This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Library
of the
University of Wisconsin

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

American Library Annual

1913-1914

INCLUDING INDEX TO DATES OF CURRENT EVENTS; BIBLIOGRAPHIES; STATISTICS OF BOOK PRODUCTION; LISTS OF LIBRARY AND BOOKTRADE PERIODICALS AND ORGANIZATIONS; SELECT LISTS OF LIBRARIES; DIRECTORIES OF PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS; LIST OF PRIVATE COLLECTORS OF BOOKS, ETC. :: ::

NEW YORK
R. R. BOWKER CO.
1914

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHT, 1914
BY
R. R. BOWKER COMPANY

PRESS OF
KAY PRINTING HOUSE
155 LEONARD STREET
NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

186555
JUL 10 1914
AI
.AM3
1913-14

CONTENTS

Index to Dates of Current Events in 1913 - - - 1–162

The Year in Books - - - - - - - - - - 163–194

Special Libraries - - - - - - - - - - 195–199

Bibliographies Published in 1913 - - - - - - 201–218

Periodicals - - - - - - - - - - - - 219–228

Organizations - - - - - - - - - - - 229–244

Library Schools in the United States - - - - 245

Select Lists of Libraries in the United States and Canada - - - - - - - - - - - - 247–289

Leading Libraries of the World - - - - - - 291–302

Private Book Collectors - - - - - - - 303–339

Directory of Publishers - - - - - - - - 341–392

Directory of Booksellers - - - - - - - 393–484

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO DATES

OF CURRENT EVENTS IN 1913.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Index to Dates of Events Occurring or Reported

IN THE YEAR 1913

EXPLANATORY

THE DATE GIVEN IS THAT WHEN THE EVENT OCCURRED, NOT THAT OF THE NOTICE OF IT IN THE PRESS. IN GENERAL THEREFORE EVENTS SHOULD BE SOUGHT IN DAILY PAPERS OF THE DAY FOLLOWING THE DATE GIVEN.

The following newspapers are used as a basis in compiling the index: San Francisco *Bulletin*; Chicago *Daily Tribune*; New York *Tribune*; New York *Times*; Spokane *Spokesman-Review*; Minneapolis *Journal*; Cincinnati *Enquirer* and the London *Times*. Also a large number of supplementary sources, particularly: the *Outlook*; *Independent*; *American Review of Reviews*; and *Literary Digest*.

Entries for individuals are made in **Black Face type**; general subject headings and sub-heads in SMALL-CAPS; geographical sub-heads in *italics*.

A colon after initial designates the most usual given name, as: A: Augustus; B: Benjamin; C: Charles; D: David; E: Edward; F: Frederick; G: George; H: Henry; I: Isaac; J: John; L: Louis; N: Nicholas; P: Peter; R: Richard; S: Samuel; T: Thomas; W: William.

Abbott, Dr. Lyman.
Expelled from Amer. Peace Society because of *Outlook* editorials and membership in Army and Navy League. Reported My 4
Expulsion from Peace Society denied. My 19

ABDUCTION.
Girl of 14 missing since O 23 rescued from flat, N. Y. City. O 31

Aberoorn, Ja. Hamilton, Duke of.
b. 1838. d. Ja 3

ABINGTON HOSPITAL.
G. W. Elkins gives $135,000, Philadelphia. S 22

Abramovitch, Vavalod.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 24

ABYSSINIA.
See
Menelik, Emperor of Abyssinia

ACADEMY OF DESIGN.
See
Altman, B:

ACCIDENTS.

Akron, O.
14 hurt when school grandstand breaks. My 23

Amesbury, Mass.
Woman smothered in trunk; probably hid there to tease husband. Reported Ja 17

Anna, Ill.
Baker in state hospital ground to death in dough mixer. My 22

Atlantic City, N. J.
Grandstand stairs collapse at May party, 18 hurt. My 16
Ducked in surf by mother, baby dies of fright. Je 25

Birmingham, Ala.
5 killed in sewer excavation cave-in. Ja 3

Boston, Mass.
V. Marcoux, singer, knocked unconscious by stage curtain. F 7

Brockton, Mass.
C. G. Eaton wades through boiling water to prevent explosion; 500 saved. Jl 23

Calumet, Mich.
See
COPPER MINERS' STRIKE, Mich., D 24

Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Building collapses, 14 buried, 4 taken out severely injured. N 14

Cheat Haven, Pa.
Woman falls dead from fright, body fatally crushes baby. Ja 4

Chicago, Ill.
Family of 5 asphyxiated in home. Mr 20
Bluing fumes in paint works kill 1, 3 dying. Ap 9
Molten steel spills, 1 dead, several hurt. S 2

Chicago Heights, Ill.
4 die of gas in well. Je 1

Cincinnati, O.
Man falls 29 stories, lives 9 hours. Ja 21
Water main bursts, 3 drown in trench. D 6

Cleveland, O.
Wall collapses, 15 workmen hurt, 6 badly. Je 28
Cornice falls at Perry celebration, 1 dead, 5 hurt. S 17

Clinton, Mass.
Kite wire touches charged wire, boy killed. S 7

Collinsville, Ct.
Child blows into teakettle, fatally scalded. F 14
Man falls asleep driving chokes to death between carriage bows. My 25

Cumberland, Md.
2 overcome by gas in house of Twig-Elosser death mystery. F 20

Denver, Colo.
Tallyho rolls down bank near, 30 hurt. My 30

Detroit, Mich.
In one day, baby turns on gas jets, upsets scalding water, runs before automobile, then pulls over motorcycle and is killed. My 25

E. Chicago, Ind.
Boy dies after compressed air hose is used on him as joke. Ja 4

Edgewater, N. J.
1 killed, 34 hurt in roller-coaster collision. Jl 6
Coroner's jury holds Park liable for accident. Jl 15
Crane shovel at linseed oil plant gives way, 2 dead, 1 hurt. S 9

Elberton, Wash.
Man kicks gun while talking, killed by shot, near. Ap 5

Finderne, N. J.
2 benzine users stand near furnace, clothes take fire, men fatally burned. F 12

Grand Isle, La.
8 die of tetanus from fish fins and crab claws. Reported Jl 8

Greencastle, Ind.
700 fall with bleachers, 100 hurt, football game. N 1

Greensburg, Pa.
Child, 4, builds fire under baby carriage, burns sister to death. Jl 24

Hamilton, O.
Sled hits telegraph pole, 1 dead, 4 hurt. F 7

Johnstown, Pa.
Baby swept through 300 ft. of pipe; lives. Ap 24

Kimball, S. D.
Baby strangled in collapsible go-cart. Reported Ja 17

Kiskiminetas River, Pa.
Ferryboat disaster, 10 dead. Je 28

Lafayette, Ind.
Boy with goitre choked to death by collar in "tank scrap," Purdue Univ. S 19

Lewisville, Ark.
Grandstand falls at ball game, about 22 hurt. My 31

Digitized by Google

Lima, O.

Ape almost strangles keeper who offered it food. Jl 24

Long Beach, Cal.

Pier breaks with crowd at British Empire Day parade, 34 dead, 50 hurt. My 24

McKinney, Tex.

Department store collapses and burns; 8 dead. 20 hurt. Ja 23

Marion, O.

3 asphyxiated in home. F 25

Memphis, Tenn.

Scaffolding on bridge breaks, 4 workmen killed. Ag 14

Middletown, N. Y.

Cow's kick lights matches in man's pocket, man badly burned. Reported My 14

Milwan Park, Mont.

Girl, 4, falls into boiler of hot water, dies. Ja 9

Minneapolis, Minn.

Fire engine and "squad wagon" collide, 6 hurt. Ap 12

Montclair, N. J.

Baby chokes to death between slats of crib. My 23

Muncie, Ind.

Child upsets boiling pitch on playmates; 3 dead, 2 dying. Reported My 10

New Brunswick, N. J.

Child strangled by reins of hobby horse. Ja 7

New Haven, Ct.

J. R. A. Lannom, Yale student, killed by fall from window. N 16

New Orleans, La.

Cofferdam in canal collapses, 5-10 drown. My 25

New York City.

Man caught in flywheel of apartment house engine, killed. Ja 12
Girl falls 5 stories, saved by clotheslines. Ja 26
Child falls 5 stories, lands on cat, unhurt F 20
Tile falls 12 floors, kills man in elevator shaft. F 20
Gas tube disconnected, 2 die, 2 ill. F 24
Woman falls 6 stories on pile of paper, little hurt. My 3
Man kills self with gas; 16 hurt in resulting explosion. My 6
Boy smothered in bales of soiled clothes in N. Y. laundry. My 11
Elevator in coal plant gives way while being dismantled, 1 dead, 5 hurt, Brooklyn. My 29
Subway cave-in, 11 dead. Je 14
Woman scalded to death in free baths. Jl 27
1 killed, 5 hurt in cavein of aqueduct shaft. Ag 1
2 killed, 1 hurt in cavein of excavation, Brooklyn. S 20
Rock falls in subway excavation, 1 dead, 2 hurt. S 29
Woman enters fumigated house too soon, suffocates. S 30
Police chase 11 escaped steers with pistols, 1 man killed. N 3
Frank Kanenkowitz, 4 yrs., hanged by playmates, Brooklyn. N 13
Dies. N 14

See also
Bischoff, Justice H:
Preyer, D: C.

Newark, O.

Nurse rubs woman with acid instead of alcohol; woman dying. Je 19

Newcomerstown, O.

Bridge collapses, 1 dead, 4 hurt. Ap 7

Niagara Falls, N. Y.

Human chain saves man at brink of falls. Jl 18

Parkersburg, W. Va.

Baby carriage runs away, fatally hurts woman. Ja 3

Pendleton Co., W. Va.

Bridegroom freezes to death in snow on way to wedding. Ja 13

Perth Amboy, N. J.

Coal car dumper falls, 1 workman killed, 5 hurt. F 1
Boom falls in drydock, 2 dead, 2 hurt. My 15

Philadelphia, Pa.

Bone sliver works up from boy's knee to heart, kills him. Reported Ja 3
Man buried 65 min. under coal, oxygen given him through pipe; man saved. Ja 25
Gas main bursts, 40 overcome. F 15

Pittsburgh, Pa.

Floor of store collapses, 6 workmen hurt, 4 missing. Jl 21

Pittsfield, Pa.

2 drown in tank of oil. Je 21

Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Platform falls when school children are being photographed; 20 badly, 40 slightly hurt. S 17

Providence, R. I.

Soda fountain explodes, 5 hurt. Ag 24

Quincy, Mass.

Rush of compressed air from tank kills 2. Ja 1

St. Bernard, O.

Man caught in machinery, beaten to death against beams. Ja 13

St. Louis, Mo.

Church vestibule collapses at funeral, 10 hurt. F 10
Drum bursts in factory, 1 dead, 4 hurt. Je 20

Saltville, Va.

3 killed by falling rock in quarry near. Ap 22

Tampa, Fla.

Jack Bonavita, trainer, badly hurt by lion. F 11

Tulsa, Okla.

Bleachers collapse at ball game, 1 killed, 100 injured. O 28

Vineland, N. J.

Woman moves bureau, shot by revolver on it. Ja 30

Washington, D. C.

Martha Bowers thrown and hurt riding with Helen Taft. Ja 28

Watertown, N. Y.

Circus elephant gets loose, makes havoc in brewery and armory. F 12

W. Middletown, Pa.

Coffin falls on grave digger, kills him. Ja 3

Wharton, N. J.

Gas from cinder dump kills child in open air, near. F 19

Wilmington, Del.

Stage coach breaks down in Wild West show, 6 hurt. My 15
2 negroes die trying to save third from gas in sewer. Ag 1

Woodsdale, O.

Woman falls downstairs with carving knife, pierces brain, killed. Ap 17

Youngstown, O.

20 hurt, 5 fatally, by overturn of "ladle" car. Ag 26

Austria-Hungary.

Gun bursts in test, 3 dead, Adm. von Wellenburg and 5 others badly, many slightly hurt. Pola. Ag 21
Adm. von Wellenburg dies. Ag 22

Canada.

Building fumigated, 3 suffocate in Turkish baths next door, Winnipeg, Man. Ap 14
New building collapses, 1 killed, 5 hurt, 2 missing, Vancouver. Je 13
Woman acrobat fatally hurt by fall when partner sneezes, Calgary, Alta. Reported Ag 8
Store collapses, 4 dead, others missing, 8 hurt, Peterboro, Ont. Ag 28

France.

Lion gets loose in theatre, 7 hurt in panic, Paris. Ja 25

Digitized by Google

400 overcome by gas in moving-picture show, no deaths, Paris. F 20
10 fatally, 46 badly hurt in moving picture theatre panic, Vervins. Mr 9
E. Froment-Meurice, famous goldsmith, and wife killed in collapse of house, Paris. Ap 25
Child goes into kennel of savage dogs, torn to pieces, Trouville. Je 11

Germany.

Student tries to shoot beer mug from comrade's head, kills him, Halle. My 26
Five lions loose in Leipzig. O 19

Great Britain

2 houses collapse, Dublin, Ire., 7 dead, many hurt, 53 missing. S 2
Chimney falls into iron works, 5 killed, many hurt, Workington. S 16
See also
Cottenham, Countess of

Guadeloupe.

Stand breaks at aviation meet, 20 hurt, Point-à-Pitrie. S 7

Italy.

Museum falls, wrecking apartment house; 9 dead, 11 hurt, Rome. Ja 8
50 hurt at woman's deathbed when house collapses, Castroncello. My 17

Mexico.

20 hurt in panic at Independence Day celebration, Puebla. S 16

Panama.

12 killed by slide at Porto Bello quarry. Ag 11

Portugal.

Bulls stampede into crowd, 3 dead, 14 hurt, Elvas. Ja 8

Spain.

4 bulls break loose in street, kill 1, wound many, Almeria, Spain. Je 24
49 hurt in moving picture theatre panic, Gandia. Ag 11
16 dead in panic, Galicia. O 11

Sweden.

Mother runs her hatpin in baby's eye, Malmo. Reported F 16
See also
Am. Assn. of Accident Underwriters.
Avalanches
Bees
Circus
Damages
Drownings
Eagle
Earthquakes
Electricity
Explosions
Fires
Floods
Gasolene habit
Hailstones
Landslides
Lightning
Meteorites
Poisonings
Prisons, S 9
Runaways
Sleepwalkers
Starvation
Storms
Workmen's compensation bill
Also subhead Accidents under
Automobiles
Aviation
Baseball
Bicycling
Boating
Boxing
Bull-fights
Electricity
Elevators
Football
Golf
Grade crossings
Horseracing
Ice boating
Mines and mining
Motor cycles
Mountain climbing
Polo
Railroads
Rifle shooting
Running
Ships and shipping
Skating
Street railways
Submarines
Warships
Wrestling

Acevedo, Guillermo, Gen.
Revolutionist, Havana. d. F 24

Acevedo, L:
See
Aviation—Accidents, Ap 14

Ada, O.
See
Fires

Adams, Alonzo.
Once "King of Swan's Island." b. 1834. Reported d. Ja 16

Adams, Prof. H: Carter.
Accepts post of fiscal adviser to China. Reported S 24

Adams, Stephen.
See
Maybrick, Michael

Adamson bill.
Requiring I. C. C. to value railroad, telegraph and telephone properties, passed by Senate. F 24
Passes House. F 27
Signed. Mr 1

Addams, Jane.
Sails for Mediterranean. F 18

Addicks, J. E:
Former Bay State Gas man arrested for contempt after 3 yr. chase. Ap 1

Addison, Ill.
See
Larcenies, robberies and embezzlements.

"Admiral Togo" (*ship*).
See
Ships and shipping—Accidents

Advertisers' convention.
Meets, Cincinnati. S 25

Advertising.
See
Associated Advertising Clubs of Amer.
Newspapers, Je 10

Aeronautics.
See
Aviation

Afghanistan.
9 ringleaders in plot against Afghan Amir blown from mouth of gun. Kabul. N 6

Agonak Islands.
See
Measles

Africa.
See
Phillips, Sir Lionel.
Strikes—*South Africa*

"Agda" (*ship*)
See
Ships—Accidents, Ja 23

Ager, Rev. J: Curtis.
Sweedenborgian minister, Brooklyn. b. 1834. d. Je 13

Agricultural appropriation bill.
House Committee completes, carrying $18,566,580. F 21
Senate passes. F 27
Carrying amendment to protect birds, becomes law. Mr 4

Agricultural Conference, Internat.
See
Internat. Agricultural Conference

Aguirre, y Garcia, Gregory.
See
Garcia, Gregory Aguierre y

Aiken, S. C.
See
Fires

Aked, Rev. C: F.
Naturalized in U. S. Je 14

Akin, L: B.
Painter of Indian life. d. Ja 2

Akron, O.
See
Fires
Strikes

Digitized by Google

ALABAMA.
See
Clayton, H: D.
Glass, Fk. P.
Underwood, Oscar W.
ALASKA.
First territorial legislature meets. Mr 3
Gov. Walter E. Clark resigns. Mr 4
Nomination of A. E. Strong for Gov. and C: E. Davidson for Surveyor-Gen. sent to Senate. Ap 21
U. S. Congress passes joint resolutions to relieve destitution among native people and residents of Alaska. N 15
Secy. of Interior Lane in 1st annual rept. makes chief appeal development of. D 23
See also
FIRES
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
PRAIRIE FIRES
RAILROADS
STORMS
VOLCANOES
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
Alavarez, Gen.
See
MEXICO
ALBANIA.
Duke of Montpensier proclaimed king. Ap 1
Montpensier declines throne. Reported Ap 28
Autonomy proclaimed by Turkish commander-in-chief. My 3
Proclamation of Essaad Pacha as king denied Reported My 7
Conference decides on principality for new state. Jl 29
Prince William of Wied alleged chosen for throne of. Reported Ag 26
Prince William F: of Wied accepts nomination to throne. O 11
Announcement that European powers consent to assumption of throne by Prince William Frederick of Wied. D 3
See also
BALKAN WAR
ALBANY, N. Y.
See
FIRES
NEW YORK STATE GRAFT INVESTIGATION
Stevens, Jos. W.
ALCOHOLISM.
See
INTERNAT CONGRESS ON
Alexandra, Queen Mother.
Keeps 50th anniversary of coming to England. Mr 7
ALEXANDRA DAY.
Celebrated in London. Je 25
ALEXANDRIA, Minn.
See
FIRES
Alfonso, King of Spain.
Hurt in fall with horse, Madrid. Mr. 26
Shot at by anarchist in Madrid street. Ap 13
Changes death sentence of man who shot at him to life imprisonment. S 3
Ear disease said to have affected bone of king and is becoming dangerous, Madrid. D 8
Allen, C:
Former Justice Supm. ct., Mass., Boston. b. 1827. d. Ja 13
Allen, Katharine.
Wills Worcester Technical Institute $100,000, Memorial Hospital $100,000, charities $100,000. Worcester, Mass. S 9
Allen, W:
See
NEW YORK NAT. GUARD
ALLEN OUTLAWS.
Va. Sup. Ct. asked to reopen case for new evidence. Ja 10
Va. Sup. Ct. denies retrial. Ja 15
Floyd and Claude Allen get respite till Mr 28. Mr 5
Floyd and Claude Allen executed. Mr 28
ALLENTOWN, Pa.
See
FIRES
ALLENTOWN HOSPITAL.
E: Harney wills $200,000, Allentown, Pa. S 13
Allerbury, W. W.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ja 16
ALMERIA, Spain.
See
ACCIDENTS
Almy, Dr. Leonard B.
Former pres. Ct. Medical Soc. b. 1851. d. S 27
Altman, B:
Merchant and art collector, New York. b. 1840. d. O 7
Estate est. $40,000,000. Leaves $12,000,000 art collection to Metropolitan Museum. O 14
Leaves Metropolitan Museum $15,150,000, charity $250,000, Academy of Design $100,000, employes $30,000,000. O 14
ALTON, Ill.
See
FIRES
ALTOONA, Pa.
See
FIRES
"ALUM CHINE" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS, Mr 7
Alverstone, Baron.
Resigns Lord Chief Justiceship, London. O 13
Gets $20,000 pension. London. N 14
AMBASSADORS.
Rep. Henry introduces bill providing for purchase of homes for American ambassadors in 35 capitols. Ap 7
Sen. Bacon introduces bill for leasing of official residences for Am. ambassadors and ministers. Ap 9
AMBERGRIS.
$5,000 piece found by woman on beach, Sayville, L. I. My 26
AMBRIM ISLANDS.
See
NEW HEBRIDES
Amen, Harlan Page.
Principal Exeter Acad., N. H. b. 1853. d. N 9
AM. ACADEMY OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.
Senate passes bill incorporating. Ja 18
AM. ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.
Meets, Phila. Ap 4
AM. ASSN. OF ACCIDENT UNDERWRITERS.
Meets, Chicago. Ag 26
AM. ASSN. OF CREDIT MEN.
Meets, Cedar Pt., O. Ag 26
AM. ASSN. OF MUSEUMS.
Meets, Phila. Je 4
AM. BANKERS' ASSOCIATION.
Annual convention, Boston. Renews attack on currency bill. O 8
See also
CURRENCY LAW
AM. BAR ASSN.
Meets, Montreal; Viscount Haldane makes address. S 1
Viscount Haldane's address declared official announcement of British policy on unity of nations. S 3
See also
JUDGES
Taft, W: Howard
AM. BOOKSELLERS' ASSN.
Meets, N. Y. My 13
AM. CAN CO.
U. S. begins suit to dissolve. Baltimore. N 29
See also
PATENTS
AM. CHEMICAL SOCIETY.
Meets, Rochester, N. Y. S 9
AM. COAL PRODUCTS CO.
Agrees to decree of dissolution when Govt. sues under Sherman law. Mr 3
AM. COLLEGE OF SURGEONS.
Organized to standardize surgical practice and raise educational standard. My 5
Opens; 1,000 leading surgeons receive fellowships, Chicago. N 13
AM. DRUGGISTS' SYNDICATE.
Pledge support to cocaine laws, Long Island City, L. I. Ja 21
AM. FEDERATION OF CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.
Meets, Milwaukee. Ag 10
AM. FEDERATION OF LABOR.
Adopts resolutions for exclusion of Asiatics and literacy test for aliens. Seattle. N 23
AM. INSTITUTE OF BANKING.
Convention ends, Richmond, Va. S 20
AM. LIBRARY ASSN.
Meets, Kaaterskill. Je 23-28

Digitized by Google

AM. MEDICAL ASSN.
Urges anti-cocaine laws, Chicago. F 25
Meets, Minneapolis. Je 16
AM. NAT. RED CROSS SOCIETY.
2 gifts of $100,000 each from Jacob H. Schiff and Ja. A. Scrymser and annuity of $2,000 from Mrs. Whitelaw Reid, announced. O 30
Needed $300,000, making available $400,000 appropriated by congress, subscribed by Rockefeller, Scrymser, Mrs. Sage and Mrs. Harriman, Washington, D. C. D 10
AM. NAVAL STORES CO.
Suspends, following trust suits. Mr 17
Defense in trust suit calls Sherman act unconstitutional as criminal act. Mr 18
AM. NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS' ASSN.
Meets, N. Y. Ap 25
AM. OSTEOPATHIC ASSN.
Convention closes, Kirksville, Mo. Ag 8
AM. PAGEANT ASSN.
Elects officers, Boston. F 1
AM. PAINTERS AND SCULPTORS.
See
ASSN. OF
AM. PEACE CONGRESS.
Meets, St. Louis. My 1
AM. PEACE SOCIETY.
See
Abbot, Dr. Lyman
AM. PHARMACEUTICAL ASSN.
Meets, Nashville, Tenn. Ag 18
AM. PRODUCTS CO.
Morris L. Cook admits city money built driveway of, Phila. S 26
AM. PUBLIC HEALTH ASSN.
Meets, Colorado Springs. S 9
AM. ROAD CONGRESS.
Opens, Detroit. S 29
AM. SHOE MACHINERY CO.
See
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO.
AM. SUGAR REFINING CO.
See
Heike, C: R.
AM. TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH CO.
See
"TELEPHONE TRUST"
AM. THREAD CO.
Sued under Sherman law. Mr 3
AM. TOBACCO CO.
Atty.-Gen. McReynolds says dissolution decree is failure, and recommends special graduated tax. Je 3
See also
TARIFF BILL, Je 5
AM. UNION TRUST CO.
10 indicted following failure, Kansas City. D 10
AM. UNITARIAN ASSN.
Meets, Boston. My 20
AM. VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSN.
Meets, N. Y. S 1
AM. WINE GROWERS' ASSN.
Meets, N. Y. F 27
Amicel, Mme. Rose.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 5
Amory, C: W.
Massachusetts textile manufacturer. b. 1832. d. N 5
Amundsen, Capt. Roald.
Arrives in N. Y. Ja 10
Nat. Geographic Society gives medal to, N. Y. Ja 11
Plans Arctic cruise in 1914. Ja 11
Kaiser directs explorer be allowed to lecture in Norwegian, Flensburg. N 9
AMUSEMENTS.
See
GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS
ANAESTHESIA.
Dr. W: H. FitzGerald produces by nerve pressure new method, Hartford, Ct. N 28
ANARCHISTS.
See
COMMUNIST AND ANARCHIST CONGRESS
Ancona, Maj. Sydenham W.
Ex-Congressman. b. 1824. d. Je 20
Anderson, Mrs. Abram A.
See
N. Y. ASSN. FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR
Anderson, Edn. H.
Chosen director, N. Y. Public Library. My 14
Andre, Gen. L: Joseph Nicolas.
Ex-War Minister, France. b. 1838. d. Mr 18
ANGLO-AMERICAN PEACE CENTENARY.
Irish and Labor movements and suffragists in England advise hostile demonstration here. Ap 30
Delegates to, meet in N. Y. City Hall. My 5
Lake Mohonk conference opens. My 14
Anhut, J: N.
See
Thaw, Harry K.
ANTI-ALIEN LAND LAW, Ariz.
Passed by Arizona lower house. My 5
Approved by Arizona Senate. My 12
Gov. signs. My 16
ANTI-ALIEN LAND LAW, Fla.
Gov. Tramwell of Fla. decides law unconstitutional and will call no special session of legislature to consider it. O 17
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE.
See
JEWS
ANTI-VIVISECTION CONGRESS.
See
INTERNAT. ANTI-VIVISECTION CONGRESS
APE.
See
ACCIDENTS—*Lima, O.*
"APPEAL TO REASON" (*Socialist weekly*).
Charge of attempting to obstruct justice dismissed, Fort Scott, Kan. My 7
APPENDICITIS.
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Ja 31
Appleby, C: E.
Real estate millionaire, Mineola, L.I. d. D 15
ARABIA.
See
FLOODS
Araujo, Pres.
See
SALVADOR
ARBITRATION.
Hague court of arbitration condemns Italy to pay $32,800 damages for seizing 2 French steamers during Turkish-Italian war. My 6
Conference of French and German deputies held with object of preventing increase in armaments and bettering international relations. Berne, Switzerland. My 11-12
See also
TREATIES
ARBUTUS FLOWERS.
See
POISONING
ARCHAEOLOGY.
Plans for American School of Archæology in China under Smithsonian Inst. launched. Ja 4
Nero's villa found submerged near Anzio, Italy. Reported Ja 8
Traces of elevators in palace of Roman Emperors found. Reported Ja 17
Nero's fish pond found on Palatine. Ja 18
Univ. of Penn. announces discovery of Babylonian tablet giving missing part of King Hamurabi's code. Jl 20
Babylonian tablet of about 2100 B.C., bearing story of Creation and Flood, deciphered. Reported Ag 4
Baron Oppenheim's expedition finds Hittite capital, Mesopotamia. Reported Ag 20
Ruins of Beth-shemesh, Palestine, found by Dr. D. Mackenzie and F. G. Newton. Reported. S 7
Huts antedating Romulus uncovered, Rome. O 10
Remains of town of prehistoric people found near Pinoswels, N. M. O 25
Prof. Boni excavates palaces of Nero, Caligula and Domitian, Rome. O 28
Prof. Lanciani discovers Mithraic marble beneath Caracalla's baths, Rome. N 1
Petrified bodies of mother and child of ice age found, Cazenova, N. Y. N 22
Human implements believed to prove existence of man in tertiary period found, Miramar, Argentine Republic. D 1
Queen Elena discovers skeleton of boy with fragment of pottery with vitreous copper glaze believed to be Chinese of 3,000 B.C., Castel Porziano, Italy. D 6
Prof. Boni finds underground depositories believed to be 300 yrs. older than founding of Rome, Rome. D 8

Digitized by Google

Tomb of Scythian king of 300 B.C. uncovered, Nicolaieff. Reported D 19
Armed skeleton of Saxon, and Roman coins and relics found, Lowbury, Eng. D 27
Prof. Hiram Bingham files at Washington, D. C., report of discovery of Machu Pinchu cradle of ancient empire of the Incas. D 31
See also
POMPEII
WARSHIPS, D 6

Archbald, Judge Rob. W.
Impeachment trial resumed. Ja 5
Judge Archbald and wife deny charges. Ja 6
Archbald denies improper motives; taking of testimony ends. Ja 7
Repr. Sterling says U. S. Constitution is on trial. Ja 8
Defense begins summing up. Ja 9
Arguments close. Ja 10
Convicted on 5 counts, dismissed and disqualified for federal office. Ja 13

Archbold, J. D.
See
CAMPAIGN FUNDS INVESTIGATION

ARCHBOLD, O.
See
FIRES

ARCHERY.
Nat. Archery Assn. of U. S. holds 35th annual tournament, Boston. Ag 19-22

ARGENTA, Ark.
See
FIRES

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.
Govt. announces it does not consider American meat companies operating there a trust. Je 12
Commission named to inquire into meat industry. Jl 16
3 members of cabinet resign because of disagreement over foreign loans for public works. Jl 17
Pres. issues decree authorizing 32,00,000 pesos loan. O 28
See also
ARCHAEOLOGY
Bryan, W: J.
EXPLOSIONS
FIRES
Roosevelt, Thdr.
STORMS

Argyropoulus, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 17

ARIZONA.
See
ANTI-ALIEN LAND BILL

ARKANSAS.
See
Hays, G. W.
Heiskell, J. N.
Kavanaugh, W. M.
NEWSPAPERS
PARDONS
PROHIBITION

"ARKANSAS"
See
WARSHIPS

Arlington, "Billy."
Old time minstrel, Los Angeles, Cal. b. 1837. d. My 24

ARLINGTON, Mass.
Winfield Robbins gives town hall. Je 27

Armour, J. Ogden.
Pres declines to meet for conference, Washington. N 18

Armstrong, Jos. G.
Republican, elected mayor Pittsburgh. N 4

Armstrong, Paul.
Playwright's wife gets divorce S 7

ARMY APPROP. BILL.
Passes House at $93,830,177. Ja 31
Passes Senate, signed by Pres. Mr 2

Arrol, Sir W:
Engineer, England. b. 1839. d. F 20

ARSON.
See
INCENDIARISM

"ARSON TRUST."
G: Grutz, life insurance agent, held as member of "arson trust," N. Y. Ja 10
"Izzy the Painter" describes work of "arson trust" he headed. Ja 16
"Izzy" continues story; R. J. Rubin, adjuster, arrested. Ja 17
A. Schlichten arrested for hiring "Izzy" to burn his flat, N. Y. Ja 18
Big insurance broker implicated. Ja 19
H: C. Freeman and Rob. J. Rubin, adjusters, arraigned. Ja 20
3 tell of using "arson trust," Chicago. Ja 21
5 more indicted. Ja 22
"Izzy" tells of fires in business houses. Ja 23
Rubin convicted. F 20
Grutz convicted. F 24
Rubin confesses. F 28
J: Danies confesses in Chicago, gives names of associates. Mr 12
H: C. Freeman convicted of arson. Mr 14
59 indicted in Chicago inquiry; half of fires declared incendiary. Ap 5
Joseph Clarke, former fire insurance adjuster, and E: and Paul Covitz, merchants, convicted. Je 29
12 Chicagoans indicted. Jl 28

ART.
See
FINE ARTS

Arthington, Rob.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS—*Great Britain*

Arthur, Lieut. Desmond L.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 27

Arzeno, Perez.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 11

Asenjo, Dr. Maximo.
Once Nicaraguan diplomat, taken to N. Y. hospital for sanity examination. Mr 19

Ashbourne, Baron.
Former Lord Chancellor of Ireland. b. 1837. d. My 22

Ashburnham, Bertram, Earl of.
b. 1840. d. Ja 15

ASHLAND, Pa.
See
FIRES

ASPHYXIATION.
See
ACCIDENTS

ASSAULT.
Girl found bound and drugged in berth on train, Cincinnati. Ja 7
Lawyers fight fist duel in corridor after court dispute, White Plains, N. Y. Ja 7
Negro girl in insane asylum plucks out eye of old woman, Columbus, O. Reported Ja 7
Salad spilled on him, diner beats waiter in Waldorf Hotel, N. Y. Ja 8
2 revenue men badly hurt by moonshiners, near Winston-Salem, N. C. Ja 8
Rejected Italian lover slashes girl in subway, N. Y. Ja 13
Negress attacks son's teacher in school, N. Y. Ja 15
Baby with bruises and tooth marks found in tenement, N. Y. Ja 17
Rejected suitor shoots girl and her mother, stabs self, Bridgeport, Ct. Ja 18
Night riders whip Georgia people for alleged immorality. Reported Ja 19
Man probably fatally stabbed in fight for first turn at bathtub, Chicago. Ja 19
Citizens whip drunkard who disturbs niece's funeral, Lake Placid, N. Y. Ja 19
Delirious hospital patient slashes doctor and orderly with razor, Staten I., N. Y. Ja 20
Insane, Japanese valet attacks sick man, N. Y. Ja 21
8 badly hurt in Italian feud after sham battle, Dalzell, Ill. Ja 21
Principal stabbed by suspended pupil, Hatfield, Ark. Ja 21
Crazed by injury, man runs wild in Grand Central Sta., N. Y., attacks passengers. Ja 25
Discharged janitor slashes woman doctor in office, kills self, San Francisco. F 3
Negress pours hot water on employer and family, N. Y. F 5
Refused recommendation, discharged negro shoots employer, Phila. F 7
Deserted husband shoots wife on street, N. Y. F 7
Boy of 7, who killed sister, chokes child at county home, near New Britain, Ct. Reported F 15

Digitized by Google

Man makes stepchildren sleep in pigpen, hangs boy up by heels; girl killed picking coal on track, Union Hill, N. J. Reported F 20
Rejected suitor, ex-convict, shoots girl, her mother and city marshal, kills self, Grayville, Idaho. Mr 10
Montana cowboy, probably insane, "shoots up" mayor's office, Buffalo, N. Y. Mr 19
Man caught in woods by 2 men near Kinsman, O., and set afire. Ap 25
Man in lodging house, ordered to stop singing, wounds 4, N. Y. My 4
3 badly, others slightly hurt in fight at funeral, Bridgeport, O. My 12
Rebuked from pulpit, nephew shoots and beats minister, near Ironton, O. My 13
Wife's uncle shoots Ross Hickok, former Yale athlete, in money dispute, Harrisburg, Pa. My 16
Hickok assailant believed insane. My 17
Man shoots fiancée who refuses to elope, kills self, Brooklyn. My 20
Girl wounds street "masher" badly with penknife, Minneapolis. My 21
Negro nearly lynched for riding in whites' car on train, Milton, Fla. My 26
Refused money, man stabs superior in *Current Opinion* office, N. Y. My 26
Maniac buries 3 children alive in sand, Atlantic City, N. J. Je 2
Negro executed for assaulting white woman, Washington, D. C. Je 9
Insane from heat, man beats wife and children with iron bar, Chicago. Je 16
Insane from heat, negro stabs 3 in street, Cincinnati. Je 15
Boy of 18, refused parole, tries to "shoot up" court, Washington. Je 23
Boy dies of injuries after fellow employes force compressed air from tube down his throat, Camden, N. J. Je 24
Crazed by heat, man shoots 5, kills self in argument over baseball game, Atchison, Kan. Je 29
Repr. Thomas cuts House doorkeeper in fight, Washington. Ag 5
Woman shoots at surgeon in street because operation on her failed, N. Y. Ag 22
Man comes home after 3-year disappearance, shoots wife and self, Brooklyn. S 27
See also
BASEBALL, Je 16
Beach, F: O.
FAIRVIEW TRAINING SCHOOL
Glover, C: C.
Grace, Eug. H.
Hanley, E. A.
INSANITY
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
MacArthur, Kathryn
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
Oelrichs, Hermann
PRISONS
RIOTS
THEATRE

Cuba.

See
Diaz, Felix

Great Britain.

See
WOMAN SUFFRAGE

Italy.

Admiral Cattolica and Admiral Gozo have fist fight on street, Rome. Mr 12
Former lover in audience shoots actress on stage, Leghorn. Reported Je 27

South Africa.

See
Phillips, Sir Lionel

Spain.

American Consular Agent at Huelva stabbed by madman. Ag 25
Asser, Tobias Michael Carel.
Member of Hague Court of Arbitration and Dutch Council of State. d. Jl 29
ASSOCIATED ADVERTISING CLUBS OF AMER.
Convention opens, Baltimore. Je 9
ASSOCIATED PRESS.
Convention meets, N. Y. Ap 22
ASSOCIATION FOOTBALL.
See
SOCCER
ASSN. OF AMER. PAINTERS AND SCULPTORS.
Modern art exhibit opens, N. Y. F 17
Astor, Col. J: Jacob.
Estate appraised at $87,212,791. Je 13
Appraisal of estate at $87,216,691 confirmed. Ag 1
Astor, Vincent.
Decides to take up experimental farming. Reported F 14
Advertises high class seed oats for sale at Rhinebeck farm. Mr 6
Engagement to Helen Dinsmore Huntington announced, Staatsburg, N. Y. N 8
Gives fiancée $10,000 ring. N 13
ASTOR HOUSE, N. Y. City.
Famous hotel to be destroyed to make room for subway; announced My 3
Closed. My 29
ASTRONOMY.
Total eclipse of moon visible, U. S. Mr 22
Discoveries supporting nebular hypothesis announced, Flagstaff Observatory. Mr 23
Eclipse of sun visible only in extreme northwest U. S. Ap 6
Gift in New Zealand assures world chain of solar observatories. My 5
M. Schaumasse discovers new comet, Nice Observatory, France. My 6
Rev J. Metcalf discovers new comet. S 1
Total eclipse of moon visible, U. S. S 15
Unusual comet discovered by Neujmin, Russian astronomer, S 6. Reported S 19
Dr. Brooks, of Hobart College, reports Westphal's comet growing brighter. O 5
Prof. Le Coultre observes bluish white spots on Mars, possibly signals to earth, Geneva. O 16
Prof. H. N. Russell advances theory that nebulous matter was not originally hot, Princeton, N. J. D 3
Sun spot 406,936,702 sq. mi in area, largest in 2 yrs., observed, San Jose, Cal. D 10
Prof. Herb. Hall Turner advances theory that sun spots are formed by fragments struck from Saturn's rings by meteors, London. D 13
ATHENIA, N. J.
See
FIRES
ATHLETICS.
See
GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS
INTERNAT. AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION
INTERNAT. CATHOLIC ATHLETIC CONTEST
TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS
ATHOS, Mt.
See
MT. ATHOS
ATLANTA, Ga.
See
FIRES
ATLANTIC, Ia.
See
FIRES
ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.
Miss Jessie M. Townsend mayor for 1 day during absence of 5 commissioners. D 8
See also
Kuehnle, L:
ATLANTIC RATE WAR.
Hamburg-American decides on reductions, London. D 19
Hamburg-American Line announces ships will hereafter call regularly at Queenstown, Boston. D 31
Atwood, Harry N.
Aviator divorced by wife. My 24
AUBURN, Ind.
See
FIRES
AUBURN, N. Y.
See
STRIKES
AUBURN PRISON, N. Y.
Cruelty at Auburn prison reported. Ap 28
Auburn warden and doctor answer charges. Ap 28
Ex-head of Board of Parole denies cruelty charges. My 8
Dark cell punishment forbidden in Auburn. O 1
2 investigators imprisoned in Auburn, report conditions very bad. N 13
Matron of Auburn calls critics dyspeptics, denies charges of inspectors. N 25
Convicts pass resolutions thanking State Supt. J: B. Riley for kindness. D 31

Digitized by Google

AUCTION SALES.
See
BORDEN SALE
Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham
MCMILLIN SALE

Augenstein, G:
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 23

AUGUSTA, Ga.
See
FIRES

Auguste, Tancrede.
See
HAYTI

Austin, Alfr.
British poet laureate. b. 1835. d. Je 2

AUSTRALIA.
Alfr. Deakin resigns leadership of opposition. Ja 8
Foundations of Canberra, new capital, laid. Mr 12
Elections result in slight losses for labor party. My 31
Federal Cabinet resigns. Je 20
Jos. Hume Cook, Liberal party leader, asked to form new Australian Cabinet. Je 21
See also
EXPLOSIONS
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.
12 hurt, 5 seriously, in fight in Hungarian House. F 28
Agrees to demobilize forces on Russian boundary. Mr 11
Several Hungarian Deputies get jail and fines for disorder in House. Ap 7
Deputies in Hungarian parliament riot when Cabinet resigns. Je 4
Cabinet formed by Count Tisza. Je 8
Budget shows loans amounting to $30,000,000 necessary to meet deficit. O 22
Austria begins negotiations with Hungary for restriction of emigration. D 10
Trial of 94 Ruthenians for high treason and espionage begins, Marmaros-Sziget. D 29
See also
ACCIDENTS
BALKAN WAR
Bogdanovics, P.
CANADIAN PACIFIC R. R.
CHOLERA
DUELS
FIRES
FLOODS
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
Penfield, Frederic Courtland
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
SUICIDES
WOMAN SUFFRAGE

AUTO BANDITS.
Chicago.
Perry gang robs Berman & Stein jewelry store. Ja 3
Steal automobile. Ja 4
Alb. Charest and Ja. Mitchell arrested. Ja 5
Hubert Saucier arrested. Ja 7
Lannes & Co.'s jewelry store robbed. Ja 8
Perry and McErlane arrested. Webb escapes. Ja 14
Perry confesses. Ja 16
Webb and Madia arrested for speeding. Released. Ja 18
Webb arrested by Hart. Hart killed. Webb escapes. Ja 20
Webb taken, identified and locked up. F 14
Confesses killing detective Hart. F 16
Jury disagrees in Webb murder case. Ap 12
Webb's second trial for murder begins. My 12
Webb convicted, gets life sentence for killing detective. My 22
New York City.
11 captured, believed ringleaders of auto burglars. Mr 17
5 of auto bandits plead guilty. Ap 9
Leader accused of killing jeweler's clerk. Reported Ap 18
Philip Forsyth gets 10 yrs., John Quinn 7 for hold up of Bert Newman. Ap 30
See also
Lustig, Maurice M.
France.
Alex. Nourny arrested. Ja 1
Bandits attempt to escape. Ja 25
Trial begins, Paris. F 3
Bandits deny charges, defend anarchy principle. F 7
Sondy and Monier identified as Mongeron and Chantilly assassins. F 12
Finger print evidence taken. F 14
Lawyers call bandits doctrinary anarchists, not assassins. F 24
18 of 22 convicted, 4 to be guillotined. F 27
Carouy, sentenced for life, kills self in cell. F 27
Lacombe, failing to escape, kills self by jumping from roof. Ap 5
Dieudonne pardoned. Ap 19
Callemen, Soudy and Monier executed. Ap 21

AUTOMOBILES.
Fitzgerald bill increasing penalty of drunken chauffeurs passes N. Y. Senate. Ja 9
National show opens, N. Y. Ja 11
Millionaire gets 6 mo. for reckless driving, E. Cambridge, Mass. Ja 24
Annual show opens, Chicago. F 1
Man convicted of murder by running over man, Chicago. My 2
500 mi. motordrome race, Jules Gouk (Peugeot) wins, 6 hrs., 31 min., 43 sec. Indianapolis, Ind. My 30
444 mi. road race, Sacramento to Los Angeles, F. Verbeck (Fiat) wins, 11 hrs., 1 min. Jl 4
200 mi. track race, R. Mulford wins, 3 hrs. 21 min. 48 sec. Columbus, O. Jl 4
L: Disbrow makes 12 mi. in 9 min. 20 4-5 sec., world's record, Sioux City, Ia. Jl 5
250 mi. race, E. Cooper (Stutz) wins, 3 hrs., 32 min. 8 1-5 sec. Tacoma, Wash. Jl 7
437 mi. road race, E. Cooper (Stutz) wins, 6 hrs., 1 min., 52 sec. Santa Monica, Cal. Ag 9
"Alco" makers decide to quit field. Reported Ag 22
Student of 20 averages 63 mi. an hr., Corona, Cal., world's record for small car. S 9
Reported that Standard Oil interests will start automobile manufacturing. S 12
France.
750 mi. grand prix road race, G. Boillot (Peugeot) wins, 7 hrs., 53 min., 56 4 5 sec. Picardy, France. Jl 12
Count de Kergorlay wins suit against auto maker because car roof was too low for wife's hat. Jl 14
335 mi. road race, G. Boillot (Peugeot) wins. 4 hrs., 21 min., 50 sec. Le Mans, France. Ag 5
Coupe de l'auto 386 mi. race, Boillot (Peugeot) wins, 6 hrs., 7 min., 40 4 5 sec Boulogne, France. S 21
Great Britain.
W. G. Scott and L. G. Hornsted drive 914 mi. 640 yd. in 12 hr., world's record, England. My 27
Cape to Cairo expedition leaves London. Jl 19
Substitute for gasoline at 2/3 price found, Gt. Britain. Reported S 5
30 horse power car covers 1,078 mi. 460 yds. in 12 hrs., Brooklands track, England. Record. O 1
ACCIDENTS.
Trolley hits auto, 7 hurt, Akron, O. Ja 1
2 autos run over girl, N. Y. Ja 7
Man run over twice by same auto, Arverne, L. I. Ja 10
Auto upsets. 2 dead, 3 hurt, Savannah, Ga. Ja 11
Car goes over bank, 1 dead, 3 hurt, near Haywards, Cal. Ja 26
9 hurt in collision, Chicago. Ja 28
Auto upsets, 2 dead, 4 hurt, near St. Louis, Mo. F 23
Minneapolis, Minn. 2 found dead in auto, believed killed by fumes from engine. Mr 12
Man and girl slowly sunk into marsh by upset car, near Seneca Falls, N. Y. Mr 21
Auto jumps into fountain, 1 dead, 4 hurt, Lincoln, Neb. Ap 6
Wife of H: B. Warner, actor, killed in collision near Babylon, L. I. Ap 20
10 hurt in collision, Haddon Heights, N. J. Ap 20
Ja. Mitchell, silk mfr., killed, 4 hurt, near Monroe, N. Y. My 4
Auto hits telephone pole, 9 hurt, near Chicago. Reported My 5

Digitized by Google

4 hurt when auto upsets, N. Y. My 5
Taxi goes down bank near Columbus, O.; 6 hurt. My 11
1 killed, 4 hurt in upset near Richmond, Va. My 13
Doctor drives into rope stretched across street by house mover; neck broken, Leetonia, O. My 14
Auto goes into canyon near Julian, Cal.; 2 dead, 5 hurt. My 18
1 killed, 3 hurt near Cumminsville, O. My 18
Avoiding child, car runs into store window, 5 hurt, N. Y. My 18
Trolley hits auto, Willoughby, O.; 1 dead, 3 hurt. My 18
Auto upsets, 5 hurt, near Seaford, Del. My 19
4 hurt in upset, Chicago. My 19
Car goes over embankment, 4 hurt, near Crading-ton, O. My 24
Trolley hits auto, 2 dead, 2 hurt, near Lansing, Mich. My 29
Mrs. S. L. Woodford, widow of U. S. Minister to Spain, runs down and kills man near Fairfield, Ct. Je 3
Auto upsets, 1 dead, 5 hurt, Niles, O. Je 8
4 hurt in collision with trolley, White Plains, N. Y. Je 10
Auto goes over bank, 6 hurt, near Bucks, Pa. Je 11
1 killed, 4 hurt near Dover, N. J. Je 14
Auto goes off bridge, 5 hurt, Trinidad, Col. Je 15
Man speeds to get girl who took poison to hospital; both killed in upset, near Sacramento, Cal. Je 17
Frightened by speed, girl jumps from car, killed, Piermont, N. Y. Je 21
1 killed, 5 hurt, Windsor, Ct. Je 22
5 hurt in collision, Fairfield, Ct. Je 22
Car hits auto, 6 dead, near San Jose, Cal. Je 28
Axle breaks, 1 dead, 6 hurt, Brighton, Mass. Je 28
Auto hits pole, 2 dead, 2 dying, Dedham, Mass. Jl 4
H. C. Knight and mechanician killed by upset in race, Columbus, O. Jl 4
Auto injures 20 in crowd watching fireworks, Hartford, Ct. Jl 4
Car hits auto, 2 dead, 2 dying, Toledo, O. Jl 6
7 hurt in collision, Chicago. Jl 7
Mrs. Wingate and Mrs. Scanlon, of Phila., killed when car skids, near Camden, N. J. Jl 12
Auto falls over embankment, killing C. E. Fitzhugh, banker, and injurying 5, near Parkersburg, W. Va. Jl 14
Mrs. G: H. Curtis, of N. Y., seriously injured in crash, Greenwich, Ct. Jl 17
Auto hits carriage and telephone pole, 5 hurt, Van Wert, O. Jl 21
Auto escorting manufacturers' tour upsets, 1 dead, 4 hurt, near Sacramento, Cal. Jl 26
Mrs. French-Vanderbilt's car badly injures child, Newport, R. I. Jl 28
Auto goes over embankment, 1 dead, 4 hurt, near Newcomerstown, O. Ag 2
Auto goes into river, 4 drown, near Drayton, N. D. Ag 3
Auto hits wall, Seymour, Ct.; 1 dead, 4 hurt. Ag 3
Auto upsets in ditch, 1 dead, 3 hurt, near Fresno, Cal. Ag 6
Auto goes into ditch, 3 dead, 2 hurt, near Detroit. Ag 9
Auto hits pole, 1 dead, 3 hurt, near Portchester, N. Y. Ag 9
Auto upsets in ditch, 3 dead, 2 hurt, near Wyandotte, Mich. Ag 10
Train hits 2 autos, 3 dead, 8 hurt, San Lorenzo, Cal. Ag 10
Auto goes off bridge, rescuer's match sets fire to it, 4 burn to death, Columbus, O. Ag 12
Auto goes into river, 7 hurt, near Red Bluff, Cal. Ag 12
3 kiled, 2 hurt near Westfield, N. Y. Ag 13
Auto goes down bank, 1 dead, 4 hurt, near Missouri Valley, Ia. Ag 16
Auto run into curb to avoid bicycle, 1 dead, 6 hurt, Buffalo, N. Y. Ag 16
Auto goes into river, 5 hurt, near Kingmont, W. Va. Ag 17
Lightning kills driver and another, car goes over embankment, 3 slightly hurt, Cripple Creek, Colo. Ag 17
Man killed with friend, as he dreamed the night before, New Rochelle, N. Y. Ag 21
Auto goes over culvert, 1 dead, 4 hurt, Ft. Worth-Tex. Ag 22
Auto hits pole, 1 dead, 3 hurt, near Geneva, N. Y. Ag 27
Auto upsets, 2 dead, 5 hurt, near Chester, Mass. Ag 28
Driver in race hits fence in avoiding boy, other cars strike wreckage, Nashville, Tenn.; 4 dead, 2 hurt. S 1
Car goes over embankment, 1 dead, 5 hurt, near Elgin, Ill. S 1
Car upsets racing, 2 dead, 3 hurt, near Ottumwa, Ia. S 2
Auto goes through racetrack fence, 2 dead, 3 hurt, Jackson, Mich. S 5
Cars upset in races, 4 hurt, Corona, Cal. S 9
1 killed, 4 hurt in collision, near Brooklyn, O. S 14
"Mad Louis" Manghetti killed in race, Norfolk, Neb. S 17
Auto locks wheels with carriage, 1 killed, 5 hurt, near Wooster, O. S 20
Auto backs off ridge, 1 dead, 3 hurt, near Fairmont, Minn. Reported S 24
Auto hits tree, 1 dead, 3 hurt, near New Bedford. S 24
Auto hits rock and tree, 2 fatally, 2 badly hurt, near Elba, N. Y. S 26
Car goes over bank, 1 dead. 5 hurt, Halley Head, W. Va. S 29
Auto hits tree, 1 dead, 3 seriously injured, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. O 18
2 killed by motor truck driven by girl, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Reported N 2
4 killed, 7 injured in motor crash, Los Angeles, Cal. N 7
Car turns turtle, 1 killed, 4 injured, White Plains, N. Y. N 18
2 cars collide, 4 dead, N. Y. City. N 26
Secy. of State, Albany, N. Y., reports 416 killed, 2,149 injured in last 11 mos., nearly double 1912. D 7
Taxi kills two, N. Y. City. D 25

See also
Beattie, W. J.
Bedford, E: T.
Cohan, G: M.
GRADE CROSSINGS—ACCIDENTS
Le Roy, Mrs. S.
Mannering, Mary
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER, Jl 24; N 1
Oelrichs, Hermann
Sands, S. S.
Stokes, W. E. D.
Zuccarelli

Canada.

1 killed, 6 hurt in upset near Vancouver, B. C. My 22

France.

See
Duncan, Isadora

Germany.

Dutch Prince Consort runs over child, Heddernheim. F 16

Great Britain.

Motor bus ignores stop signal, kills traffic policeman, London. Ja 20
Policeman badly hurt by taxi, London. Ja 21

See also
Lambert, Percy

Italy

See
Margherita, Dowager Queen

AVALANCHES.
Snowslide kills 15, Fernié, B. C. Ja 2
16 killed in Gudbrands Valley, Norway. Mr 12
200 workmen caught by, in Alps; some believed dead. Ap 4

Avebury, Lord (Sir J: Lubbock).
Scientist, author. b. 1834. d. My 28

Avegno, Senor Emilio.
Member of Chamber of Deputies commits suicide, Montevidio, Uruguay. O 4

AVIATION.
A. Faller flies 1 hr. 6 min. 5 sec. with 5 passengers, world's record. Ja 3
Faller flies with 7 passengers, Germany. Ja 5
Alleged aeroplane motors tampered with to cause breakdown, England. Reported Ja 6
M. Chevillard and 3 passengers rise 4,921 ft., Buc, France. Ja 10

Digitized by Google

Army dirigible *P4* with 6 men rises 16,400 ft., Anguillara, Italy, record. Ja 17
N. Bider flies across Pyrenees. Ja 24
J. Bielovucci, Peruvian, crosses Alps at Simplon Pass. Ja 25
Legogneux in Morane with 1 passenger rises 12,093 ft., Issy, France. Ja 27
Glenn Curtiss gets 1912 Collier trophy for flying boat invention. Reported Ja 30
Apparatus for capsizing aeroplanes in war invented, France. Reported F 5
Mutusis flies Dardanelles, 112 mi. F 7
Goughen in H. Farman with 4 passengers rises 3,675 ft., Etampes, France. F 10
Aeroplane to fly without aviator and drop bombs announced by H: N. Atwood. F 10
Chevillard in H. Farman with 3 passengers rises 4,345 ft., Etampes, France. F 12
Great Britain. Bill for shooting at foreign aeroplanes passing over forts passed. Reported F 15
Non-capsizable aeroplane invented, France. Reported F 16
de Moulinais in Morane flies Paris-London, 287 mi., 3 hrs. 5 min. F 25
Zeppelin dirigible flies 1,065-1,600 mi. in 32 hr., O. 13-14, '12. Reported F 25
Marcel G. Brindejone des Moulinais flies Paris-London (275 mi) in monoplane, 3 hrs. 5 min. F 25
Curtiss aeroplane declared infringement Wright patent. F 27
Frantz in Savary with 6 pasengers rises 2,634 ft., Chartres, France. F 27
Gt. Britain makes strict rules for foreign aviators. Mr 4
Guillaux flies 118 mi. in hr.; France. Mr 4
Gilbert in Morane flies Paris-Lyons, 318 mi., in 3 hrs. 31 min. Mr 7
Beachey says his example caused aviators' deaths; has quit flying. Mr 7
Perreyon rises 19,650 ft., world's record, Paris. Mr 11
Machine gun successfully fired from airship, Friedrichshafen Mr 15
R. Rumpelmayer flies from Paris to Kharkov, Russia, 1,402 mi., world's record for spherical balloon. Reported Mr 25
Lieuts. Milling and Sherman fly 237 mi., 3 hr. 20 min.; American record for cross country flight with passenger, cross country flight in day, and duration with passenger. Mr 29
Germany plans $12,500,000 aerial navy, $25,000,000 aerial army. Reported Mr. 30
Lieuts. Cauer and Boehmer fly 572 mi. 6 hr. 9 min., world's record for distance with passenger. Juterbog-Ploen, Germany. Mr 31
German military dirigible Zeppelin IV. loses way, crosses frontier, is seized at Lunéville, Fr. Ap 3
Dirigible returned to Germany. Ap 4
Hamel in Bleriot flies Dover-Dunkirk, 124 mi., 1 hr. 45 min. Ap 11
Daucourt in Borel flies Paris-Berlin, 571 mi., 1 stop. 13 hrs., 39 min. Ap 15
Hamel in Bleriot flies Dover-Cologne, 245 mi., 4 hrs. 18 min. Ap 17
Dirigible en voyage Rome-Verona covers 295 mi. at speed of 33 mi. per hr., crossing Appenines. Ap 20
Lieut. P. U. L. Bellenger rises 3,710 ft. in hydroaeroplane, Ensign Victor Herster 4,450, Annapolis, Md.; record. Ap 24
E. Gilbert flies from Villacoublay to Vittoria, Spain, 513 mi., 8½ hrs. Ap 24
German army officers forbidden to take risks of crossing frontiers in aeroplanes. Ap 25
Broccard in Deperdussin with 2 passengers rises 8,380 ft., Rheimes, France. Ap 25
R. D. Fowler flies across Isthmus of Panama with passenger. Ap 27
E. F Guillaux flies from Biarritz, Fr., to Kollum, Holland. Ap 27
Awarded Pommery trophy. Ap 30
Guillaux in C. Bayard flies Biarritz-Kollum, 780 mi., 14 hrs. 18 min., 2 stops. Ap 28
Gilbert in Morane flies Lyons-Paris, 310 mi., in 3 hrs. 10 min. Ap 28
Perreyon in Bleriot flies Turin-Rome-Turin, 923 mi., 14 hr. 25 min., 2 stops. Ap 28
Frangeois with 6 passengers rises 2,300 ft., Chartres, France. My 2
— Frangeois carries 6 passengers for 75 min., France. My 8
de Moulinais flies Bremen-London, 450 mi., 2 days. My 11
Prince Henry race, Lieut. Canter wins, 364 mi. My 11-18
L: Bider flies over Alps. My 13
Massachusetts bill requiring aviators' license and obedience to road rules signed. My 17
Domingo Rosillo flies from Key West to Havana. My 17
Perreyon in Bleriot with 1 passenger, rises 13,278 ft., Buc, France. My 21
Deroye in S. I. A. flies Milan-Rome, 410 mi., in 6 hrs. 7 min. My 27
Bell in Borel flies Buc-Whitstable, 291 mi., 6 hrs. 46 min. My 29
Hawker in Sopwith with no passengers rises 11,300 ft., Brooklands, Eng. My 31
Brindejonc des Moulinais begins Paris, St. Petersburg, Paris flight. Je 1
E. Perreyon rises 16,368 ft. with passenger, Buc, France; world's record. Je 3
Zepplin flies in dirigible *Sachsen* from Baden Baden to Vienna; 375 mi. Je 9
M. G. Brindejonc des Moulinais flies 932 mi. in 13 hr., Paris to Warsaw. Je 10
Hawker in Sopwith with 2 passengers rises 10,850 ft., Brooklands, Eng. Je 16
Perreyon rises 15,480 ft. with 2 passengers, record. Je 16
M. G. Brindejonc des Moulinais completes flight from Paris to St. Petersburg. Je 17
M. Prevost flies 80½ mi., averaging 111½ mi. an hour, Rennes, France. Je 17
Crombez in Deperdussin with no passengers rises 10,800 ft., Ghent, Belgium. Je 18
Prevost flies 217 mi. at rate of 117 mi. an hr. Je 19
Perreyon in Bleriot with 3 passengers rises 15,480 ft., Vienna, Austria. Je 20
Gilbert in Morane flies Paris-London-Paris. Je 25
Slack in Morane flies Paris-London, 260 mi., 6 hrs. 36 min. Je 25
Grahame-White flies Paris-London, 260 mi., 13 hrs. 10 min. Je 26
Brindejonc des Moulinais ends flight from Paris to St. Petersburg and back. Jl 2
German Zeppelin *L-Z 19* travels 621 mi. 19 hrs., carrying 16 passengers. Jl 3
Four balloons which started from Kansas City in James G. Bennet cup elimination contest come down in Mich. *Kansas City II.* wins, 730 mi. Jl 5
Beckwith Havens makes 900 mi. flying boat trip, Chicago-Detroit, in 10 dys.; record. Jl 8-18
Simon Lake invents airship that can't fall. Reported Jl 12
Audemars flies Berlin-Paris, 571 mi., in 15 hrs. 27 min., 4 stops. Jl 12
Leon Letort flies Paris-Berlin without stop. Jl 13
Bider crosses Alps, Berne-Milan (115 mi.) Jl 13
Lieut. Varcin and Sapper Chapeau fly Pau-Chateaudun, 360½ mi. Jl 14
Aviator flies on Sunday, defying police, Hull, Eng. Jl 14
Zeppelin *L-Z 20* cruises 19½ hrs., showing speed of 46 mi. per hr. at times. Jl 20
Annual report Zeppelin covering past 3 yrs. shows 826 cruises aggregating 1,835 hrs. and 64,172 mi., 17,221 passengers. Jl 20
Joly in Derperdussin flies Cologne-Konigsborg, 707 mi., 8 hrs. 14 min., 1 stop. Jl 22
Lieut. Smith flies Annapolis-Old Point Comfort, 146 mi., 3 hrs. 10 min. Jl 22
Burnside in Thomas with no passengers rises 12,575 ft., Bath, N. Y. Jl 26
Federal gunboat destroyed by bomb from biplane, Guaymas, Mexico. Jl 28
Gilbert in Morane flies Villacoublay-Cacres, 1,011 mi., 16 hrs., 45 min., 3 stops. Ag 2
Jeannoir in Deperdussin flies Paris-Johannisthal, 550 mi., 14 hrs., 54 min., 2 stops. Ag 6
C. M. Wood flies Hempstead, L I., almost to Washington without stop, Amer. record. Ag 8
Wood flies Westbury, L. I.-Gaithersburg, Md., 264 mi., 4 hrs. 51 min. Ag 9
— Felix crosses English Channel in Lieut. Dunne's non-capsizing aeroplane. Ag 11
Koch flies Mulhausen-Wegstadt, 373 mi., 5 hrs. 43 min., 1 stop. Ag 12
Vollmuller in Albatross flies Holtenau-Swinemunde, 200 mi. Ag 16

Digitized by Google

Lord Carbery flies Paris-London, 260 mi., 6 hrs. 15 min. Ag 17
Longcroft flies Farnsborough-Montrose, 530 mi., 7 hrs. 40 min., 1 stop. Ag 19
Maurice Gaillaux, flying Biarritz-Brackel, establishes new single day aeroplane record of 860 mi. Ag 23
Paris to Drauville hydroaeroplane, 200 mi., G. Chemet wins, 3 hrs. 37 min. 50 sec. Ag 24
H. G. Hawker almost circles Great Britain in 72 hr. Ag 27
Circuit of Berlin race, Baierlein wins, 3 hrs. 1 min. 54 sec. Ag 30-31
Pegoud flies upside down at Juvisy, France. S 1
Santos-Dumont says Pegoud's feat makes aviation public means of travel. S 2
Friedrich in E. Traube flies Berlin-Paris, 571 mi., 4 stops. S 7
Seguin in H. Farman flies Paris-Johannisthal, 550 mi., 10 hrs. 51½ min. S 13
Guillaux flies 118 mi. cross country with passenger in 50 min., record, Savigny to Paris. S 15
Circuit of London race, 95 mi., G. Hamel wins, 15 min. 49 sec. S 20
L: Noel carries 7 passengers for 17 min. 35 sec., Hendon, Eng. S 22
Garros in Morane flies France-Tunis, 558 mi., 7 hrs. 53 min. S 23
Italian dirigible *M-2* covers 446 mi., averaging 37 mi. per hr., 11 passengers. S 23
R. G. Garros crosses Mediterranean, France to Tunis, 560 mi., in 8 hr. S 23
Paris circuit, 124.8 mi., E. Gilbert wins, 1 hr. 13 min. 28 2-5 sec. S 25
A. Moreau flies 17 mi. against wind in self-righting monoplane without touching levers, France. S 25
French army dirigible cruises Pau-Paris, 403 mi., 15½ hrs. S 26
E. Vedrines and M. Prevost fly 118.6 mi. an hr., Rheims, France, world's record. S 27
M. Prevost, French, wins internat. cup, flying 124.28 mi. in 59 min. 45 3/5 sec., record. S 29
Beachey decides to return to flying. Reported S 29
Guillaux loses long distance trophy; error made in landing place. Reported S 30
Sabatnik with 3 passengers rises 7,924 ft., Johannisthal, Ger. S 30
Sabatnik with 4 passengers rises 6,825 ft., Johannisthal, Ger. O 1
Grahame-White's biplane carries 10 persons, record number, 19 min. 47 sec., Hendon, Eng. O 2
Lieut. Poulet flies head downward several seconds, Lisle, France. O 3
Sablatnik, with 5 passengers, rises 3,281 ft., record, Johannisthal, Ger. O 3
W: Thaw and Steven McGordon travel in airboat *Aerobus* from New Haven to New York in 52 min. O 5
Navy hydro-aeroplane proves a success, Hammondsport, N. Y. O 6
C. Grahame-White and R: T. Gates resign from Royal Aero Club as protest against treatment of Brindejonc des Moulinais, London. O 7
Army air ship *Eta* loses in race with naval dirigible *Atra Torres* (French machine), Farnborough, Eng. O 10
Pegoud turns ten somersaults at 1,500 ft., Paris. O 12
Balloon race for Gordon Bennett cup begins, Paris. O 12
Seguin in H. Farman flies Buc-Bordeaux-Buc, 650 mi., 13 hrs. 5 min. O 13
W: S. Luckey circles Manhattan in less than 53 min., wins New York *Times* prize. O 13
Seguin flies Paris-Bordeaux and back (abt. 700 mi.) without stop., 13 hrs. 27 min. O 13
Stoeffler in Aviatik flies Johannisthal-Mulhausen, 1,376 mi., 22 hrs. 47 sec. O 14
Am. balloon *Goodyear*, Ralph Upson pilot, wins Gordon Bennett cup; covered about 500 mi. O 15
Roland Garros flies Marseilles-Paris, 525 mi., in 6 hrs.; record. O 18
Caster flies Hamburg-Breslau, 900 mi., 23 hrs. 15 min., 4 stops. O 18
Schlegal flies Berlin-Labiau, 911 mi. O 22
Pierre Daucourt begins Paris-Cairo flight, 3,348 mi.; stopped at Sens by mishap. O 22
Daucourt reaches Schafhausen, 250 mi. O 23
Schlegel, with passenger, flies 911 mi., Berlin. O 22
Eug. Gilbert flies from Paris to Puetzig, Prussia, 652 mi., for Pommery cup. O 31
Daucourt reaches Arad, Hungary. N 3
French Aero Club gives Upson 1st and Honeywell 2d place in balloon cup race. N 5
Daucourt reaches Bucarest. N 5
Daucourt arrives San Stefano. N 6
Maurice Chevillard flies head downward, Versailles. N 6
Chevillard outdoes Pégoud in air feats, Paris. N 7
Chevillard does 5 loops, Juvisy, France. N 9
Daucourt reaches Constantinople. N 9
Mme. Pallier flies 174 mi.; record for woman, Mourmelon, France. N 10
Royal Aero Club reverses decision regarding recent suspension of Brindejonc des Moulinais, London. N 12
Herr Schurrmeister, 2 passengers, stays in air 6 hrs. 15 min., record, Friedrichshafen, Ger. N 13
Pégoud flies upside down 1 min. 17 sec., Johannisthal. N 13
Ruth Law flies hf. hr. at night, record for woman, N. Y. City. N 13
Daucourt resumes flight, Constantinople. N 15
Hanouille flies upside down 20 sec., Hucke 35 sec. and loops 4 loops, Versailles. N 15
Daucourt reaches Ada Bazar. N 16
Chevillard "loops" with passenger, record, Buc. N 18
Lincoln Beachey outdoes Pégoud; loops loop at 3,500 ft., San Diego, Cal. N 18
Vedrines flies Nancy-Prague, 412 mi. N 20
M. Chanteloupe performs 1st vertical circle in biplane, Paris. N 21
Daucourt reaches Eski-Shehr. N 21
Lincoln Beachey loops the loop with biplane fitted with upright motor, San Diego, Cal. N 25
Baroness de La Roche wins cup for longest flight by woman, makes 203 mi. in 4 hrs. Mourmelon, Fr. N 25
Roland G. Garros flies head downward with passenger, Villacoublay. N 25
H. Lee Temple flies head downward, Hendon. N 25
B. C. Hucks loops loop 6 times at 2,000 ft., Hendon, Eng. N 26
Glenn Martin carries passenger 9,800 ft., record, Los Angeles. N 26
Beachey does triple loop, San Diego, Cal. N 27
Daucourt's machine falls, Tarus mountains; trip ends. N 27
Gen. François Xavier Bonnier on Paris-Cairo flight, reaches Pool of Siloam, 1st aeroplane seen in holy city. N 31
W. I. Twombly resigns as head of Aeronautical Society after dispute over question of contest licenses, N. Y. City. D 2
Aero Club telegraphs Jules Vedrines, who left Paris N 20, asking him to change route that France might have honor of first Paris-Cairo flight. D 2
B. C. Hucks loops loop ten times at 1,200 to 2,000 ft., London. D 13
Probably first lawsuit arising from collision of Aeroplanes heard, Pashley vs. Kehriman, London. D 16
Orville Wright announces device to insure lateral as well as fore and aft stability, Hempstead, L. I. D 17
Lieut. H. B. Post ascends 10,600 ft., record, San Diego, Cal. D 18
Lincoln Beachey loops loop 4 times and flies upside down 118 min., Fresno, Cal. D 21
Herr Kevlen travels 1,738.8 mi. in balloon, record. D 22
Russian aviator tests machine weighing 3½ tons, St. Petersburg. D 25
Beachey loops loop 5 times at 750 ft., record, San Francisco. D 25
Georges Legagneux reaches 20,295 ft., record, St. Raphael, France. D 27
Beachey loops loop 6 times, at 2,500 ft., breaks own record. D 28
Jules Vedrines reaches Cairo after 5 weeks. D 29

See also
Atwood, Harry N.
Beachey, Lincoln
Deperdussin, Armand
INTERNAT. AERONAUTIC FEDERATION
Langley, S: P.
Law, Rodman
Maoduff, Agnes Firth
RUSSIA, Ja 10

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS.

J. Le Vasseur's hydro-aeroplane collapses, Fecamp, France, — Mallot drowns. Ja 3
W. B. Cooke goes through ice with hydroaeroplane, climbs up it under water, rescued, Sandusky, O. Ja 9
Aeroplane drops into Thames and explodes, L. F. Macdonald and Harry Ingles drown. Ja 13
Mechanic of wrecked dirigible jumps 60 ft., lives, near Potsdam, Ger. Ja 18
Biplane collapses, Lieut. Otto Schlegel killed, Lieut. A. Van Scheele hurt, Burg, Ger. Ja 23
Lieut. Origone killed by fall, near Brandzen, S. Amer. Ja 19
C: Gaulard, capsized, falls 240 ft., Rheims, France; badly hurt. Ja 23
Frank Boland killed by aeroplane's dive, Port of Spain, Trinidad. Ja 23
Lieut. Otto Schlegel killed, Berlin. Ja 23
C: Nieuport and mechanic killed when machine collapses, Etampes, France. Ja 24
Euserione killed, near Buenos Ayres, Argentina. Ja 26
Lieut. A. Von Scheele killed, Berlin. Ja 27
Huell falls from seat, killed, Aix-la-Chapelle, Ger. Ja 27
Aeroplane falls, Giuseppi Nosari killed, Turin, Italy. F 3
Wing breaks, Lieut. Wa. Janetzky and Urabe Dieckmann drown in Baltic. F 7
Aeroplane capsizes, —Lenk killed, Leipsic, Ger. F 15
Lieut. Mittner killed, Vienna, Austria. F 17
C: K. Hamilton falls 200 ft., badly hurt, Pablo Beach, Fla. F 19
Bruno Werntgen killed in 200 ft. fall, Hangelar, Germany. F 25
Lieut. Lenz killed, Mülhausen, Ger. F 26
Serg. Helfersnider killed making sharp turn, Mülhausen, Ger. F 26
2 Japanese officers killed, Tokio. F 28
Lieut. Porteau killed, Vierzon, France. Mr 1
Godfrey England killed by fall from monoplane, Salisbury Plain, Eng. Mr 5
2 thrown out and hurt in collision in military maneuvers, Rheims. Mr 13
Mercier killed, making sharp turn, Ambérieu, Fr. Mr 16
Capt. Moreno killed, Somma Lombarda, Italy. Mr 19
Primaves falls into Lake Lugano, drowns. Mr 19
Lieut. Bresson killed when motor bursts, Verdun. Mr 28
Lieuts Tokuda and Kimura killed, Tokio. Mr 28
Lieut. Perlovski shuts off motor of aeroplane, falls 600 ft., Warsaw, Mr 30. Reported Ap 1
Yves Faure killed when biplane upsets, Versailles. Ap 2
Serg. Chantaud thrown from machine, killed, Amiens, France. Ap 2
Adj. Y. Furer killed, France. Ap 2
Lieut. Brossard killed, Verdun. Ap 4
G. Verminch, Frenchman, killed by fall near Mitho, Cochin China. Ap 7
Engine trouble, G: Varnick killed, China. Ap 8
Lieut. Rex Chandler killed, Lieut. Brereton hurt when hydro-aeroplane falls into bay, San Diego, Cal. Ap 8
— Lichte upset by wind, killed, Gelsenkirchers, Ger. Ap 9
M. Gatto killed, Turin, Italy. Ap 19
Perez Arzeno killed, Buenos Ayres. Ap 11
L: Acevedo falls into Biobio River, Chile, drowned. Ap 14
L. Gaudart drowned by hydro-aeroplane's plunge, Monte Carlo. Ap 15
Lieut. Argyropoulus and Constantinos Manos killed by fall, Salonica. Ap 17
Balloon collapses, 5 killed, Noisy le Grand, Fr. Ap 17
Branch of tree breaks guide wire, Otto W. Brodie killed by fall, Chicago. Ap 19
Aeroplane tank explodes, Slavorosoff hurt, passenger burns to death, Turin. Ap 19
Lieut. de Blamont killed by aeroplane upsetting, Paris. Ap 21
E. R. Berne killed by propeller cutting off legs, Eastchurch, Eng. Ap 21
Lieut. von Germersheim collides with tree, Munich. Ap 23
Dies. Ap 28
— Dunetz killed by fall, Berlin. Ap 24
Lieut. De Blaumont killed, Villacoublay, Fr. Ap 24
Vavalod Abramovitch killed, Princess Shakoffskoya hurt, Johannisthal, Ger. Ap 24
Lieut. Roger Harrison killed when elevator of biplane collapses, Farnborough, Eng. Ap 28
Collision, Lieut. von Germersheim killed, Munich. Ap 28
Lieut. von Mirbach and Lieut. von Brunn killed near Darmstadt, Ger.; biplane collapses on aviators near ground. Ap 30
H. E. Janssen beheaded by hydro-aeroplane propeller, Oakland, Cal. My 2
— Battini killed by fall, St. Cyr. My 3
— Rech killed by collapse of aeroplane, Zurich. My 4
Tonko Takeishi killed making a landing, Turkakusa, Japan. My 4
Plane collapsed, — Rech killed, Zurich. My 5
C: Carlson killed by fall, Akron, O. My 5
Carlson's death believed suicide. My 6
Lieut. Jos. D. Park killed in short fall, Olive, Cal. My 9
Capt. Zucker killed, 3 hurt in collision, Johannisthal, Ger. My 14
Woman falls 600 ft. from balloon, killed, near Munich. My 18
— Dietrich, injured in My 14 collision, dies. My 24
Lieut. Desmond L. Arthur killed when aeroplane wings collapse, near Montrose, Scotland. My 27
A. Horn killed, Hanover, Germany. My 28
Lieut. J. Ferdinand Kreyder capsized by storm, killed, Bourges, France. My 30
Lieut. Ralabuchkin killed, Peterhof, Russia; passenger hurt. My 31
Ja. Colovan crushed under engine when biplane catches in tree, Chicago. My 31
Jos. Wilcox killed, Newman, Cal. My 31
Auguste Bernard and Mme. Rose Amicel killed when woman's skirt catches in lever connections, Buc, France. Je 5
M. Manio killed by collapse of aeroplane, Lisbon. Je 10
And. Drew killed by fall in burning biplane, Lima, O. Je 12
Monoplane strikes ground and upsets; Lieut. Jas. R. B. Kennedy killed, C. G. Bell hurt, London, Eng. Je 13
Sapper Dewever killed, Etampes. Je 18
— Kraftet and — Galitz killed when biplane overturns, Johannisthal. Je 19
Ensign W: D. Billingsley falls on and disables steering gear of hydro-aeroplane, killed; Lieut. J: H. Towers hurt, Chesapeake Bay, Md. Je 20
Carl Sandt dies of tetanus following fall, Grove City, Pa. Je 22
Fred. F. Gardner drowned when aeroplane upsets, Lake Keuka, N. Y. Je 23
D. Davidbairns killed, Shoeburyness, Eng. Je 23
Maurice L. Foulquier killed, Chalons-sur-Marne, France. Je 26
— Parisot falls with machine into crowd, aviator and spectator killed, several hurt, Liege, Belgium. Je 29
R. Wight crushed under burning aeroplane near Brighton, Eng. Je 29
Capt. Rey killed, passenger hurt, Bethon, France. Jl 2
Clarence Crosby, balloonist, killed by fall, Bowling Green, O. Jl 4
Grove Bell killed, Petaluma, Cal. Jl 4
Marie Coleman killed when parachute fails to open, Poplar Bluff, Mo. Jl 4
— Helscher killed, Capt. Friedel hurt in collision, Johannisthal. Jl 4
— Lendner and French passenger capsize, killed, Würzburg, Ger. Jl 8
Lieut. Loren H. Call thrown from seat, killed, Texas City, Tex. Jl 8
Frank Percin and son burned to death in monoplane of own invention near Nonancourt, France. Jl 14
Dietrikhs killed in abrupt landing, Mulhausen, Ger. Jl 14
Rob. Fabbri loses control, killed, Milan. Jl 14
Thaddeus Kerns killed, Chico, Cal., by explosion of engine. Jl 15
Lieut. Stoll in aeroplane accident, Jueterbog, Ger. Jl 15
Dies. Jl 16

Digitized by Google

Balloon escapes, 2 soldiers caught in ropes, killed; Schneidemuehl, Ger. Jl 17
Major A. J. Hewitson killed in aerodrome when monoplane falls, Salisbury, Eng. Jl 17
Side slip, Lieut. Chaignot killed, Chalons, France. Jl 17
Sergt. Wesperley, a pupil, touches wrong lever, killed in fall, near Neiderrod, Ger. Jl 18
Fs. J. Thayer killed in parachute drop from aeroplane, Seattle, Wash. Jl 19
Sapper Malarte killed, Mourmelon, France; wheel caught in rut in starting makes motor topple over. Jl 22
— Stengel killed, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Ger. Jl 25
— Schaefer killed, Frankfurt. Jl 26
— Chambenois killed, Hauterive, France. Jl 27
Russian officer killed, Gatchina. Jl 29
— Broks, aviation pupil, fatally burned by explosion in avoiding crowd, Johannisthal, Ger. Ag 3
Lieut. Polikarpoff and mechanic killed when wing breaks, Krasnoye Selo, Russia. Ag 5
J: F. Bryant killed, Victoria, B. C.; probably because woman's weight strained machine. Ag 6
"Col." F. S. Cody and — Evans killed when machine collapses, Aldershot, Eng. Ag 7
Fritz Roesseler and — Stephen killed, Brueck, Ger. Ag 10
Henri de la Roche dies of fall, Omaha, Neb. Ag 14
— Rompler hurt, — Ruetger, his passenger, killed, when wind upsets machine, Leipsic. Ag 15
Airship tows disabled airship, Aldershot, Eng. Ag 20
Wing collapses, Lieut. Schmidt falls 5000 ft., killed, Halberstadt, Ger. Ag 22
Glen Martin flies in hydro-aeroplane with 3 passengers 16 min. 10 sec., record, Chicago. Ag 22
G: Augustine killed when parachute fails, Cincinnati. Ag 23
M. de Montalent and M. Metivier fall from hydro-aeroplane, killed, Rouen, France. Ag 24
Lieut. Sansever and Sapper Laforgue killed, Vollacoublay, France. Ag 25
Alb. Gersner falls from parachute at fair grounds, killed, Hamburg, N. Y. Ag 28
Lieut. Le Franc and Mme. Le Fevre fatally burned by broken fuel tank, Rheims, Fr. S 1
G: Schmidt killed at fair, Rutland, Vt. S 2
L: Ollivier and passenger fatally hurt when machine capsizes, Melun, France. S 2
— Kahl burned when tank bursts in fall, dies, Strasburg, Ger. S 2
Lieuts. von Eckenbrecher and Prinz killed when wing collapses, Brieg, Ger. S 4
Lieut. Moss L. Love killed, San Diego, Cal. S 4
— Senge killed, Grenenbroich, Ger. S 8
Naval Zeppelin *L-1* wrecked in gale off Heligoland, 15 drown. S 9
Dr O. Ringe dies of heart disease in air, Johannisthal. S 9
— Druschinin killed, Sebastopol, Russia. S 9
Georges Chaunnienne loses control, killed, Lyons. S 9
2 caught in ropes under Zeppelin *Z-5* killed by fall, Leipsic, Ger. S 10
Aeroplane propellers behead 4 in crowd, 2 hurt, Buechenbeuren, Ger. S 11
Hans Lorenz killed when wings buckle, Muenster, Ger. S 12
M. Avinas capsizes, killed, near St. Petersburg. S 12
Aurele Vlaieu loses control, Bucharest, Rumania. S 14
Wing collapses on turn, Max Lillie killed, Galesburg, Ill. S 15
G: Bernies caught in ropes under balloon, killed by fall, Woodstock, Ct. S 16
P. C. Davis dies from accident, Mauston, Wis. S 16
Engine trouble, Lieut. Godefrey killed, Antwerp. S 18
Wind gust, Lieut. Fischer killed, Sebastopol, Russia. S 20
Lieut. Cazes drowns off Mogador, Morocco. S 23
Error in landing, Lieut. A. Souleillian killed, Ouida, Morocco. S 24
Lieut. Schulz capsizes, killed, Johannisthal. S 26
Irving Conley falls, injuring self and several spectators, Buffalo, N. Y. O 1
Plane collapses, Maj. G: Charlton drowns, Merrick, Eng. O 3
Maj. G: C. Merrick killed, Salisbury, Eng. O 3
Parachute falls into water, Ernest Kemp drowns, Alpena, Mich. O 3
Serg. Hurtard, military pilot, killed by capsizing of bi-plane, passenger seriously injured, Sezame, France. O 4
M. Laverlochère killed, Chaumont, France. O 4
Machine capsizes, G: Sivel killed, Marmande France. O 5
Aeronaut killed attempting to rescue spectator caught by guide rope, Barcelona. O 5
Miss Ruth Hildreth swept from roof and killed by Lincoln Beachey's aeroplane, sister Dorothy probably fatally injured, Bath, N. Y. O 7
Coroner's jury finds verdict of accidental death. Beachey robbed of $6,000. O 8
Beachey says air pocket not looping the loop caused accident. O 12
Engine trouble, Lieut. Ulrich-Birch killed, Copenhagen. O 10
W: Walb falls 500 ft. into New York Bay, unhurt. O 12
Alb. J. Jewell, who started from Hempstead, L. I., O 13, thought swept out to sea. O 14
Wings of machine collapse; Lieut. Koenig killed near Berlin. O 13
J. H. Hall killed, Staten Island, N. Y. O 15
Motor breaks, aeroplane pins Capt. Hasseler in tree top, several hrs. later gasoline tank explodes, Capt. Hasseler burned to death, Breslau, Ger. O 17
Aeroplane falls, Lieut Koch, Lieut. Freiberg and Sergeant Mante killed, Wurtzburg, Ger. O 17
Zeppelin airship *L-2* explodes, 28 killed, Johannthal. O 17
Kaiser attends funeral of airship victims. O 21
Official report declares Zeppelin disaster due to partial vacuum in center gondola. O 29
Aeroplane turns turtle, Kletchtiniski and mechanician killed, Kaluga. O 18
Monoplane capsizes; Lieut. Gardiner and Sapper Gendrau killed, Epinal, France. O 20
Engine becomes detached, biplane falls into Mozelle, Corporal Autroche drowns, Epinal, France. O 20
Air Pocket, — Cheeseman killed, Kimberley, S. A. O 22
Quartermaster Sergeant Canal thrown from monoplane, killed, Rheims. O 28
Aeroplane tips over 15 ft. from ground, Capt. de Legarde crushed, Villacoublay, France. N 12
Hydroplane falls, Lieut. C. Perry Rich killed, Manila. N 14
M. Corbon falls with monoplane, killed, Chantilly, France. N 24
1st Lieut. Eric L. Ellington and 1st Lieut. Hugh M. Kelly killed by fall, San Diego, Cal. N 24
Monoplane capsizes, Edmond Pereyon killed, Buc, France. N 25
Petrol tank explodes, Capt. Briot and Serg. Pouillard killed, Epernay, France. N 26
Daucourt's machine falls, destroyed, Tarus mountains. N 27
Biplane falls, Capt. Gilbert V. Wildman-Lushington killed, Eastchurch, Eng. D 2
Hydroplane falls, Lieut. Wachsmuth drowns, Libau, Russia. D 7
Hydro-aeroplane falls 2,000 ft., Silar Christoferson nearly drowns, San Francisco. D 7
Biplane turns over, Leon Letort crushed beneath motor, Barbezieux, France. D 10
Rob. B. Black killed, London. D 22
See also
ACCIDENTS—*Guadeloupe*

Avinas, M.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 12

AVON, N. Y.
See
FIRES

AZORES IS.
Proposed to make internat. neutral zone. Reported S 21

BABIES.
See
CHILDREN

BABYLONIA.
See
ARCHAEOLOGY

BACILLUS HYPERTOXICUS.
Deaths from mysterious cause traced to new bacillus by Dr. Rappin, Nantes. N 19
Pasteur Institute confirms discovery of, Paris. N 29

Digitized by Google

Bacon, A: O.
Returned to Senate by Ga.; first election under direct vote amendment. Jl 15
Bacon, J: M.
Brigadier Gen. U. S. A., retired, Portland, Ore. d. Mr 19
BAGGAGE.
See
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION
Bailey, Jos. W.
Makes farewell address. Ja 2
Resigns as U. S. Senator. Ja 3
See also
Johnston, R. M.
Baird, D: G.
Chess expert, Elizabeth, N. J. b. 1855. d. O 8
Baker, Burton E.
Inventor, dies of exposure to X-rays in work. b. 1870. d. Jl 10
Baker, Newton D.
Democrat. elected mayor Cleveland. N 4
BAKHOMA, Okla.
See
FIRES
Baldwin, Edn. Candee.
Bacteriologist, Rosebank, N. Y. d. O 3
BALKAN WAR.
Bulgars attack Greeks at Salonica. Je 1
Servian peace delegates called home. Je 8
Bulgaria and Servia agree to Russia's arbitration. Je 12
Bulgarians accept Servian-Greek demobilization proposals. Reported Je 18
Bulgaria sends ultimatum to Servia demanding withdrawal within week of all Servian troops from territory claimed by Bulgaria. Je 19
Bulgaria declines to cease concentration of troops on Greek lines. Je 20
Servian Minister leaves Bulgaria. Reported Je 23
Bulgarians invade Servia at Zletovo, defeated. Reported Je 26
Rumored Rumania will support Servia against Bulgaria. Reported Je 28
Fighting occurs along 120 mi. line in Macedonia, Bulgarians against Servians and Greeks. Je 30
Greece will begin war against Bulgaria without formal declaration. Reported Jl 2
Rumanian mobilization ordered. Jl 3
France requests Powers to take stand in favor of non-intervention. Jl 4
Greeks beat Bulgarians at Kilkish. Jl 4
4,000 Servians surrender to Bulgarians. Reported Jl 6
Semi-official Servian statement reports 15,000 Servians killed and wounded, 20,000 Bulgarians, in recent battles. Jl 6
Servians recapture Istip after hard battle; Servia formally declares war on Bulgaria. Jl 8
Greeks claim victory at Doiran. Reported Jl 9
Survivor tells of Bulgarian cruelties at Nigrita. Jl 9
King Ferdinand of Bulgaria orders all troops withdrawn from disputed territory. Jl 10
Rumania joins Greece and Servia against Bulgaria. Jl 10
Bulgaria asks intervention. Reported Jl 11
Rumania declares war on Bulgaria. Reported Jl 11
Bulgars twice beaten by Greeks. Jl 11
Bulgars in full retreat. Jl 12
Turkey begins advance to retake Adrianople. Jl 14
Bulgaria yields to Russia's proposals, premier resigns. Jl 15
30,000 Mussulmans slain at Doiran, nr. Salonica. Jl 16
King of Rumania takes field, Greeks rout Bulgars 20 mi. from frontier. Jl 16
Rumanian troops advance to within 30 mi. of Sofia; King Ferdinand says Bulgaria is ready to negotiate settlement terms. Jl 18
Bulgarian brigade captured by Rumanians. Jl 19
Terrible atrocities at Seres by Bulgars reported after official investigation. Jl 19
Bulgaria offers Rumania territorial concession. Reported Jl 20
Turks retake Adrianople. Jl 20
Bulgaria abandons opposition to Rumania. Jl 21
Turkish forces retake Adrianople and Kirk-Kilisseh. Jl 22
Reported powers have authorized Russia to occupy Armenia. Jl 25
Turks invade old Bulgaria. Jl 25
Austria warns Servia and Greece that Bulgaria should not be too greatly humiliated in arrangement of peace. Jl 25
Austria demands that Servia and Greece cease hostilities against Bulgaria. Jl 25
At request of Bulgarian Foreign Minister Rumanian advance is halted ten miles from Sofia, the capital. Jl 26
Peace conference meets, Bucharest. Jl 30
Greeks win near Djumbala Pass; heavy losses. Reported Ag 1
Rumania rejects U. S. ples that guaranty of religious freedom be included in Bucharest treaty. Ag 5
Powers demand that Turkey give up Adrianople under treaty of London. Ag 7
Peace treaty signed, Bucharest. Ag 10
Carnegie Peace Fund plans inquiry into reported atrocities. Reported Ag 20
Turks get Europe's consent to keeping Adrianople. Reported Ag 24
Treaty ratified; Bulgaria gives up claim on Adrianople. Ag 25
Turkey and Bulgaria settle boundaries. Reported S 16
Kirk-Kilisseh given up to Turkey. S 16
Terms of settlement of frontier question between Bulgaria and Turkey give Adrianople and Kirk Kilisseh to Turkey. S 17
Boundary officially announced. S 17
Protocol signed. S 18
It becomes known that Albanian forces have held several fortified towns held by Servians. S 23
Albanians capture Dibra from Servians. S 23
200 Albanians killed in frontier battle with Servians. S 23
Turco-Bulgarian treaty signed, Constantinople. S 29
Partial remobilization of Montenegrin army ordered. O 4
Powers offer mediation. O 4
Austria gives Servia 8 days to evacuate Albania territory. O 18
Servia complies with Austria's ultimatum; offers to let internat. commission decide territory dispute. O 20
Italy and Austria warn Greece that they will regard as Albanian all villages where opposition is encountered. N 1
Mahomet's tunic stolen from Adrianople by Bulgarian officer recovered. N 4
Bulgaria sends ultimatum to Greece, giving 8 days for acceptance. N 12
Peace treaty between Turkey and Greece signed, Athens. N 13
Bulgaria appeals to world against Greece; sends out map showing preponderance of their race in Macedonia, N. 2. Reported N 16
See also
ALBANIA
BULGARIA
BALKANS (The).
Bulgarian Exarchate removed from Constantinople to Sofia, marks extinction of Turkish rule in Balkan Peninsula. D 10
See also
BALKAN WAR
CHOLERA
TURCO-BALKAN WAR
Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell.
Astronomer, Cambridge, Eng. b. 1840. d. N 25
BALLOONING.
See
AVIATION
BALLOT REFORM BILL, New York State.
Senate passes, Albany. D 11
Assembly passes. D 12
Gov. signs, Albany. D 17
BALTIMORE, Md.
See
FIRES
STRIKES
Bamert, Nathaniel A.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, D 4
BANDITS.
See
AUTO BANDITS
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
Bang, Anton Christian.
Bp. of Christiania and primate Norwegian Church. b. 1830. d. D 29
BANGOR, Pa.
See
FIRES
BANGOR & AROOSTOOK R. R.
Engineers and firemen strike. Ja 18

Digitized by Google

BANKERS' TRUST CO.
Ends voting trust agreement. O 27
BANKRUPTCY.
See
HALLEY LAND & IMPROVEMENT CO.
HOLLIS, B. H., & CO.
Le Queux, W:
SIEGEL FIRMS
BANKS AND BANKING.
L. M. Shaw tells House committee Aldrich plan means Wall St. control. Ja 8
Glass financial bill plans American banks in foreign countries. Reported Ap 19
Secy. McAdoo announces that all government depositaries must pay 2% interest beginning Je 1. Ap 30
Secy. McAdoo charges drop in U. S. bonds to N. Y. bank conspiracy against currency bill. Jl 28
Sec'y McAdoo says he will deposit $50,000,000 in national banks to help in harvesting and movement of crops. Jl 31
Bill proposing nat. system of farmers' banks introduced in Senate. Ag 9
See also
AM. BANKERS' ASSN.
AM. INSTITUTE OF BANKING
CURRENCY LAW
MONEY TRUST
STOCK EXCHANGES

Columbus, O.

Master Commissioner finds $41,955.44 is due state from Columbus Savings and Trust Co. Jl 3

Lowell, Mass.

Traders' National Bank closed. O 20

New Haven, Ct.

Run on New Haven Savings Bank starts mysteriously. Jl 18
Run broken. Jl 19

India.

See
INDIA
INDIAN SPECIE BANK

Salvador.

Banco Nacional closed. Reported N 15

LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.

Addison, Ill.

2 men mortally wound assistant cashier and escape with $5,000. O 25

Baltimore, Md.

Bank clerk admits forging $5,300 check. S 29

Bayonne, N. J.

2 bank employes arrested for $7,500 embezzlement. S 30

Cincinnati, O.

See
Cox, G: B.

Colliersville, Tenn.

M. L. Ward gets 3 yrs. for $38,000 theft from Bank of C. F 1

Fort Worth, Tex

$120,000 defalcation in Ft. W. bank reported; vice-pres. charged with $15,000 embezzlement. S 5

High Bridge, N. J.

Cashier, of High Bridge Bank, confesses taking $100,000. Ja 22
Bank plans suit against brokers for funds placed with them by cashier. Ja 25
High Bridge cashier surrenders. Ja 28
Cashier pleads guilty to $120,000 theft. Mr 3

Ingram, Wis.

Bank safe robbed of $5,000. S 8

New Berlin, N. Y.

Fk. T. Arnold, former cashier, sues daughter and nephew from prison. Jl 14

New York City.

Boy of 14 charged with forging check. Ja 9
Salesman accuses D: S. Mills of buying Audubon Nat. Bank with its own funds. Ja 28
D: S. Mills, former pres. Audubon Nat. Bank, sentenced to 7 yrs. F 1
Audubon Bank stockholders ask Federal Court for receiver. Jl 16
N. Y. Dock Co. sues Seaboard Nat. Bank to recover $35,577 paid on forged checks. S 27
See also
Grout, E: M.
Musica, Antonio
Robin, J. G:

Newark, N. J.

Roseville Trust Co. closed with $300,000 deficit; treasurer missing. Ag 14
Directors promise to make shortage good. Ag 17
Shortage said to be $358,000. Ag 20
Cashier of Newark bank surrenders. S 13
New company proposed to take over failed bank. S 22

Pittsburgh, Pa.

First-Second National Bank of Pittsburgh fails. Jl 7
Asst. Secy. of Treas. says Pittsburgh bank was "seriously mismanaged." Jl 8
Murray defends policy. Jl 12

Providence, R. I.

E: P. Metcalf, Orion B. Farrar, Ja. F. Allen, H: E. De Kay and J: W. De Kay indicted for misapplication of more than $200,000 funds of Atlantic Nat. Bank. O 10
Metcalf arrested; held in $50,000 bail. O 10
Farrar arrested, unable to furnish bail, N. Y. City. O 11
Allen surrenders and gives $20,000 bail, N. Y. City. O 11
De Kay arrested, unable to furnish bail, Yonkers. O 13
Charges of conspiracy to defraud against Metcalf, Farrar and Allen by federal grand jury made public. O 16 O 18
Metcalf pleads not guilty to 3 additional indictments. O 23

St. Louis, Mo.

B. F. & G. L. Edwards sued by Bank of Commerce stockholder. Mr 10

San Francisco, Cal.

Former cashier of Crocker Nat. Bank admits taking $200,000. Mr 15
C: F. Baker, Crocker Nat. Bank cashier, pleads guilty to embezzlement; brokers with whom he speculated indicted for conspiracy. Ap 12
Baker gets 10 yrs. Ap 21
See also
FORGERY

Germany.

Bank near Hamburg robbed, cashier killed. Ag 21
Paul R. Lindner, of Berlin, arrested as embezzler and held for extradition, N. Y. O 10

BAPTIST "CAMPAIGN FUND."
J: D. Rockefeller promises $100,000. Ja 28
BAPTIST CHURCH.
See
SOUTHERN BAPTISTS.

BAR ASSOCIATION, New York City.
Emily F. Southmayd gives $100,000. Mr 9
BARBER, Cal.
See
FIRES

BARNARD COLLEGE, N. Y. City.
Various donors give $284,044. Je 13
General Education Board announces donation of $50,000. O 24
See also
SORORITIES

Barnes, W:
Politician, Nantucket, Mass. b. 1824. d. F 23

Baroda, Gaekwar of.
See
Indira, Princess

Barra, Gen. de la.
Foreign minister for Mexico resigns. Jl 8

Barreiro, Dr. Juan Bautista Hernandez.
Pres. Cuban supreme court. d. D 12

Barrie, Ja. M.
Author given baronetcy. Je 3

Barron, Oscar G.
Pioneer White Mt. hotel proprietor, Littleton, N. H. d. Ja 3

Digitized by Google

Barrows, Mrs. Isabel C.
Leader in prison reform, Croton, N. Y. b. 1845. d. O 24
Barry, Rt. Hon. Redmond.
Lord Chancellor of Ireland. b. 1866. d. Jl 11
Bartholdi, Frederic Auguste.
See
SCULPTURE
Bartlett, Associate Judge Willard.
Nominated by Tammany for Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals. O 4
BASEBALL.
Frank Chance signs contract as N. Y. "Yankees" manager. Ja 8
Sale of "Phillies" to W. H. Locke complete. Ja 15
T: Hanley, Giant pitcher, dies on training trip, Marlin, Tex. Mr 9
"Rube" Marquard marries "Blossom" Seeley, actress. Mr 12
Nat. League series begins, Brooklyn. Ap 9
Amer. League series opens at Boston. Ap 10
Hal Chase traded to Chicago White Sox. Je 1
Umpire's throat cut in assault at game, New Haven, Ct. Je 16
Harvard wins series with Yale. Je 21
McGraw knocked down by Phila. pitcher after game. Je 30
Ct. jury upholds Sunday baseball. Jl 11
Ct. Sunday ball-players fined. Jl 15
Jake Stahl released as manager of Boston team. Jl 15
Carnegie Museum asks for "Honus" Wagner's baseball uniform for preservation. Jl 21
"Rube" Benton, of Cincinnati Reds, badly hurt in motorcycle accident, Cincinnati. Jl 30
Pres. W: H. Locke, of Phila. Nationals, dies. Ag 14
Ty Cobb sold to Yankees for $40,000. Reported Ag 31
Phila. Athletics win American League pennant. S 22
World series 1st game, N. Y. City, Athletics 6, Giants 4. O 7
World series, 2d game, Philadelphia, Giants 3, Athletics 0. O 8
World series, 3d game, N. Y. City, Athletics 8, Giants 2. O 9
World series, 4th game, Philadelphia, Athletics 6, Giants 5. O 10
World series, 5th game, N. Y. City, Athletics 3, Giants 1. O 11
Giants start on trip around the world. O 17
Cincinnati club sells Joe Tinker to Brooklyn for $25,000. D 12
Cincinnati tries to call off sale of Tinker to Brooklyn. D 15
Offer of $40,000 for 3 yrs. by Federal League made to Joe Tinker, admitted Chicago. D 23
Tinker signs 3 yr. contract with Chicago (Federal League), holds option on services for 1914 held by Cincinnati not transferable. Chicago. D 27

ACCIDENTS

Boy knocked through window during game, killed, Pine Bluff, Ark. Ja 25
Boy dies of blow on head with ball, Phoenix, Ariz. Mr 27
Ball strikes boy over heart, kills him, Lawton, Mich. Ap 14
Blow on head from ball kills boy, Newark, N. J. Ap 19
Catcher killed by blow of golf ball used for baseball, Pittsfield, Mass. My 16
Girl's jaw broken by ball, Columbia, Mo. My 17
Batted ball fatally hurts woman watching game, Harrison, N. J. Reported My 22
Boy dies of blow on head with ball, Cozad, Neb. My 23
Ball hits spectator in head, kills him, Baltimore. My 25
Man dies of blow on head from ball near Buffalo, N. Y. My 31
1 dead, 1 dying of blows from ball, Anacortez, Wash. Je 1
Man dies of spinal hurt caused by ball some years ago, St. Louis. Je 2
Man dies of blow on head with ball, Mt. Tabor, N. J. Je 2
Man killed by blow of ball over heart, near Wilkesbarre, Pa. Reported Ag 4
Man killed by blow of ball on head, Monongahela, Pa. Reported Ag 10
Boy dies of blow on head with ball, Trenton, Mo. Ag 28
15 killed during yr. Reported D 16
See also
ACCIDENTS—*Lewisville, Ark.—Tulsa, Okla.*
Tener, J: K.
Thorpe, Ja.
Von der Ahe, Chris
"BASEBALL TRUST."
Resolution for inquiry introduced in U. S. House. Ap 22
BASFORD WORKHOUSE, Nottingham, Eng.
See
PAUPERS
BASKET BALL.
A. A. U. championships, Quincy A. A. scores 13, Chicago. Jl 4
Bates, I: C.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Mr 25
"BATHTUB TRUST."
Retrial begins, Federal court, Detroit. F 3
Found guilty. F 14
Fines from $1 to $10,000 imposed. F 15
Battini, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 3
BATTLE CREEK, Mich.
See
FIRES
BATTLE OF LAKE ERIE.
100th anniversary celebrated, Put-in-Bay, O. Jl 4
BATTLE OF THE NATIONS.
See
LEIPZIG, Ger.
BATTLESHIPS.
See
WARSHIPS
BAVARIA.
Plan to dethrone mad king Otto revived. O 4
Senate votes to dethrone mad King Otto and enthrone Regent, Prince Ludwig. O 27
Senate votes to support measure dethroning mad king Otto, ministry consents to introduce bill. O 27
Bill passed in lower house authorizing regent to proclaim himself king. O 30
King Otto deposed, Ludwig III. ascends throne. N 5
Ludwig III. takes oath. N 8
Accession of Ludwig III. compels grants of allowances to king's family. Bavarian Socialists object. N 15
Ludwig III. has civil list increased to $1,350,000. N 21
See also
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
BAY POINT, Cal.
See
FIRES
Bayles, Ja. Conner.
Engineer and technical journalist, N. Y. City. b. 1835. d. My 8
BAYONNE, N. J.
See
FIRES
Beach, Fk. E.
Editor, Bridgeport, Ct. b. 1839. d. My 23
Beach, F: O.
Prosecutor admits he expects acquittal. F 2
Trial begins, neighbors tell of hearing screams and man calling "This is Beach; let me in." F 4
Dr. Partridge says he found no blood on Beach's knife; Dr. Wyman thinks there was. F 5
Beach and wife say assailant was negro; visitor testifies. F 6
Acquitted. F 7
Beachey, Lincoln.
Aviator divorced, San Francisco. Ja 6
See also
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 7
BEACON, N. Y.
New city, formed from Matteawan and Fishkill Landing, comes into being; first commission government city in state. Jl 1
BEAR.
Woman teacher fights bear with poker in school, near Sharon, Pa. Mr 6
Beard, Ja. Carter.
Naturalist. b. 1838. d. N 15
BEARDSTOWN, Ill.
See
FIRES

Digitized by Google

Beattie, W. J., M.D.
Killed by auto, Bretton Woods, N. H. S 26
Beaumetz, Dujardin.
Member French Senate. b. 1852. d. S 27
Bebel, August Ferdinand.
German Socialist leader. b. 1840. d. Ag 13
Leaves $150,000 and copyright of books to party. Reported Ag 17
Estate valued at $100,000. O 4
See also
Ebert, Friedrich
Becker, Lieut. C:
See
ROSENTHAL CASE
Bedford, E: T.
Former vice-pres. of Standard Oil, hurt when auto hits tree, Greens Farms, Ct. Ag 13
Beebe, C: W:
Naturalist's wife gets divorce. Ag 29
"BEEF TRUST."
Last indictments against packers dropped. F 25
Australian Government makes inquiries into appearance of American Beef Trust in Queensland. O 29
See also
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC, Je 12, Jl 16
Armour, J. O.
BEES.
Boy poisoned by bee-sting, near Sharon, Pa. Reported Ap 27
Woman dies of bee-sting, Columbus, Ark. My 9
See also
PARCEL POST, F 3
Behr, Karl.
Tennis player marries Helen Newsom, N. Y. Mr 1
Beiliss, Mendel.
150 rural guards brought to Keiff as precaution against pogrom in trial of. O 7
Trial of Jewish caretaker in brickyard. Accused of ritual murder of Christian boy, Andrew Yushinsky, Mr 25, 1911, begins Kieff, Russia. O 8
Pleads not guilty. O 9
Witness charges Vera Tcheberiak, head of band of thieves, tried to induce boy to give false evidence against. O 11
British labor party passes resolution asking England to remonstrate. O 12
Shakhovsky, witness for prosecution, fails to confirm depositions. Says he accused Beiliss under police threats. O 12
Archimandrite Autonomins testifies Jews practice ritual murder. Court bars ritual murders of 18th century. O 14
Workingmen prove alibi for. O 14
Old beggar, supposed to have seen Beiliss seize boy, denies whole story. O 14
Resolution asking U. S. interference introduced in N. Y. State Assembly. O 14
Defense charges Chief of Police Krassovsky with poisoning witnesses for Beiliss. Child contradicts story that Beiliss kidnapped boy. O 15
Vera Tcheberiak testifies she was offered $25,000 to assume guilt. O 16
Resolution offered in U. S. House asking government to protest. O 17
Policeman refutes Vera Tcheberiak's testimony that she was offered $25,000. O 18
Landan and Ettinger, 2 Jews charged with being implicated, prove alibis. O 18
Anti-Semites urge pogrom. O 19
Mass meeting held, Chicago. O 19
So far 22 newspapers have been fined for commenting on the case, 1 suppressed, 14 issues confiscated and 1 editor imprisoned. Reported O 20
Krassovsky testifies his investigations indicated robbers murdered boy, suspected Vera Tcheberiak was implicated. O 21
Witness tells of sack containing an object resembling a corpse in Vera Tcheberiak's house. O 22
Resolution censuring Russia introduced in U. S. Senate. O 22
Krassovsky exculplates Beiliss. O 22
Many arrests in Kieff suburbs for attempts to incite rioting against Jews. O 25
Thieves accused of murdering boy confused on cross examination. O 26
Beiliss eliminated; real issue shown to be between reformers and Black Hundred. Crown's evidence virtually all in. O 26
2 Jews killed, 2 wounded street affray, Malin. O 27
Pogrom at Lodz averted only by police action. O 27
Austria asked to protest. O 28
Meeting of protest held, London. O 28
Pope declares charge of ritual murder by Jews baseless and wicked. Reported O 28
Medical experts declare hairs on dead boy's clothes could not have belonged to Beiliss. O 29
Prof. Sikorski testifies ritual murder is no myth. O 31
Medical expert testifies crime is positively not religious, Beiliss faints in court. N 1
Reading of other ritual murder testimony prevented, medical testimony ends, theological begins. N 2
Priest unable to quote from Talmud or Bible to support ritual murder charges. N 3
2 theological experts ridicule idea of ritual murder. N 4
Public prosecutor begins summing up. N 5
Russia informs U. S. it will accept no ritual protests. N 6
Prosecutor concludes. N 6
Troops drafted to prevent outbreak. N 7
Speeches of counsel concluded. N 8
Black Hundred issues statement that Jews have spent $8,500,000 during trial. N 8
Troops being sent to Kiev to prevent outbreak. N 8
Court of Appeals orders prosecution of 120 lawyers who signed protest. N 9
Acquitted after 2 hrs.' deliberation. N 10
Reports of lobby in Duma for retrial, St. Petersburg. N 11
Russian newspaper starts "martyr" fund for monument to Yushinsky. N 17
Report of new clue, Kieff. N 19
Judgment of court promulgated; state to pay courts, promises special pronouncement regarding the murder, Kieff. N 24
Tells of tortures in jail. Reported D 7
BELGIAN MANHOOD SUFFRAGE STRIKE.
General strike of workingmen for manhood suffrage begins; about 200,000 out. Ap 14
291,406-370,000 out. Ap 16
Government accepts Masson compromise, strike called off. Ap 22
Strike successful; officially called off. Ap 24
BELGIUM.
Minister announces govt. intends to borrow $56,800,000 for military purposes. Je 10
Daughters of King Leopold accept compromise on claims on his will; will receive $4,200,000 of $14,000,000 claim, Brussels. O 29
See also
BELGIAN MANHOOD SUFFRAGE STRIKE
BURGLARIES
FIRES
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
Louise of Belgium, Princess
PENSIONS
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
SUICIDES
Whitlock, Brand
Bell, Dr. Alex. Graham.
Awarded Hughes medal by Royal Society, London. D 1
Bell, Grove.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 4
Bell, Jos. E.
Democrat, elected mayor Indianapolis. N 4
Bell, Kossuth H.
Former manager Hammond Packing Co. shoots self. Chicago. Jl 12
BELL TELEPHONE CO.
Employe benefit plan goes into effect. Ja 1
30 yr. suit with Western Union Telegraph Co. goes to Supreme Ct. O 22
See also
"TELEPHONE TRUST"
BELLWOOD, Pa.
See
FIRES
BELMOND, Ia.
See
FIRES
Belmont, Mrs. Raymond.
Sues for separation on desertion charge. F 7
BENSCREEK, Pa.
See
FIRES
BENSONHURST, N. Y.
See
FIRES

Digitized by Google

Benton, Ill.
See
Riots
Bequests.
See
Gifts and bequests
Bergson, Henri.
Philosopher arrives in N. Y. F 2
Given Litt.D. by Columbia Univ. F 3
Berlin, N. H.
See
Fires
Berlin Royal Opera.
See
Paur, Emil
Bernard, Auguste.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Je 5
Berne, E. R.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Ap 21
Bernheimer, Max E.
Leaves $20,000 to charity. O 6
Leaves $250,000 stamps to Metropolitan Museum, N. Y. City. N 7
Bernies, G:
See
Aviation—Accidents, S 16
Berry, Ja. H.
Ex-Senator, ex-Gov. of Ark., Bentonville, Ark. b. 1841. d. Ja 30
Berry, W: H.
Appointment as Collector of Port of Philadelphia confirmed by Senate. Je 13
Berry School.
See
Shedd, F. B.
Bertillion, Alphonse.
Inventor of anthropometric system undergoes operation for transfusion of blood, Paris. O 12
Bertrand, Dr. Francisco.
Succeeds to Honduras Presidency. Mr 21
Bethlehem, N. H.
G: T. Cruft gives $100,000 to town hall. Mr 20
Bethlehem, Pa.
See
Fires
Bethlehem Steel Co.
Buys Fore River Shipbuilding Co. plant, Quincy, Mass. Ap 25
Betts, F: A.
See
Swindling, Mr 24
Bible.
Gov. Tener of Pa. signs bill making Bible reading compulsory in schools. My 20
Abbot Gasquet, head of commission revising Vulgate, comes to U. S. to lecture for funds. S 1
Bible Institute.
C: M. Stimpson gives $100,000, Los Angeles, Cal. O 20
Bichloride of mercury.
Bicarbonate of soda injection found antidote for bichloride of mercury. Reported My 30
Dr. C: F. Pabst advocates law compelling manufacturers to make tablets of triangular and blue. O 12
Coroner appeals to Repr. Calder to introduce bill regulating sale of, N. Y. City. O 27
N. Y. City Board of Health considers regulating sale. N 11
Dr A. L. Thomas strips and washes kidneys of Mrs. Janin 48 hrs. after she took 21 grains. New Brighton, S. I. N 13
Mrs. Janin pronounced cured. 1st successful operation for. N 22
New operation tried at Lebanon Hospital for washing kidneys and pumping in lime water to neutralize poison. N. Y. City. N 21
Mrs. I. Robeson leaves hospital cured by lime water treatment. N 28
Woman who took 15 grains N 9 discharged, Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn, after treatment of hot packs and flushing. N 30
Health Board bars powder and orders poison labels, effective Mr 1, N. Y. City. D 6
Woman who took 37 grains N 20 recovers after operation of washing kidneys with lime water, N. Y. City. D 7
Mrs. Browning, who took mercury N 15, arraigned for attempted suicide, discharged. D 23
See also
Levy, Isaac.
Walker, B. S.
Bicycling.
Bill Bailey, English, wins amateur title, Newark, N. J. S 28
17 teams start 21st annual 6-day race, N. Y. City. D 8
Alfr. Goullet, Australian, wins 6-day race. 6 teams cover 2,751 mi., record, N. Y. City D 13
Bicycle race, bonuses and winnings reach $26,000. D 15
Accidents.
F: Windt killed, W. C. Martin hurt when wheels leave track, St. Louis. F 9
See also
Motor cycles
Bierbaum, H:
Last of "express riders" dies. F 1
Bigamy.
First wife plans bigamy for man, in order to get second wife's dowry, N. Y. Reported Ja 28
Mich. Gov. refuses to extradite New Yorker charged with. Jl 16
Bigelow, Dr. Willard D.
Appointed to nat. pure food board. Reported. Ja 13
Billiards.
Alfredo De Oro defeats Ja. Maturo in championship match pocket billiards (pool), 600 to 563 balls, N. Y. City. Ja 6-8
Ora Morningstar defeats G: Sutton in 18.1 balk line billiard championship match, 500 to 478, Pittsburgh, Pa. Ja 9
W: F. Hoppe retains world's 18.2 balkline billiard title. F 5
W: Hoppe defeats Ora Morningstar in 18.1 balk line billiard championship match, 500 to 211, Pittsburgh, Pa. Mr 19
National amateur 18.2 balk line billiard championship tournament. Final standing, Mayer won 6, lost 0. Philadelphia. Mr 29-Ap 4
J. Howard Shoemaker wins nat. pocket billiards title. N. Y. Ap 8
World's championship at 3 cushion carrom billiards, Alfr. De Oro wins first block against Jos. W. Carney. N. Y. City. N 5
Carney passes De Oro in 2d block, tallies 63-34. N 6
De Oro wins 3d block. Final tally of match 150 to 143 points. N 7
W: Hoppe maintains championship of world at 18.2 balkline billiards against Calvin Demarest, N. Y. City. N 17
F. S. Appleby makes run of 61 in class C tournament, record, N. Y. D 1
B: Allen defeats C: Weston in pocket billiard (pool) championship match, Kansas City, Mo., 600 to 411 points. D 3-5
Billings, Dr. J: S.
Surgeon, author, ex librarian, N. Y. b. 1839. d. Mr 11
Billingsley, W: D.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Je 20
Bingham, Me.
See
Fires
Bingham, Utah.
See
Fires
Binghamton, N. Y.
See
Fires
Binns, "Jack."
Titanic wireless operator wins $12,500 from moving picture concern which exploited fake picture, Albany, N. Y. D 30
Biology.
Experiments at Johns Hopkins Medical School indicate supposed death may be often suspended animation. Reported My 2
Prof. Reichert, of Univ. of Penn., announces discovery of blood characteristics of kinds of animals and human races. Reported My 24
Birch, T: H.
Named for Minister to Portugal. Ag 15
Appointed Minister to Portugal. S 4
Bird, C: S.
Selected as nominee for Gov. (Progressive) Mass. S 23
Birds.
See
Agricultural appropriation bill

Digitized by Google

BIRDS OF PASSAGE BILL.
Bill to protect migratory birds passes Senate. Ja 22
Reported favorably by Senate Committee on Foreign Relations. Ap 20
BIRDS OF PARADISE.
German government prohibits slaughter of in New Guinea. Berlin. D 15
BIRTHS.
Barrow, Eng. Woman gives birth to son F 24 and daughter Ap 4
See also
QUADRUPLETS
QUINTUPLETS
Bischoff, Justice H:
N. Y. Sup. Ct., killed by fall down elevator shaft, N. Y. Mr 28
Bishop, Veronica.
Reported fiancée of L: E. Larocque kills self in Atlantic City hotel. Ag 20
Identified. Ag 22
Engagement to Larocque denied. Ag 23
See also
Larocque, L: E.
Black, Fk. S.
Lawyer, ex-Gov. of N. Y., Troy, N. Y. b. 1853. d. Mr 22
Black, Rob. B.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, D 22
BLACK HAND.
See
Rockefeller, J: D.
BLACKMAIL.
Mrs. F: M. Steel receives germ ladened letter; sender asks $2,500 for serum cure, Highland Park, Ill. Reported O 22
2 other prominent Chicago women receive infected letters. Reported O 23
Chemist pronounces "deadly bacilli" sent in one letter harmless. O 22
See also
Stilwell, Stephen J.
BLACKSBURG, Va.
See
FIRES
BLACKWELL'S ISLAND, N. Y. City.
District Attorney announces Supm. Court Grand Jury finds financial fraud and cruelty after 7 mos.' investigation, N. Y. City. D 15
District Attorney promises keen investigation of evils on. D 17
Negro tells Assistant District Attorney dying prisoner was left alone in cell, pleas for doctor unheeded, N. Y. City. D 21
More cruelties revealed by ex-prisoners. D 22
Blake, Dr. Joseph A.
See
Mackay, Mrs. Clarence H.
Blake, Mrs. Lillie Devereux.
Pioneer suffragist, Englewood, N. J. b. 1833. d D 30
Blamont, Lieut. de.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 21
Blease, Gov. Cole L.
See
SOUTH CAROLINA
BLIND (The).
First "Lighthouse" settlement opens, N. Y. F 22
BLIZZARDS.
See
STORMS
BLOOD.
Cleansed blood returned to body of animal, Philadelphia. D 30
BLOOD POISONING.
Dr. Marks announces new blood poison cure, Berlin. D 1
See also
BELS
BLOOMINGDALE ASYLUM, N. Y.
Probe voted by both N. Y. houses. F 25
"BLUE SKY" BILL.
See
INVESTMENT COMPANIES
WISCONSIN
BLUING.
See
ACCIDENTS—*Chicago*
B'NAI B'RITH.
See
Taft, W: H., Ja 6
BOAT RACING.
See
ROWING
BOATING.
Leo Friede defeats Canadian challenger, N. Y. Canoe Club. Jl 14
See also
MOTOR BOATS
SHIPS AND SHIPPING
YACHTING
ACCIDENTS.
Launch blows up, 7 believed lost near St. Petersburg, Fla. Ja 16
3 boys carried over falls, drowned, near Reading, Pa. Mr 16
2 Univ. of Mich. men and girl drown in canoe accident, Ann Arbor, Mich. Mr 30
Rowboat sinks in river, 6 lost, Boston. My 3
Skiff upsets, 3 drown, Cincinnati. My 4
Launch upsets, 3 lost, Ft. Madison, Iowa. My 9
Motor boat upsets, 6 lost, Wausau, Wis. My 11
3 drowned fishing near Winton, Minn. My 13
3 boys in sailboat drown in squall, near Toledo, O. My 14
4 Cornell students drowned canoeing, Cayuga Lake. My 17
Boat swamped, 3 drown, Lake Geneva, Wis. Je 1
3 drowned from rowboat near Castine, Me. Reported Je 16
3 drown changing seats in rowboat, Cedar Lake, Ind. Je 16
3 drowned from rowboat, Rescue Lake, Vt. Je 16
Launch engine explodes, 4 drown, Chicago. Je 19
5 believed drowned in launch, Keokuk, Ia. Je 20
9 in govt. survey party drown in squall near New Madrid, Mo. Je 22
Motor boat upsets, 4 lost, near Parkville, Mo. Je 22
3 girls and rescuer drown when boat upsets, near Cassville, Wis. Je 27
Raft ferry sinks near Leechburg, Pa., about 10 drown. Je 28
4 drown near Manchester, N. H. Je 28
Flatboat sinks, 4 lost, Louisville, Ky. Jl 4
4 drown in storm near Wheeling, W. Va. Jl 5
5 in canoe party drown in gale off Windmill Pt., Lake Erie. Jl 6
Yacht capsizes, 4 lost, Lake Ontario. Jl 6
Skiff capsizes, Blue River, Okla.; 3 drown. Jl 9
3 women drown in Schuylkill R., Pa. Jl 12
A. R. Blower, California yachtsman, falls overboard and is eaten by sharks. Jl 13
Sloop capsizes, 8 drown, Boston Harbor. Jl 13
Man falls overboard, unseen, 6 mi. from land off Lewes, Del.; rescued by chance steamer. Jl 14
Launch hits rock, 3 drown, Oneida Lake, N. Y. Ag 3
3 drown from skiff near Springfield, Mass. Ag 8
Motor boat sinks, 7 drown, E. Freetown, Mass. Ag 9
7 drown when seats give way, St. Louis. Ag 13
Launch upsets, 5 drowned, others missing, Duluth, Minn. Ag 13
3 disappear with sailboat, Lake Willoughby, Vt. Ag 19
Boat upset, man tangled in line with big fish on it, drowns, Upper Saranac Lake, N. Y. Ag 21
3 upset and drown at camp, Lake Geneva, Wis. Ag 28
3 drown, Blue Mountain Lake, N. Y. Ag 29
Launch of *Nebraska* wrecked in storm, 8 lost, Newport News, Va. S 3
Canoe capsized, 3 lost, near Old Town, Me. S 7
Schooner runs down motor boat, 3 lost, near Beverly, Mass. S 28
Skiff sinks; 6 relatives drown, Edgecliffe, Pa. O 12
Boat upsets, 7 dead, 2 missing, Cote St. Paul, Can. N 12
See also
SHIPS AND SHIPPING
Canada.
Launch upsets near Edmonton, Alta., 6 lost. Je 26
France
5 drown in storm, Marseilles. Reported S 17
Germany.
Soldier takes 5 children rowing on River Saale, boat upset, all lost. Ap 7
8 soldiers and marines missing near Kiel, believed drowned. My 18
17 drown in squall, Swinemuende. Ag 7
See also
Slezak, Leo

Digitized by Google

Great Britain.

Boat capsizes in Liverpool harbor, 10 lost. F 7
7 bluejackets drowned near Edinburgh. My 18

India.

Launch sinks in River Rangoon, 70 lost. Ja 28

Italy.

See
Puccini, G.

Russia.

Ice sinks 100 boats in River Volga, many drown. Reported Mr 29

Bogardus, Capt. A. N.
World's champion wing shot, Springfield, Ill. d. Mr 23

Bogdanovics, Patriarch Lukean.
Archbp. of Servian Church in Hungary disappears at Bad Gastein. Reported. S 6

Boggess, Mrs. J: S.
Body found in Mississippi R. identified as woman who disappeared Ag 2, '12. Reported Mr 14

"Boise Capital News."
See
Contempt of court

Boissevein, Eugen.
See
Milhelland, Inez

Bolivia.
Gen. Ismael Montes elected Pres. My 8
Ismael Montes becomes president. Ag 6
See also
Bryan, W: J.
O'Rear, J: D.

Bombita.
Most famous matador in Spain quits bull ring, Madrid. O 20

Bombs.
Jacques Frank gets infernal machine by parcels post, smells sulphur and escapes injury, N. Y. Jl 18
Man who threatened to murder Dorothy Bamberger demonstrates death dealing machine before experts, Salt Lake City, Utah. Jl 19
Dynamite found near Mayor's window, N. Y. Ag 21
3 buildings damaged, 20 persons hurt, by bomb in bank, Chicago. S 10
20 now arrested in Troy, N. Y., N. Y. City and Hackensack, N. J., as members of Black Hand and bomb makers. O 10
4 more alleged members of bomb gang arrested, New York. O 11
Cases of 11 bomb throwers now under arrest go to grand jury. O 17
Bomb mailed from Cincinnati to New Zealand with insufficient postage. Detected in Washington. O 24
Ida Anusewitz, stenographer, killed by bomb intended for employer, N. Y. City. D 12
Bomb reconstructed, police seek Italian competitor of O. K. Bottling Co., N. Y. City. D 30
See also
Dynamiting
Explosions
Herrera, Mrs. Madeline
Klotz, H:
Otis, Gen. H. G.
Sullivan gun law
Woman suffrage

China.

20 killed by bomb thrown at official. F 4
Gen. Hsu Pao-san killed by bomb sent in package. My 25

French Indo-China.

8 hurt, 2 French officers killed by bomb, Hanoi. Ap 27

India.

Bombs addressed to newspaper editors explode in postoffice, 3 fatally hurt, Calcutta. Mr 17

Portugal.

Bomb thrown at procession in honor of poet Camoens, 1 dead, several hurt, Lisbon. Je 10

Bonavita, Jack.
See
Accidents—*Tampa*

Bonde, Baron.
Speaker of Second Chamber, Swedish Parliament, dies on hearing of wife's death. N 16

Bonds.
$4,000 bonds, lost 64 years, found in State Treasurer's office, Springfield, Ill. Ja 24
Junkman finds $100,000 bonds in old trunk, N. Y. Reported F 13
See also
Burglaries—*Chicago*

Bonilla, Manuel.
Pres. of Honduras. d. Mr 22

Book price-cutting.
See
Macy, R. H., & Co.

Books and manuscripts.
J: Wesley's diary and letters found, London. Reported. Ja 8
6 indicted for selling U. S. crop reports as de luxe "Americana," N. Y. Ja 10
Only known copy of "A Platform of Church Discipline" brings $3,425 at N. Y. sale. F 10
See also
Borden sale
Bronte, Charlotte
Burns, Rob.
Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham
School books

Booksellers' Assn.
See
Am. Booksellers' Assn.

Boot and Shoe Mfrs. Assn.
See
Nat. B. and S. M. A.

Booth, Bramwell.
Salvation Army commander arrives N. Y. City. O 31
Reconciled with brother, Gen. Ballington Booth, after 17 yrs., N. Y. City. N 24

Borah, W: E.
Rep., re-elected Sen. from Idaho. Ja 14

Borden, Dr. Matthew.
Sued for gambling debt, charges conspiracy. Mr 12

Borden, Ramona.
Daughter of condensed milk mfr. taken from Boonton, N. J., sanatorium by 2 women; mother, estranged from husband, suspected. Ap 23
Found in Boston with Mrs. White and Mrs. Backe, of Brooklyn. Ap 25
Reunited with father; affair called school-girl escapade. Ap 26
Put in mother's charge. Ap 28
Girl says she asked friends to take her away; wanted to go to mother. Ap 29

Borden, W: C.
Almost whole $1,000,000 estate left to missions. Reported Ap 26

Borden, W: Whiting.
Young millionaire missionary to China, dies in Egypt. Ap 9

Borden sale, N. Y.
Totals $1,608,256. F 19

Boris, Prince of Bulgaria.
Leaves Bulgarian capital, departure associated with rumors of approaching abdication of King Ferdinand. N 21

Boris, Grand Duke of Russia.
Wins libel action for charges of cowardice in *Munsey's Magazine*, London. D 18

Bosschieter, Jennie.
And. Campbell, one of slayers of, paroled. Ap 16

Boston, Mass.
See
Fires
"Sleeper trunk" frauds
Strikes

Boston & Maine R. R.
Mellen resigns presidency. Jl 8

Boston Symphony Orchestra.
H: L. Higginson wills $1,000,000, Boston. Ap 20

Bottome, G: Hill.
Vicar Grace chapel, N. Y. City. b. 1861. d. My 10

Boucicault, Aubrey.
Actor. b. 1869. d. Jl 10

Bouin, Jean.
See
Running

Bourbon family.
See
Naundorff family

Bourne, Ex-Sen. Jonathan.
Wife leaves. Reported F 26
Wife sues for divorce. Ap 7
Wife gets divorce. Ap 26

Boutet de Monvel, L: Maurice.
Artist, illustrator, Paris. b. 1850. d. Mr 16

Bowater, Sir T. Vansittart.
Installed as Lord Mayor London. N 10

Digitized by Google

BOWLING.
13th annual tournament Am. Bowling Congress ends, Toledo, O. Mr 13
7th annual tournament National Bowling Association ends, Rochester, N. Y. Ap 24
International Bowling Assn. tournament ends, Minneapolis, Minn. Mr 24

Bowman, E: M.
Organist, Brooklyn. b. 1842. d. Ag 27

BOXING.

Professional.

Luther McCarty wins white heavyweight world title, Los Angeles. Ja 1
Frankie Russell defeats "Battling" Nelson 10 rounds, New Orleans. Ja 3
Joe Jeanette defeats Jeff Clark 10 rounds, Joplin, Mo. Ja 18
"Battling" Nelson defeats Jack Sorenson 10 rounds, Racine, Wis. F 4
"Battling" Nelson defeats Ray Woods 12 rounds, New Bedford, Mass. F 22
Fk. Klaus defeats Billy Papke 15 rounds, Paris, France. Mr 5
"Gunboat" Smith knocks out "Bombadier" Wells, British champion, in 2d round, N. Y. Mr 14
Georges Carpentier knocks out "Cyclone" Smith 3 rounds, Nice, France. Mr 15
Georges Carpentier defeats G: Gunther 14 rounds, Nice, France. Mr 17
Joe Jeanette defeats Jack Reed 4 rounds, stopped, N. Y. City. Mr 17
Sam Langford knocks out Jim Barry, 1 round, Brisbane, Australia. Mr 17
"Gunboat" Smith knocks out Fred McKay, 2 rounds. Ap 2
"Jeff" Smith practically knocks out Adrian Hogan in eleventh round, Paris. Ap 2
"Gunboat" Smith defeats G: Rodel 10 rounds, N. Y. City. Ap 11
Tommy Murphy defeats Ad Wolgast 20 rounds, San Francisco. Ap 19
Carl Morris knocks out Kingdon Belmont, 3 rounds, St. Louis, Mo. Ap 22
Gilbert Gallant defeats "Battling" Nelson 12 rounds, Boston. Ap 29
Georges Carpentier knocks out "Bombadier" Wells 4 rounds, Ghent, Belgium. Je 1
Joe Jeanette vs. Jeff Clark stopped, 8 rounds, declared no contest, Memphis, Tenn. Je 23
"Gunboat" Smith vs. G: Rodel, 3 rounds, stopped, N. Y. City. Je 27
Joe Jeanette defeats Al Benedict, 3 rounds, stopped Joplin, Mo. Je 27
"Bombadier" Wells knocks out Packey Mahoney 13 rounds, London, Eng. Je 30
Joe Jeanette defeats J: Lester Johnson 10 rounds, N. Y. City. Jl 22
Carl Morris knocks out Al Benedict 5 rounds, Joplin, Mo. Jl 25
"Bombadier" Wells knocks out Pat O'Keefe 15 rounds, London, Eng. Ag 4
"Gunboat" Smith knocks out Jim Flynn 5 rounds, N. Y. City. Ag 8
Carl Morris knocks out Fred McKay 3 rounds, Winnipeg, Man. Ag 11
Joe Azevedo defeats Ad. Wolgast 10 rounds, Oakland, Cal. S 1
Fk. Moran beats Al Palzer, N. Y. S 3
"Bombadier" Wells knocks out "Gunner" Moir 5 rounds, London, Eng. S 10
Carl Morris knocks out Al. Reich 2 rounds, N. Y. City. S 19
Sam Langford, "Tar Baby," beaten by Joe Jeannette, New York. O 3
Georges Carpentier defeats Jeff Smith 20 rounds, Paris, France. O 11
Ad. Wolgast defeats "Battling" Nelson 10 rounds, Milwaukee, Wis. O 13
Marty Rowan defeats Billy Papke 8 rounds, St. Louis, Mo. O 15
"Gunboat" Smith defeats Sam Langford 12 rounds, Boston. N 17
Georges Carpentier defeats Bombadier Wells, British heavyweight champion, in less than a minute, London. D 9
Sam Langford, heavyweight pugilist, beats Joe Jeannette after 20 rounds, Paris. D 20
C: Ledoux beats "Bill" Benyon in 7th round, becoming bantam-weight champion of Europe, Cardiff, Wales. D 27

See also
Johnson, Jack
NAT. PHYSICAL EDUC. ASSN.

Amateur.

Cambridge defeats Oxford amateur bouts, London. Mr 3
New England A. A. U. championships held, Boston. Ap 5
New York State amateur championships held, N. Y. City. Ap 24
Canadian amateur championships held, Toronto. Ap 24
National Amateur Athletic Union championships held, Boston. My 7

ACCIDENTS.

"Kid" Rose killed in match, Brooklyn. Ja 27
Tommy Lavelle dies of blow, Pittsburgh. Mr 21
Luther McCarty, white heavyweight world champion, killed by blow in fight with Arthur Pelkey, Calgary, Alta. My 24
Pelkey pleads not guilty in trial for McCarty's death. Je 19
Pelkey acquitted. Je 23
Boy dies after gymnasium bout, Chicago. My 25
"Bull" Young dies of knockout by Jess Willard, Los Angeles. Ag 23
Willard held for 2d degree murder of Young. S 8
Pelkey says he and Manager Burns faked Calgary fight. S 9
Pelkey withdraws confession. S 14

See also
FIRES—*Canada*, My 25

BOY SCOUTS.
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Ja 17

BOYCOTTS.
See
DANBURY HATTERS' CASE

BRADDOCK HOSPITAL.
Steel workers at Pittsburgh, Pa., give $100,000 O 18

Brady, Anthony N.
Financier, N. Y. b. 1843. d. London. Jl 22
Wills $100,000 to charity, N. Y. City. Ag 4
Estate, est. $70,000,000, left mostly to family. Reported Ag 5

Brady, Ja. H.
Elected U. S. Senator from Idaho. Ja 24

BRAIN.
Dr. Robinson reports case of life sustained when a great part of brain had been destroyed, Paris. D 22
Dr. Mellus says mysterious force, not weight or convolutions, gives power, Philadelphia. D 30

Brandreth, Ralph.
Millionaire sued for divorce. O 6

Brandt, Foulke E.
Former Schiff valet pardoned by Gov. Sulzer, retracts accusations. Ja 17
Glynn refuses request for unconditional pardon, Albany, N. Y. N 19

Brangwyn, Fk.
Elected president Royal Soc. British Artists, London. D 1

BRAZIL.
"Land steal" in Cunani district plotted in London. Reported. Ja 15
Alb. Lang reports discovery of new tribe of Indians in Brazil. Reported N 6
3 new Indian tribes discovered by Univ. of Pa. expedition. Reported D 8

See also
CHINA, Ap 10
Cunha, Dr. Itibere da
Muller, Dr. Lauro

BREACH OF PROMISE.
See
Northampton, Marquis of
Peck, Harry Thurston

Breckenridge, H: S.
Nominated Assistant Sec'y of War. Ap 17

Breen, J: J.
See
LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE

Brereton, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 8

Breshkovsky, Mme.
In Siberia since 1910, escapes from Kirensk. D 1
Rearrested. D 6

Digitized by Google

Bresson, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Mr 28
Briot, Capt.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, N 26
BRIBERY.
See
Cohalan, Justice Dan. F.
DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY (IRONWORKERS)
Ercanbrach, C.
Stilwell, Stephen J.
Thaw, Harry K.
WEST VIRGINIA
BRIDGEPORT, Ill.
See
FIRES
Bridges, Dr. Rob.
Appointed Poet Laureate of Great Britain. Jl 16
BRIDGES.
See
NEW YORK CITY
Briggs, Rev. C: A:
Episcopalian, professor, N. Y. b. 1841. d. Je 8
Briggs, Fk. O.
Ex-Sen., Trenton, N. J. b. 1851. d. My 8
Briot, Capt.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, N 27
B'RITH ABRAHAM.
See
ORDER B'RITH ABRAHAM
BRITISH ASSOCIATION.
Sir Oliver Lodge asserts belief in immortality before. S 10
BRITISH CONSOLS.
Make new low record 71⅛ for cash, 71 5/16 for the account, London. D 17
BRITISH GUIANA.
See
FIRES
Brodie, O. W.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 19
Brokaw, I: Vail.
Clothing merchant, N. Y. b. 1835. d. S 29
BROKEN NECK.
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY
Broks, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 3
Bronte, Charlotte.
Letters to Prof. Heger made public. Reported Ag 17
BRONX CO., N. Y.
Act creating held valid. Reported. Mr 15
Brookfield, C: H. E.
Censor of plays and playwright, London. b. 1857. d. O 20
Brooks, Martha.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ja 27
Brooks, Mrs. S. H.
See
MEMPHIS, Tenn.
Brooks, Virginia.
West Hammond, Ill., civic reformer, marries C: S. Washburne. Ap 3
Brossard, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 4
BROTHERHOOD OF LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN AND ENGINEMEN'S STRIKE.
See
FIREMEN'S STRIKE
BROTHERHOOD OF RAILWAY TRAINMEN.
Meets, San Francisco. My 19
BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW.
Meets, N. Y. O 1
Brown, A. D.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, My 10
Brown, Judge Addison.
N. Y. b. 1830. d. Ap 9
Brown, Charlotte T. A.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ja 28
Brown, G:
Rear-Adm. U. S. N., retired, Indianapolis, Ind. b. 1835. d. Je 29
Brown, Justice H: Billings.
Bronxville, N. Y. b. 1836. d. S 4
Brown, Jane F.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ag 1
Brown, J: G:
Artist, N. Y. b. 1831. d. F 8
Brown, Justus Morris.
Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., retired, Hackensack, N. J. b. 1841. d. D 21
Brown, Vernon H.
Steamship man, N. Y. b. 1832. d. Ag 5
Brown, W: C.
See
NEW YORK CENTRAL R. R.
Brown, W: Harvey.
Naturalist, writer, Rhodesia, S. A. b. 1863. d. Ap 5
Browne, H: B.
See
YALE UNIVERSITY, S 12
Browne, Fs. Fisher.
Editor *Dial*. b. 1843. d. My 11
Browning, R. D.
See
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
Browning, Robt.
Sale of son's effects begins, London. My 1
BROWNWOOD, Tex.
See
FIRES
Brunn, Lieut. von.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 30
BRUNSWICK SUCCESSION.
Kaiser's daughter, engaged to Prince Ernest Augustus of Cumberland. Reported F 11
Kaiser's daughter marries Prince Ernest August; gift of throne of Brunswick announced. My 24
Duke of Cumberland and Prince Ernst August, son-in-law of Kaiser, refuse to renounce rights to throne of Hanover. O 3
Imperial Chancellor replies to Crown Prince regarding Brunswick succession. O 16
Crown Prince regrets publication of private letter to Chancellor. Denies he opposed Kaiser in matter of Cumberland succession. O 20
Federal Council unanimously adopts resolution to place Prince Ernst August of Cumberland on Brunswick throne. O 27
Prince Ernst August of Cumberland assumes government of Duchy of Brunswick. N 1
Prince Ernst August and bride greeted with enthusiasm, Brunswick. N 3
Bryan, W: Jennings.
Sworn in as Secy. of State. Mr 5
References in speech to Irish Home Rule and hereditary government offend diplomats. Reported Mr 18
Makes up political differences with Champ Clark. Ap 18
Presents plan for world peace. Ap 24
Announces Italy, Gt. Britain, France, Brazil, Sweden, Norway, Peru and Russia have favored his peace commission plan. My 30
Japan favors universal peace plan of. Je 2
Announces that Germany, Bolivia and Argentina have so far approved peace plan. Je 5
Signs renewal of general arbitration treaty with Japan. Je 28
Portugal approves principle peace plan. Je 30
Belgium endorses peace plan. Jl 3
Receives Japanese peace advocate, Soruku Ebara. Jl 7
Announces 3d and final item of internat. peace plan. Jl 12
Says he must lecture to piece out income. Jl 13
Criticised for lecture plan. Jl 14
Defends lecture plan to supplement income. Jl 15
Says he does not want increased salary. Jl 17
Storm over lecturing question bursts in Senate; Senators Bristow and Ashurst exchange accusations. Jl 18
Cuba sanctions peace plan. Jl 19
Makes statement defending lecture plans. Ag 16
Chautauqua lecture circuit announced. S 6
Invited as guest to Virginia celebration, sends bill for $300, Washington, D. C. D 19
See also
CALIFORNIA
"COMMONER, THE" (*periodical*)
CONSULAR SERVICE
TREATIES

Digitized by Google

Bryant, J:
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 6
Bryce, Ja.
Appointed member of Hague arbitration court. Reported F 7
Created viscount, London. D 31
BUBONIC PLAGUE.
2 deaths in Manila. Reported O 31
112 cases reported, Guayaquil, Ecuador. N 6
52 new cases repoted. N 12
Scores dying weekly, Guayaquil. Reported N 27
BUCKS STOVE AND RANGE CO.
Court of Appeals of D. C. upholds conviction of Gompers, Mitchell and Morrison for contempt, lessens sentences. My 5
Appeal to U. S. Sup. Ct. granted Gompers, Mitchell and Morrison. Je 19
Buckstone, Rowland.
Actor taken to psychopathic ward of Bellevue Hospital, N. Y. Ap 17
BUENOS AYRES.
See
EXPLOSIONS, My 23
FIRES—*Argentina*
BUFFALO, N. Y.
See
FIRES
Fuhrmann, L: P.
STRIKES
BUFFALO, W. Va.
See
FIRES
BUILDINGS.
See
ACCIDENTS—*Cedar Rapids, Ia.—Cleveland, O.—McKinney, Tenn.—Pittsburgh, Pa.—St. Louis, Mo.—Canada—Great Britain—Italy.*
BULGARIA.
Dr. Daneff, Premier, resigns. Jl 15
New cabinet formed. Jl 20
King Ferdinand's supporters defeated at general election, Sofia, D 7. Reported D 10
See also
BALKAN WAR
Boris, Prince
EARTHQUAKES
Ferdinand of Bulgaria
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
TURCO-BALKAN WAR
Vopicka, C: J.
BULL FIGHTS.
1st bull fighters' school in Spain opened, Cordova. N 23
See also
Bombita
ACCIDENTS.
Many hurt in monarchist-republican fight at bull-ring, Lisbon. Reported Ap 9
Steel dart, shaken from bull's neck, kills spectator, Valence, Fr. My 1
Bullitt, W: Marshall.
Resigns as Solicitor-Gen. Mr 9
BULLS.
See
ACCIDENTS—*Spain*
BULL FIGHTS
Burden, I. Townsend.
Society leader, N. Y. City. b. 1839. d. Ap 23
BUREAU OF SOCIAL HYGIENE.
J: D. Rockefeller, jr., outlines work of. asks public support. Ja 26
BURGLARIES.
Cambridge, Mass.
$5,000 jewels and silver stolen from W: E. Russell home. Reported Jl 9
Chicago, Ill.
Burglars steal $50,000 in bonds, Criminal Courts Bldg. F 25
$10,000-$20,000 jewels taken from W: A. Yager home. My 25
$25,000 jewels stolen from shop. Ag 27
$100,000 jewels stolen from Winnetka, Ill., home. Reported S 10
Craigville, Mass.
$6,000 money and jewelry taken from under man's pillow. Ag 31
Denver, Colo.
Girls of 8 and 10 rob houses, blame moving picture shows. Reported Ja 11
Haines Falls, N. Y.
$5,000 jewels stolen from Mrs. W: F. Smith's bungalow. Ag 9
Hartford, Ct.
State papers and $100 taken from Capitol. Reported Ag 22
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
$5,000 jewels stolen from home of Dr. Alb. Shaw. O 24
Jersey City, N. J.
Gang of boys, 6 to 14, confess Jersey City, N. J., robberies. Ja 27
Kennebunkport, Me.
$9,000 jewels taken from Mrs. M. H. Forrest's cottage. Ag 10
Long Branch, N. J.
$50,000 jewels taken from H. L. Haas home. Jl 2
Haas jewels found in rooms of 2 sanatorium employees, Greenwich, Ct., confession implicates Haas' servant. Jl 6
Rhind, Haas robber, accused of Newport and other thefts. Jl 8
Los Angeles, Cal.
Burglar saves life of baby ill with croup. F 14
Narragansett Pier, R. I.
$75,000 jewels taken from Mrs. C: C. Rumsey's home. Reported Jl 30
2 men held N. Y. City as implicated in Rumsey jewel theft. O 11
Mrs. J: H. Hanan's jewels taken from home. Reported Jl 30
Hanan jewels estimated at $150,000. Jl 30
New York City.
Supposed "rope ladder" burglars caught, $250,000 loot found. Ja 6
Boy, 13, holds up burglar. Ja 17
7 men torture woman in Italian quarter; wreck flat, steal $150. Ja 20
Burglars tie woman to chair, try to poison baby. Mr 4
Boys of 8 confess 4 burglaries, Staten I. Mr 11
$10,000 jewels taken from Bowery pawnbroker's safe. Mr 13
17-year-old burglar returns jewels by mail. Mr 13
$350,000 in diamonds and notes taken from pawnshop's masonry vault. Mr 16
Harry Cohen arrested for Mr 16 pawnshop burglary. Mr 25
$5,000 in jewels taken from home of Alb. E. Gallatin. Ap 2
Boy of 8 found robbing flat. Ap 7
4 Maiden Lane jewelers robbed of $10,000 worth. My 15
$70,000 jewels stolen from safe in Fifth ave. store. Je 27
Clerk, questioned about N. Y. jewels theft, jumps from window, escapes. Je 30
Young clerk caught in Rutherford, N. J.; confesses $100,000 N. Y. jewel theft. Jl 2
Maiden Lane jeweler robbed of $2,500 worth, clerk found bound and gagged, N. Y. Jl 7
Clerk confesses he and friend robbed Maiden Lane jeweler. Jl 8
$50,000 taken from safes in jewelry factory, Grand St. Jl 17
Homes closed for summer robbed of $20,000. Reported S 18
Home of T. J. Oakley Rhinelander robbed of jewelry worth $1,500. O 27
Newport, R. I.
Jewelry store robbed of $15,000 worth. Reported Ag 19
$4,000 silverware stolen from Mrs. T. J. Emery. N 10
San Francisco, Cal.
Window broken, $1,025 plumes and millinery taken. S 4
Tarrytown, N. Y.
$5,000 jewelry taken from Reid home. Reported Ag 28
Thief River Falls, Minn.
Railroad station robbed of $7,500. S 30
Waverly, Ia.
$44,000 cash and securities taken from H: Woodford home. Reported S 2

Digitized by Google

Wilmington, Del.

Safe of macaroni company blown up, $3,000 taken. My 18

Woodbury, L. I.

$8,000 jewels taken from H: R. Winthrop home.

See also
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Ja 8; F 20
"MONA LISA"
PAINTINGS

Belgium.

$60,000 diamonds taken from cutting factory, Antwerp. Reported Je 30

Great Britain.

Flat of Grace La Rue, actress, robbed of $11,000 in money and jewels, London. Ag 19

Italy.

See
PAINTINGS

Burke, Edm.
Statesman's tea-set brings $7,250, London. My 22

Burke, J:
Named for U. S. Treasurer. Mr 15
Ex-Gov. N. D. takes oath as Treasurer of U. S. Ap 1

Burke, Mrs. Stevenson.
See
CLEVELAND ART SCHOOL

Burleigh, Edn. C.
Ex-Congressman chosen U. S. Senator from Maine. Ja 15

Burleson, Alb. S.
Sworn in as Postmaster-General. Mr 5
Favors government ownership of telegraph and telephone. D 17
See also
PARCEL POST
U. S.—POST OFFICE
U. S.—PRESIDENT, D 11

BURLINGTON, Vt.
See
FIRES

BURNETT IMMIGRATION BILL.
See
IMMIGRATION BILL

Burns, Cornelius F.
Democrat, elected mayor Troy, N. Y. N 4

Burns, Rob.
Granddaughter sues to restrain sale of Glenriddell manuscripts to American. Reported S 4
Glenriddel manuscripts found, Philadelphia. D 1

Burns, "Tommy."
Veteran jockey, N. Y. b. 1879. d. N 14

BURNS.
Patient burned O 4 cured by chemically treated air, new treatment, Baltimore. N 27

BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE CO.
U. S. files petition alleging monopoly, defendants agree to refrain, consent decree entered, Detroit, Mich. Mr 3

Burt, Horace G.
Former Union Pacific R. R. pres., Chicago. b. 1839. d. My 19

BURTON BILL.
See
SEAMEN'S SERVITUDE BILL

Busch, Adolphus.
Pres. Anheuser-Busch Brewing Assn., St. Louis. b. 1824. d. O 19
Will filed gives $50,000,000 estate; $210,000 to charities. O 20

Buschemeyer, J:
Democrat, elected mayor Louisville. N 4

BUTTE CITY, Cal.
See
FIRES

CABLE.
New sending device using Morse alphabet invented by J: Gott. Reported F 16

Cadwallader, J. D.
See
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, Ap 14

Cailletet, L: Paul.
Physicist, pres. Aero Club of France. b. 1832. d. Ja 5

CALDWELL, N. J.
See
Cleveland, Grover

CALIFORNIA.
Orange and lemon crops damaged by frost; loss est. $15,000,000. Ja 7
Japan protests against proposed bill barring Japanese from owning land in. Reported Ap 5
Ambassador Chinda, of Japan, protests against enactment of anti-alien land law. Ap 12
Japan plans test case to prove Japanese not Mongolians, and entitled to U. S. citizenship. Ap 14
Cal. Assembly passes measure prohibiting alien ownership of land, against which Japan has protested. Ap 15
Action on alien land bills deferred, pending word from Pres. Wilson on Japanese protest. Ap 18
Secy. Bryan sends word that Pres. prefers bill treating all aliens alike to one discriminating against Japanese. Ap 19
Gov. Johnson defends land bill by example of other states. Ap 21
Pres. Wilson appeals to Legislature against discrimination; Gov. Johnson says no treaty rights will be harmed. Ap 22
Secy. Bryan ordered to California. Ap 23
Delegates from 67 Japanese chambers of commerce meet, Tokio, to discuss California question. Ap 24
Bill redrafted to deny right to own or lease land to aliens ineligible to citizenship. Reported Ap 28
Roosevelt and D: Starr Jordan call land bills unconstitutional. Reported Ap 28
Bryan confers with Gov. Johnson and Legislature. Ap 28
New bill allowing landholding according to treaty drafted. Ap 29
Cal. Senate passes Webb alien land bill, which is obnoxious to Japan. Ap 30
Bryan makes final address to Legislature. My 3
Webb land bill passes both houses. My 3
Anti-alien land ownership bill passed by Assembly and signed by Gov. Johnson. My 4
Bill forbidding destruction of food to raise prices passes Assembly. Reported My 7
Japan makes formal protest to U. S. My 9
Bryan asks in President's name for Governor's veto. My 11
Pres. says Webb-Bloodgood bill does not violate treaty. My 12
Gov. Johnson says bill follows federal example. My 14
Peace rally over California controversy held, Tokyo. My 18
Bill signed. U. S. reply to Japanese protest says bill gives more rights than treaty. My 19
Bryan replies to Japan's protest. My 19
Japan's rejoinder presented. Je 4
Supplementary note to Japan's rejoinder presented. Jl 3
U. S. replies to Japan's notes; communications not public. Jl 16
Bryan tells Japan arbitration would be ineffective. Reported Jl 20
Webb alien land law goes into force. Ag 10
Japan sends new protest; new treaty possible. Reported O 1
See also
CHILDREN
EXPRESS RATES
JAPANESE IN THE U. S.
PENSIONS
U. S.—SENATE, Ja 21
WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW, Cal.

"CALIFORNIA" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ja 15

CALIFORNIA HOSPITAL.
Various donors give $400,000, San Francisco, Cal. Ja 12

Calissano, T.
Italian minister of posts and telegraphs. d. S 22

Call, Lieut. Loren H.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 8

"CALVADOS" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Mr 8

CAMBRIDGE, Mass.
See
BURGLARIES

Caminetti, Anthony.
Of California, nominated as Commissioner-General of Immigration. My 22

Digitized by Google

CAMINETTI CASE.
See
DIGGS-CAMINETTI CASE
CAMPAIGN FUNDS.
Senate passes bill prohibiting sending of campaign funds from one state to another. O 18
See also
CULBERSON BILL
CAMPAIGN FUNDS INVESTIGATION.
Senate committee receives more Standard Oil letters showing McLaurin was aided by J. D. Archbald. Ja 3
Negro tracer of Standard Oil letter says Hearst men kidnapped him, posing as detectives. Ja 13
Winfield tells of rewards for stealing Archbold's papers. Ja 14
Ex-editor on *N. Y. American* partly denies story of bought letters. Ja 23
Hearing ended, Penrose exonerated. F 20
Campbell, E. K.
Of Birmingham, Ala., nominated Chief Justice of U. S. Court of Claims. My 1
CANADA.
Bill for 3 dreadnoughts for British navy killed in Senate. My 30
House passes parcel post bill. Je 4
Conservatives returned to power, Newfoundland. N 3
Ban on Hindu immigrants lifted, Vancouver, B. C. N 29
14 Hindus released on habeas corpus writs, rearrested on ground that they are liable to become public charges, Victoria, B. C. D 8
Order-in-council prohibits entry of all artisans and labors, British Columbia. D 9
See also
AVALANCHES
ACCIDENTS
BOATING—ACCIDENTS
Connaught, Duchess of
DROWNINGS
EARTHQUAKES, Ap 28
EXPLOSIONS
GRADE CROSSINGS
FIRES
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
PRAIRIE FIRES
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
STRIKES
CANADIAN PACIFIC R. R.
S: Altman, agent of, arrested on charge of assisting Austrians to evade military service by emigrating without passports, Vienna. O 16
All C. P. R. branches closed by police, Vienna. O 18
Papers seized at offices of company implicate high officials: 100 arrested, Galicia. O 20
Reichsrath takes up charges against steamship lines. O 23
Minister of Commerce denies C. P. R. had provided government with political fund. O 28
Reichsrath Committee exonerates C. P. R.; S: Altman reported released. O 30
Austria organizes Central Emigration Department. Mrs. Altman seeks husband's release. N 3
American ambassador's appeal fruitless, Austrian authorities refuse Sam Altman bail. N 4
Reports of wholesale arrests and closure of North German Lloyd and Austro-Americana emigration offices, Vienna. N 5
Reports of estrangement of Emperor of Austria and Kaiser over emigration of Austrians in German ships. N 14
Inquiry ends. N 14
S: Altman released $37,500 bail, Vienna. N 16
Government informs road it may resume but bars emigration business, Vienna. N 20
Takes out $100,000,000 policy, record single insurance transaction, Montreal. D 4
Austria permits co. to ship emigrants whose passage was prepaid before O 18. D 10
Canal, Serg.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 28
CANARSIE, N. Y.
See
FIRES
CANCER.
Radium Institute of London reports entire and partial cures. Ja 24
Declared parasites on cockroach produce cancer. Reported F 16
Radium put in cancer on man's liver, Phila. Ap 1
Nation-wide campaign against planned, N. Y. Reported Ap 23
H: Rutherford leaves $200,000 for research to Rockefeller Institute. Reported Ap 29
Doctors and laymen plan national campaign of popular instruction against, N. Y. My 22
Prof. Eli Metchnikoff announces Prof. Fibiger's discovery that cancer is spread by germs, Paris. O 5
Prof. Werner, of Heidelberg, announces new cancer treatment. O 7
C: E. Green, of Edinburgh, advances theory that cancer is due to coal smoke. O 9
Prof. Metchnikoff announces Prof. Fibiger's discovery that chief cause is raw food, Paris. O 10
Dr. Max Reichmann describes new treatment with quinine, Chicago. O 16
Prof. Bosc announces discovery of microbe of, Montpelier, France. D 10
Drs. Howard A. Kelly and Rob. Abbe describe cures by radium, Philadelphia. D 15
Philadelphia firm announces mesothorium has all healing rays of radium. D 21
American Society for the Control of Cancer warns against putting too much hope in radium. D 25
$100,000 in radium used on Congressman Bremner for, Baltimore. D 26
Radium tubes again applied to Bremner, Baltimore D 27
Drs. say effects of radium treatment in Bremner case cannot be predicted for several weeks, Baltimore. D 28
Bremner, much improved. Baltimore. D 30
See also
RADIUM
Candler, Asa G.
See
WESLEY HOSPITAL
Canfield, C: A.
$10,000,000 will filed. Ag 25
CANFIELD, O.
See
FIRES.
CANNERIES.
Woman tells U. S. House of N. Y. conditions. Ja 11
N. Y. Senate passes 14 yr. age limit bill. Mr 20
N. Y. Senate passes bill limiting women and girls' hours Mr 25
See also
CHILD LABOR
FACTORIES, F 12
WOMEN
CANNIBALISM.
Escaped convicts, starving, eat comrade, French Guiana. Reported Ap 10
Natives said to have eaten Dr. Deiniger and another German scientist together with 14 natives, Neumecklenburg, Bismarck Archipelago. Reported D 22
Found that natives ate 9 of Dr. Deiniger's party, Drs. Deiniger and Kempf escaped. Reported D 31
Cannon, Jos.
"Uncle Joe" Cannon makes farewell speech in House. Ja 18
Farewell dinner given to, Washington. F 15
CANOES.
See
BOATING
Cantacuzene, G:
Pres. Rumanian Senate and former premier. d. Ap 5
CANTON, Md.
See
FIRES
Cantor, Jacob A.
Democrat, elected to Congress, N. Y., 20th dist. N 4
CAPE COLONY.
See
EXPLOSIONS.
"CAPITAL NEWS" (*newspaper*).
See
CONTEMPT OF COURT.
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.
Wash. Senate passes House bill to abolish. Mr 11
Institute of Criminology, Madrid, sends strong recommendation to government for abolition. O 29
See also
EXECUTIONS
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
CARBON.
Prof. Lummer liquefies by electricity. Breslau. N 26

Digitized by Google

CARBONDALE, Pa.
See
FIRES.
CARDS.
See
WHIST.
Carey, Jos., D.D.
Episcopal archdeacon, Troy, N. Y. b. 1839. d. Je 5
Carleton, Ja.
Chairman Transcontinental Passenger Assoc. b. 1832. d. N 19
Carlisle, J: M.
See
NEW YORK STATE GRAFT INVESTIGATION, Albany
Carlson, C:
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 5
Carmen Sylva.
See
RUMANIA
Carnegie, And.
Gives $100,000 to Carnegie Library, Carnegie, Pa. Ja 1
Gives $375,000 to library San Francisco, Cal. Ja 7
Adds $1,250,000 to Foundation for Advancement of Teaching. F 11
Gives $1,000,000 to Carnegie Institute of Technology endowment fund. Reported Ap 5
Gives $150,000 to library Allegheny City, Pa. Ap 30
Gives North Side Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa., $150,000. My 6
College of Bishops of M. E. Church, South, rejects $1,000,000 donation from. Je 20
Transfers $10,000,000 American benefaction to England. Jl 18
Gives $2,000,000 to Dunfermline trust. O 8
See also
VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY
CARNEGIE, Pa.
See
FIRES
CARNEGIE HERO FUND.
41 persons recognized by. Ap 25
$100,000 awards announced, Pittsburgh. O 31
CARNEGIE PEACE FUND.
See
BALKAN WAR, Ag 20
CARNEGIE TRUST CO.
See
Cummins, W: J.
Carpenter, A. P.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ap 18
Carrel, Dr. Alexis.
Sails for Europe. Je 5
Marries Mme. de la Mairie, Paris. D 26
See also
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Ja 6.
Carrier-Belleuse, Rob. L.
French painter, sculptor. b. 1848. d. Je 15
CARROLL, Ia.
See
FIRES
Carruthers, Isabelle.
Elected 1st woman bailiff in U. S., Chicago. D 31
Carte, Mrs. D'Oyly.
Theatrical manager, London. d. My 5
Caruso, Enrico.
Appears in court against blackmailer, N. Y. Mr 7
Blackmailer convicted. Mr 11
Court of appeals orders 4 to prison in slander action. Milan. D 10
Carver, Anne H.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Mr 15
Casanova y Estrada, Most Rev. Ricardo.
Archbp. of Guatemala and Central America. d. Ap 14. Reported Ap 17
Casey, Rear-Adm. Silas.
Civil War veteran. Washington, D. C. b. 1841. d. Ag 14
CASEY, Ill.
See
FIRES
CASSANDRA Pa.
See
FIRES
CASTALIA, O.
See
STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS
CASTLEBERRY, Ala.
See
FIRES
Castro, Gen. Cipriano.
G: G. Battle gets habeas corpus writ for. Ja 3
Habeas corpus writ dismissed. Ja 11
Ordered deported. Ja 15
Defense brief filed. Ja 20
Finally denied admission. Ja 30
Freed on bail for week. Ja 31
Admitted to U. S. by Judge Ward's decision. F 15
Sails for Cuba. F 23
Sails for Hamburg. Mr 16
See also
VENEZUELA
Caswell, Rear Adm. T: Thompson.
U. S. N., Annapolis. b. 1840. d. Jl 9
CATHOLIC ATHLETIC CONTEST.
See
INTERNAT. CATHOLIC ATHLETIC CONTEST
CATHOLIC CHURCH.
See
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
See
NAT. C. E. A.
CATHOLIC SOCIETIES, AM. FEDERATION OF.
See
AM. FED. OF CATH. SOCIETIES
CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AMER.
Meets, Phila. Ag 6
CATS.
Berkeley, Cal., starts to exterminate. Ja 25
Cat, supposed mad, bites 3 in family, Balto., Md. Reported Ja 12
Miss G. Cheetham's *Steadfast* wins world title over Mrs. G. Wilson's *Sir Archie II.* Ja 16
Catt, Mrs. Carrie Chapman.
See
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, Je 19
CAVES.
Mammoth cave found in Utah mountains. Ap 5
CAZENOVIA, N. Y.
See
FIRES
Cazes, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 23
Ceballos, Juan Manuel.
Spanish banker, N. Y. City. b. 1859. d. F 1
CEDAR RAPIDS, Ia.
See
ACCIDENTS
Celere, Count Vincenzo Macchi di.
Appointed Italian Ambassador to U. S. O 7
CENSORSHIP.
See
THEATRE
CENSUS BUREAU.
See
U. S.—DEPT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF AMER. RABBIS.
Opens, Atlantic City, N. J. Jl 2
CHAFFEE, Mo.
See
FIRES
Chaignot, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 17
Chambenois, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 27
Chamberlain, Prof. C. W.
See
DENISON UNIV.
Chamberlain, Leander D.
See
THESSALONICA INSTITUTE
Chambers, W: L.
Pres. nominates as first Commissioner of Mediation and Conciliation. Jl 18
CHANCELLOR JURY REFORM BILL.
Justice Swayze declares unconstitutional bill carried last election day, N. J. N 20
See also
NEW JERSEY
Chandler, Lieut. Rex.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 8
Chantaud, Serg.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 2

Digitized by Google

CHANUTE, Kan.
See
FIRES
CHARLESTON, W. Va.
See
FIRES
CHARLESTOWN, Mass.
See
FIRES
Charlton, Maj. G:
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 3
Charlton, Porter.
Fight against extradition for wife-murder begins in Sup. Ct. Mr 17
Makes final appeal in U. S. Sup. Ct. against extradition for murder. Ap 18
U. S. Sup. Ct. sustains decision to extradite wife murderer to Italy. Je 10
U. S. Sup. Ct. decides to extradite wife-murderer. Reported Jl 6
Sails for Italy to be tried for wife murder. Ag 14
Reaches Como. Ag 30
Lawyers hope for investigation into sanity, Naples. N 6
Trial deferred till end of March, Como, Italy. N 12
Chase, C: J.
Gov. Sulzer nominates as member of N. Y. Public Service Commission. Jl 8
Chaunnienne, Georges.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 9
CHECKERS.
M. E. Pomeroy wins world title. S 25
Cheeseman, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 22
CHEMICAL SOCIETY.
See
AM. CHEMICAL SOCIETY
CHEMISTRY.
Sir J. J: Thomson finds new hydrogen variant, H_3. Reported Ja 18
Sir W: Ramsay and others announce changing of one element into two others by electricity. Reported F 8
Suggested glass apparatus was source of alleged transmuted elements. F 9
Coronium, new gas, discovered in sun by London scientists. Reported Ag 5
See also
CARBON
CHENONCEAUX, CHATEAU OF.
Sold to Henri Menier. Ap 5
CHEROKEE, Okla.
See
FIRES
"CHESLAKEE" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ja 7
Chesterton, Cecil.
See
MARCONI CONTRACT INVESTIGATION, London, My 27, Je 7
CHESS.
Western College tournament, University of Chicago wins, Chicago, D 30, 1912. Ja 2, 3, 5
Amer. nat. masters' tournament begins, N. Y. Ja 19
Capablanca wins American nat. tournament, N. Y. F 5
N. Y. State meeting championship tournament, L. B. Meyer and G. J. Beihoff ea. 3½-½ (tie not played off), N. Y. City. F 22
F. J. Marshall wins Cuban tournament. Mr 6
Midsummer master's tournament Rice Chess Club, J. R. Capablanca wins. Jl 2-Ag 19
Scheveningen tournament, A. Alechine wins, Scheveningen. Jl 28-Ag 7
N. Y. state midsummer meeting, general tournament, Rochester, N. Y. Ag 18-23
CHICAGO, Ill.
Plans for Penn. R. R.'s $25,000,000 terminal approved, and site purchased. F 21
Ordinance forbidding suggestive acts or songs or abusive acts or words in any public place takes effect. My 31
See also
BURGLARIES
Carruthers, Isabelle
FIRES
ILL. SENATE VICE INVESTIGATION
SEX HYGIENE
STRIKES
WOMEN, Ag 5
CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE.
Govt. sues under Sherman law. F 11
CHICORA, Miss.
See
FIRES
CHILD LABOR.
Del. House passes bill to forbid work of children under 14 during school term. Mr 11
National conference opens, Jacksonville, Fla. Mr 13
Mass. law prohibiting employment of children under 14 in workshop goes in force. S 2
Supreme court declares Illinois law valid. D 1
See also
CANNERIES
FACTORIES
CHILDREN.
1-pound baby born, lives, near Nyack, N. Y. Reported Ja 26
Cal. Assembly passes bill forbidding sale of. Mr 21
Traffic in babies at Chicago maternity homes revealed. Ap 18
N. Y. Milk Committee plans to find standard of American child. Reported Ap 28
Child weighing 25 lbs. born, Portsmouth, N. H. Reported Ag 12
See also
BIRTHS
INT. CONGRESS FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDHOOD
NAT. CONFERENCE ON THE EDUCATION OF BACKWARD CHILDREN.
QUADRUPLETS
QUINTUPLETS
Chimay, Jos. Marie Anatole Elie de Riquet de Caraman, Prince de.
b. 1858. d. O 13
CHINA.
Details of 6-power loan arranged. Ja 1
300 Chinese soldiers killed by Tibetans, near Hsiang-Cheng. Ja 1
Edict orders Occidental dressing. Reported. Ja 3
39 lepers shot, bodies burned, by authorities of Nan-Ning. Reported Ja 11
6-power bankers approve agreement regarding $125,000,000 loan. Reported Ja 13
Money stringency in Europe holds up loan. Reported Ja 21
England decides opium trade must continue. Reported Ja 27
Loan agreed on with 6-power group. Reported F 4
France holds up agreement. F 4
Ye-Ho Na-La, Empress Dowager. b. 1865. d. F 22
Many killed resisting govt.'s destruction of opium poppies Reported F 25
Govt. rejects alleged ultimatum of 6 powers. Reported Mr 7
Pres. Wilson discourages U. S. taking part in Chinese loan. Mr 18
American bankers withdraw from loan group. Mr 19
Gen. Sung, former Minister of Education, shot by mistake for another man. Mr 20
Dies. Mr 22
U. S. syndicate offers loan. Reported Mr 30
Nationalists get big majority in Nat. Assembly. Reported Ap 3
U. S decides to recognize republic; asks other nations to join. Reported Ap 3
First Parliament meets. Ap 8
Peru recognizes Chinese Republic. Ap 9
Brazil recognizes Chinese Republic. Ap 10
100 executed for attempt to kill Vice-Pres. Li Yuenheng. Reported Ap 11
New republic gives out address to the world. Reported Ap 12
Government asks prayers of Chinese Christians. Ap 17
5-power loan contract completed. Reported Ap 26
Pres. Yuan accused of authorizing Gen. Sung's murder. Reported Ap 26
U. S. churches keep day of prayer requested by Chinese govt. Ap 27
Loan contract for $125,000,000 signed. Ap 27
Alleged Senate rejects loan contract. Reported Ap 30
U. S. formally recognizes republic. My 2
Nat. Assembly declares signing of five-power loan without authority of parliament unlawful. My 5
India-China opium trade stopped, probably permanently. Reported My 8

Digitized by Google

5-power loan accepted. My 9
Fete given at Peking to show gratitude for recognition of republic by U. S. My 9
First advance made by European syndicate under terms of $125,000,000 loan. My 13
Agreement with Russia for autonomy of Outer Mongolia rumored. Reported My 15
67 farmers who resisted destruction of opium crop burned to death in building, Shen Chow-ting. My 18
Loan oversubscribed in England and Germany My 21
Dr. Sun seeks $500,000,000 loan to build national railways. Reported My 24
Adoption of Constitution and election of president indefinitely deferred. My 27
200 anti-government conspirators executed. Reported Je 10
60 Mongolian Lamas burned by Chinese in Pagoda, Shansi province. Reported Je 27
Tibetans of Haiang Chen slay own families as Chinese approach, then defeat Chinese. Jl 6
Treaty with Russia granting Mongolian autonomy ratified by House. Jl 9
House passes first reading of bill to impeach cabinet. Jl 14
Revolution against Yuan Shih-Kai said to have begun. Reported Jl 17
4000 southern rebels defeated near Suchowfu. Jl 18
Leaders of southern revolutionary forces proclaim Tsen Chsun Hsuan president. Jl 18
Many cities join rebellion. Jl 19
Several provinces cast off allegiance. Jl 21
U. S. marines to be sent to Ku-Ling. Reported Jl 23
Revolution extends to Shanghai. Jl 23
Railroad charter granted Sun Yat-Sen cancelled. Jl 24
Dr. Sun Yat-sen issues manifesto backing rebellion and demanding that Pres. Yuan resign. Jl 24
Southerners again repulsed from Shanghai arsenal. Jl 25
Army of 30,000 leaves Peking. Jl 25
Govt. troops take possession of city of Chin-kiang; province of Hu-Nan secedes. Jl 26
Govt. troops capture Hukow forts, Kiangsi, by joint land and naval attack. Jl 27
Nanking goes over to government. Reported Jl 30
Province of Kwang-Tung renounces its proclamation of independence. Jl 30
Province of Kwang-Tung, including Canton, returns to Government. Reported Ag 6
500 killed or wounded before Canton. Ag 6
Dr. Sun flees to Formosa. Reported Ag 7
Rumored rebels have retaken Nanking. Ag 9
Alleged 1200 killed at Canton. Ag 13
Nanking again revolts. Ag 13
Revolutionists of province of Kwang Tung for third time fly flag at Nanking. Ag 13
Vice-Pres. Li Yuan-Hung declares Japan is helping revolt. Reported Ag 25
9 members of Parliament arrested. Ag 27
Alleged attempt to poison Yuan Shih-Kai forced war preparations. Reported Ag 30
Rebels lose Nanking. S 1
Wu-Hu rebels yield. Reported S 3
Yuan declares he will resign when peace is restored. S 3
Japan hears Japanese were massacred at Nanking; sends warships to city. Reported S 6
Tokio crowd demands war with China. S 7
Soldiers trample Japanese official's flag, Nanking. S 8
Govt. sends regrets for killing. Reported S 9
Japan demands satisfaction for treatment of Japanese. Reported S 12
Japan's demand partially accepted. S 13
New Cabinet chosen; considered pro-monarchical. Reported S 13
Japan said to have given China 3 days to grant demands. Reported S 27
Ultimatum denied; Nanking commander makes formal apology. S 28
Gt. Britain leaves 5-power loan group; group alleged practically dissolved. S 29
Denied that 5-power group is dissolved. S 29
5 American, 4 Norwegian missionaries captured by bandits under White Wolf. Reported O 1
Nat. Assembly decides presidential term shall be 5 yrs., with not more than one re-election. O 2
American child reported killed and other foreigners maltreated by brigands at Tsao-Yang. O 2
200 bandits and 11 soldiers killed, Tsao-Yang. O 2
Quintuple agreement of powers modified, leaving each free to support any of its nationals in applying for concessions. Reported O 3
Missionaries and child said to be safe. Reported O 3
Government offers liberal reward for all missionaries recovered alive. O 5
4,000 soldiers surround Tsao-Yang, where captives are held. O 5
Japan and Russia formally recognize Chinese Republic. O 6
Yuan Shi-kai, provisional pres., elected pres. O 6
Gen. Li Yuen Heng, provisional vice-pres., elected vice-pres. O 7
Missionaries rescued. O 8
Rescued missionary found nearly starved. Reported O 9
Pres. inaugurated. Chen, chief of Peking mounted police arrested, confesses being bribed to murder pres. O 10
Chen executed. O 13
Brigands under Gen. Hwan Laing murder 300 in Fo-kein province, burn 2 mission churches. Reported O 17
Sun Yat Sen, leader of South China revolt, arrested near Kobe, Japan, charged with theft of $1,300,000. Reported O 17
Sun Yat Sen arrives safely in Tokio; rumors of arrest unfounded. O 18
At request of U. S. force is sent to capture "Emperor Sixteen," brigand who sought to start new Boxer rising. O 20
Cabinet reported to have opened negotiations for new loan of $100,000,000. O 23
Report that Russia demands that China recognize independence of Outer Mongolia. O 24
American legation asks protection for missionaries at Pi Yang. N 3
Pres. expels 300 members of Democratic party who had tried to curtail power, thus making it impossible to form quorum. Martial law in Peking. N 5
President's edict upheld by legations. N 6
Neither house of parliament able to form a quorum Pres. urged to reinstate 300 hostile members. N 7
Borrows $30,000,000 from Chino-French bank. N 10
500 reported killed by Mongolians. Reported N 11
Pres. announces he will form Administrative Council of 71 members, will reduce House from 596 to 300, and abolish Senate. N 12
Parliament suspended by decision of joint session of remaining members of 2 houses. N 13
Chu, president's secretary, arrested, confesses intending to kill president. N 14
6 arrested for plot to overthrow government, Shanghai. N 22
Missionaries report brigands under White Wolf murdered 2,000 in Tsao-yang, Peking. Reported N 30
Mohammedan Gen. Maas-Liang is heading an army of 20,000 rebels in province of Kan-Su. D 7
Chang Hsun, commander of Chinese government troops, proclaims independence of Kiang-Su. Reported D 11
Russia proposes withdrawal of foreign troops from. D 12
500 Chinese take steps to finance revolution against Yuan Shih-Kai, San Francisco. D 14
Chinese bandit, "Emperor XVI," dies suddenly O 30. Reported D 16
Pres. Yuan Shih-Kai issues denial of report that he will abolish Parliament. D 17
Pres. Yuan issues mandate approving proposition purporting to emanate from vice-president and governors of provinces to abolish Parliament, Peking. D 19
Shia Kia-fou selected as Minister to United States. D 20
Vice-president Li Yuan-hung resigns as Tu-tu of province of Hu-peh. D 20
Agreement signed for $20,000,000 German railways in China, Berlin. D 23
China joins with Russia in proposal that all foreign troops and railway legislation guards be withdrawn. D 23
3 regiments revolt under Gen. Yang Hu-pin; order restored. Gen. killed, Tali-fu. Reported D 30

See also
Adams, Prof. H: Carter
ARCHAEOLOGY
BOMBS
DROWNINGS

Digitized by Google

FIRES
Goodnow, Prof. Fk. J.
JAPAN
KRUPP ARMS CO.
MONGOLIA
OPIUM
Reinsch, Dr. Paul
Shia Kia-Fou
THIBET

CHINATOWN, N. Y. C.
Chinese tongs sign peace treaty. My 28
Chinese merchants start campaign to stop Chinatown gambling. Reported Ag 2

CHOLERA
Epidemic in Southern Austria and Balkans. Reported N 2
Prof. Julius Stumpf announces discovery of new remedy for, Berlin. D 14

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETY.
Internat. convention opens, Los Angeles. Jl 9

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCH.
See
Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker.

CHRISTIAN SOCIALIST CHURCH.
Plans made to organize, Pittsburgh. Reported S 30

Christopherson, Christopher.
Former Foreign Minister of Norway. d. Jl 26

Christopherson, Silar.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, D 7

CHRYSANTHEMUMS.
Tree 16 ft. in diameter exhibited, N. Y. City. Record. N 1

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CONGRESS.
Opens, Southampton. S 30

CHURCHES.
See
CHRISTIAN SCIENCE CHURCH
CHRISTIAN SOCIALIST CHURCH
LUTHERAN CHURCH, GEN. SYNOD OF
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST
WELSH DISESTABLISHMENT

Churchill, Lady Randolph.
See
Cornwallis-West, Mrs. G:

Churchill, T: W.
Chosen pres. of Bd. of Educ., N. Y. City. F 3

Churchill, Winston.
Misses $2500 and naval papers, Cannes, France. Reported Ap 22

"CHURCHMAN" (The).
See
PERIODICALS

Cicconi, Countess Margherita.
Kills self, Italy. Reported S 7

CICERO, Ill.
See
FIRES

CIGARETTES.
Gov. Tener, of Pa., signs bill forbidding sale to persons under 21. My 10

CINCINNATI, O.
See
FIRES
HEBREW UNION COLL.
Spiegel, F: S.
STRIKES

CINCINNATI TRUST CO.
See
Cox, G: B.

CINEMATOGRAPH.
See
MOVING PICTURES

CIRCUS.
Girl circus rider dragged in ring by horse, badly hurt, Brooklyn. Ap 22
See also
ACCIDENTS—*Watertown, N. Y.*

CITIZENSHIP.
See
NATURALIZATION

CITY COLLEGE, N. Y.
See
FRATERNITIES

"CITY OF GEORGETOWN" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, F 2.

CIVIL SERVICE.
See
CONSULAR SERVICE
U. S.—POST OFFICE DEPT.

Clancy, J. J.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Mr 21

Claretie, Jules.
Administrator Comedie Francaise, Paris. b. 1840. d. D 23

Clark, Champ.
Re-elected Speaker of U. S. House. Ap 7
See also
Bryan, W: J.

Clark, Edg. E.
See
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION

Clark, Sen. Ja. P.
Of Ark., elected pres. *pro tem.* of Senate. Mr 7

Clark, Dr. J: Howe.
Formerly medical director U. S. N. b. 1847. d. N 30

Clarke, Prof. J: Eastman.
Prof. Education Boston Univ. b. 1850. d. N 22

Claussen, Mrs. Ida von.
Arrested, charged with attempting to blackmail C: Strauss. O 30
Under arrest for writing threatening letter to attorney. Bail refused, N. Y. City. N 17
Sanity to be tested D 1 N 20
Habeas corpus writ denied, N. Y. City. D 12

Clay, Cassius M.
Former pres. Kentucky Constitutional Convention. b. 1840. d. N 28

Clayton, H: De Lamar.
Dem., appointed Senator from Ala. Ag 13
See also
Underwood, Oscar W.

Cleaner, T: S.
See
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

Cleveland, Mrs. Frances Folsom.
Marries T: Jex Preston. F 10

Cleveland, Grover.
Memorial Assn. takes over birthplace, Caldwell, N. J. Mr 18

CLEVELAND, O.
Adopts home-rule charter. Jl 1
See also
Baker, Newton D.
FIRES
Kohler, F:
STRIKES

CLEVELAND ART SCHOOL.
Various donors give $100,000. Je 2
Mrs. Stevenson Burke gives $100,000, Cleveland. Je 2

CLEVELAND STONE CO.
Govt. sues as monopoly. F 12

CLIFTON, Ariz.
See
FIRES

CLINICAL CONGRESS OF SURGEONS.
4th annual meeting held, Chicago. N 11
Dr. W: Arbuthnot Lane demonstrates his operation for intestinal stasis, Chicago. N 13
Seek legislation against tyro surgeons, Chicago. N 15

CLOSED SHOP.
Indiana judge rules strike must not be ordered to establish. Reported S 4

Coady, C: P.
Dem., elected to Congress, Md., 3d dist. N 4

COAL.
See
CARBON

COAL LANDS.
See
ALASKA
PUBLIC LANDS

COAL MINERS' STRIKE, Colo.
Several thousand strike for recognition of union. S 23
Machine gun used against strikers, 1 killed, 2 wounded, Forbes, Colo. O 17
1 killed, 2 seriously wounded, 1 slightly wounded when strikers attempt to return to work, Wakenberg mine. O 24
12 hr. battle; 1 killed, 1 missing, Ludlow, Colo. O 26
30 min. battle between 250 armed strikers and 50 guards and deputies in armored car. O 27
19th battle waged from daylight till 8.30 p.m.; 1 guard killed, 7 wounded. Militia on way. O 28
Martial law declared. O 28

Digitized by Google

Strikers burn post office, Ludlow. O 29
Strikers disarmed by militia. O 29
Attempt to have Congressional committee investigate fails in House, Washington, D. C. N 7
5 killed by strikers, Laveta, Colo. N 8
7 miners confess ambushing 9 guards N 8 and killing 3 and chauffeur, Walsenburg. N 11
Armed strikers march on mine, Williamsburg, Colo. N 11
Strikers dynamite home of camp marshal, Piedmont, Colo. N 18
Rob. Ulick and E. L. Doyle jailed after L: Zancanelli confesses he was hired for $1,000 to kill G: Belcher, a detective, on N 20. Gov. orders Doyle released, Trinidad, Colo. N 26
Martial law ordered by governor when strike mediation is rejected by miners, Denver, Colo. N 28
Federal grand jury indicts 25 officers of United Mine Workers of America for attempts to obtain monopoly of labor, Pueblo, Colo. D 1
Bail for 25 indicted miners fixed at $5,000 each, Pueblo. D 2
Gov. Ammons' proposition for strike settlement unanimously rejected by strikers, Trinidad. D 2
Convention called for D 16 to decide whether state-wide sympathetic strike shall be ordered, Denver, Colo. D 3
See also
UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA

COAL MINERS' STRIKE, W. Va.
10 dead, 20 hurt in fight between strikers and mine guards, Mucklow. F 10
Strikers march on state Capitol, thrown out; 69 arrested in Holley Grove raid. F 13
"Mother" Jones and miners' leaders put on trial for conspiracy. Mr 7
Detective who lived with miners charged with attempted subornation of perjury. Reported Mr 11
Trial of 48 men and one woman begins, Paint Creek Junction. Mr 15
Gov. Hatfield goes to scene of strike. Mr 18
Gov. Hatfield frees 10 strikers. Mr 19
15 more released. Mr 20
Paint Creek company and strikers come to terms. Reported Mr 23
Cabin and Paint Creek miners accept Governor's proposals for peace. Ap 25
Resolution for investigation reported favorably. Ap 26
Men connected with *Socialist and Labor Star* of Huntington arrested and office raided because paper criticised Gov. Hatfield's action in connection with strike. My 9
Sen. Kern in Senate demands federal investigation of labor conditions. My 14
"Mother" Jones tells U. S. Senate of outrages under martial law. My 15
1,000 New River coal miners strike. My 21
U. S. Senate orders inquiry into alleged tyranny in Paint Creek district. My 27
Socialist committee exonerates Gov. Hatfield of popular charges. Je 3
Senate committee begins investigation of peonage charge; operators file denials, attribute violence to alleged labor conspiracy. Je 10
Military officers tell of war-time conditions under martial law. Je 11
Martial law ends. Je 13
Inquiry committee told of armored train used in attack on Holly Grove, strikers' camp. Je 14
Strike again called in Cabin Creek district. Je 16
Mine operator who was on train tells of Holly Grove attack. Je 17
Strike of 15,000 called in New River district. Je 27
4 killed, 1 hurt in fight of miners and watchmen, Wake Forest. Jl 24
29 indicted for rioting. Jl 28
Coal Creek miners accept settlement. Ag 18
Coal mine owner defends right to keep out trespassing labor organizers; says organizers caused strikes. S 3
Rioting renewed in Cabin Creek district. N 18

"COAL TRUST."
New U. S. suit against planned. Ja 13
Govt. sues Lackawanna road and coal company. F 13
Govt. suit against Phila. and Reading R. R. dismissed. F 19
Secy. Nagel reports companies profited largely on 1912 strike. Mr 1
U. S. Repr. Murray proposes inquiry into hard coal trust. Ag 1
F. R. Coudert appointed to investigate. Ag 8
Govt. sues to dissolve Reading R. R.'s control of mines and roads. S 2

COALINGA, Cal.
See
FIRES

COAST FORTIFICATIONS BILL.
Senate passes at $5,218,250. F 5

COASTING.
See
GRADE CROSSINGS

Coates, Edn. Morton.
Brig. Gen. U. S. A., retired, Washington, D. C. b. 1837. d. S 13

Coats, Sir Ja.
Thread mfr., Auchendrane, Scotland. b. 1834. d. Ja 20

COCAINE.
Brig.-Gen. Edwards says habit is growing in army. Reported Ja 12
Brooklyn druggist and dentist sentenced for selling. Ja 31
Bill against sale of passes N. Y. Assembly. Ap 8
Bill given to N. Y. Senate committee. Ap 24
Walker bill passes N. Y. Senate. My 2
N. Y. Assembly agrees to Senate amendments. My 3
Gov. Sulzer signs bill. My 10
N. Y. vender gets 1 yr. and $500 fine. Jl 16
See also
AM. DRUGGISTS' SYNDICATE
AM. MEDICAL ASSN.
NARCOTICS
OPIUM

Cochrane, Brig.-Gen. H: Clay.
U. S. M. C., Chester, Pa. b. 1842. d. Ap 27

COCKROACHES.
See
CANCER

Cody, "Col." F. S.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 7

Coes, Mary.
Dean Radcliffe College. b. 1861. d. Ag 18

Cohalan, Justice Dan. F.
Denies J: A. Connolly's charges of taking $4,000 to get political post for Connolly; says latter was once insane. My 31
Connolly repeats he forced return of 55% graft on Victor Heating Co. work. Je 1
Connolly charges changes were made in $4000 note to bar possibility of suit. Je 4
N. Y. Bar Assn. resumes inquiry into case. Je 5
Claims Bar Assn. has no jurisdiction over charge, refers case to Gov. Sulzer. Je 12
Bar Assn.'s report brings 42 charges against; Legislature orders trial before committee. Je 25
Bar Assn. asks removal. Jl 3
Connolly repeats charges before Legislature committee. Jl 8
Connolly's lawyer and others support his story. Jl 10
Legislators dismiss charges against. Jl 11
Legislature vindicates by 112—18 House vote and 31—8 Senate vote. Jl 17

Cohan, G: M.
Actor-manager, daughter, Wallace Eddinger, Fs. Hope and chauffeur hurt in auto collision, near Hartford, Ct. S 4
Arm found to have been broken in accident.. S 17

COHOES, N. Y.
See
FIRES

Colby, Everett.
Selected as Prog. nominee for gov. N. J. S 23

COLD.
See
CALIFORNIA, Ja 7

"COLD STORAGE TRUST."
Dept. of Justice decides to investigate existence of, Washington, D. C. N 21
U. S. begins inquiry into price of eggs. N 24
Repr. McKeller introduces bill to end cold storage evils, Washington, D. C. N 29
Sub-committee appointed to take charge of anti-cold storage bills, Washington, D. C. D 5
Government experts deny existence of nation-wide trust, but report combinations in several large cities, Washington, D. C. D 12
See also
EGGS

Coleman, Marie.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 4

Digitized by Google

COLIMA, MT.
See
VOLCANOES
COLLEGE OF BISHOPS OF M. E. CHURCH, SOUTH.
See
Carnegie, And.
COLLEGE OF COMMERCE.
Jacob H. Schiff pledges $500,000 for founding, N. Y. City. N 6
COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.
Adolph Lewisohn gives $200,000, N. Y. City. N 1
See also
FRATERNITIES
SWIMMING—ACCIDENTS, Ja 27
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES.
See
AM. COLLEGE OF SURGEONS
BARNARD COLL.
COLLEGE OF COMMERCE
COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF N. Y.
COLORADO COLLEGE
COLUMBIA UNIV.
CONN. COLL. FOR WOMEN
CORNELL UNIV.
DARTMOUTH COLL.
DENISON UNIV.
DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE
FRATERNITIES
GOUCHER COLLEGE
HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
HARVARD UNIV.
HASTINGS COLLEGE
HAZING
HEBREW UNION COLL.
HOBART COLL.
INDIANA CENTRAL COLLEGE
INTERCOLLEGIATE BU. OF OCCUPATIONS
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIV.
LAFAYETTE COLL.
LELAND STANFORD UNIV.
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
NAZARENE UNIVERSITY
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
OBERLIN COLLEGE
OXFORD UNIV.
PEABODY COLL.
PRINCETON UNIV.
RUTGERS COLL.
ST. OLAF'S COLLEGE
SALVATION ARMY COLLEGE
SHANTUNG CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
SIMMONS COLL.
SMITH COLLEGE
SORORITIES
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
TEX. STATE AGRICUL. AND MECH. COLL.
TRINITY COLL.
UNIV. OF BRISTOL
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA
UNIV. OF CINCINNATI
UNIV. OF MICH.
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH
UNIV. OF ROCHESTER
UNIV. OF WOOSTER
VANDERBILT UNIV.
VASSAR COLL.
WASHBURN COLLEGE
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIV.
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
WELLESLEY COLL.
WELLS COLL.
WILLAMETTE COLLEGE
YALE UNIV.
Collier, Price.
Author, Tuxedo Park, N. Y. b. 1860. d. N 3
Collins, Capt. Cornelius.
Former husband of Natalie Schenck, now Mrs. W: Laimbeer, arrested for forgery, Chicago. O 31
See also
GRADE CROSSINGS—ACCIDENTS, Ag 3
COLLINSVILLE, Okla.
See
FIRES
COLOMBIA.
Pres. Taft's message declares U. S. overtures to, on Panama dispute, closed. Mr 1
Ja. T. Du Bois, U. S. Minister to, resigns. Reported Ap 24
President advises contracting $20,000,000 loan. Jl 24
Pearson & Son, British exploiters, get big harbor and canal concession in. Reported S 23
On 10th anniversary, again protests against separation from Panama. N 5
Opens negotiations with U. S. to recover Panama. N 20
Unanimous resolution in Senate protesting against every manifestation of approval of the despoliation of Panama. N 24
Sends note to Mexico protesting against U. S. D 3
See also
PANAMA
PEARSON, S., & SON
Thomson, Thaddeus Austin
COLORADO.
See
RECALL
Shafroth, J: F.
STORMS
U. S.—SENATE, Ja 17, Ja 29
"COLORADO" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ja 13
COLORADO COLLEGE.
Mrs. A. D. Juillard gives $100,000 to, N. Y. City. Ja 10
Colovan, Ja.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 31
Colt, Judge Le Baron B.
Elected Senator from R. I. Ja 21
COLUMBIA, Ala.
See
FIRES
COLUMBIA, S. C.
See
FIRES
COLUMBIA, Tenn.
See
FIRES
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.
Mrs. Mary B. Pell leaves $200,000 and interest in large trust funds to. Reported Je 6
Mrs. W. Bayard Cutting gives $200,000 to. O 6
Gets $261,400, $250,000 from anonymous donor. N 3
COLUMBUS, Ga.
See
FIRES
COLUMBUS, O.
See
BANKS AND BANKING
FIRES
Karb, G: J.
COMETS.
See
ASTRONOMY
COMMERCE COURT.
Senate adopts amendment extending to Je 30. Ja 15
House Democratic caucus decides on immediate abolition of. Je 25
Abolished by Senate; judges retained as additional judges of U. S. Circuit Court. O 4
Ends, Washington. D 31
See also
URGENT DEFICIENCY APPROP. BILL
COMMERCIAL LAW LEAGUE OF AMER.
E. A. Krauthoff elected president. Jl 24
COMMISSION GOVERNMENT.
Raleigh, N. C., adopts. Ap 1
Jersey City, N. J., adopts. Ap 15
New Brunswick, N. J., defeats. Ap 29
Dayton, O., adopts. My 20
Defeated for Minneapolis. O 1
See also
BEACON, N. Y.
COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS.
9 members appointed. Je 21
Pres. Wilson names members: Frank P. Walsh, of Kansas City, Mo.; John R. Commons, of Wis.; Mrs. J. Borden Harriman, of N. Y.; Frederick A. Delano, of Chic.; Harris Weinstock, of Cal.; S. Thurston Ballard, of Ky.; John B. Lennon, of Ill.; James O'Connell, of Wash., D. C.; Austin B. Garretson, of Ia. Je 26
"COMMONER" (The).
Secy. Bryan's newspaper changed from weekly to monthly. Jl 8
COMMUNIST AND ANARCHIST CONGRESS.
Opens, Paris. Ag 15
COMPRESSED AIR.
See
ACCIDENTS—*E. Chicago; Quincy, Mass.*
ASSAULT, Je 24

Digitized by Google

Compton, Prof. Alfr. G.
Physics. b. 1835. d. D 12
CONCILIATION COURT.
See
NEWLANDS-CLAYTON BILL
CONCORDIA (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS
CONDENSED MILK.
See
POISONING
CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY.
Many churches present at 1st conference in Am. on project to unite all Christian organizations, N. Y. City. My 8
CONGO.
See
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH.
See
NAT. COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
CONGRESS.
See
UNITED STATES
CONGRESS HALL, Philadelphia.
Rededicated. O 25
CONGRESS ON RELIGIOUS PROGRESS.
6th international congress opens, Paris. Jl 16
Ends. Jl 21
Conkling, N. W.
See
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
Connaught, Duchess of.
Taken ill. Reported Ja 9
Plan to go to England announced. Ja 30
Operated on in London. Ap 10
Second operation performed. Ap 29
Connaught, Prince Arth. of.
Betrothal to Duchess of Fife announced. Jl 15
Marries Duchess of Fife, London. O 15
CONNECTICUT.
See
U. S.—SENATE
CONN. COLL. FOR WOMEN.
See
Sykes, Dr. F: H:
Connors, "Chuck."
"Mayor of Chinatown," N. Y. b. 1852. d. My 10
Constans, Jean Ernest.
Statesman, diplomat. b. 1833. d. Ap 7
Constantine I.
See
GREECE
CONSULAR SERVICE.
Sec'y Bryan announces intent of Pres. to maintain civil service principle in consular service. Je 16
CONSUMERS' LEAGUE.
See
NAT. CONSUMERS' LEAGUE
CONSUMPTION.
See
TUBERCULOSIS.
CONTEMPT OF COURT.
Editor and publisher of Boise *Captital News* each sentenced to $500 fine and 10 days for printing and commenting on Roosevelt's criticism of Idaho Supm. Ct. decision. Ja 2
Roosevelt calls Boise conviction outrage. Ja 4
W: R. Nelson, of Kansas City *Star*, discharged by Sup. Ct. because Circuit Judge prepared opinion before editor was tried. Je 2
38 Socialists held for, by Superior Judge J: E. Humphries, Seattle, Wash. O 4
Released by Judge Humphries. O 7
See also
Addicks, J. E:
BUCKS STOVE AND RANGE CO.
CONVICTS.
See References under
CRIME AND CRIMINALS
Cook, F. H.
Boy Scouts find body near Queens, L. I. F 1
Cook, Dr. F: A.
Capt. Evelyn Briggs Baldwin exposes methods of, regarding post-card crusade claiming wide demand for congressional investigation. D 28
COOK COUNTY SUNDAY SCHOOLS.
Various donors give $100,000, Chicago. D 10
Cooke, Jere Knode.
Wife of former Hempstead clergyman who eloped with Floretta Whaley in 1907 sues for divorce. Ap 18
Wife gets divorce from. Je 6
Marries Floretta Whaley at Stamford, Ct. Je 10
Cooley, Alford W.
Formerly Assist. Att'y Gen. of U. S., Silver City, N. M. b. 1873. d. Jl 19
Coolidge, Rev. J. I. T.
Oldest Harvard graduate, New Haven, Ct. b. 1818. d. Je 18
Cooper, Mrs. Mary Ann.
Reputed original of Dickens' "Little Dorrit," London. b. 1814. d. Ap 23
Cooper, Sir R: Powell.
Owner of extensive farm lands in England and North and South America. b. 1847. d. Jl 30
CO-OPERATIVE ALLIANCE.
See
INTERNAT. CO-OPERATIVE ALLIANCE.
COPPER MINERS' STRIKE, Mich.
Western Federation of Miners calls strike. Jl 23
2,400 guardsmen sent to strike scene. Jl 24
1 killed, 2 hurt in fight, Seeberville. Ag 14
Serious riots in copper strike zone. O 23
189 striking copper miners arrested by militia. O 24
Soldiers quell shooting that followed failure to find strike breakers. O 26
Strikers parade in storm, 80 arrested, Calumet. N 8
Strikers fire on passenger train, Calumet. N 14
Strikers attempt to blow up compressor house, Calumet. N 26
Sheriff asks governor for troops. N 27
2,500 strike breakers now at work, Calumet. N 30
3 killed, woman seriously wounded, strikers denounce murders, Calumet, Mich. D 7
Strikers shoot deputy sheriff, Calumet. D 11
2,000 deputies patrol district, sheriff offers protection for all strikers returning to work. 10 strikers arrested for riot, Calumet. D 17
False cry of fire at striking miners' Christmas celebration causes death of 72. D 24
Western Federation heads demand for panic inquiry, unanswered. D 25
C: H. Moyer, pres. of Federation, driven out for refusal to permit stricken families to accept $25,000 raised by unfriendly organization, Calumet, Mich. D 26
C: H. Moyer in Chicago hospital for bullet wound received at Calumet. D 27
Owners, editors and employes of the *Tyomies*, strikers' paper, arrested, Hancock, Mich. D 27
Copper producer denies Moyer's kidnapping charges, Calumet. D 28
Chicago Federation of Labor appeals to Congress for investigation of panic. D 28
Testimony before coroner's jury shows panic started inside hall—favors Citizens' Alliance. D 29
Federal government sends special envoy in effort to mediate. D 30
Employers reiterate determination never to recognize Western Federation. D 30
Coroner's jury rejects all charges calling miners' enemies responsible, blame not fixed. D 31
COPYRIGHT.
See
MACY, R. H., & CO.
CORBIN, Ky.
See
FIRES
Corbin, Mrs. Virginia Grant.
Sister of U. S. Grant, East Orange, N. J. b. 1831. d. Je 30
Corbon, M.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, N 24
COREA.
Defence in Terauchi plot case asserts court is not competent. Ja 13
Police inspector denies torture of prisoners. Ja 15
Baron Yun Chi-ho and 5 others convicted of Terauchi plot; 100 acquitted. Mr 20
6 convicted of Terauchi plot acquitted on appeal. Reported Ap 26
Sup. Court orders re-examination of case of 6 convicted of Terauchi plot. My 24
Terauchi plot trial ends. Jl 6
6 Terauchi prisoners reconvicted. Jl 14
6 convicted of Terauchi plot fail in appeal and get 6 yrs., Seoul. O 9
CORN.
See
CROPS
CORN PRODUCTS REFINING CO.
Govt. sues as trust, N. Y. City. Mr 1

Digitized by Google

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
$4,000,000 gift to medical college said to be Col. Payne's. O 23
Pres. denies reported $4,000,000 gift from Col. Oliver H. Payne. O 24
Cornell Medical College gets $4,350,000. N 16
CORNING WRECK.
Public Service Commn. blames engineer for Jl 4, 1912, wreck. Ja 10
Engineer reindicted for Corning, Jl 4, 1912, wreck. Ap 11
Reporter testifies trial of Corning wreck engineer was dropped despite important evidence. Ap 22
Engineer acquitted of Corning wreck manslaughter charge. Je 19
Cornwallis-West, Mrs. G:
Formerly Lady Randolph Churchill, begins divorce proceedings. Reported F 27
Divorce granted to. Jl 15
CORPORATIONS.
U. S. Sup. Ct. decides creditor of a corporation may hold its successor for debt. Ap 28
In U. S., earned $3,304,000,000 above all expenses in 1912. Reported Jl 16
Supreme Ct. upholds Mass. tax on foreign corporations, Washington, D. C. N 3
Collector of internal revenue reports $35,006,299 collected in corporation taxes in fiscal year ended Je 30, 1913. D 16
See also
TRUSTS
COST OF LIVING.
Spokane fruit growers combine to abolish middleman. Reported Ja 20
New York Railways Co. plans cost stores for employes. Reported. Ja 24
N. Y. Interborough and Railways Co. open cost store for employes. Mr 12
N. Y. Interborough railway opens second cost store for employes. Ap 30
Cal. Assembly passes bill forbidding destruction of food to raise prices. Reported My 7
Secy. of Agric. starts investigation of high meat prices, Washington, D. C. D 27
See also
COLD STORAGE
EGGS
NAT. HOUSEWIVES' LEAGUE.

Austria-Hungary.

Nat. organization of housewives demands abolition of duties on foodstuffs. F 1
Costa, Alfonso.
See
PORTUGAL
COSTA RICA.
Presidential election of D 7 found to be indefinite, no candidate receiving sufficient votes. D 9
See also
Hale, E: J.
PEARSON, S., & SON
Cottenham, Countess of.
Accidentally killed by own gun, Goring. My 3
Cotton, J. M.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Je 13
COTTON.
See
CROPS
COTTON BILLS OF LADING CASE.
Circuit Ct. of Appeals reverses decision favoring A. Hannay & Co. vs. Guaranty Trust Co. in cotton bill of lading case, holds English law prevails: test case. N. Y. City. D 9
COTTON MFRS., NAT. ASSN. OF.
See
NAT. ASSN. OF COTTON MFRS.
COTTON-POOL CASE.
U. S. Supm. Ct. reverses lower ct. in Patten case, and holds that "corner" is criminal offense under Sherman law. Ja 6
Ja. A. Patten pleads guilty; fined $4000. F 11
Members indicted by U. S. for dealing in cotton futures, N. Y. City. Jl 1
"COTTON SEED OIL TRUST."
Suit filed against by govt., Jackson, Mich. N 12
Couch, Melvin H.
Death of lawyer reveals woman spent 7 yrs. hidden in office, Monticello, N. Y. D 21
Coulevain, Pierre de (Mlle. Favre de Coulevain).
French author. b. 1845. d. Ag 22
COUNTERFEITING.
See
Schmidt, Father Hans.
Cousins, Phoebe.
First woman lawyer in U. S., St. Louis. b. 1831. d. D 6
COVENT GARDEN, London.
Harry Mallaby-Deeley buys Duke of Bedford's Covent Garden estate for $35,000,000. 19 acres, 26 sts. involved. Greatest real estate deal ever known, London. D 16
Cox, G: B.
Ex-political leader and 10 officers of Cincinnati Trust Co. indicted for bank fraud. Mr 18
Ex-president and officers of Cincinnati Trust Co. cleared of fraud charge. Je 5
Charge of misapplying funds of Cincinnati Trust Co. dismissed. Jl 16
Coykendall, S: D.
Financier, Kingston, N. Y. b. 1837. d. Ja 14
Craigie, Brig.-Gen. D: Johnston.
b. 1840. d. D 14
CRAIGVILLE, Mass.
See
BURGLARIES
Cramer, C:
Accused of killing Sophia Singer, O 29, Chicago, repudiates confession. Mr 4
Mrs. Cramer repudiates confession. Mr 5
Cramer and wife convicted. Mr 8
Cramp, C: H:
Shipbuilder, Phila. b. 1828. d. Je 6
Cramp, Edn. S.
Shipbuilder, N. Y. City. d. Je 21
Craven, Hermon W.
Of Wash. appointed Civil Service Commissioner. Je 10
Crawford, Ja. Ludovic Lindsay, Earl of.
b. 1847. d. Ja 31
Crawford, Gen. Sam. J.
3d gov. of Kansas and Indian fighter. b. 1835. d. O 21
CRAWFORD BILL.
Restraining interlocutory injunctions to suspend state laws, passes Senate. F 25
CREDIT MEN.
See
AM. ASSN. OF CREDIT MEN
Creighton, J. B.
Financier and railroad pres., Wichita, Kan. b. 1819. d. Ag 21
CRESTON, Ia.
See
FIRES
CRETE.
Formally annexed by Greece. D 14
See also
TURCO-BALKAN WAR, Ja 6
CRICKET.
Cambridge Univ. defeats Oxford Univ. at Lords, by 4 wickets, London. Jl 7-9
Eton defeats Harrow at Lords by 9 wickets. Jl 11-12
Tour of N. Y. Veterans to Bermuda, draw with Garrison. Ag 13-14
Lose to Hamilton C. C. Ag 15-16
CRIME AND CRIMINALS.
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Ja 8.
PARDONS
PRISONS
STERILIZATION LAW
Crispell, Alice.
Girl found dead in Harvey's Lake, Pa.; lover arrested. Jl 7
Letter written to girl, by lover, Herbert Johns, 2 days after she disappeared, arrives; another lover found, jealousy motive suggested. Jl 8
Automobilist says he saw a girl and two men by lake on night of Jl 4. Jl 9
Death declared due to drowning; lover exonerated. Jl 10
Herbert Johns arraigned. Jl 11
Body exhumed. Jl 12
Autopsy shows drowning caused death. Jl 14
Herbert Johns freed. Jl 16
Confession of murder signed "A. N." received on postal from New Rochelle. Reported Jl 27
CROCKER LAND EXPEDITION.
See
MACMILLAN EXPEDITION

Digitized by Google

Crops.
Govt. Sept. rept. indicates unprecedented wheat yield. S 9
U. S. Dept. of Agric. values corn crop for 1912 at $1,741,352,019 most valuable in world's history. N 10
Dept. of Agriculture announces a crop of 12,850,000 lbs.; cotton record. D 12
Sec. Houston gives final estimate for 14 crops $4,940,301,000; corn and cotton reach record prices. D 15
Figures on world production cabled from International Institute of Agriculture, Rome, show banner crops for wheat, barley, oats and cotton. D 20
Sec. Houston reports total value of crops, animals and animal products for 1913 was $9,750,000,000. D 30
See also
California
Drought

Cuba.

Sugar crop est. 2,429,240 tons, record by 500,000 tons. O 23
See also
Floods

Japan.

See
Japan, D 20

Russia.

Final estimate wheat crop 873,751,000 bushels; exceeds last yr. by more than 200,000,000. N 23
Crosby, Clarence.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Jl 4
Cross, Jos.
U. S. Dist. Ct. judge in N. J., Elizabeth, N. J. b. 1833. d. O 29
Crossman, G: W.
Estate appraised at $5,310,053. Ag 30
Crowninshield, Mary Bradford.
Story writer, Melrose, Mass. d O 15
Croy, Duke of.
Daughter of U. S. Ambassador to Germany engaged to Duke of Croy. Reported Ap 20
Marries Nancy Leischman, daughter of former American ambassador, Geneva. O 27
1914 edition of Almanach de Gotha declares marriage of is not one of equal birth, Berlin. D 10
Cruft, G: T.
See
Bethlehem, N. H.
Cruft, Harriet.
See
Gifts and bequests, S 27
Cuba.
U. S. govt. asks punishment of newspaper *Cuba's* attacks on Havana legation F 7
Gen. Menocal's election as Pres. held valid. Mr 5
Pres. Gomez vetoes amnesty bill after U. S. protest. Mr 13
Senate defeats amnesty bill. Mr 19
House passes Jai Alai and horse racing bill over president's veto. Mr 19
Mayor of Cienfuegos assassinated. Ap 11
José Fernandez, Liberal politician, shot dead in Cienfuegos café. Ap 14
Congress ratifies Menocal's election. Ap 21
New Cabinet formed. Reported Ap 23
House passes amended amnesty bill. Ap 25
Pres. Menocal inaugurated. My 20
Pres. Menocal calls extra session of Congress to deal with finances, public works and army reforms. O 2
Lack of quorum prevents reading of president's message urging new loan. O 8
Efforts to convoke Congress again fail. O 13
Menocal threatens extraordinary measures if Congress refuses to convene. O 20
Menocal proposes dropping Liberal officials from payrolls. O 23
Regular session of Congress opens. N 3
Rafael Carrera, former Sec. of Public Works, indicted for falsifying public documents and malversation of funds, Havana. N 4
Liberal Senators in private caucus decide to attend all sessions and permit majority to decide national questions, Havana. N 5
Carrera missing, under $10,000 bond. N 8
Crecencio Garcia starts revolt in Santa Clara province. N 9
Sec. of State says army is in pursuit of Santa Clara bandits; disorders of no importance, Havana. N 11
Santa Clara outlaws dispersed, 1 captured; said to have been backed by Cuban Ports Co. N 11
7 of the 9 bandits surrender; uprising said to be political, Havana. N 12
Angry because prosecuting attorney asks 18 yrs. for their leader, Gov. Asbert, awaiting trial for murder of Gen Riva, Asbertistas quit Congress, leaving Liberals in control. N 17
Joint committee of Senate and House approve amnesty bill, amended to include Rafael Carrera, Havana. N 19
Restaurants close at 6 o'clock as protest against 10 hr. law for waiters, Havana. N 24
Bones said to be those of Col. W: Crittenden and his 50 Kentuckians who were executed 1851 found Atares Fort. D 3
Commission of historians appointed to decide if bones are those of Kentuckians, Havana. D 4
Amnesty bill freeing rebels and Gomez officials passed, Havana. D 5
Cuba asks $10,000,000 loan, Speyers ignored. D 25
See also
Crops
Cuban Ports Co.
Diaz, Felix
Explosions
Fires
Floods
Gonzales, W: E.
Larcenies, robberies and embezzlements.
Murder and manslaughter
Riva, Gen. A.
Cuban Ports Co.
Cuban court decides cancellation of ports concession legal. O 8
Begins civil suit against government. O 9
Investigation commission makes partial report accusing co. and Gomez officials of falsifying public documents, Havana. N 11
See also
Cuba, N 11
Cudahy, "Jack."
Disinherited son wins $1,500,000 share in packer's estate, Chicago. Mr 11
Culberson bill.
U. S. Senate passes bill forbidding corporations to give for political conventions and primaries, and restricting certain contributions to $5000. Ja 23
Cullen-Levy home rule act.
See
N. Y. State
Culp, Mme. Julia.
See
Music
Cumberland, Prince Ernst August of.
See
Brunswick succession
Cumberland, Md.
See
Fires
Cummins, W: J.
Court of Appeals affirms prison sentence for larceny from Carnegie Trust Co. O 21
Goes to Tombs. O 27
Supm. Ct. refuses appeal. O 28
Cunha, Dr. Itibere da.
Brazilian minister to Germany. d. Ag 11
Curling.
Northwestern Curling Assn. bonspiel, St Paul, Minn. Ja 22-30
Gordon medal match emblematic of championship of U. S. and Canada, Canada wins, 176 points, Boston. F 7-8
Quebec challenge cup, Caledonia Curling Club wins, Ottawa, Ont. F 7
Curran committee.
See
N. Y. City Aldermanic police inquiry
Currency law.
Senator Hitchcock introduces a currency-reform bill. Ap 7
Senate authorizes Banking and Currency Committee to hold hearings on proposed legislation. My 22
Senate committee prepares questions to be sent to bankers and financial experts. My 26
Dem. members of House committee announced. Je 2
Final draft of bill made public. Je 19
Amer. Bankers' Assn's recommendations published. Je 22

Digitized by Google

Pres. Wilson reads message before Congress, urging immediate reform. Je 23
Bill introduced in Senate and House. Je 26
Democrats defeat 8—3 amendment to currency bill providing competitive bidding for government deposits. Jl 17
Democrats openly revolt against bill. Jl 21
Henry, of Texas, submits rival bill to Wilson. Jl 22
House Committee amendment prohibiting interlocking directorates among banks adopted. Jl 23
Insurgents demand new series of radical amendments. Jl 24
Senator Hitchcock (Dem., Neb.) opposes any legislation on at present. Dem. members of House Committee vote to submit bill to party caucus. Ag 5
House Democrats, in caucus, begin consideration of. Ag 11
Senate Democratic caucus adopts resolution recommending that Congress consider, following passage of Tariff bill. Ag 14
Bankers representing 47 states confer in Chicago on pending currency legislation. Ag 21
Interlocking directorates amendment defeated in caucus. Ag 22
National conference of bankers held, Chicago. Ag 22
Bankers' conference decides to ask changes in bill. Ag 23
House Democrats, in caucus, adopt administration's banking and currency bill, as amended, by vote of 160 to 9. Ag 28
Hearings begun in Senate. S 2
Reported to House. S 9
Assailed in House by Rep. Hardwick (Dem., Ga.); defended by Rep. Bulkley (Dem., O.). S 12
General debate concluded. S 13
House begins consideration of amendments. S 15
Committee approves bill with gold standard amendment. S 17
Passed by House. S 18
Am. Bankers' Assn. protests against bill, Boston. O 6
Delegation from small banks appear before Senate Commission in opposition to. O 13
Congress revolts against Wilson's demand for immediate currency revision. O 14
Trade organizations in session in Detroit approve bill, but recommend 7 amendments. O 14
Changes giving lower interest rates to newer western states advocated in Senate Banking and Currency Committee. O 16
Committee of N. Y. Chamber of Commerce offers 6 radical amendments. O 20
Fk. A. Vanderlip proposes scheme for 1 reserve institution under government control. O 23
Wilson hostile to Vanderlip plan. O 24
Public hearings of Senate Banking and Currency Committee close. O 25
Representative Glass condemns Vanderlip plan. O 26
Senate Committee eliminates 2 ex-officio members. O 29
Committee tentatively agrees to reduce reserve banks to 4. O 31
Hitchcock's proposal that $100,000,000 capital be subscribed by banks and controlled by Federal board defeated. N 1
Democratic leaders in Senate prepare to rescue bill by party caucus. N 3
General plan for concentration of reserves under proposed currency system in Wash., D. C., under control of Federal Reserve Board tentatively adopted by committee. N 5
Amendment providing public ownership of stocks and government control of regional banks added. N 6
Committee votes to reconsider amendment reducing regional reserve assns. to 4. N 7
Committee having failed to break currency deadlock, President orders caucus for N 12. N 8
Threat of Democratic caucus brings currency legislation to standstill. N 10
Caucus action abandoned. N 12
Conference of Dem. Senators called to consider, ended by announcement that Committee on Banking and Currency will report measure in 10 days. N 12
6 administration members revise House bill in accordance with views of White House, 5 Republicans hold meeting of their own to perfect their own report. N 13
Vanderlip bitterly attacks currency bill. N 13
6 Democrats recommend amended House bill. N 13
Factional disputes delay bill. N 15
Chairman Owen and his 5 colleagues reopen bill after showing it to Pres. and Hitchcock wing of Senate Banking and Currency Committee. N 17
Wilson abandons battle, will consent to adjournment of special session without action. N 17
Both sections of committee put finishing touches on bills. N 19
Senate Banking and Currency Commission divides evenly on currency legislation and agree to submit 2 new bills to Senate. N 20
3 bills go to Senate. N 22
Senator Owen begins debate in Senate with plea for quick action. N 24
Hitchcock explains, and criticises Owen measure. Shafroth defends Owen measure. N 25
Senate Democrats begin consideration of, in caucus. N 26
Senate Democrats, in caucus, agree upon plan of guaranteeing bank deposits. N 28
Caucus of Democrats of Senate put final touches on bill. N 30
Bill agreed upon by Democratic caucus introduced in Senate. D 1
Mr. Weeks speaks in favor of, but urges amendments. D 5
Debated in Senate, Hitchcock cricising methods of Democratic caucus and arguing in favor of his proposed amendments. D 11
Mr. Root asserts in Senate that administration currency bill would cause inflation and catastrophy. D 13
Test vote tabling one of Senator Hitchcock's amendments by 40 to 35 indicates eventual passage of. D 15
Senate rejects 2 amendments of Mr. Hitchcock involving number and control of regional reserve banks. D 15
Senate adopts many amendments which Mr. Owen offered. D 18
Senate passes administration currency bill. D 19
House passes. D 22
Wilson signs. D 23
231 banks make application to become members of new system. D 24
Announced that committee will hold hearings in 15 cities on reserve bank locations, beginning N. Y. Ja 2. D 26
Announced that 769 banks and trust cos. have applied for membership. D 31
See also
Am. Bankers' Assn.
Banks and banking, Ap 19, Jl 28
"Currey, J. B." (*ship*).
See
Ships and shipping—Accidents, S 18
Curtis, Dr. J: Green.
Prof. physiology, N. Y. City. b. 1834. d. S 20
Cushing, J. Stearns.
Publisher. b. 1854. d. N 18
Customs service.
Treasury Dept.'s plan for reorganization of, outlined. Ja 13
Pres. Taft announces redistricting of. Mr 4
Senate Commerce Committee votes to defer reorganization of customs service until Ja 1. Je 5
Cutting, W: Bayard.
Estate valued at $10,906,480. Ag 19
Cutting, Mrs. W. Bayard.
See
Columbia Univ., N 3
Cyclones.
See
Provencal, La.
Cyprus.
Definite cession by Turkey to Gt. Britain rumored. Reported My 26
Dadiani, Prince.
Arrested at Sukhoum-Kaleh, Transcaucassia, as leader of robbers. Reported O 5
Daingerfield, Maj. Foxhall Alexander.
Racing man, Lexington, Ky. b. 1839. d. Ja 5
Dallas, Tex.
See
Fires
Dalrymple, Leona.
Wins $10,000 Reilly & Britton novel writing contest. Reported D 12
Damages.
Ironworker whose neck was broken wins $25,000 suit, N. Y. City. N 3

Digitized by Google

DANBURY HATTERS' CASE.
Union men lose case involving the right to boycott. Appeals Ct. affirms $252,130 damage award. D 18
DANCING.
Internat. Assn. of Masters of, meets, Bridgeport, Ct. S 3
Daniels, Fred H.
Mechanical engineer, steel industry. b. 1853. d. Ag 31
Daniels, Josephus.
Sworn in as Secy. of Navy. Mr 5
d'Apery, Telamaque.
Ex-treasurer of Turkish empire, France. b. 1825. d. N 15
DAPHNE, Ala.
See
FIRES
Darrow, Clarence S.
See
DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY (IRONWORKERS)
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE.
Creates office of business director to relieve president. Reported Mr 10
Closing of medical school decided on. Reported Ap 28
DAUGHTERS OF THE AM. REVOLUTION, NAT. SOCIETY OF THE.
Congress opens at Washington. Ap 14
Mrs. W: Cumming Story elected president general. Ap 18
D'Autroche, Corporal.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 20
DAVENPORT, Ia.
See
FIRES
Davidbairns, D.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 23
Davis, G: E.
See
DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY (IRONWORKERS)
Davis, Harriet Tubman.
Negress, rescuer of southern slaves, Auburn, N. Y. d. Mr 10. Reported Mr 13
Davis, Jeff.
U. S. Senator, Little Rock, Ark., 1862. d. Ja 3
Davis, J: W:
Named for U. S. Solicitor-General. Jl 26
Davis, P. O.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 16
Davison, Emily.
See
WOMAN SUFFRAGE—*Great Britain*, Je 4
Dawes, C: G.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ap 19
Day, S:
Once famous runner, dies penniless. Reported F 4
DAYTON, O.
See
COMMISSION GOVERNMENT
FIRES
DEAF AND DUMB.
See
INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF THE.
Deakin, Alfr.
See
AUSTRALIA
DEATH RATE.
Rate for 1912 13.9 for each 1,000, lowest on record. D 30
De Blaumont, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 24
Debs, Eug. V.
Arrested on charge of corrupting witness, Terre Haute, Ind. Ja 24
De Campos Salles, Dr. Manuel Ferraz.
Ex-Pres. of Brazil. b. 1830. d. Je 28
DECATUR, Ill.
Anna B. Milliken wills art museum $1,000,000. Jl 30
See also
FIRES
DEE, Ore.
See
FIRES
Deering, W:
Harvester manufacturer, Evanston, Ill. b. 1826. d. D 9
DEFENCE LEAGUE.
See
NAT. D. L.
Deiniger, Dr.
See
CANNIBALISM
Delano, Eug., jr.
N. Y. banker's son kills self in hotel, Winnipeg, Man. Ja 30
De la Roche, Henri.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 14
DELAWARE.
See
CHILD LABOR
Saulsbury, Willard
DELAWARE, LACKAWANNA & WESTERN RAILROAD CO.
Govt. charges violation of interstate commerce act and Sherman anti-trust act with Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Coal Co., Trenton, N. J. F 13
Delgado, Dr. Jose M.
Cuban leader. d. Mr 31
Deming, Clarence.
Writer, railroad authority, New Haven, Ct. b. 1849. d. My 8
DEMOCRATIC PARTY.
Democratic members of House reject open caucus plan. Ap 8
Fk. E. Doremus, of Mich., chosen chairman of Congressional Campaign Committee. Je 23
See also
WOMAN'S NAT. DEMOCRATIC LEAGUE
"DEMON BAND."
See
RUSSIA
de Naeyer, Count de Smet.
Belgian minister of state, Brussels. d. S 10
Deneen, Gov. C: S:
See
PARDONS
Denison, Wilfrid T.
Selected by Pres. for Secretary of the Interior of Philippines. N 6
DENISON UNIV., Granville, O.
Prof. C. W. Chamberlain accepts presidency. Ag 27
DENMARK.
Cabinet resigns. Je 12
New Cabinet with C. Th. Zahle as Premier formed. Je 21
See also
PANAMA-PACIFIC INT. EXPOSITION
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
SCANDINAVIAN ALLIANCE
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
Dennett, F:
Commissioner of Land Office resigns. Mr 14
DENTISTRY.
Dr. A. E. Smith tells of new anæsthetic at Asbury Park convention. Jl 17
DEPARTMENT OF LABOR.
See
UNITED STATES
Deperdussin, Armand.
Aeroplane manufacturer and patron arrested for breach of trust and forgery, Paris; debts are $8,000,000. Ag 5
De Pierola, Nicholas.
Peruvian statesman, ex-Pres. b. 1840. d. Je 23
DEPORTATION.
See
Castro, Gen. Cipriano
Ettor, Jos.
Mylius, Edouard F.
De Richelieu, Duc.
See
Wise, Elinor Douglas
Derrick, Bishop W: B.
Methodist, Flushing, L. I. b. 1843. d. Ap 15
de Rutzen, Dr. Sir Alb.
Formerly chief magistrate London police courts. b. 1841. d. S 22
DES MOINES, Ia.
See
FIRES
Destinn, Emmy.
Sings aria from "Mignon" in lion's cage, Berlin. O 29
Receives $17,000 for song in lion's cage, Berlin. N 14

Digitized by Google

DESTROYERS.
See
WARSHIPS
De Taube, "Baroness" Anna.
Recluse in N. Y., dies of heat. Jl 4
DETROIT, Mich.
See
FIRES.
DETROIT COLLEGE OF MEDICINE.
Various donors give $100,000. Ap 18
Dewever, Sapper.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Je 18
De Wolf, J:
Landscape architect, Bristol, R. I. b. 1849. d. N 23
De Young, C:
General manager San Francisco *Chronicle*. b. 1881. d. S 17
Diaz, Adolfo.
See
NICARAGUA
Diaz, Gen. Felix.
Plot to kill on arrival at Havana discovered. O 15
Placards threatening to assassinate if he lands posted, Havana. O 16
Pays short visit to Mexican legation, Havana. Sails for Vera Cruz by steamer. O 18
Members of special mission to Japan of which Diaz was head disregard Huerta's orders and sail with Diaz. O 18
Lands at Vera Cruz in defiance of Huerta's orders that he proceed to Tampico; companions arrested. O 22
Arrives Havana. N 3
Stabbed in park by 5 Mexicans, Havana. N 6
Arrested with friend charged with shooting Mexican who attacked him, Havana. N 7
Released on $500 bail. N 8
Cuban police warned of plot to kill. N 10
Wounded man's lawyer asks court to change indictment to deliberate attempt at homicide. N 14
4 new witnesses testify Diaz was attacked from behind, Havana. N 17
Orders for arrest issued. O 23
Ordered to Mexico City. Police watch roofs to stop escape to American consulate. O 25
Remains under cover in hotel adjoining American consulate. O 25
Resigns as brigadier-general. O 26
Flees through roof to American consul. O 27
Asks protection of U. S. consul, taken on U. S. warship. O 28
Puts to sea with companions on American battleship *Michigan*. O 31
Diaz, Gen. Porfirio.
Says only war would take him to Mexico, Paris. N 1
Advises Huerta to yield to U. S. N 10
DICKSON CITY, Pa.
See
FIRES
DICTOGRAPH.
Phonograph recording attachment exhibited, N. Y. Ap 9
Diesel, Dr. Rudolf.
Inventor of oil engine disappears from steamer between Antwerp and London. b. 1858. d. S 29
Sailor of Dresden declares Dr. Diesel did not cross channel. O 2
Body picked up in mouth of Shelet. Clothing identified by son. Boatman obliged to throw body overboard again because of heavy weather. O 11
Family reported in financial straits. O 12
Meeting of creditors reveals liabilities $375,000, tangible assets $10,000. O 14
Body washed ashore Walcheren Island. Identified by son. O 14
Dietrich, Urabe.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 24
Dietrikhs, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. Jl 14
DIGGS-CAMINETTI CASE.
Dist. Atty. McNab, San Francisco, resigns because of "fatal delay" ordered by Atty.-Gen. McReynolds in white slave case against Commr. Gen. of Immigration's son. Je 21
Sec'y Wilson says he asked postponement when commissioner was needed at Washington. Je 22
Resolutions asking inquiry introduced in House. Je 23
Pres. Wilson approves McReynolds, orders immediate trial of case. Je 24
Judge throws out grand jury report criticising President and Atty.-Gen. Jl 8
Hayden goes to Washington to answer charges. Jl 16
Californians protest selection of Hayden as prosecutor. Jl 16
Debate shut off in House. Jl 18
Administration criticised in House for delay in prosecution. Jl 29
Defendants plead not guilty. Jl 30
Diggs trial begins. Ag 5
Prosecution charges men took girls from Sacramento to Reno and lived with them there. Ag 7
Girl testifies Diggs promised to marry her; she went with him fearing exposure. Ag 12
Girls say fear of exposure caused elopement; men promised marriage. Ag 14
Defence claims trip was not taken for immoral purpose. Ag 15
Diggs says girls insisted on elopement. Ag 19
Diggs convicted. Ag 20
Caminetti's trial begins. Ag 26
Defence claims Caminetti merely went with party. Ag 29
Girl tells of relations with Caminetti. S 2
Girl admits lying to save Caminetti; wife testifies for him. S 3
Caminetti convicted on 1 count. S 5
Diggs gets 2 yr., Caminetti 18 mo. S 17
Dike, Rev. S: Warren.
Noted for crusade against divorce, Auburndale, Mass. b. 1838. d. D 3
Dillingham, C: B.
Theatrical manager marries Eileen Kearney, actress. My 5
DILLSBURG, Pa.
See
FIRES
Dimmock, Otis K.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, O 11
YALE UNIV., O 6
Dinizulu.
Last warrior king of Zulus. d. O 18
DIPHTHERIA.
Method of prolonged immunization discovered, Germany. Reported Ap 19
Epidemic traced to lead pencils in school, Suffield, Ct. N 30
Prof. Behring perfects serum to avert, Paris. D 6
DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR APPROP. BILL.
Carrying $3,764,642, passes House. F 14
Senate adopts. F 20
DIRECT ELECTION OF U. S. SENATORS BILL, N. Y. State.
Passes senate. Albany. D 11
Passes assembly. D 12
Glynn signs. D 18
See also
U. S.—SENATE
DIRECT PRIMARY BILL; NEW YORK STATE.
Bill to abolish state conventions drafted by Democrats favored by Sulzer. Ap 5
Blauvelt bill retaining state conventions passed by Senate. Ap 16
Sulzer threatens to drive chairmen who oppose direct primary bill out of party. Ap 26
Sulzer bill introduced in Senate referred to Judiciary Committee, barred from Assembly. Ap 21
Blauvelt bill passes Assembly. Ap 22
Sulzer vetoes Blauvelt bill. Ap 24
Blauvelt bill reintroduced. Ap 30
Sulzer bill lost in Assembly. My 1
Blauvelt bill passes both Houses. My 3
Blauvelt bill again vetoed. My 17
Sulzer makes first speech for direct primary bill. Buffalo. My 19
Sulzer bill lost in Assembly. Je 24
Sulzer bill lost in Senate; Blauvelt bills passed, similar bills pass House. Je 25
Blauvelt primary bills again vetoed. Jl 8
Senate passes Glynn's bill. Albany. D 11
Assembly passes. D 12
Gov. signs, Albany. D 17
See also
Glynn, Gov. M., N 10
DIRECT VOTE.
See
U. S.—SENATE

Digitized by Google

DISAPPEARANCES
E. L. Pratt and J. Sherr, of hotel workers' unions, declared kidnapped by proprietors, N. Y. Reported S 18
Ruth Shepherd, 15 years old, Chicago, missing since Sept. 12. Reported O 4
Mabel V. Moulton disappears, N. Y. City. D 4
Wadsworth Rogers disappears N 29, Paris. Reported D 4
Wadsworth Rogers returns, Paris. D 5
Information that man resembling Prof. Lavelle, of Ohio State Univ., who disappeared N 26, was seen at Orono, Me. D 18
See also
Bogdanovics, Patriarch Lukean
Boggess, Mrs. J: S.
Borden, Ramona
Cook, F. H.
Diesel, Dr. R.
Housman, Mrs. Olga M.
KIDNAPPING
Knight, Rev. Alb.
McCann, Jessie Evelyn
Mansfield, Mrs. W:
Martin, Jos. Wilberforce
O'Brien, J:
Rauch, Dr. D: L.
Reeve, Beulah
Stover, C: B.

DISEASES.
See
References under MEDICINE

DIVING.
J. P. Murphy dives from Brooklyn bridge. S 21

DIVORCE.
Man sues in Rome for divorce, having found his "wife" is a man. Reported. Ja 12
Nev. Assembly passes amendment doubling residence requirement. F 7
Bill passes Nev. Senate. F 17

France.

Count tricks wife into signing papers, not knowing what they are, Paris. Reported My 26
See also
STARVATION

Dix, Gov. J: E.
See
Brandt, F. E.
N. Y. STATE NAT. GUARD

Doane, Rt. Rev. W: Croswell.
Bp. of Albany. b. 1832. d. My 17

Dodd, Amzi.
Jurist, Bloomfield, N. J. b. 1823. d. Ja 22

Dodge, C. H. and Grace.
See
Y. W. C. A., N 10

DOG RACES.
All-Alaska sweepstakes dog race, Nome to Candle to Nome, 412 mi., won by Fay Delezene, 75 hrs. 18 min. Ap 11-14

Dogs.
Dog chases master's train 6 mi., dies, near South Norwalk, Ct. Ja 21
Annual show held, N. Y. F 19
Dog bites 7, child shot in chase, Phila. F 21
Collie returns from Lee, Mass., to Rockefeller's Pocantico Hills estate. Jl 15
See also
HYDROPHOBIA
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Ja 18.

Domingo, Rosa.
Body of waitress found weighted with railroad iron in bay, Stege, Cal. O 4
C. Riley, suitor, released, police seek Said Ali Khan, match factory laborer. O 6
Shoes found at Stege Park. O 7
Burned clothing and trinkets found in cabin of Ali Khan at Stege. O 9
M. Zemair Kahn, Hindu swami, and Ar Sum Khan, employe of match factory, arrested. O 10
Said Ali Khan captured Calexico, Cal., confesses. O 15

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.
See
SAN DOMINGO

Doremus, Rob. P.
See
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIVERSITY

Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley.
Author. Rutland, Vt. b. 1825. d. Ja 18

Doughty, Sir G:
British M. P., operated on in N. Y. Reported Ag 31

Douglas, Stephen A.
Centenary of statesman's birth kept, Springfield, Ill. Ap 23
Statue unveiled at birthplace, Brandon, Vt. Je 27

Dowden, Prof. E:
Author, Dublin. b. 1843. d. Ap 3

Dowling, Dan.
Survivor of charge of light brigade, Balaklava, Utica, N. Y. b. 1822. d. Jl 15

Doyle, Horace E.
See
NILES, Mich.

DRAINAGE CONGRESS.
See
NAT. DRAINAGE CONGRESS

Drake, Gen. Ja. Madison.
Author and newspaper publisher, Elizabeth, N. J. b. 1838. d. N 28

Draper, Dr. And. Sloan.
Educator, Albany, N. Y. b. 1848. d. Ap 27

Drew, And.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 12

Drexel, Lucy W.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ja 12

DREYFUS CASE.
French Minister of War Millerand resigns after reinstating Col. Du Paty de Clam. Ja 12

DRINKING CUP.
Minn. Senate passes bill barring common cup. Ja 30

DROUGHT.
13-day drought in Missouri, Kan. and Okla. broken. Crops badly damaged. Ag 16

DROWNINGS.
4 brothers coast on to thin ice, all drown, Croghan, N. Y. Ja 1
3 boys go through ice, Olean, N. Y. Ja 1
3 children go through ice crossing canal, Toledo, O. Ja 1
3 boys go through ice, Olivet, Mich.; 2, Ashland, Mass. Ja 2
Ice breaks under men drawing flatboat, 2 drown, near St. Charles, Mo. Ja 19
Child goes through ice trying to save kitten, Cleveland, O. Ja 22
3 children go through thin ice, Seymour, Ct. F 15
4 loggers lost in river drive, near Mound, Ore. Mr 30
6 drown Boston Harbor. My 3
Salvage pontoon raising *S 178* capsizes off Heligoland, 7 lost. My 5
6 drown Wausau, Wis. My 11
Boy of 9 dies saving little brother, Belleville, N. J. My 13
Pile driver and barge blown ashore, 9 lost, near Katalla, Alaska. Reported My 21
3 drown trying to save girl, near Russellville, Ark. My 24
5 workmen drown when canal basin bank caves in, New Orleans. My 25
2 boys in boat lost in whirlpool rapids, Niagara Falls. Je 22
9 drown New Madrid, Mo. Je 22
Ting Ug Liang, son of secretary to Pres. of China, drowned learning to swim, Lake Hopatcong, N. J. Je 26
3 sisters drown trying in vain to save fourth, Elkhart, Ind. Je 30
Walk leading to bathhouse collapses, 11 boys drown, Lawrence, Mass. Je 30
5 drown Windmill Point, Lake Erie, N. Y. Jl 7
3 girls drowned by wave in sight of bathers, Oneida Lake, N. Y. Jl 13
7 drown Freetown, Mass. Ag 9
Girl, 9, knocked into cistern by horse, drowns, Aurora, Ind. Ag 12
7 drown St. Louis Bay. Ag 13
Child falls from boat, sucked into sewer mouth, Jamaica Bay. Ag 15
6 drown, Pittsburgh. O 11
Tornado blows canoes out to sea, over 25 natives drown, Freetown, Sierra Leone. D 11
See also
ACCIDENTS—*Cincinnati, O.*
BOATING—ACCIDENTS
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS
SKATING—ACCIDENTS.

Digitized by Google

Canada.
8 drown Edmonton, Alta. Je 28
7 drown Lachine. N 12
China.
100 drown Hsiang Teng. Jl 6
30 drown. N 26
Germany.
7 drown Heligoland. My 14
8 drown Kiel. My 19
17 drown Swinemunde. Ag 7
Great Britain.
5 Irish-American girls drowned bathing, Strandhall, Ireland. Ag 2
India.
150 drown Bear River. S 6
Mexico.
300 drown Guaymas. Jl 10
Morocco.
8 drown. O 29
Persia.
10 drown Persian Gulf. Ja 31
Russia.
50 drown Vyatke. Je 10

DRUGGISTS.
See
AM. DRUGGISTS' SYNDICATE.
NAT. ASSN. OF RETAIL DRUGGISTS.
NATIONAL DRUGGISTS' ASSN.

DRUGS.
See
COCAINE
NARCOTICS
OPIUM.

Druschinin, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 10

DRY GOODS ASSN.
See
NAT. RETAIL D. G. A.

Du Bois, Ja. T.
See
COLOMBIA

Dubois, Thdr.
French composer. d. O 20

DUBUQUE, Ia.
See
FIRES

Ducat, Col. Arth. C.
U. S. A. b. 1856. d. Mr 8

DUCKS.
6 Austrlian runner ducks establish egg record, 1,601 eggs a yr., Australia. Reported O 20

DUELS.
Austria-Hungary. Count Tisza, Speaker of lower house, fights duel with Opposition member. Ja 2
Woman kills husband in formal duel, Moscow. Ja 26
Rudolph Warren dies of pistol duel with Cuban at Havana. Ap 6

Duhring, L: A.
Dermatologist, Philadelphia, Pa. b. 1846. d. My 7

Dujardin, Henri C: Etienne.
Artist, politician, France. b. 1852. d. S 27

Dulfer, Arth.
Capt. J: Dulfer's son, on trial for larceny, N. Y., says he took purse in fun. Jl 22
Jury disagrees after 12 hrs. Jl 23
Capt. Dulfer attempts to assault District Attorney, jury disagrees. Jl 24

DULUTH, Minn.
Unnamed donor gives park road $1,000,000. My 2
See also
FIRES
RAILROADS, Jl 19

DUMBNESS.
Boy dumb for 10 yr. regains speech in excitement of cricket game, England. Ag 8
See also
INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF THE DEAF AND DUMB

Duncan, Alfr. E.
Pres. Franklin Fire Insurance Co. b. 1864. d. D 3

Duncan, Isadora.
2 children of American dancer drowned with governess in auto accident, Paris. Ap 19
Plans to leave stage. Reported Ap 21

Dunetz, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 24.

DUNFERMLINE TRUST.
See
Carnegie, And.

DUNKIRK, N. Y.
See
FIRES

Dunn, Bart.
Trial of Tammany leader and contractor for highway frauds in Rockland Co. begins, New City, N. Y. D 15
H. P. Morrison, civil engineer, testifies that in 4,600 ft. of road Dunn built he found no concrete. D 16
Engineer in Delaney's Bureau disputes findings of Hennessy investigators. D 18
Prosecution confronts Jos. J. Fogarty with affidavit contradicting his testimony. D 19
Found guilty with Jos. J. Fogarty and Dunbar Construction Co., New City, N. Y. D 20

du Pin, Count H. de Sallier.
Former Am. consul to Nancy, France, Watertown, N. Y. b. 1848. d. S 22

Duran, Facundo Mutis.
Jurist, Panama. b. 1852. d. Je 21

DURANT, Okla.
See
FIRES

Dutton, Brother.
Worker in Molokai leper colony, reported dead. Ja 19
Death report denied. Ja 20

DWARFS.
See
White, J:

Dye, J: T.
Indiana lawyer. b. 1835. d. Ap 24

DYNAMITING.
Home of minister who opposes saloons dynamited, Tolono, Ill. Ap 10
See also
ACCIDENTS
BOMBS
DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY (IRONWORKERS)
EXPLOSIONS
LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE
NEW ZEALAND
WOMAN SUFFRAGE

DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY (IRONWORKERS).
Court of Appeals grants writ of supersedeas, with heavy bail. Ja 3
Clarence S. Darrow's second trial for jury bribery begins, Los Angeles. Ja 20
Darrow trial resumed; wife of juror tells of Franklin's bribing husband. F 4
Testified Franklin admitted Darrow was innocent. F 18
Darrow cross-examines prosecutor. Mr 3
Darrow pleads for acquittal. Mr 6
Darrow trial ends with jury disagreement. Mr 8
Objections to conviction of 30 of the 33 dynamite plotters laid before U. S. Circuit Ct. of Appeals. Counsel argues men were punished twice, Chicago. O 29
Ortie E. McManigal released after 2 yrs. 7 mos., Los Angeles. N 3
Cuban State Dept. orders deportation of McManigal should he land, Havana. N 20
Detective Burns gets $10,000 reward for capture of McNamaras, Sacramento. N 29
G: E. Davis pleads guilty to charge of having conspired to transport explosives, Indianapolis, Ind. D 16
Bribery charges against Clarence S. Darrow dismissed by state, Los Angeles, Cal. D 20
See also
Otis, Gen. Harrison Gray

EAGLE.
Carries off child of 4 near Alpine village. Ag 7

Earle, Ferdinand Pinney.
3rd wife sues for divorce. Reported N 9
Kidnaps son by 1st wife from French school, with aid of woman, Paris, N 9. Reported N 18
Harold Earle traced to Boulogne. N 19
3d wife serves divorce papers on lawyer, asks custody of 2 children, Newburgh. N 19
Traced to Paris N 2. Reported N 22
Believed on ocean with son and Miss Charlotte Herman. Arrest asked for. N 22
Lawyer files general denial for, Newburgh, N. Y. N 29

Digitized by Google

Early, J:
Goes insane in leper colony, Washington. Reported Jl 11
EARTHQUAKES.
100 die in quake at Tirnuva, Bulgaria. Jc 16
Würtemberg, Ger., badly shaken. Jl 20
West Indies shaken. Jl 24
Caraveli and Quicacha, Peru, destroyed, Ag 6. Reported Ag 9
Severe earthquake, Colon. O 1
Col. Goethals reports no damage done by earthquake. O 2
Strong earthquake shocks, Naples. O 4
Second severe shock does little damage, Panama. O 4
Series of earthquakes in interior, Panama. O 6
Tremor destroys village of Tomosi, Panama. O 6
Shock lasting 12 sec., Messina, Sicily. O 9
2 slight earth shocks, Panama. O 11
Shock lasting 10 sec., Messina. O 12
Panama's quakes continue. O 13
Severe shock more than a minute's duration, Snake River, Ore. O 14
Violent continuous earthquakes at Managua, Mesaya and Grenada, Nicaragua. O 17
Severe shock 20 sec., no damage, Panama. O 23
City of Abancay, Peru, wrecked, 200 killed. N 7
10 towns destroyed, 120 known dead in earthquake of N 7. Reported N 13
250 bodies taken from ruins of Challhuana. N 13
3 strong shocks felt, Messina. N 8
5 sec. shock at Panama. N 13
2 strong earthquake shocks felt, Messina N 16
Most severe shock since great disaster, Messina. D 2
Heavy tremor, Japan. D 15
2 killed, many houses destroyed, province of Aymareas, Peru. Reported D 30
Buildings damaged in Union, S. C. Ja 1
2 shocks felt at Millinocket, Me. F 11
Severe shock felt at Wellington, N. Z. F 26
Guajimquilapa, Guatemala, destroyed, Mr 8. Reported Mr 11
Canada and upper N. Y. shaken. Ap 28
Many killed in Bulgaria. Je 14-15
Official report gives 98 dead, 200 hurt in Bulgarian earthquake. Je 17
See also
FRIENDLY ISLANDS
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS—*Germany*, D 15
East, Sir Alfr.
Pres. Royal Soc. British Artists. b. 1850. d. S 28
EAST JORDAN, Mich.
See
FIRES
EAST ST. LOUIS, Ill.
See
FIRES.
Eastman, J: Robie.
Astronomer, Franklin, N. H. b. 1836. d. S 26
EASTMAN KODAK CO.
Suit filed to dissolve. Je 9
EASTON, Wash.
See
FIRES
Eaton, Rev. Dr. Homer.
Methodist, publisher, Madison, N. J. b. 1834. d. F 9
Eaton, Rear Adm. Joseph Giles.
U. S. N., Norwell, Mass. b. 1847. d. Mr 8
Poisoning rumored, inquiry started. Reported Mr 13
Widow and stepdaughter questioned. Mr 13
Official says admiral's death was unnatural. Mr 17
Stepdaughter says death was not murder or suicide. Mr 18
Mrs. Eaton arrested for murder. Mr 20
Letter from Mrs. Eaton found, says husband was insane and dangerous. Mr 21
Detective testifies Mrs. Eaton feared husband would poison family. Mr 23
Dorothy Ainsworth, stepdaughter, questioned. Mr 25
Doctor says Mrs. Eaton is sane. Mr 26
Mrs. Eaton indicted. Mr 27
Mrs. Eaton pleads not guilty. Mr 28
Mrs Keyes, Mrs. Eaton's daughter, leaves husband. Reported. Ap 5
Admiral left estate to widow. Reported Ap 10
Trial of Mrs. Eaton set for O 13. Jl 19
New inquest opened, Hingham, Mass. O 2
Mrs. Jeannie May Eaton placed on trial for poisoning husband, Plymouth, Mass. O 14
Jury visits Eaton farm. O 15
16-yr.-old daughter declares mother was jealous. O 16
Mrs. Eaton's mother testifies admiral was ill before eating pork which widow claims killed him. O 17
Doctor testified admiral's death aroused his suspicions. Two girls testify Mrs. Eaton asked them to say admiral flirted. O 18
Experts testify to finding 16 grains of arsenic in body, 1 dose administered within 6 or 8 hrs. before death. O 20
Mrs. Bursey testifies Mrs. Eaton told her of a wealthy Chicago man who urged her to leave the admiral. O 21
Evidence offered regarding admiral's alleged habit of dabbling with poisons. O 22
Dr. Brown, now serving jail term, testifies prescribing 4,600 arsenic pills in 1910. O 24
Witnesses for defense testify to admiral's intemperance. O 24
Mrs. Eaton denies poisoning husband or trying to have him declared insane. O 25
Mrs. Eaton declares admiral was addicted to drugs. O 27
Mrs. Eaton acquitted after 11½ hrs. O 31
EATON, N. Y.
See
FIRES
EATONTON, Ga.
See
FIRES
EBENEZER, Pa.
See
FIRES
Ebert, Friedrich.
Elected leader of German Socialist party to succeed August Bebel. S 14
Eckenbrecher, Lieut. von.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 4
ECUADOR.
Rebels under Col. Carlos Alfaro ravage provinces. O 31
Decides to seek $33,000,000 loan in Europe for sanitation of Guayaquil and for railroads. N 7
Government approves contract with London firm to clean Guayaquil: will cost $10,000,000. D 10
Rebels defeat Government troops and capture town of Esmeraldas. D 15
Government signs contract with London firm for cleaning Guayaquil, cost $10,000,000, London. D 16
Final contract with London firm contains clause barring American capital. D 26
See also
BUBONIC PLAGUE
FIRES
Hartman, C: S.
Eddy, Mrs. Mary Baker.
Son and adopted son drop contest for estate; Mass. Legislature passes act to let church accept it. F 7
Supm. Ct. rules Mrs. Eddy created a public trust to be administered by Christian Science Church, Concord. O 7
Trustees to administer $3,000,000 fund appointed. O 18
EDENFIELD, Fla.
See
FIRES
Edeson, Robt.
Actor ill with blood poisoning at Los Angeles. My 23
Edey, H: C.
Retired banker, sued for alienating Mrs. Murdock's affections, kills wife and self, Bellport, L. I. Ja 2
Mrs. Murdock testifies Edey arranged to exchange wives with Murdock. Ja 4
Murdock denies wife's story. Ja 11
Edgell, Mrs. Katherine C.
School teacher, denied year's leave to bear and rear child, N. Y. Mr 12
Edgerton, Hiram H.
Republican, elected mayor Rochester. N 4
EDGEWATER, N. J.
See
ACCIDENTS
STRIKES
Edison, T: A.
Amer. Museum of Safety gives medal to for electric mine lamp. Ja 23
EDUCATION.
See
NAT. EDUCATION ASSN.
SCHOOLS

Digitized by Google

SEXUAL HYGIENE
TEACHERS AND TEACHING
Edwards, Jonathan.
See
TREES
Edwards, T:
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, O 1
Edwards, W: S.
See
WEST VIRGINIA
EGAN JURY REFORM BILL.
See
NEW JERSEY
EGGS.
National Housewife's League boycotts, believing scarcity due to speculation, N. Y. City. N 23
Boycott growing in west. D 1
Federal grand jury demands books showing number of eggs in storage, Chicago. D 8
Federal inquiry results in report that Chicago butter and egg board is a monopoly, Chicago. D 9
See also
COLD STORAGE
Eichler, Carl H.
Violinist of Boston Symphony Orchestra. d. Ag 9
EIGHT-HOUR DAY.
See
URUGUAY
WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW
EISTEDDFOD.
See
INTERNAT. EISTEDDFOD
Eitel, Friedrich, Prince.
Report that wife will ask divorce, Leipsic. N 18
Denied, Berlin. N 18
"EL DORADO" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ja 18.
ELECTIONS.
See
CAMPAIGN FUNDS INVESTIGATION
CULBERSON BILL.
ELECTRICITY.
See
INVENTIONS
LIGHTING.
ACCIDENTS.
Cat dies in street lamp wires, town darkened, Winsted, Ct. Ja 7
Boy killed by telephone with crossed wire, Paducah, Ky. Ja 17
Broken wire kills 2 men, Buffalo. Ja 17
Live wire kills burglar in store, Hoboken, N. J. Ja 25
Wire string of kite falls on electric wire, boy killed, Portsmouth, Va. Mr 2
Yale student killed, another hurt, when steel tape-measure hits wire under bridge, New Rochelle, N. Y. Ap 2
Man turns on electric light when wet, killed by shock, near Spokane, Wash. Ap 10
W: Stanley gets Edison gold medal for achievement. Je 26
Woman killed turning on electric light, Athens, Ga. S 5
ELEVATORS.
ACCIDENTS.
Inspector pulls elevator down upon self, killed, N. Y. Ja 23
San Francisco girl jumps for moving elevator, beheaded. Ap 10
Elevator man killed saving passenger from fall, N. Y. Ag 18
Bottom of elevator falls out, 2 killed, N. Y. City. D 3
See also
ARCHAEOLOGY.
ELKALA, Mont.
See
FIRES
Elkins, G. W.
See
ABINGTON HOSPITAL
Elkins, Miss Kath.
Formerly reported engaged to Duke of Abruzzi, marries W: F. R. Hitt. O 27
Ellington, Lieut. Eric L.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, N 24
Elliott, Howard.
Elected pres. of N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R. Jl 25
Ellis, J:
Arrested on requisition from U. S. ambassador; perjury charge; Tokio. O 13
Japan will not give up; did not commit perjury according to Japanese law. N 7
Ellis, J: V.
Newspaper editor and politician, New Brunswick, Can. b. 1835. d. Jl 10
Ellis, Prof. Robinson.
"Greatest of English Latinists," Oxford, Eng. b. 1834. d. O 10
Ellis, W: C.
Found wounded in hotel near body of wife. Declares suicide pact, Chicago. O 16
Retracts suicide pact confession. Says worry must have affected his mind. O 17
ELLIS ISLAND, N. Y.
Inquiry into charges of bad food sold immigrants begun. Ag 30
Inspector says he complained of food, told to keep quiet. S 2
Newspaper man says he found bad food; inspector says it is good as in N. Y. restaurants. S 5
Former cook says food was bad. S 9
Former cook says meat was good. S 10
Contractor insists all food was good. S 22
Govt. commission reports charges of bad food groundless. O 3
ELMIRA, N. Y.
See
FIRES
ELVAS, Portugal.
See
ACCIDENTS
INSANITY, Ja 3.
ELWOOD, Ind.
See
FIRES
EMBEZZLEMENTS.
See
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
Emerson, T. M.
Pres. Atlantic Coast Line. b. 1851. d. N 25
Emery, Miss E. J.
See
SALVATION ARMY, Ap 1
Emmet, Rob.
Clan-na-Gael honors Irish hero, N. Y. Mr 9
Emory, F. W.
See
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, N 28
EMPORIA, Va.
See
FIRES
ENGINEERING.
See
Westinghouse, G:
ENGINEERS.
See
INTERNAT. BROTHERHOOD OF STATIONARY ENGINEERS
England, Godfrey.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Mr 5
ENGLAND.
See
GREAT BRITAIN
ENGLEWOOD HOSPITAL.
Various donors give $100,000, Englewood, N. J. Je 10
English, Warren B.
Ex-Congressman, Cal. d. Ja 9
ENGLISH ANTI-SLAVERY AND ABORIGINES PROTECTIVE SOCIETY, London.
Decides to take immediate steps to organize similar body in U. S. D 2
Enlow, C. H.
Land owner burns house and commits suicide, Lodi, Cal. Ja 19
EPISCOPAL CONFERENCE.
See
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Ercanbrach, C.
Carpenter of Santa Barbara, Cal., arrested on charge of attempting to bribe Senator Works to secure for him local postmastership. Je 14
ERIE, Pa.
See
STRIKES

Digitized by Google

Eskimos.
3 Canadian trappers claim they found "blond Eskimos" before Stefansson. Reported Ag 30
Esperanto.
See
Internat. Esperanto Congress
Essaad Pacha.
Turkish commander rumored murdered at Tirana. Reported My 21
Estrada, Ricardo Casanova y.
Catholic archbp. Guatemala and all Central Am., Guatemala City. d. Ap 16
Estrup, Jacob Broennum Scarenius.
Ex-Premier Denmark. b. 1825. d. D 24
Ettor, Jos.
Labor agitator deported from Canada. Mr 3
Chief of Police Burckes issues orders barring leader of I. W. W. from every hall in Lynn. O 12
See also
Waiters' strike, Ja. 10.
Eucharistic Congress.
See
Internat. Eucharistic Congress
Eugenics.
Cal. league plans human stock farm. Reported F 3
Prof. Rob. D. Ward proposes eugenic test for immigrants, Washington, D. C. D 24
See also
Marriage
Sterilization law
Euphrates barrage.
Opened, Hindia, Mesopotamia. D 12
Euserione, —.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Ja 26.
Evangelism, General Commission on.
Meets, Atlantic City, N. J. S 15
Evans, —.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Ag 7
Everard, Ja.
Brewer, N. Y. b. 1829. d. My 31
Everett, Wash.
See
Fires
Everglades land suit.
Herb. S. Hadley files petition charging officials with unfairness, Kansas City. N 8
Ewing, J:
Of Louisiana, named as Minister to Honduras. S 5
Ewing, Mary M.
See
University of Cincinnati
Ewing, T:, jr.
Of N. Y., appointed Commissioner of Patents. Je 21
Executions.
William Wright, colored, murder, Fort Payne, Ala. Ja 3
Philip Gibson, colored, murder, Baltimore, Md. Ja 3
J: McVay, murder, Pine Bluff, Ark. Ja 10
Ja. K. Cobb, colored, murder, Anne Arundel Co., Md. Ja 10
Jos. Kulakowsky, murder, Trenton, N. J. Ja 14
Jos. Garfalo, murder, Ossining, N. Y. F 10
G: Bishop, colored, murder, Ossining, N. Y. F 10
Donato Cardello, murder, Ossining, N. Y. F 10
Seymour Arnold, murder, Collins, Miss. F 10
S: Ronen, murder, Washington, D. C. F 15
Fk. Romeo, murder, Salt Lake City, Utah. F 20
Tony Huggins, murder, Magnolia, Miss. F 21
Percy Newkirk, colored, murder, Gulfport, Miss. F 21
Poulas Prantikos, murder, San Quentin, Cal. Mr 14
J: B. Goodwin, murder, Globe, Ariz. Mr 13
C: Humphreys, murder, Salem, Ore. Mr 21
G: Humphreys, murder, Salem, Ore. Mr 21
Gilbert Prince, murder, Lincoln, Neb. Mr 21
Floyd Allen, murder, Richmond, Va. Mr 28
Claude S. Allen, murder, Richmond, Va. Mr 28
C. W. Jones, murder, Montgomery, Ala. Ap 4
Arnold Glimer, murder, Montgomery, Ala. Ap 4
John Adams, colored, murder, Montgomery, Ala. Ap 4
Coleman, Germa, murder, Montgomery, Ala. Ap 4
Jacob Williams, colored, murder, Tavares, Fla. Ap 4
Frank Greene, colored, attempted rape, Columbia, S. C. Ap 5
John Harris, colored, murder, Uniontown, Pa. Ap 24
Irving Fraser murder, Socorro, N. M. Ap 25
Francisco Bernard, murder, Socorro, N. M. Ap 25
Domenico Petrelli, murder, Greensburg, Pa. My 6
William Lingley, murder, Sing Sing, N. Y. My 6
Frank M. Calhoun, murder, Huntington, Pa. My 8
Andriza Microvich, murder, Carson, Nev. My 9
Domedie Deldagillo, murder, Albuquerque, N. M. My 16
John Mulraney, murder, Ossining, N. Y. My 19
Rafaeli Clavarelli, murder, Auburn, N. Y. My 21
Carter Tompkins, colored, murder, Eatonton, Ga. My 25
Jacob Crawford, colored, murder, Eatonton, Ga. My 25
Marion Cappes, murder, Fort Smith, Ark. My 30
Sparks Aaron, colored, murder, Greensboro, Ala. My 30
Gregori Pattini, murder, Ossining, N. Y. Je 2
Michael Goswinzki, murder, Auburn, N. Y. Je 4
Nathaniel Green, colored, rape, Washington, D. C. Je 9
Thomas Simon, colored, murder, Greensboro, Ala. Je 14
Sylvanus Sanders, murder, Trenton, N. J. Je 18
Thomas Martin, colored, murder, Eddyville, Ky. Je 20
Thomas Lawson, colored, murder, Eddyville, Ky. Je 20
Stefan Boraski, murder, Charlestown, Mass. Je 24
Nelson V. Carter, murder, Spottsylvania Co., Va. Je 27
Owen Goggin, murder, Bedford Co., Va. Je 27
"General" May, murder, Eddyville, Ky. Je 27
Louis Saxon, murder, Weathersfield, Conn. Je 28
William Ashack, murder, Victoria, Tex. Je 28
Samuel Dukes, colored, murder, Columbia, S. C. Jl 1
Andrea Manco, murder, Sing Sing, N. Y. Jl 2
California convict, twice a murderer, hanged for assault. Jl 11
Oscar Dewberry, colored, murder, Atlanta, Ga. Jl 11
Jacob Oppenheimer, murder, Sacramento, Cal. Jl 12
Frank Brauweraest, murder, San Quentin, Cal. Jl 12
Hersey Mitchell, colored, murder, Starke, Fla. Jl 23
Lives after "death," Starke, Fla. Jl 23
Anthony W. Grace, murder, Sing Sing, N. Y. Ag 4
Paul Fowler, colored, murder, Forth Worth, Tex. Ag 7
Ernst Harrison, colored, murder, Fort Worth, Tex. Ag 7
Odus Davison, colored, murder, Forth Smith, Ark. Ag 11
W: Louie, colored, murder, Jackson, Miss. Ag 22
W: Varner, colored, murder, Covington, Ga. Ag 29
J: Sushanluski, murder, Philadelphia, Pa. S 2
David Reynolds, colored, murder, Beaufort, S. C. S 4
Jasper Green, colored, murder, Beaufort, S. C. S 4
Lee Sims, colored, rape, Devalls Bluff, Ark. S 5
"Lige" Lane, colored, rape, Homerville, Ga. S 10
Omar Davis, colored, murder, Fayetteville, Ark. S 11
Thomas Sanchez, murder, Goliad, Tex. O 4
Robert Hewitt, colored, rape, Conway, Ark. O 6
John Maus, murder, Somerset, Pa. O 23
Frederick Nye, murder, Northumberland, Pa. O 23
Michael Spanos, murder, Salem, Ore. O 31
Frank Seymour, murder, Salem, Ore. O 31
Warren Jenkins, murder, Rawlins, Wyo. N 14
Frederick Nye, murder, Sunbury, Pa. D 2
Joseph Rickman, colored, murder, Bison, S. D. D 3
Rosario Gigliotti, murder, Bradford, Pa. D 4
Nelson Sharp, murder, Auburn, N. Y. D 10
Frank Kinney, murder, Columbus, O. D 12
Edward King, murder, Little Rock, Ark. D 12
Scott Madison, colored, murder, Barnwell, S. C. D 20
William F. Cook, murder, Nashville, Tenn. D 23
See also
Afghanistan
Assault, Je 9.
Capital punishment
Murder and manslaughter
Rauen, S:
Exploration.
Lieut. W. Filchner finds new Antarctic land. Reported. Ja 8
"Lake of Life" in Nigeria first seen by Europeans. Reported Mr 9
4 dead, 11 missing in Schroeder-Stranz expedition, Spitzbergen. Reported My 17

Digitized by Google

Capt. Koch makes public story of crossing Greenland. Reported Ag 15
Records Peary left in Greenland, 1892, found; returned. S 9
N. Y. teacher travels 400 mi. northeast of Prince Rupert, B. C. Reported S 10
Price A. Simmons, of Philadelphia, returns from Labrador. S 13
Russian Polar expedition returns to St. Michaels, Alaska, and reports discovery of mountainous land north of Siberia. O 9
Dr. Mortensen's deep sea expedition begins 2 yr. trip. Copenhagen. N 20
See also
ARCHAEOLOGY
CANNIBALISM
MACMILLAN EXPEDITION
MAWSON EXPEDITION
Radford, H. V.
Scott, Capt. Rob. F.
Shackleton, Sir Ernest

EXPLOSIONS.
3 killed, 1 hurt in blasting, Avila, Cal. Ja 4
Water front of stove explodes, kills baby, Hamilton, Mont. Ja 5
Explosion in bleachery kills 1, injures 6, Saylesville, R. I. Ja 14
4 powder mills blow up, 2 dead, others hurt, much damage, Hazardville, Ct. Ja 14
2 dead, 3 missing, 5 hurt in tunnel, Chicago. Ja 15
Cleveland. Molten metal, spilled, explodes in factory, 7 hurt. Ja 28
Cat's electricity explodes gas tank, New London, Ct. Ja 31
Gas leak sought with lighted match, 8 hurt, Belle Valley, O. F 5
Long Island City. Tank bursts in gas plant, 3 hurt. F 15
Oak Grove, Mo. Pastor seeks gas leak with lantern, 20 hurt in explosion in church. F 16
Workmen drill into dynamite left in limestone of quarry, 4 hurt, Lowellville, O. F 18
Lufkin, Tex. Warehouse and station wrecked by dynamite in storehouse; loss $150.000. Mr 3
5 killed, 25 hurt by blast, Keenbrook, Cal. Mr 5
3 killed dynamiting rock near Bridgeport, Wash. Mr 5
Puddling furnace explodes, 9 hurt, Sharon, Pa. Mr 7
2 dead, 2 hurt in oil explosion in home, Kenton, O. Reported Mr 9
Child plays with dynamite in home, 3 dead, near Grayson, Ky. Mr 12
2 boys playing ball killed, 3 hurt by wreckage of tenement explosion, N. Y. Mr 22
4 dead, 1 hurt in slag explosion, Pittsburg steel works. Ap 5
Boiler in ice works bursts, 4 dead, Pensacola, Fla. Ap 10
Mother and 2 children die in home near Goodes, Va. Ap 18
Dynamite in miner's home kills 2, injures 4, York Run, Pa. Ap 22
3 killed, 7 hurt in powder plant, Landing, N. J. Ap 22
11 killed by premature blast at cement plant, Riverside, Cal. Ap 23
6-12 killed by premature blast at cement plant, near Riverside, Cal. Ap 23
Wife and child of J. T. Bacon, ex-member of Col. Legislature, killed by dynamite in home, Cripple Creek. Ap 28
3 killed, 40 hurt, 27 buildings wrecked by dynamite at mine near Masontown, Pa. My 10
1 killed, 3 hurt by gas explosion, Fairmont, W. Va. Reported My 11
Church wrecked; 14 hurt in gas explosion, near Pittsburg. My 12
1 killed, 3 hurt in castor oil works tank explosion, Jersey City. My 13
Powder destroys miner's cottage, 1 dead, 3 hurt, Colliers, W. Va. My 14
3 killed, much damage, in dynamite explosion near Cumberland, Md. My 14
4 killed, 1 hurt by premature blast, Iceland, Cal. My 22
Gun bursts at Ft. Moultrie, S. C., practice; 3 killed, 9 hurt. My 22
Kerosene explosion kills 6 in family, Little Hocking, O. My 26
Mother and 3 children die by kerosene explosion in home, Starsburg, Mo. Reported My 26
1 killed, 3 hurt in steel plant, Bellaire, O. My 29
Dynamite kills 4 packers at Giant, Cal. My 30
Blow pipe in steel plant bursts, 7 burned, Youngstown, O. Je 4
Boiler explodes, 7 killed, Racine, Wis. Je 10
5 killed, 60 hurt, 4 missing in grain elevator explosion, Buffalo, N. Y. Je 24
Buffalo grain explosion list revised to 17 dead, 18 missing, 20 dying. Je 25
Oil explosion, N. Y. Harbor, 5 drown. Je 27
Premature blast at reservoir dam kills 1, injures 4, Valhalla, N. Y. Je 30
Auburn, Cal. 4 killed at powder works. Jl 16
Fireworks factory, Winchester, Mass., disappears in explosion; manager, hurled a mile, lives. Jl 18
1 dead, 5 dying after oil well explosion near Tulsa, Okla. Jl 24
Gasolene explodes, 8 die, Cincinnati. Jl 29
Boiler explosion in sawmill kills 5, 2 hurt, near Clarksville, Tex. Ag 9
4 killed, 8 hurt by boiler explosion in sawmill, near Union, Miss. Ag 20
Match dropped into whiskey barrel, boy killed, St. Louis, Mo. Ag 21
Gas explosion in restaurant injures 11, wrecks 4 buildings, Lawrenceville, Ill. Ag 28
3 killed in powder mill, Fayville, Ill. Ag 28
Tug boiler explodes, 9 killed, Pittsburgh, Pa. Ag 30
Traction engine on farm explodes, Roseau, Minn., 1 dead, 3 hurt. S 1
Tube bursts in experimental laboratory, scientist's wife killed, Sewaren, N. J. S 15
2 killed, 1 fatally burned in steam receiver explosion at wire mill, Rahway, N. J. S 15
4 killed in powder plant, Gibbstown, N. J. S 22
Woman pours kerosene in stove, dies with 2 children, Newark, N. J. S 22
Boiler of Light and Power Co. explodes, 6 killed, 1 fatally injured, Livingston, S. I., N. Y. O 21
Warehouse explosion kills 7, Hartford, Ct. N 3
Powder mill explodes, 3 dead, 3 injured, Millville, N. J. D 6
700 lbs. of guncotton blow up in Repauno Chemical Co.'s works, 6 killed, 2 injured, Gibbstown, N. J. D 8
See also
BOMBS
DYNAMITING
"F-RAYS"
FIRES—*Buffalo, N. Y.*
MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS
STORMS, S 30
WARSHIPS—ACCIDENTS

Argentine Republic.
Hydraulic plant in Buenos Ayres harbor explodes, 30 dead, 51 hurt. My 23

Australia.
Balmoral. Dynamite in excavation kills 1, injures 19. Ja 27

Canada.
Bonanza Creek, Y. T., dredge blown up. F 24
Explosion, 9 dead, Medicine Hat. Mr 18
8 killed by dynamite in railroad camp near Parham, Ont. Je 26
Boiler explosion, 5 dead, St. Johns, N. F. Jl 8
Ton of gunpowder explodes in plant near Beloiel, 7 killed. Jl 24

Cape Colony.
7 killed, others hurt at dynamite works, Somerset West. Ja 3

Cuba.
Dynamite in hardware store kills 11, 100 hurt, Cienfuegos. F 2

France.
Explosion on French battleship *Massene*, 8 killed. Ja 7
Moving picture explosion, 10 dead, Vevins. Mr 9
5 dead, many missing in dynamite plant, Perpignan. My 29
Blank cartridges explode, kill 2, wound 4, during salute to Pres. Poincaré, Cherbourg. Je 23
7 killed by boiler explosion in brickyard, Chatenay. Jl 12
Gas explodes in cellar, house collapses, Paris; 1 dead, 10 hurt. S 3
5 killed in fireworks factory, Aubervilliers. S 6
See also
STORMS—*France*

Digitized by Google

Germany.

Gas main explodes, house collapses, 8 dead, 6 hurt, 7 missing, Coburg. S 14

Great Britain.

Dynamite explodes at works near Irvine, Scotland, wrecks town, kills 7, injures 9 Mr 10

5 killed, 26 hurt by steel works boiler explosion, Leeds, Eng. Ag 26

Italy.

5 killed, 5 hurt in fireworks factory. My 11

Powder factory destroyed, 6 dying, 10 hurt, Naples. Ag 2

14 dead, 15 injured in fireworks factory, Torre Annunziata. D 25

Mexico.

Dynamite car runs wild in street, nearly 200 killed or hurt, Tacubaya. Ag 19

Panama.

3 killed, 23 hurt by premature dynamite blast; Panama Canal. Ap 19

South Africa.

Dynamite explosion, Somerset, 7 killed. Ja 3

Spain.

200 killed or hurt by rock blast, Gijon. F 25

5 killed, 2 hurt, others missing in dynamite factory. S 21

Turkey.

Submarine mine explodes, Smyrna harbor, 11 dead. My 22

EXPRESS COMPANIES.

Companies, opposing reduction of rates by I. C. C., say parcel post has injured their business. Ap 1

U. S. Sup. Ct. rules Adams Express can be criminally prosecuted for breaking interstate commerce laws. Je 9

I. C. C. approves proposed reduction of rates. Jl 21

Cal. railroad commission reduces Wells Fargo rates $750,000 a year. Ag 1

I. C. C. orders rate cuts of $26,000,000. Ag 4

Companies agree to new rates. S 17

Extension granted, new rates to become effective D 1. O 14

5 principal companies agree to new rates outlined by Interstate Commerce Commission. O 25

I. C. C.'s order for reduction of rates extended to F 1. N 6

See also

RAILROADS, Ja 6.

EXTRADITION.

Extradition treaty with Paraguay closes last refuge for fugitives from U. S. Je 5

EYE-GLASSES.

Bill providing free eye-glasses for public school children in N. Y. City passes Assembly. Ap 21

"F-RAYS."

Causing explosions from long distance discovered by Italian. Reported Ag 10

British cruiser *Terpsichore* blown up at 8 mi. distance by new wireless invention, possibly F-rays, Portsmouth. O 27

Admiralty guards secret F-rays, may not have exploded battleship. O 28

Signor Ulivi claims credit of blowing up of battleship for his F-rays. O 29

Faber, Harman.

Illustrator. b. 1832. d. D 11

Fabbri, Rob.

See

AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 14

FACTORIES.

Brooklyn Sup. Ct. upholds 54-hr. law for women and minors. Ja 10

Rept. of N. Y. investigating commission urges forbidding of night work for women, condemns cannery, bakery and tenement conditions. F 12

Gov. Sulzer signs bill for cleanliness and one against women's night work. Mr 15

Gov. Sulzer signs 10 bills to improve conditions. Ap 4

Bills against children's dangerous work and girls' night work signed, N. Y. My 10

N. Y. bill barring children under 14 signed. My 16

Fair, C:

Heir of Chicago millionaire weds Gertrude Bryan, actress. O 24

Fairbanks, Mrs. C. W.

Wife of former vice-president. d. O 24

FAIRVIEW TRAINING SCHOOL.

Cruelties at boys' reform school, N. J., alleged Ag 6

Head of school arrested. Ag 7

FALCON IS.

See

FRIENDLY IS.

Fall, A. B.

Rep., re-elected senator from N. M. Ja 28

FAMINE.

See

JAPAN

Farley, Ja.

Strikebreaker, horseman. b. 1865. d. S 11

Farley, Cardinal J: Murphy.

Sails for Porto Rico. F 15

FARMERS' NAT. CONGRESS.

Meets, Plano, Ill. S 25

FAROE ISLANDS.

See

STORMS

Farren, Clementina.

See

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Mr 13

FASTING CURE.

See

Hazzard, Mrs. Linda

Faure, Yves.

See

AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 2

Faurie, Gen.

Officers relieved of commands as result of dissatisfaction with manœuvres. Gen. Faurie, who protested, to come before court of inquiry for breach of discipline O 16

Found guilty of writing about manœuvers, Retired. Paris. N 14

Fava, Baron Saverio.

Former Italian Ambassador. b. 1832. d. O 3

FEATHERS.

See

BIRDS OF PARADISE

FEDERAL INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION.

Organizes by electing Fk. P. Walsh, of Kansas City, permanent chairman. O 23

FEDERATION OF AMER. ZIONISTS.

Meets, Cincinnati. Je 22

Felker, S: D.

Dem., elected Gov., N. H. Ja 2

Fellowes, Sir J:

Vice-Admiral (retired) British Navy b. 1843. d. S 22

FENCING.

Amateur fencers' League of America, Senior team championship, N. Y. A. C. wins, N. Y. City. Ja 6

A. F. L. A. junior foil championship, Fencers' Club wins 10, loses 3, N. Y. City. Ja 13

A. F. L. A. junior team sabre championship, N. Y. Turn Verein wins 12, loses 1, N. Y. City. Ja 26

A. F. L. A. senior team sabre championship, N. Y. A. C. wins 12, loses 2, N. Y. City. F 3

Junior team foil competition for Saltus medals. Fencers' Club wins, N. Y. City. F 10

Junior team duelling sword competition for Eddy Cup, Boston A. A. final standing 10, N. Y. City. F 19

A. F. L. A. junior duelling sword and sabre championship, N. Y. City. F 24

A. F. L. A. national team foil championship, N. Y. City. Mr 17

A. F. L. A. national team sabre championship, N. Y. City. Ap 7

A. F. L. A. national woman's junior foil championship, N. Y. City. Ap 12

National foil duelling sword, sabre and woman's foil championship, N. Y. City. Ap 18

Mrs. W: H. Dewar wins women's nat. title, N. Y. Ap 18

Intercollegiate fencing.

National intercollegiate championship, Columbia wins 27, loses 9, N. Y. City. Mr 21-22

Dual meets.

Navy defeats Columbia, 5 bouts to 4. Ja 18

Pennsylvania defeats Harvard, 6 bouts to 3. F 6

Navy defeats Pennsylvania, 7 bouts to 2. F 22

Columbia defeats Yale, 5 bouts to 4. F 22

Columbia defeats Cornell, 6 bouts to 3. F 28

Cornell defeats Navy, 5 bouts to 4. Mr 1

Columbia defeats Pennsylvania, 5 bouts to 4. Mr 1

Digitized by Google

FENTON, Mo.
See
FIRES
Ferdinand of Bulgaria.
Threatened with death if he returns to Bulgaria, remains in Vienna. N 9
Returns to Vienna from Coburg. N 19
Leaves Vienna for Sofia. N 28
Declares he will not resign. Vienna. N 30
FERNDALE, N. Y.
See
FIRES
Field, Marshall, Jr.
Mrs. Vera Scott, arrested for blackmail, confesses killing in 1905, Los Angeles. N 22
Proved Vera Scott was absent day Field was shot, Cleveland. N 23
Mrs. Scott retracts confession. Los Angeles. N 24
Field, Stephen Dudley.
Inventor, Stockbridge, Mass. b. 1845. d. My 18
Fielder, Ja. F.
Pres. N. J. Senate becomes governor upon resignation of Pres.-elect Wilson. Mr 1
Selected as Dem. nominee for Gov N. J. S 23
Elected Gov. of N. J. 175,200 votes, Rep. 143,600, Prog. 42,000. N 4
See also
NEW JERSEY
Fife, Duchess of.
See
Connaught, Prince Arth. of
FIFTY-FIVE HOUR WORK BILL
See
WOMEN
FIFTY-FOUR HOUR WEEK.
See
FACTORIES.
WOMAN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW, Pa.
FILBERT, Pa.
See
FIRES
Filchner, Lieut. W.
See
EXPLORATIONS, Ja 8.
Finch, W: R.
Ex-Minister to Paraguay and Uruguay. La Crosse, Wis. b. 1847. d. Ag 9
FINDS.
See
BONDS
JEWELS AND JEWELRY
TREASURE.
France.
Cleaner finds $3,250,000 check in railroad car, Paris. Mr 20
FINE ARTS
Lydig collection brings $362,555. N. Y. Ap 4
See also
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART
PAINTINGS
PRINTS
STATUARY
FINGERPRINT SYSTEM.
Thdr. Kytka, handwriting expert, discovers prints can be forged. Reported S 13
See also
AUTO BANDITS
Finley, Dr. J: H.
Pres. of College of the City of N. Y. appointed Commr. of Education, N. Y. State. Jl 2
Finley, Maj. J: P.
Sent by Moros as envoy to Turkey. Reported F 18
Finley, W: Wilson.
Railway president, Washington, D. C. b. 1853. d. N 25
Finn, Ja. Wall.
Mural painter. d. Ag 27
Finn, J: J.
Ex-Judge, San Francisco. b. 1839. d. Ja 1
FIRE CHIEFS' CONVENTION.
Opens, N. Y. S 1
FIRE PREVENTION.
See
TRIANGLE WAIST CO.
FIREMEN'S STRIKE.
Firemen of eastern roads refuse employers' terms. Ja 7
Roads object to arbitrating with firemen under Erdman act. Ja 8
Firemen and roads ask federal mediation. Ja 9
Roads again ask firemen to arbitrate. Ja 26
Firemen of eastern roads ask federal mediation after voting for strike. F 11
Roads offer substitute for Erdman act arbitration. F 14
Firemen reject proposal; Pres. Carter says roads want to embarrass Wilson. F 15
Railroads yield to Erdman act arbitration. F 18
W: L. Chambers named as third arbitrator. Mr 3
Firemen's arbitration hearings begin, N. Y. Mr 10
Firemen tell of low wages, extra work and intense heat. Mr 11
"Clover Leaf" road proposes to withdraw from arbitration agreement. Mr 13
Expert statistician testifies for firemen. Mr 14
Firemen's head accuses roads of falsifying reports to Commerce Commission. Mr 15
Firemen's plea ends. Mr 17
Statistician, witness for firemen, explains his tables. Mr 18
Witness for roads says firemen's work is easier than formerly. Mr 21
Ex-fireman tells of saving out of wages. Mr 22
Witnesses say firemen's work is easier, wages fair. Mr 24
Roads testify to wage increase. Mr 25
Arbitration board awards 10-12% wage increase; no change in working conditions. Ap 23
See also
RAILROAD STRIKE
FIRES.
Ada, O.
Administration bldg. Ohio Northern Univ.; loss $100,000. N 4
Aiken, S. C.
Park-in-the-Pines Hotel destroyed; loss est. $250,000. F 2
Akron, O.
7 firemen burned by explosion in fire. F 3
Rubber and ice plants; loss $250,000. Ag 17
Block in business district; loss est. $500,000. N 26
Albany, N. Y.
Resort on island near Albany burns; loss $200,000. S 14
Alexandria, Minn.
Business block; loss $110,000. F 26
Allentown, Pa.
Fire; loss $1,000,000. Ag 1
Alton, Ill.
Stanard-Tilton milling plant; loss $200,000. S 13
Altoona, Pa.
Fire; loss $100,000. My 21
Archbold, O.
$100,000 block destroyed. Ag 30
Argenta, Ark.
Cotton compress; loss est. $500,000. Mr 1
Cotton oil plant near, loss est, $200,000. Ap 9
Ashland, Pa.
Hunter F. Bright shirt factory, 6 dwellings; loss $150,000. Ja 23
Athenia, N. J.
Auto runs into house, sets it on fire. Je 28
Atlanta, Ga.
Storage warehouse; loss est. $250,000. F 13
Woman locks baby in trunk, drags it safely through flames. F 19
Home of W. F. Winecoff; loss $100,000. D 9
Atlantic, Ia.
Atlantic canning factory; loss $150,000. N 22
Auburn, Ind.
Daily Courier bldg., court house, factory; loss $100,000. F 9
Augusta, Ga.
Cotton warehouse; loss $100,000. Ag 6
Avon, N. Y.
Bradley's electrical laboratory; loss $100,000. Mr 23
Bakhoma, Okla.
Fire; loss $500,000. S 5

Digitized by Google

Baltimore, Md.

Carnegie steel plant; loss est. $100,000. Ja 2
Several firemen hurt by falling wall of abattoir; loss over $300,000. Mr 24
Mfg. bldg., loss $200,000. Ap 27
Am. Agricul. Chem. Co., Canton; loss $100,000. My 3
Balt. Hub Wheel Co.; loss est. $100,000. My 11
Factories; loss est. $350,000. Je 13
Third bad fire in 17 mo. in Union Abattoir of B. D. Martin & Co., Inc. Jl 7
Art company; loss est. $100,000. S 6
Automobile agency, F. N. Sandruck & Sons; loss est. $100,000. N 19

Bangor, Pa.

Flory plants, furniture store and homes; loss est. $1,000,000. Jl 31

Barber, Cal.

2 dead, 4 hurt in hotel. Reported Je 19

Battle Creek, Mich.

Business section, $175,000. Ja 16
Business places and apartments; loss $100,000. S 1

Bay Point, Cal.

Lumber yards; loss $1,000,000. Ag 27

Bayonne, N. J.

Newark Bay trestle; loss $1,000,000. Je 14
Lumber yard, cottages; loss est $175,000. Je 30
Paraffine works in Standard Oil plant; loss est. $250,000. Jl 2

Beardstown, Ill.

5 die in fire. N 11

Bellwood, Pa.

Crippled boy shoots matches at Christmas tree, 2 badly burned. Ja 31

Belmond, Ia.

3 children burn to death in home, mother fatally burned. Mr 18

Benscreek, Pa.

Center of town; loss est. $200,000. Je 11

Bensonhurst, N. Y.

Yacht club; loss $100,000. D 27

Berlin, N. H.

Lumber plant; loss est. $500,000. My 10

Bethlehem, Pa.

Moravian College; loss est. $100,000. O 31

Bingham, Me.

American Shoe Finding Co.; loss est. $100,000. D 2

Bingham, Utah.

Transformer and depressor plant of Utah Copper Co.; loss $100,000. Ag 3

Binghamton, N. Y.

50 dead in factory fire. Jl 22
Demoralized State Labor Dept. criticised in connection with fire. Jl 23
Experts say factory was fire trap. Jl 24
State inspector says factory complied with law. Jl 26
Testified fire alarm was faulty. Jl 29
Junk dealer testifies waste was kept in cellar. Jl 30
Business section; loss est. $200,000. N 14

Blacksburg, Va.

Va. Polytechnic Institute shops; loss $150,000. Je 14

Boston, Mass.

Hardware firm; loss est. $400,000. F 20
Fire; loss $100,000. My 8
Wharf fire; loss $272,500. My 11
3 factories; loss $125,000. Je 12
3 children burn to death in bed. Jl 7
28 die in lodging house fire. D 3

Bridgeport, Ill.

Business places; loss est. $250,000. Je 13
Family of 6 burn in home. S 9

Brownwood, Tex.

Walker-Smith wholesale grocery plant; $100,000 loss. Ja 10

Buffalo, N. Y.

Jewett building; loss $100,000. Mr 26
Fertilizer and chemical plant; loss $500,000. My 5
3 men burn to death in stable. My 8
Grain elevator and cars; loss $500,000. My 15
Fire follows explosion in Huested Milling and Elevator Co.; loss $500,000. Je 24
Warehouse; loss est. $250,000. Ag 13
20 hurt, $200,000 loss, in explosions and fire, Clover Leaf flour mill. S 13
Hotel, coffee and popcorn companies; loss $300,000. S 17

Buffalo, W. Va.

Business section; loss est. $125,000. D 29

Burlington, Vt.

Shepard & Morse Lumber Co. bldgs.; loss est. $100,000. F 19

Butte City, Cal.

Practically destroyed; loss $100,000. Ag 7

Canarsie, N. Y.

18 buildings; loss $100,000. N 10

Canfield, O.

2 dead, 3 hurt in farmhouse near. Ja 23

Canton, Md.

Canton Iron & Steel Co. plant; $100,000. Ap 22

Carbondale, Pa.

Business places; loss $125,000. Ja 9

Carnegie, Pa.

Business places; loss $165,000. S 25

Carroll, Ia.

Masonic bldg.; $150,000 loss. Mr 20

Casey, Ill.

Leader Oil Refinery; loss $100,000. S 23

Cassandra, Pa.

Hotels, stores, residences, etc.; loss $150,000. Je 12

Castleberry, Ala.

Hardware store; loss $150,000. Ag 10

Cazenovia, N. Y.

Cazenovia Seminary dormitory burns in night. Ja 25

Chaffee, Mo.

Astoria hotel; loss $125,000. D 14

Chanute, Kan.

Family of 5 die in home near. Ja 8

Charlestown, Mass.

B. & M. railroad yards; loss $100,000. Mr 1
Mystic wharf bldgs.; loss est. $200,000. My 12

Charleston, W. Va.

Milling and provision plant; loss $165,000. Ag 25

Cherokee, Okla.

Business block; loss est. $100,000. F 22

Chicago, Ill.

Kimball bldg.; loss est. $500,000. Ja 3
Feed warehouse; loss est. $150,000. Ja 17
4 dead, many hurt in Iowa Hotel. Ja 30
Furniture firm; $100,000 loss. F 3
Stone works; loss $100,000. F 5
Fire; loss $250,000. F 7
Druggists' supplies; loss est. $100,000. F 8
Residences; loss est. $300,000; 7 firemen hurt. F 11
Billiard supplies and piano dealers; loss $200,000. F 12
Factory burns; loss $100,000. F 19
M. C. railroad yards; loss $125,000. Mr 9
Consumers' Box Mfg. Co.; loss $250,000. Mr 18
House, scene of many deaths, burns; 3 dead. Mr 19
Armour beef house, loss est. $500,000; 4 firemen hurt. Ap 7
Planing mill, loss $100,000; 1 dead. Ap 9
Coffee importers' bldg.; loss $100,000. My 2
Garage and storage warehouse; loss $250,000. My 9
Garage, and 27 cars; loss $125,000. My 10
Bakery and others; loss $100,000. My 11
Beach & Co.'s bag factory; loss $200,000. My 13
Rice bldg.; loss $125,000. My 24
Tanning plant; loss $200,000; 1 missing. Je 4
Fire; loss $175,000. Je 10

Digitized by Google

Varnish plant; loss est. $100,000. Je 25
Heavy loss through water in Hamilton-Harris Tobacco Co. Jl 24
Globe Laundry; loss $110,000. Jl 24
Wilborg and Hanna Lumber Co.; loss $150,000. Jl 26
Cocoanut butter plant; $150,000 loss, 6 hurt. Ag 11
Department store; loss $100,000. Ag 16
Linseed oil plant; loss $500,000. Ag 18
Railroad shops; loss est. $500,000. S 10
Bedstead mfrs.; loss $250,000. S 27
Fire; loss $600,000. O 6
Northwestern Brewery; loss est. $200,000. O 14
Swift's sausage house and warehouse; loss $500,000. O 24
Northwestern Univ. bldg.; loss est. $200,000. N 15
Factory and warehouse N. H. & G. A. Lumber Co.; loss $100,000. N 15
Harris broom works; loss $100,000. N 24
Auditorium; loss $125,000. D 23
See also
STORMS, My 14

Chicora, Miss.
Sawmill; loss $100,000. F 26

Cicero, Ill.
Grocery and home, 2 dead, 5 hurt. My 26

Cincinnati, O.
Carlisle office bldg.; loss $100,000-$125,000. Ja 3
Interurban Railway Depot; loss est. $186,000. Mr 6
W. Hann's lumber plant; loss $150,000. Jl 26
Salvation Army Industrial Home. 5 dead, 10 missing, 16 seriously injured; loss est. over $100,000. D 16

Cleveland, O.
Match shot at Christmas tree with air gun fires room. Ja 2
Garages and auto salesrooms; loss est. $300,000. Ja 31
Storage warehouse and oil company; loss $500,000. My 17
Fire; loss $100,000. N 11

Clifton, Ariz.
25 buildings, loss $200,000; 5 dead. Ap 7

Coalinga, Cal.
Oil fire; loss $275,000. S 1

Cohoes, N. Y.
12 buildings in business district; loss est. $500,000. D 12

Collinsville, Okla.
5 employes Texas Pipe Line Co. killed by lightning; many tanks set afire; loss $100,000 My 12

Columbia, Ala.
Fire; loss $100,000. N 16

Columbia, S. C.
Hotel, hardware and grocery store, loss $200,000 Ap 15
Fire; 6 dead. Je 28

Columbia, Tenn.
Business bldgs.; loss $300,000. Ag 30
Dobbin & Ewing's warehouse; loss $250,000. S 4

Columbus, Ga.
Cotton district; loss est. $1,000,000. F 22

Columbus, O.
Window glass company; loss $150,000. S 4

Corbin, Ky.
Stores, hotels, house; loss est. $250,000. Ag 29

Creston, Ia.
Poultry, butter and egg plant; loss $125,000. Ag 30

Cumberland, Md.
Savage Fire Brick Co.; loss $100,000. N 8

Dallas, Tex.
Clothing business bldg.; loss $150,000. My 11

Daphne, Ala.
Theodore P. Shonts' country home, loss est. $100,000. Ap 19

Davenport, Ia.
Schmidt Bros.'s factory; loss $150,000. N 13

Dayton, O.
City on fire in big flood. Mr 26
Loss est. $1,500,000 Mr 28
West End Lumber Co.'s plant; loss $350,000. Jl 23

Decatur, Ill.
Decatur hominy mills; loss $100,000. N 26

Dee, Ore.
Sawmill; loss $500,000. Je 28

Des Moines, Ia.
Publishing Co.; loss est. $175,000. F 3

Detroit, Mich.
Houghton-Jacobson Printing Co. plant; loss est. $200,000. Ja 9
Laundry plant, loss $150,000. Ap 8
Railroad car shops; loss $100,000. My 2
Railroad stock yards; loss $195,000; 250 sheep killed. My 4
Paper company; loss $200,000. Ag 9
Storage warehouse; loss $100,000. Ag 26
Power bldg.; loss $150,000. N 21
Michigan Central depot; loss est. $250,000. D 26

Dickson City, Pa.
3 children burn to death in home. F 8

Dillsburg, Pa.
Church, school and other buildings; loss $150,000. Je 17

Dubuque, Ia.
Julien Hotel and other buildings, loss $400,000. Ap 8

Duluth, Minn.
Peyton Paper Co.; loss $100,000. Mr 16

Dunkirk, N. Y.
Lake Shore Seed Co. factory; loss $100,000. Je 17

Durant, Okla.
Hale-Halsell Wholesale Grocery Co.; loss $150,000. N 24

East Jordan, Mich.
Sawmill East Jordan Lumber Co.; loss $200,000. D 18

East St. Louis, Ill.
Elks bldg.; 3 firemen killed; loss $100,000. Ja 25
E. St. Louis Cotton Oil Co. seedhouse; loss est. $300,000. F 4
Cement plant and alfalfa meal burn near; loss est. $200,000. Mr 23
Freight warehouses, city waterworks; loss est. $300,000. Je 19
Fire; loss $600,000. O 20

Easton, Wash.
Town wiped out. Jl 7

Eaton, N. Y.
Madison Co. Home; loss est. over $100,000. O 23

Eatonton, Ga.
Stores; loss $100,000. O 10

Ebenezer, Pa.
7 children burn to death in home. F 19

Edenfield, Fla.
Dansler-Williams Lumber Co. Mill, loss $100,000. Ap 24

Elizabeth, N. J.
Woman and 2 children die in home. Ja 19

Elkala, Mont.
3 children die in home near. Ap 4

Elmira, N. Y.
Theatre, newspaper office and business places; loss $150,000. Mr 13

Elwood, Ind.
Plant of Indiana Box Factory; loss $100,000. Ag 23

Emporia, Va.
Lumber plant; loss $250,000; 1 dead, 4 missing. Je 20

Digitized by Google

Erie, Pa.
Business section; loss $260,000. Ja 21
Erie Forge Co.; loss $100,000. F 2
3 fires in day cause $500,000 loss. F 3-4

Everett, Wash.
Sumner Iron Works plant, loss $300,000. Ap 4

Fenton, Mo.
Business section, loss est. $200,000. Ap 19

Ferndale, N. Y.
Business section; loss $150,000. Je 16

Filbert, Pa.
7 in family fatally burned when lamp explodes. Mr 12

Flint, Mich.
Hubbard Hardware Store; loss $150,000. D 27

Forked River, N. J.
Lafayette Hotel and dwellings; loss est. $150,000. N 25

Fredericktown, O.
Business section; loss $125,000. Ag 29

Ft. Wayne, Ill.
Cattle on cattle train on Pa. R. R. killed by burning oil; loss $100,000. My 13

Ft. Worth, Tex.
Hotel; loss est. $150,000. F 15
Grain mill; loss $125,000. Je 7

Franklin, Pa.
Steel plant; loss $200,000. My 5

Fresno, Cal.
3 dead, 4 hurt in rooming house. My 5

Gas City, Ind.
Thompson's bottle factory; loss $150,000. Jl 9

Gate City, Va.
Business section; loss $80,000-$100,000. Ag 1

Geneva, N. Y.
Geneva Wall Paper Co.'s plant; loss $115,000. Jl 22

Georgetown, S. C.
$2,000,000 lumber plant half destroyed. Ap 21

Gettysburg, Pa.
Seminary cupola, battle landmark, burned by lightning. Ag 18

Glen Cove, N. Y.
H. D. Davison's summer home near, loss est. $100,000. Ap 2

Gloucester City, N. J.
Gloucester ice plant; loss $100,000. Je 24
Paper plant; loss est. $150,000. Jl 25

Gloversville, N. Y.
G. Lever & Co.'s leather plant; loss $200,000. N 16

Goldsboro, N. C.
Winstead Tobacco factory; loss $100,000. Mr 7
Storage bldg., loss $250,000. Ap 6

Gordon, Wis.
Destroyed; loss $100,000. Je 12

Grafton, W. Va.
Fire brick plant; loss $150,000. Jl 6
Tile plant; loss $100,000. S 14

Grand Rapids, Mich.
Fire; loss $100,000. Je 12
Business district; loss $200,000. N 29

Great Neck, L. I.
Home of Frank Dickerson; loss est. over $100,000. F 18

Greenville, Del.
3 children fatally burned in home. F 7

Hadlock, Wash.
Washington mill plant; loss $400,000. Je 10

Hamilton, O.
Champion Coated Paper Co. Mr 26

Hanover, Mass.
New Haven railroad station; loss $100,000. Ag 23

Hardinsburg, Ky.
Masonic Temple and business places; loss $125,000. My 14

Harrisburg, Pa.
7 dead in fire. F 20

Hartford, Ct.
Explosion in warehouse, 7 believed dead. N 3

Hatfield, Mass.
5 bldgs. total loss, 15 damaged; loss $100,000. Je 2

Havre de Grace, Md.
Grandstand of race track; loss est. $150,000. O 17

Hemingford, Neb.
Kerosene poured in stove, 4 in family die of burns, near. Ag 26

Holland, N. Y.
Florus Fuller, wealthy resident, burned to death in fire started by big gas explosion. Ja 21

Hood River, Ore.
Oregon lumber plant; loss $500,000. Je 25

Hot Springs, Ark.
Business district; loss est. $500,000; 3 missing, several hurt. Mr 7
30 blocks; loss est. $6,000,000. S 5
Loss reported $2,250,000. S 9

Howell, Mich.
Milk-pasteuring plant; loss $150,000; 2 killed. My 2

Hutchinson, Kan.
Hutchinson Furniture & Carpet Co.; loss $100,000. O 25

Idabel, Okla.
Destroyed; loss $500,000. S 5

Igerna, Cal.
Nearly wiped out; loss $100,000. My 12

Independence, La.
Town destroyed; loss $200,000. Jl 8

Independence, Mo.
Fire; loss $100,000. Ag 7

Indianapolis, Ind.
Business block; loss $250,000. Jl 19
Century Baking Co.; loss $125,000. N 15

Ionia, Mich.
Ypsilanti Road Furniture Co.; loss $265,000. F 14

Iron Belt, Wis.
Eight bldgs., loss $100,000. Ap 21

Ironton, O.
Business block burns; checked by dynamite. Mr 31

Jackson, Ky.
Business section; loss $150,000. N 1

Jackson, Miss.
35 die in fire. Jl 22

Janesville, Wis.
Stores, loss $300,000. Ap 1

Jefferson City, Mo.
Convicts called out to fight fire. F 3

Jefferson Parish, La.
Southport mills; loss $105,000. My 18

Jersey City, N. J.
Factories and tenements; loss est. $1,000,000. Ag 20

Kansas City, Kan.
Uncle Sam Oil Co. Refinery, loss $150,000. Ap 28

Digitized by Google

Kansas City, Mo.
Wholesale grocery; loss $125,000. F 3
2 dead, 5 missing, in mission lodging house. Ap 30
Furniture company; loss est. $100,000. My 26
Southwestern Milling Co. plant; loss $600,000. O 10

Kearny, N. J.
Firemen hurt in shower of boiling tar in Hat Works. Jl 19

Kenneth, Mich.
Mother, 3 children and playmate die of burns, house destroyed. Reported. Ap 13

Key West, Fla.
Cigar factories and others; loss $100,000. My 7

Kiln, Miss.
Jordan River Lumber Co. mill; loss $100,000. O 28

Kingsland, N. J.
United Cork Co. plant; loss est. $125,000. Jl 26

Kirksville, Mo.
Imperial Hotel and business bldg.; loss $100,000. My 25

Knoxville, Pa.
13 business places, 10 residences; loss est. over $100,000. O 30

Kokomo, Ind.
Grain elevator, depot, business places; loss est. $100,000. Jl 6

Lackawanna, Pa.
Fire; loss $200,000. Ap 2

La Grande, Ore.
Lumber yards; loss $400,000. Jl 27
Palmer lumber plant; loss $500,000. Ag 7

Lagrange, N. C.
Business section; loss est. $200,000. My 2

Lake George, N. Y.
Mrs. Spencer Trask, ill, driven out by fire in summer home. Ag 21

Langdon, Ala.
Fire; loss $100,000. Ap 4

Lansing, Kan.
4 bldgs. of Kan. penitentiary, loss est. $500,000; alleged convicts spread fire. Ap 12

Larned, Kan.
Business section; loss $200,000. Ja 20

Lawrence, Mass.
Bathhouse where 11 boys drowned in July burns, parents of victims suspected. Ag 10

Lawrenceburg, Ind.
Carriage factory, burning, carried away by floods. Mr 31

Leavenworth, Kan.
"Tanner's Steamboat," historic residence, destroyed. Ja 22
Kansas state penitentiary; loss $500,000. Ap 12

Lexington, Ky.
Tattersall's market; loss $250,000. Je 29
Stock farm; loss $100,000. S 17

Lexington, S. C.
6 in family die in home. Je 28

Liberty, Mo.
College bldg.; loss $100,000. Ag 16

Liberty, N. Y.
Business section; loss $150,000. Je 14

Little Falls, N. J.
5 hurt in powder plant, near. Ap 2

Little Hocking, O.
3 in family burn to death in home, 3 hurt. My 26

Little Rock, Ark.
Theatre and other buildings; loss $100,000. F 12
Rose City Cotton Oil Co., loss $200,000. Ap 9
Fletcher Coffee & Spice Co.; loss $100,000. S 17

Livingston, Mont.
Business block; loss est. $130,000. D 16

Long Beach, N. Y.
Bathing pavilion; loss $100,000. O 28

Long Branch, N. J.
Cottages and casino; loss est. $150,000. D 8

Long Island City, N. Y.
Paper bag factory, varnish works; loss est. $360,000. Je 8
Standard Oil plant, Hunter's Pt.; loss $150,000. Ag 13
Flour dust explodes Atlantic macaroni factory; loss est. $150,000. N 21
Standard Oil Co.'s canning plant; loss $150,000. D 1

Los Angeles, Cal.
Turpentine explosion damages Brennan Hotel and adjacent bldgs.; 8 firemen and fire chief injured; loss $100,000. Ja 23
Fires; loss $100,000. Ag 22
Sanborn Bldg. and clothing store; loss $200,000. S 17
Furniture warehouse; loss est. $300,000. S 29
Business district; loss $130,000. O 12
Pierce Emporium; loss $180,000. N 3

Lost River, N. H.
Sawmill of Watson Mfg. Co.; loss $100,000. Jl 29

Louisville, Ky.
Laib & Co., plumbing supplies; loss $175,000. D 23

Lynchburg, Va.
News plant; loss $120,000. Ap 21
Several business houses; loss $250,000. D 16

Lynn, Mass.
6 story bldg.; loss $150,000. D 25

McKeesport, Pa.
Lumber yard and planing mill; loss $112,000. Je 13

McKittrick, Cal.
Oil town almost destroyed; loss est. $150,000. Je 21

Macomb, Ill.
Western Stove Works; loss $120,000. Jl 31

Macon, Ga.
Mill of Interstate Chemical Corporation; loss $125,000. O 21
Hotel Williams; loss $100,000. D 11

Mahanoy City, Pa.
Business district; loss $100,000. O 15
Fire; loss $2,100,000. N 24

Malone, N. Y.
7 killed, 2 hurt in hotel. Ap 17

Manchester, N. H.
Business bldgs.; loss $100,000. Ag 20

Mankato, Minn.
Cement works; loss $100,000. Je 9

Marietta, Pa.
Lumber yard fire threatens town; loss est. $250,000. F 8

Mason City, Ia.
Business blocks, $300,000 loss. Ja 7

Memphis, Tenn.
R. J. Barnell Lumber Co. partly destroyed; loss $100,000. Je 15
Armory damaged; loss est. $125,000. N 22

Mexico, Mo.
Furniture co. and clothing co.; loss $100,000. F 12

Michigan City, Ind.
Car company yards; loss $600,000. Jl 12

Milwaukee, Wis.
Arndt & Koepsel foundry; loss $100,000. Ja 3
Fire; loss $100,000. Ja 13
Runkel's cement factory; loss $125,000. S 4
Coal yards; loss $500,000. S 24

Digitized by Google

Goodyear Rubber Co., 7 dead, 24 injured; loss $500,000. O 26
Automobile building; loss $125,000. N 30
2 blocks in factory district; loss est. $100,000. D 12

Minneapolis, Minn.

High school; loss $375,000; 1 dead, 6 hurt. Je 18

Missoula, Mont.

Florence Hotel, valued at $140,000. Ja 10

Mobile, Ala.

Mobile Theater, loss $200,000; 1 dead, 3 hurt. Ja 9

Monroe, N. Y.

Farm buildings of H: M. Tilford destroyed; loss $100,000. O 28

Monterey, Mass.

Matthew White, of N. Y., killed in destruction of home. My 20

Monticello, N. Y.

Fire; loss $100,000. Je 17

Montville, N. J.

Print works; loss est. $750,000. F 17

Morton, Mass.

Talbot Wool Scouring Co ; loss $100,000. My 28

Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Brewster country home burns; loss est. $250,000. Mr 31

Muncie, Ind.

Department store; loss est. $100,000. Je 28

Muskegon, Mich.

Elks Temple; loss est. $150,000. Ja 9

Nashville, Tenn.

Tenn. Packing & Stockyards Co.; loss $200,000. Jl 1
Furniture warehouse; loss est. $200,000. Ag 4

Natalbany, La.

Natalbany Lumber Co.; loss est. $150,000. D 18

New Albany, Ind.

Mosaic flooring plant and houses; loss $300,000. Ag 1

New Haven, Ky.

5 die in hotel fire; loss est. $50,000. O 1

New Lexington, O.

Fire; loss $150,000. Ag 29

New London, Ct.

Man burned to death in padded cell in almshouse fire. Ja 2

New London, O.

Business block, $100,000 loss. Ja 21

New Orleans, La.

Drygoods store and other buildings; loss $150,000. Mr 8
Tank of Texas Oil Co., set afire by lightning, collapses; 6 bldgs. destroyed. My 8
Lafayette Warehouse Co.; loss $80,000; also paintings said to be worth $250,000. Jl 5

New Richmond, Wis.

Sawmill; loss $100,000. S 11

New Rochelle, N. Y.

Moving picture plant burns; loss $300,000. Ja 13
Business places; loss $150,000. S 15
Department store; loss $300,000. S 16

New Straitsville, O

Business block; loss est. $150,000. S 27

New York City.

Stores and basements burn, $100,000 loss. Ja 2
Christmas tree fires house, 2 dead. Ja 5
2 killed, 32 hurt in moving picture theatre panic. F 2
100 autos in garage; loss est. $500,000. F 2
Lumber plant, Brooklyn houses; loss $100,000; 2 men missing. F 6
Fire; loss $100,000. F 12
Independent garage; loss $100,000. F 14
Dyeing plant; loss $150,000, Brooklyn. F 27
Brooklyn fire; loss $150,000. Mr 1
Church school of St. Thomas the Apostle burns, church and apartments damaged, loss $100,000. Ap 14
Lead works near, Brooklyn; loss $100,000. My 19
Mrs. C: T. Barney's house damaged; loss $100,000. My 20
Paradise Park, resort, Ft. George; loss est. $100,000. Je 9
Hat factories; loss est. $100,000. Je 21
Business places, Franklin and Church Sts.; loss $200,000. Je 24
7 die in lodging house. Je 30
Abattoir; loss est. $100,000. Jl 2
Tenement fire; 5 dead. Jl 5
Business building; loss $100,000. Ag 5
Sugar plant, brewery and hotel, Brooklyn; loss $100,000. Ag 15
35 trapped 2 hr. under burning aqueduct shaft, 4 hurt. Ag 20
Maple Beach Park; loss $200,000. S 14
Star Iron Works; loss $100,000. O 15
2 dead, 1 missing in west side fire. O 18
7 injured, 6 die in Canal St. factory fire; loss. est. $200,000. O 24
8th victim dies. Investigators report fire escape useless. O 25
Brooklyn fire; loss $150,000. N 1
Chelsea Apartments; loss est. $100,000. N 17
Lignum Chemical Works; loss est. $100,000; 2 killed. N 24
Livingston bldg.; loss est. $100,000. N 28
Devoe Can Factory; 3 die. D 1
Bldg. in business district; loss $500,000. D 11
Glove factory, etc.; loss $830,000. D 12
Plant of Rock Plaster Co. destroyed; loss $500,000. D 13
Amsterdam Ave. apartment house; 3 dead, 6 injured. D 16
3 dead, 11 fatally injured, 2 injured in Chinatown tenement fire. D 17
8 killed, 8 injured east side tenement. D 31
See also
TRIANGLE WAIST CO.

Newark, N. J.

Car barns, tenement; loss $100,000. Ja 25
Storage warehouse; loss $100,000-$200,000. Ja 20
Lehigh freight bridge between Bayonne and Newark burns. Je 15

Newburg, Vt.

Fire; loss $100,000. Je 14

Newburyport, Mass.

Fire; loss $100,000. S 9

Niagara, N. Y.

Alumni Bldg., Niagara Univ.; loss $100,000. Mr 14
Malt house of Suspension Bridge Malt House Co.; loss $100,000. O 23

Niles, O.

Plant of Knox Welded & Pressed Steel Co.; loss $100,000. F 26

Norfolk, Va.

Surry Lumber Co., loss $250,000. Ap 7
Furniture Co. and Woolworth store; loss $100,000. Ag 3

North Adams, Mass.

Biscuit factory; loss est. $120,000. Jl 7

North Anson, Me.

Business district, 7 houses; loss est. $110,000. Ag 19

North Bergen, N. J.

Babbitt Soap Co. bldg.; loss $200,000. My 3

North Tonawanda, N. Y.

Lumber mill and cars; loss $325,000. Jl 27

North Woodstock, N. H.

Business bldgs. and residences; loss $150,000. Ag 14-15

Norwalk, Ct.

Shore front almost devastated; loss est. $100,000. O 14

Oakland, Cal.

Leona Chemical Co.; loss $200,000. Ag 7
Pacific Oil Refining Co.; loss est. $200,000. D 17

Digitized by Google

Oakley, Miss.
35 convicts burned on state farm. Jl 22

Odessa, Mo.
Business places and opera house; loss $100,000. Reported Jl 24

Odessa, Wash.
Business district; loss est. $110,000. F 3

Ogden, Utah.
Business block, $100,000 loss. Ja 8

Old Town, Me.
Business bldgs., loss $100,000. Ag 21

Olney, Ill.
Business places; loss $130,000. Ag 1

Omaha, Neb.
Dewey Hotel burns, 20 or more dead. F 28
Nelson Morris Packing Co.; loss $150,000. Jl 7
Business district; loss $200,000, 3 hurt. Ag 17

Oneida, N. Y.
Business section, part of residence; loss $200,000. F 11
Lumber yards, warehouses, etc.; loss est. $140,000. O 19

Oneonta, N. Y.
Milling plant; loss $200,000. My 7

Ontario, Cal.
Science bldg., high school; loss $100,000. N 7

Orangeburg, S. C.
Main bldg. Claflin Univ. (negro college); loss $100,000. Ja 9

Osceola Mills, Pa.
Business places; loss est. $100,000. My 20

Oskaloosa, Ia.
Church and bldgs.; $140,000. Ap 4

Ossining, N. Y.
Barn with library and garage of Blanche Bates burns; loss $40,000. Ja 12
See also
SING SING PRISON

Oswego, N. Y.
2 dead, 3 fatally hurt in Healy house. My 1

Ottawa, Ill.
Federal plate glass concern; loss $150,000. F 8

Ottumwa, Ia.
Business district; loss $415,000. O 19

Oxley, W. Va.
3 children burn to death, mother badly hurt. F 24

Oxnard, Cal.
Sparr Fruit Co. and warehouse; loss $100,000. F 2

Paola, Kan.
Extinguisher explodes at fire, kills 2. S 3

Paris, Ky.
Paris Distilling Co.; loss $100,000. Mr 2

Park City, Utah.
Daily-West Mine Co. mills; loss $200,000. D 28

Paterson, N. J.
Country home of H. E. Frew; loss $100,000. N 29

Peck, Id.
Larflin flour mill; loss $125,000. Ag 22

Pekin, Ill.
Globe Distilling Co.; loss $125,000. Ag 17

Pellico River, Tenn.
Pellico River Lumber Co.; loss $150,000. S 1

Penmar, Md.
Summer hotel; loss est. $300,000. Ag 5

Peoria, Ill.
Oakford & Fahnestock Wholesale Grocery Co.; loss $200,000. Ja 8
Avery Mfg. Co.; loss $100,000. F 7
Illinois Warehouse; loss $660,000. D 14

Peotone, Ill.
Fire; loss $200,000. My 8

Perry, Mich.
Grain elevator, bank, hotel, stores and homes; loss est. $200,000. Jl 6

Petersburg, Va.
Planing mill and cars; loss $100,000. Mr 30

Petoskey, Mich.
Planing mill; loss est. $200,000. Je 6

Philadelphia, Pa.
Grain warehouse; loss $100,000. F 20
Fire; loss $100,000. Mr 13
Drug concern; loss est. $200,000. Mr 20
3 firemen killed, 12 hurt by falling wall in candy factory; loss $100,000. Ap 17
Ice plant; loss est. $300,000; 12 hurt. Je 9
Petroleum plant; loss est. $125,000. Ag 7
Machinery firm; loss $100,000. Ag 28
Steamer *Penn;* loss $100,000. S 6
Business district; loss $500,000. N 4

Piggott, Ark.
Bruce-Brown Mercantile Co. and other bldgs.; loss $100,000. Ja 1

Pineville, La.
Sawmill of Alexandria Lumber Co.; loss $100,000. Ja 20

Pioche, Nev.
Business district; loss $100,000. O 12

Piqua, O.
Worsted mill, loss est. $300,000. Ap 13

Pittsburgh, Pa.
Oil works; loss $100,000, 10 firemen hurt. F 8
Mother and 2 children die in home. F 22
Country Club bldg.; loss $275,000. Je 12
Factory and warehouse; loss $112,000. Je 14
Old Westinghouse factory; loss est. $100,000. Ag 9
Residence Capt. Sam Brown; loss $225,000. D 9

Pittston, Pa.
High school building; loss $125,000. D 21

Placerville, Cal.
Business section destroyed; loss $100,000. Jl 14

Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
Rockefeller's stable; loss $150,000. Je 30

Pond Creek, Okla.
Mill and Elevator Co.; loss $100,000. Je 17

Port Arthur, Tex.
Tex. Refining Co. tanks, loss $100,000. Ap 21
Three tanks in oil fields; loss $140,000. Ag 29

Port Huron, Mich.
Grand Trunk R. R. Co.'s shops; loss est. $1,000,000. N 26

Portland, Me.
2 burned to death in steel tank, 1 dying, near. My 16
Harbor front; loss $100,000. S 29

Portland, Ore.
Furniture store; loss $100,000. Je 10
Trunk factory; loss est. $125,000. Jl 4

Presque Isle, Me.
Business places; loss over $100,000. Mr 9

Proctor, Vt.
Co-operative store; loss est. $120,000. N 12

Pueblo, Colo.
Swift block, loss $300,000. Ap 11

Quincy, Ill.
Blomer & Michal's packing plant; loss $120,000. F 16
Dayton Tablet Works; loss $500,000. F 17
Barn with 50 horses, church and house; loss $125,000. Ag 22

Rahway, N. J.
Business section; loss $150,000. Jl 7

Raleigh, N. C.
Tobacco factory; telephone system wrecked; loss est. $200,000. Je 17

Digitized by Google

Raymond, Wash.
Lumber mill; loss $150,000. S 23

Redmon, Ill.
Elevator, depot, stores, etc.; loss $100,000. My 20

Regina, O.
Orr felt and blanket plant; loss $600,000. Ap 14

Rehoboth, Del.
Summer resort has $150,000 fire. F 22

Reimar City, Mo.
Fire; loss $250,000. Ja 1

Reno, Nev.
Hardware & Supply Co.'s store; loss est. $150,000. O 17

Rice's Landing, Pa.
4 injured, loss $100,000. Ap 18

Richland, Ia.
Family of 5 die in home near. Ja 31

Ridgefield Park, N. J.
1 dead, 5 hurt when Triangle Bldg. burns. Mr 2

Ridgeway, Wis.
Business section; loss $100,000. My 1

Riverside, Cal.
Mission soda works; loss $125,000. Ag 4

Rochester, N. H.
W. H. Chapman Lumber Co.; loss $200,000. O 7

Rochester, N. Y.
Lumber yard and houses; loss $150,000. My 2
Amer. Fruit Product Co.; loss est. $150,000. Je 11
Union and Advertiser plant; loss $100,000. Jl 14

Rock Island, Ill.
Car barns of Tri-City Railway Co.; loss $250,000. Je 1

Rome, N. Y.
Fire; loss $200,000. F 11

Roxbury, Mass.
Clock factory; loss $100,000. Jl 14

Ruleville, Miss.
Stores burn; loss est. $150,000. Mr 23

Rusk, Tex.
Machine shops of Tex. penitentiary; loss $100,000. Mr 1

Sacramento, Cal.
Apartment house, 4 dead, 10 hurt. F 2
Knox Lumber Co.; loss $100,000. Ap 22

St. Anthony, Id.
Bank and other bldgs. destroyed; loss $250,000. Ja 22

St. Louis, Mo.
6 firemen hurt in machinery plant. F 2
Fire; loss $165,000. Ap 3
Summer hotel, loss $200,000. Ap 21
Edible Nut Co.; loss $190,000. Jl 4
Railroad terminals, Advance elevator and freight house; loss est. $600,000. O 19
Business district; loss $120,000. O 23
Fire; loss $225,120. N 8
Cullen's carriage woodwork plant; loss $200,000. N 9
Fire; loss $250,000. D 25

St. Paul, Minn.
Fire; loss $100,000. Ap 27
Benz distilling plant; loss $100,000. Ag 15
Business places; loss $344,000. S 20
Union Station destroyed; loss est. $250,000. O 4

Salamanca, N. Y.
Salamanca Engine Iron plant; loss $100,000. My 17

Salem, Mass.
Moving picture theatre and 3 blocks, loss $150,000. Ap 2
Leather factory; loss est. $350,000. Je 18

Salisbury Beach, Mass.
Summer cottages and hotels; loss est. $150,000. S 9-10

Salisbury Mills, N. Y.
Arlington Paper Mills, loss $100,000. Ap 12

Salt Lake City, Utah.
Man fatally burned in explosion of lamp kept lighted 40 years for dead sweetheart. Ja 18
Car shops of Denver & Rio Grande R. R.; loss $250,000. Je 18

San Antonio, Tex.
Business district; loss $175,000. Mr 28

San Bernardino, Cal.
Armory; loss $140,000. S 20

San Diego, Cal.
Standard Oil plant; loss $300,000. O 7

San Francisco, Cal.
3 dead, 13 hurt in lodging house. Ja 9
5 in family die in army barracks fire. Ap 26
Pacific Bone, Coal & Fertilizing Co.; loss $100,000. Jl 9
Pope-Talbot lumber yard; loss $100,000. S 10

San Jose, Cal.
Mill, grocery, postoffice, houses; loss $100,000. Ag 19
Trade Palace; loss $100,000. O 21

San Mateo, Cal.
Pacific Coal and Fertilizing plant; loss $200,000. Jl 10

Santa Fe, Ky.
4 children burn to death in home. F 17

Santa Margherite, Cal.
Tunnel fire; loss $650,000. O 12

Savannah, Ga.
Riverfront fire; loss est. $1,500,000. F 2
Lippman bldg.; loss $135,000. D 16

Searchlight, Neb.
Mine buildings near; loss $115,000. Ag 20

Seattle, Wash.
Seattle *Times* bldg.; loss $250,000. F 13
Box Board Co. factory; loss $150,000. S 23

Shawano, Wis.
3 children burned to death, parents hurt, in home near. Je 14

Sheridan, Ind.
12 hurt; loss est. $150,000. My 4

Sheridan, Ore.
Business portion: loss $200,000. Jl 19

Sherman, Tex.
Main bldg. Austin Coll. burns. Ja 21

Shreveport, La.
Standard Oil gusher burns; loss $100,000. My 25-29
Hicks & Co. warehouse; loss est. $184,000. D 4

Sioux City, Ia.
Fire; loss $100,000. Jl 28

Sioux Falls, S. D.
Drug company; loss est. $150,000. My 20

Skillman, N. Y.
Dr. J: Morrison burned to death in home. Ja 22

Smithville, Ga.
Business section destroyed. Ap 5

South Huntingdon, Pa.
Mother and 3 children die in home. F 25

South Manchester, Ct.
School, public library and 8 houses; loss $200,000. O 23

Spokane, Wash.
Brewery; loss est. $100,000. Je 18

Springfield, Ill.
Reisch Brewing Co. bldg.; loss $150,000. Ja 31
Business district; loss est. $400,000. O 12

Springfield, Ky.
4 children die in home near. My 11

Digitized by Google

Springfield, Mo.
Business district; loss est. $500,000. Je 9

Stockton, Cal.
Residences, warehouses; loss $200,000. Jl 14

Stonefort, Ill.
3 die in home. Ja 2

Sturgis, Ky.
Most of town; loss over $250,000. Jl 6

Suffolk, Va.
J. L. Rogers Lumber Co. and Richmond Lumber Works; loss $100,000. My 7
Nausemond truck factory; loss $300,000. Jl 1

Sweetwater, Tenn.
Business section; loss est. $200,000. N 19

Syracuse, N. Y.
Dormitory of Cazenovia Seminary destroyed. Ja 25
20 bldgs. damaged; loss $100,000. Jl 13
Aster Paper Co.; loss $150,000. N 8

Tacoma, Wash.
Woodenware plant; loss $125,000. Jl 26

Tampa, Fla.
Lumber yard; loss over $100,000. Ag 2

Tarrytown, N. Y.
Fire; loss $150,000. Je 30

Taylor, Tex.
Warehouse; loss $100,000. Ag 24

Taylorsville, Ky
Fire breaks out twice; loss $100,000. S 2-3

Teague, Tex.
Bldgs., locomotives, cars, etc.; loss $225,000. Ag 25

Tellico Plains, Tenn.
Plant of Tellico River Lumber Co.; loss $150,000. Ag 30

Tiffin, O.
Candy factory; loss $100,000. S 19

Toledo, O.
2 children, locked in home during mother's absence, badly burned, third dead. Ja 3
Harbauer Co.; loss $100,000. Jl 14

Tonawanda, N. Y.
Brewery; loss $150,000. Ag 5
Tonawanda advertising plant; loss $100,000. Ag 11

Torrington, Conn.
Woman trips with lamp, dies, invalid husband dying. F 1

Trenton, N. J.
Rolling mill; loss est. $100,000. F 1
J: E. Thropp Co. plant; loss $200,000. Mr 26

Troy, N. Y.
Metal factories, 11 firemen hurt. Ap 1
Cooper Ice Co. and tenements; loss over $100,000. O 15
Business block; loss est. over $200,000. D 12

Tulsa, Okla.
Oil fire; loss $100,000. Jl 23

Union City, Pa.
Furniture factories; loss est. $400,000. Mr 8

Valencia, Pa.
5 children die in home. Jl 3

Vandalia, Ill.
Tar paper plant; loss $600,000. Mr 16

Vineland, N. J.
Vineland Grape Juice Co. plant; loss est. $100,000. Ja 23

Virden, Ill.
Plant of Royal Collieries Co.; loss $125,000. My 21

Waco, Tex.
Moving picture shows and storage bldg.; loss $200,000. Mr 9

Wagner's Point, Mich.
Fire; loss $350,000. Je 13

Walla Walla, Wash.
Department store; loss est. $200,000. Mr 5

Wallaceton, Va.
Timber, log roads, carts, etc.; loss $100,000. Ap 10

Warren, O.
Boiler plant; loss $175,000. F 24
Warren Mfg. Co. and lumber yards; loss $100,000. Jl 22

Washington, D. C.
Fire in U. S. Geological Survey bldg.; loss est. $150,000. My 18
Washington Dry Goods Exchange; loss $120,000. Jl 9
American Five and Ten Cent Store; loss est. $100,000. D 24

Watertown, Fla.
Lumber mill; loss $300,000. My 3

Watertown, N. Y.
J: J. Sullivan wholesale grocery warehouse; loss est. $100,000. D 20

Waynesboro, Ga.
7 stores; loss $100,000. Mr 26

Weehawken, N. J.
Railroad yards; loss est. $200,000. My 5

Wegner's Point, Md.
Oil plant and asphalt warehouse; loss est. $1,000,000. F 20

Wellington, Kan.
3 children burn to death in home near, mother hurt. S 28

Wellsboro, Pa.
Four blocks; loss $100,000. Je 16

W. Orange, N. J.
Several hurt in panic at lecture in school. F 27

W. Stewartstown, N. H.
Barns and house; loss $100,000. Ag 17

Westhoff, Tex.
Business block; loss $150,000. S 16

Weymouth, Mass.
Chemical plant and houses; loss $500,000. Jl 22

Wheeling, W. Va.
Boy fatally burned saving dog. F 4
Business district; loss $100,000. N 1

White Plains, N. Y.
Five bldgs.; loss est. $70,000-$100,000. Mr 4

White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
35 horses burn in stable; loss $100,000. Ag 5

Wichita, Kan.
Lyceum Theatre, loss $100,000. Ap 1

Wiggins, Miss.
Amer. Canning & Pickle Factory; loss $100,000. My 27

Willimantic, Conn.
Windham High School, loss $135,000. Ap 27

Winchester, Ind.
Business places; loss est. $100,000. My 13

Winston-Salem, N. C.
Warehouse and store; loss est. $100,000. F 19

Woburn, Mass.
E. Cottle Leather Co.; loss $250,000. D 16

Woodstock, N. H.
Matson mfg. plant; loss $100,000. Je 29
Fire; loss $500,000. Ag 14

Woonsocket, R. I.
Business section, $100,000 loss. Ja 21

Worcester, Mass.
Blind singer prevents theatre panic. Mr 8
Business section; loss est. $500,000. D 21

Digitized by Google

Yalesville, Ct.

Silverware plant; loss $200,000. Jl 8

Youngstown, O.

Thomas Sons Co. works; loss $125,000. Je 21

See also
"ARSON TRUST"
FOREST FIRES
INCENDIARISM
MT. TAMALPAIS FIRE
MURDERS, Ag 22
OIL WELLS
PRAIRIE FIRES
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS

Alaska.

Hotel, Hot Springs; loss $125,000. Reported Ap 26

Argentina.

Armour meat plant, loss $600,000, Buenos Ayres. Reported Ap 5

Austria-Hungary.

8,000 homeless, 1 dead, many hurt, Pressburg. My 17
Pressburg loss on My 17 est. $200,000. My 23
Part of old monastery at Ragusa. S 20

Belgium.

$200,000 loss in 5 fires at Internat. Industrial Exposition, Ghent. Reported S 19

British Guiana.

6 business blocks; 23 dead. Georgetown. D 22

Canada.

Queens Hotel and other bldgs., Wapella, Sask.; loss $100,000. Ja 2
P. Burns & Co. packing plant, Calgary: loss est. $1,000,000. Ja 12
Brantford Cordage Co., Brantford, Ont.; loss $100,000. Ja 13
Canadian Tungsten Lamp Co.'s bldg. destroyed, London, Ont.; loss $100,000. Ja 16
6 dead, $300,000 loss, Edmonton. Ja 17
Business section, Ft. Saskatchewan; loss $250,000. Ja 21
Hudson Bay Co. store, Portage La Prairie; loss $100,000. Ja 24
Trenton, Ont., business section; loss $300,000. Ja 25
Business section, Gull Lake, Sask.; loss $100,000. Ja 30
Merida. Homes, business places, railway shops; loss est. $1,000,000. Ja 30
Corundum mills, Craigmont, Ont.; loss $500,000. F 3
Baldwin Robinson Co., Ltd., St. Thomas, Ont.; loss $100,000. F 5
Department store, Souris, Man.; loss $100,000. F 6
Hotel Sutherland, Winnipeg; loss $100,000. F 11
N. Atlantic Fisheries Ltd. plant; loss $212,000. F 12
Elk Lake City, $200,000 loss; 2 dead, 3 missing. F 15
Business section, Winnipeg; loss $300,000. F 25
Riordan Paper Mills, Merritt, Ont.; loss $125,000. Mr 3
St. Dunstan's (R. C.) Cathedral burns, Charlottestown, P. E. I.; loss est. $300,000. Mr 8
5 killed, 10 hurt by gas explosion in packing plant fire; loss $100,000, Medicine Hat, Alta. Mr 19
La Rue Couture provision and storage plant; loss $100,000. Mr 22
Bldg. adjoining Bank of Toronto; loss $150,000. Mr 29
Hotel and business bldgs., Langdon, Alta.; loss $100,000. Ap 4
Store, bank, residence, Michel, B. C.; loss $100,000. Ap 12
Clothing store and newspaper plant, loss $300,000, Calgary, Alt. Ap 18
Beaver, Man., business district; loss $125,000. Ap 20
Business places, homes, elevator, Gretna, Man.; loss est. $200,000. Ap 28
Business block, North Sydney, N. S.; loss est. $250,000. My 1
Express car on C. P. R. train No. 13 destroyed near Medicine Hat; loss $125,000. My 1
Power house of Dawson Electric Light & Power Co.; loss $200,000. My 3
Business blocks, Englehart, Ont.; loss $125,000. My 4
Church spire struck by lightning, burns; 3 dead, 1 hurt. Stratford, Ont. My 13
Arena burns down day after McCarty is killed in prizefight, Calgary; probably incendiary. My 25
North Edmonton Hotel and 9 other bldgs.; loss $185,000. My 27
Chemical plant, loss est. $200,000, N. Transcona, Man. Je 4
Lumber mill near Prince Albert, Sask.; loss est. $500,000. Je 11
Church, residences, shops, etc., Sydney, N. S.; loss $125,000. Je 11
Interior of county court house, Welland, Ont.; loss $500,000. Je 11
Exhibition buiding and grandstand, loss $150,000, Regina. Je 11
Town of Biscoe completely destroyed; loss $400,000. Je 13
Tannery and leather factory, loss est. $1,000,000, Toronto. Je 16
Factory bldg., Montreal; loss $130,000. Je 21
4 firemen killed, 3 hurt at sash factory and ice warehouse, Montreal. Je 21
Fassett Lumber Milling Co., Fassett, Que.; loss $125,000. Je 24
St. Charles Church, Montreal; loss $500,000. Jl 5
Grain elevator near Sarnia, Ont.; loss est. $350,000. Jl 7
3 bldgs. at Bridgewater, N. S. Jl 11
Man. gov. telephone exchange, Brandon; loss $100,000. Jl 24
Half town burned; loss $225,000, Brock, Sask. Jl 26
6 in family and guest burn in home near Quebec. Ag 4
Business section of Athabasca, Alta.; loss $500,000. Ag 5
Business district, Humbold, Sask.; loss $100,000. Ag 5
Lumber in mill yard, Midland; loss $250,000. Ag 18
Shoe Mfg. Company, Maisonneuve; loss $125,000. Ag 22
5 of Western Fair bldgs.; loss $100,000. Ag 29
Business district, Strathelnar, Man.; loss $100,000. S 4
Timber mill; loss $100,000. S 7
8 children and mother die in home, Quebec. S 26
Winnipeg, Man. Canada Malting Co.; loss $100,000. O 28
Quebec business district; loss $130,000. O 31
Edmonton, Alta. Thistle rink and armory; loss $100,000. N 1
Curling, N. F. Steamer *Alcona* burns and sinks; loss $100,000. N 6
Cumberland, B. C. Colliery saw mill and lumber yard; loss est. $100,000. N 13
Santa Maria, Que. 150 houses; loss est. $300,000. N 22
Pincher Creek. Business district; loss $130,000. N 24
Edmonton, Alta. Wholesale district; loss $250,000. N 26
Vancouver, B. C. Wholesale district; loss $150,000. N 28
Leland Hotel, Poyntz' Drug Store, etc.; loss $300,000. Winnipeg, Man. D 6
21 buildings and 60 autos; loss est. $300,000. Montreal. D 29
2d fire. 2 blocks on St. Lawrence Blvd.; loss est. $250,000. Montreal. D 30

China.

600 houses, many business places, Ninguta, Manchuria. S 20
Half sq. mi. of Shanghai destroyed; 10,000 homeless. O 16

Cuba.

American department store, Havana; loss est. $150,000. Jl 1

Ecuador.

Half town burned, Durán. S 16

France.

Voltaire's chateau, Verney, destroyed. Jl 20

Germany.

Michaelles Co. sugar factory; loss est. $500,000. O 7
Steam hammer section of Krupp works. O 19
Castle of Schwerin, containing art works; loss $750,000. Lake of Schwerin. D 15

Digitized by Google

Great Britain.
Midland Railway freight sheds, Bradford; loss $500,000. My 2
Grand Hotel, Plymouth. Mr 15
Ballikinrain Castle; loss $500,000. Je 30
Killarney House and art works, Killarney, Ire. Ag 31
Warehouse and others; loss $1,250,000, Manchester. S 3
Theobold Park mansion, Waltham Cross; loss est. $500,000. S 18
Seafield House, near Liverpool, partly burned by militants; loss est. $400,000. S 22
Walderahare Park Mansion, near Dover, burns. S 29
Entire block burned, Bradford, Eng.; loss est. $500,000. N 30
Dockyard, 2 dead; loss est. $3,000,000. Portsmouth, Eng. D 21
See also
WOMAN SUFFRAGE—*Great Britain*

Japan.
1000 buildings burn, Tokio. F 19
Numadzu, near Tokio, nearly destroyed; loss est. $3,500,000. Mr 3
Yokohama business quarter; loss $7,500,000; Stock Exchange burned. Mr 6
Extensive fire at Hakodate. My 4

Mexico.
Rebels burn $500,000 cotton factory, near Saltillo. Reported Ag 29

Panama.
Extensive fire at Colon. Je 3

Russia.
Holy Trinity Cathedral, St. Petersburg, burns. F 20
154 die in burning village of Astradamovka. Jl 4

Spain.
Block, including theater, variety hall and tenements. San Sebastian. D 29

Turkey.
Large section of Stamboul quarter, Constantinople, destroyed. Je 30
Market place and 1,000 homes destroyed, Ordu. S 24

Firth, Agnes.
See
Macduff, A. F.

Fischer, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 20.

Fischer, Abraham.
Formerly Minister of Lands, United South Africa. b. 1850. d. N 16

FISH AND FISHING.
F. Henes catches 55-lb. bass, Allenhurst, N. J. Je 26
W. C. Boschen catches 355-lb. swordfish off Catalina I., Cal. Ag 23

Fitz, Dr. Reginald Heber.
Physician. b. 1843. d. S 30

Flagler, H. M.
Standard Oil man. b. 1830. d. My 20
Widow gets most of $100,000,000 estate. Reported My 28

FLAGS.
Senate passes bill against desecration of U. S. flag. F 27

Fletcher, Dr. Calvin I.
Killed by fall climbing Blackfoot Glacier, Mont. Ag 19

Flexner, Dr. Simon.
See
INFANTILE PARALYSIS

FLINT, Mich.
See
FIRES

FLOODS.
Big Ohio R. flood begins. Ja 10
Est. 3,000 driven out by flood, Covington, Newport and Dayton, Ky., and Cincinnati, O. Ja 13
5 story building in flood district collapses, 20 believed in the ruins, Cincinnati, O. Ja 14
250 families cut off without food for 3 days near Ohio R. Reported Ja 16
Steamboat and tram collide in flooded district, Cumberland City, Tenn. Ja 19
Smallpox appears among refugees at Ashbyburg, Ky. Ja 21
Levee breaks at Beulah, Miss. Ja 25
Levee breaks near Greenville, Miss. Ja 25
200 homeless in Brewton, Ala. Mr 16
Bad floods reported in Indiana. Mr 25
Hundreds drown in storm and flood, Ohio and Ind.; Ill., N. Y., Pa. and Mo. suffer. Mr 25
Dayton business section burning; Pres. Wilson asks nation for help. Mr 26
Pres. Wilson pushes relief work, sends Secy. Garrison to Ohio. Mr 27
Albany, Troy, and Mohawk Valley, N. Y., flooded. Mr 27
Water rising at Cincinnati. Mr 28
Ohio-Ind. floods recede somewhat; death list reduced to 500; Dayton fire loss est. $1,500,000. Mr 28
Minimum estimate of Ohio and Ind. dead 500; Dayton nearly clear of water. Mr 29
Columbus, Ky., flooded. Mr 31
Levee breaks at Cairo, Ill.; lowlands filling. Ap 1
Ohio dead estimated 460, homeless 40,500. Ap 4
J. H. Patterson, of Dayton Relief Com., asks Wilson to send adviser to help city business men readjust their affairs. Ap 4
Rep. Cary introduces a bill to appropriate $100,000,000 for reconstruction work in flood district. Ap 10
Church in good condition lands on Blennerhassett I., W. Va. Reported Ap 11
Break in Mississippi R. levee, Lansas, La., inundates 900 sq. miles. Ap 27
Report filed with Sec'y of War puts blame for Ohio floods on artificial contraction of waterways. My 19
Rain floods Hunt Co., Tex.; damage nearly million. Jl 1-2
5 dead, 12 missing after cloudburst, Goldfield, Nev. S 13
Loss in Ohio floods in March est. $163,000,000. Reported S 25
12 drowned South Texas; loss $50,000,000. O 2
Texas flood receding. O 3
Floods receding Lake Charles, La.; damage est. $1,000,000. O 3
Heavy rains south Texas. D 1
30 ft. wave strikes towns; 10 die. Texas. D 2
20 lives lost, millions of damage; South Texas. D 2
7 drowned; floods sweep area 200 mi. long, 100 mi. wide, 15,000 homeless; Central Texas. D 3
50 reported dead, $5,000,000 loss; Texas. D 5
Floods receding, 500 reported dead, 20,000 homeless; South Texas. D 7
6,000 reported missing in Texas flood, 7 life-savers drown, refugees face starvation and smallpox. Bryan, Tex. D 8

Arabia.
350 pilgrims drowned in camp on way to Mecca. Ja 22

Austria-Hungary.
80 drowned, 15 towns destroyed, Transylvania. Reported Jl 15

Cuba.
Big loss of tobacco crop. N 1

India.
300 lost in Palitana district. Je 14
River overflows near Burdwan, many believed drowned. Ag 10
150 drown fording Beas river. S 5

Panama.
Scores dead in floods due to rise of rivers. N 27

Salvador.
54 drown after 10 ins. of rain. O 29

Turkey.
Est. 260 lost in cloudburst, Constantinople. S 29-30
After heavy rains 600 lost along the Bosphorus. O 6

FLORIDA.
See
ALIEN LAND LAW
EVERGLADES LAND SUIT
STORMS, Je 19

FLORISTS AND HORTICULTURISTS SOC.
See
SOC. OF AMER. FLORISTS AND ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURISTS.

FLOWERS.
Internat. flower show opens, N. Y. Ap 4
See also
CHRYSANTHEMUMS

Digitized by Google

Flynn, "Lefty."
Return to Yale barred. Ja 7
Yale football star seeks divorce from bride. Reported Ap 10
Wife gets interlocutory decree of divorce. Syracuse, N. Y. N 1
Folk, Ex-Gov.
Named for solicitor for U. S. Dept. of State. S 18
FOOD TAX QUESTION.
Unionists in English Parliament ask dropping of. Reported. Ja 9
FOOTBALL.
France has first riot over football game, Paris. Ja 1
Colgate beats Yale 16-6. New Haven. N 1
Harvard beats Princeton 3-0. Princeton. N 8
Yale and Princeton tie 3-3. New Haven, Ct. N 15
Harvard beats Yale 15-5. Cambridge. N 22
Army beats Navy 22-9. N. Y. City. N 29
See also
Flynn, "Lefty"
SOCCER
ACCIDENTS.
Norwich Univ. player dies of injury in game, Worcester, Mass. S 26
14 killed, 175 injured this season's games. Reported N 22
See also
ACCIDENTS—*Greencastle, Ind.*
Forbes, W. Cameron.
Governor general of Philippines resigns. Ag 25
Ex-Governor-General of Philippines denies charges of Representative Jones of Va. O 4
Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston.
English actor, knighted. Je 3
Actor arrives for farewell American tour. S 26
Forbes-Winslow, Dr. L.
Lunacy expert, London. b. 1844. d. Je 8
Force, Katherine.
Engagement of Mrs. J. J. Astor's sister to H. Harnickell announced. Jl 7
Ford, Cornelius.
Of N. J., nominated as Public Printer. Je 10
Ford, Patrick.
Editor, worker for Irish Home Rule, Brooklyn. b. 1837. d. S 23
FOREST FIRES.
Timber belt south of Hollister, Mo., afire. F 15
Luray, Va. Fires on Blue Ridge Mountains farms destroy much timber. Mr 11
Fire starts on Templeton's Hill, near Rexmont, Pa.; valuable timber destroyed. Ap 1
Fire 20 mi. long, 1 mi. wide in Black Hills, S. D. Troops aid in fire fighting. Ap 16
Fires Minnesota; loss $1,000,000. My 1
Forests burn at Dismal Swamp, Va.; lumber companies heavy losers. My 4
Fire north of Dolgeville, Adirondacks, N. Y. My 12
Over 200 sq. miles swept near Warren, Pa.; loss $500,000. My 14
Fires, Pennsylvania; loss $250,000. My 21
Two fires in Santa Cruz Mts., Cal.; militia aid asked. Jl 12
Cape Cod; loss $250,000. Ag 7
20 farmhouses near Napa, Cal., burn in brush and forest fires, 2 dead; loss est. $1,000,000. S 23-24
Official Cal. rept. of recent fires gives $210,864 damage, exclusive of Tamalpais and Napa fires. S 27
Santa Cruz Mts., Cal., desolated. O 18
Loonsboro, Md. Fire 1 mi. in length. N 4
See also
MT. TAMALPAIS FIRE
FORGERY.
Cornell freshman arrested for forging checks. Ap 13
Salo J. Jackson, of Jackson-Mack Co., gets 7 yrs. for forgery, N. Y. City. Ap 24
See also
BANKS—LARCENIES, ETC.
Collins, Capt. Cornelius
Gibson, Burton W.
Livingston, Myron A.
FORKED RIVER, N. J.
See
FIRES
FORMOSA.
Confirmation of plot to overthrow Japanese in. N 28
13 Formosans executed, 123 sentenced to jail for plot to overthrow Japanese rule, Taihoku. D 31
Fornet, Dr. W.
See
SMALLPOX.
FT. MOULTRIE, S. C.
See
EXPLOSIONS, My 22
FT. WAYNE, Ill.
See
FIRES
FT. WORTH, Tex.
See
FIRES
FORTIFICATION APPROPRIATION BILL.
See
COAST FORTIFICATION BILL
POWDER TRUST
FOSSILS.
Bones of camel found in Alaska. Reported Je 23
Oldest fossil skeleton of mammal on this continent found, New Mexico. Reported Ag 15
Mammoth prehistoric mammal skeleton found, Great I., Me. Reported S 6
Ectoconus skeleton, oldest mammal known, found in New Mexico. Reported S 24
Skeleton of mammoth found, Seattle. N 14
Fouilquier, Maurice L.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 26
Foville, Alfred de.
French economist. b. 1842. d. My 14
Fox, Della.
Actress. b. 1872. d. Je 15
Fox, J:
See
Scheff, Fritzi
FRANCE.
POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.
Minister of War Millerand resigns. Ja 12
Prince Victor Napoleon urges presidential election by plebiscite. Reported. Ja 14
Presidential nomination caucus ends without majority. Ja 16
Raymond Poincaré elected Pres. Ja 17
A. Briand asked to form Cabinet. Ja 18
Briand accepts Premiership. Ja 20
Pres. Poincaré inaugurated. F 18
Chamber of Deputies passes income tax measure believed to be acceptable to Senate. F 21
Bill authorizing special expenditure of $100,000,000 within 5 yrs., for national defense, introduced in Chamber of Deputies. F 27
Cabinet approves bill increasing term of compulsory military service from two to three yrs. Mr 5
Cabinet resigns when proportional representation bill fails. Mr 18
Jean Barthon, new Premier, forms Cabinet. Mr 21
Insult to German visitors by French students at Nancy angers Germany, Ap 13. Reported Ap 17
Punishment of French officials closes Nancy incident. Reported Ap 20
Prime Minister announces return to 3 yr. conscription. My 5
Cabinet approves draft of bill to borrow $200,000,000 for 20 yr. My 24
Premier says Gen. Confederation of Labor is illegal in actions. My 28
Premier's financial policy sustained by Chamber of Deputies. My 29
Heavy sentences passed on mutineers against extension of army service. Je 21
Chamber passes 3-yr. army bill. Jl 7
Army bill approved by Chamber of Deputies. Jl 19
Barthou promises to introduce income and capital tax bills to meet 3-yr. military service act. Jl 24
Budget of over $1,000,000,000 voted. Jl 25
Senate passes budget bill. Jl 30
3-yr. army bill passes Senate. Ag 7
Budget for 1914 shows estimated deficit of $160,000,000. N 4
8 warships in next 2 yrs. decided on. N 12
Cabinet approves issue of $260,000,000 of perpetual 3% government rentes. N 14
Chamber of Deputies passes electoral reform bill, Paris. N 18
222,072 women petition Chamber to limit liquor selling, Paris. N 18
Barthou ministry falls by majority of 25 after fight to make proposed $260,000,000 loan free from taxation, Paris. D 2
Rentes fall to lowest point ever recorded. D 3
Felix Ribot appointed premier, declines, Paris. D 4
Jean Dupuy appointed premier. D 5
Dupuy declines, Gaston Doumergue, Socialist, called. D 6

Digitized by Google

Doumergue completes cabinet, Paris. D 8
City council rejects proposal to restore sisters of charity to posts held prior to separation of church and state, Paris. D 8
Doumergue secures working majority of 151, Paris. D 11
Jos. Caillaux, new Minister of Finance, says proposed $260,000,000 loan will not be marketed at once, Paris. D 11
Government withdraws measure for imposition of inheritance tax and issue of $260,000,000 loan, Paris. D 16
Ex-Premier Aristide Briand forms new party backed by 150 legislators, Paris. D 26
See also
ACCIDENTS
AUTO BANDITS
AVIATION.
BACILLUS HYPERTOXICUS
BOATING—ACCIDENTS
BULL FIGHTS
CHENONCEAU, Chateau of
CONGRESS ON RELIGIOUS PROGRESS
Constans, J. E.
DIVORCE
DREYFUS CASE
EXPLOSIONS
Faurie, Gen.
FINDS
FIRES
FOOTBALL.
FRANCO-GERMAN CONFERENCE
GAMBLING
GYPSIES
HATPINS
INCOME TAX
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
Lepine, L.
McCombs, W: F.
MEDICINE AND SURGERY
MONT DOR TUNNEL
MOROCCO
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
NAUNDORFF FAMILY
Poincare, Raymond
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
Seguin, Marc
STORMS
STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS
SUICIDES.
THEATRE
TREATIES
WARSHIPS
WOMAN SUFFRAGE

FRANCO-AMERICAN DAY.
Celebrated in Paris. F 25

FRANCO-GERMAN CONFERENCE.
Deputies meet to promote friendly relations, Berne. My 11

Frank, Leo M.
Convicted of killing Mary Phagan in factory, Atlanta, Ga. Ag 25
I. W. Fisher declares well known merchant killed Mary Phagan. Says Frank is innocent, Atlanta. O 19
Fisher jailed for libel. O 21
Frank begins fight for new trial. O 22
Fisher indicted for murder of Dug Steele 5 yrs. ago, Dalton, Ga. O 23
Frank denied new trial. O 31
Arguments for new trial concluded before Supreme Ct. of Ga., Atlanta. D 16

FRANKLIN, Pa.
See
FIRES

FRATERNAL ORDER OF EAGLES.
Meets, Baltimore. Ag 6

FRATERNITIES.
Board of Education suspends all members of High School fraternities, Chicago. Ja 16
60 expelled from Denver high schools for belonging to. Reported My 28
Alpha Delta Phi revokes charter of College of City of New York chapter, because of number of Jews. Je 27
City College chapter, cut off from Alpha Delta Phi fraternity, becomes local fraternity. O 24
See also
SORORITIES

FREAKS.
Red snow falls in Switzerland. Ja 6
Woman and 3 children with 2 hearts apiece found, Easton, Pa. Reported. Ja 17
Egg the size of baseball, with ordinary egg inside, found, New London, Ct. Ja 25
Two-headed snake killed near San Rafael, Cal. Reported F 9
See also
GIANTESS.
MEDICINE AND SURGERY
PETRIFICATION

Frederick August, King of Saxony.
Stranger armed with dagger and revolver arrested, suspected of planning to assassinate. O 14
Rumor of engagement to Princess Hildegard of Bavaria, Munich. N 28

FREDERICKTOWN, O.
See
FIRES

Freeman, H: C.
See
"ARSON TRUST"

Freiberg, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 17

FREIGHT RATES.
See
RAILROADS

French, Amos Tuck.
Banker sued for divorce. Reported N 2
See also
Le Roy, Mrs. S.

French, Anne Warner.
Author. b. 1869. d. F 1. Reported F 4

French, Arth., 4th Baron de Freyne.
b. 1855. d. S 22

FRENCH INDO-CHINA.
See
BOMBS

FRESNO, Cal.
See
FIRES

Frick, H: Clay.
Denies reported gifts to son and bride. O 17

Friedlander-Fuld, Fraulein von.
Berlin's $25,000,000 heiress engaged to Hon. J: Mitford. O 21

Friedmann, Dr. Friedrich Franz.
Arrives in U. S. F 25
Health Board refuses to co-operate with. Mr 4
Sample of vaccine given Health Board. Mr 5
3 patients given F. cure; doctors skeptical. Mr 6
Treats 17. Mr 8
7 treated before U. S. Public Health Service doctors. Mr 9
Promises to tell secret of vaccine; goes to Canada. Mr 10
Treats patients at Montreal. Mr 11
Says his vaccine is success as preventive. Mr 12
Returns to N. Y. Mr 16
Denies suggestion that cure may become virulent. Mr 23
Patient dies. Mr 24
Plans to put cure on the market. Mr 25
Says cure should be used on babies of tuberculous parents as preventive. Mr 30
Denies associates' right to represent him; calls Finlay offer handicap. Ap 2
Dr. Von Hoffman, of St. Louis, claims contract for rights to Friedmann cure. Ap 9
Patient dies, N. Y. Ap 10
Interstate sale of cure barred till merit is proved. Ap 13
Doctors at Washington clinic charge with careless methods. Ap 14
Schieffelin & Co., N. Y., negotiate for right to vaccine. Reported Ap 18
Says he is misrepresented; does not care for money. Ap 19
Sells secret of cure to Eisner-Mendelsohn drug concern. Ap 27
Govt. report says confidence in cure is not justified. My 9
Nat. Assn. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis declares against cure. My 9
Dr. Sturm, former associate, sues for commission on Eisner deal. Reported My 12
Dr. Sturm says he has secret of cure; Dr. Friedmann denies it. My 12
Dr. Friedmann and Eisner give out Dr. Sturm's written denial of knowledge of secret. My 13

Digitized by Google

Dr. Sturm calls denial forgery. My 14
Boy patient dies, Worcester, Mass. Reported My 18
Dr. Sturm enjoined from trade in vaccine. My 19
Patient dies, Gloversville, N. Y. My 21
Doctor says 90% of Friedmann patients in N. Y. hospital are worse. My 25
Port Officer O'Connell asks Health Board to stop treatment pending investigations. My 26
Dr. G: G. Rambaud, head of Pasteur Institute, becomes director of Friedmann Institute. Reported My 27
2 patients die. My 28
N. Y. Health Board forbids use of any live bacteria cure without special permission. My 29
Patient dies, Middletown, N. Y. My 31
Sails for Europe. Je 17
Canadian committee reports against vaccine. Reported Je 27
N. Y. Health Board prohibits use of vaccine except under rigid rules. Jl 1
Dr. Rambaud says vaccine is live germs from turtle, in distilled water. Jl 9
Patient dies. Jl 15
Supt. of R. I. sanatorium says only 1 in 120 treated by Friedmann is better. S 4
2 child patients declared cured, Washington, D. C. Reported S 9
Will honor Kaiser's birthday by placing serum at doctors' disposal. O 22
Dr. Friedrich Kraus, German authority, declares serum shows surprising results, Berlin. O 25
South German capitalists arrive for conference regarding flotation of company, Berlin. N 2
3 doctors of Friedmann Laboratories sue Am. Medical Assn. for $100,000. N. Y. Reported N 2
See also
TUBERCULOSIS

FRIENDLY ISLANDS.
Falcon and Hope Is. disappear with inhabitants, probably in earthquake. Reported S 13

Frietchie, Barbara.
Reburied in new mausoleum, Frederick, Md. My 30

Fritz, J:
Pioneer iron and steel master, Bethlehem, Pa. b. 1822. d. F 13
Wills $150,000 to Fritz Laboratory. F 15

FROGS.
Hordes of frogs invade Ohio. Jl 20

Froment-Meurice, E.
See
ACCIDENTS—*France*, Ap 25

Frost, Albt. C.
See
ALASKA

FROST.
See
CALIFORNIA, Ja 7

FRUIT.
See
CALIFORNIA.

Fuhrmann, L: P.
Anti-Tammany Democrat, elected mayor Buffalo. N 4

FULL CREW BILL.
See
RAILROADS, Mr 31

FUMIGATION.
See
ACCIDENTS—*Canada*, Ap 14

Funk, Clarence S.
J: C. Henning under indictment for conspiracy growing out of Lorimer senatorial scandal, smuggled out of Minneapolis. O 2
Trial for attempt to defame Funk begins. O 14
Mrs. Henning confesses she received $100 a week for defaming. O 25
Bellboy testifies he was hired to give false testimony against Funk in alienation suit brought by J: C. Henning. O 31
Edn. W. Deuter, bellboy, admits perjury in alienation trial and accuses Donahoe. O 31
Another witness, Alphonse Devaine, disappears. N 2
Mrs. Josephine Henning ends story of plot. N 3
J: C. Henning tells of flight from Chicago after failure of alienation action. N 4
Funk testifies he never saw Mrs. Henning until trial; discloses alleged motives for attacks by repeating his testimony in Lorimer Senatorial Investigation. State closes. N 5
66 character witnesses take stand for Dan. Donahoe, attorney who brought alienation action for Henning. N 6
Dan. Donahoe found guilty; gets fine of $2,000; I: Stiefel, detective, acquitted. N 12
Funk offers $5,000 for arrest and conviction of men higher up. Chicago. N 14

Furer, Y.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 2

Gaillard, Lieut.-Col. D: Du Bose.
Lieut.-Col. Gaillard returns to U. S. broken down by engineering work on canal. Ag 14
Panama engineer. b. 1859. d. D 5
House passes bill for $14,000 pension for widow of. D 12
See also
PANAMA CANAL

Galitz, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 19

Gallagher, Ja. J.
Mayor Gaynor's assailant dies in asylum. F 3

Galloway, Beverly D.
Appointed Assist. Secy. of Agriculture. Mr 13

Galloway, C: M.
Of S. C., appointed Civil Service Commissioner. Je 10

GAMBLING.
Sweeping anti-gambling bill voted down, France. My 14

GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.
F. C. Thompson makes 7,499 points in all-around track and field contest, Princeton; world's record. Je 5
See also
ARCHERY
AUTOMOBILES
AVIATION
BASEBALL.
BASKETBALL.
BICYCLING
BILLIARDS
BOATING
BOWLING
BOXING
CATH. ATHLETIC LEAGUE
CHECKERS
CHESS
CRICKET
CURLING
DIVING
DOG RACES
FENCING
FISH AND FISHING
FOOTBALL
GOLF.
GYMNASTICS
HAMMER THROWING
HOCKEY
HORSERACING
HUNTING
ICE BOATING
ICE HOCKEY.
INDIAN CLUBS
INTERNAT. AMATEUR ATHLETIC FED
JUMPING
MOTOR CYCLES
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING
OLYMPIC STADIUM, Gruenwald
OPERA
POLE VAULT
POLO
RACQUETS
RIFLE SHOOTING
ROWING
RUNNING
POLO
SHOT-PUTTING
SKATING.
SKIING
SOCCER
SQUASH RACQUETS
SWIMMING
TENNIS
THEATRE
TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS
WALKING
WHIST.
WRESTLING
YACHTING

Garcia, Gregory Aruirre y.
Cardinal Archbishop of Toledo and Primate of Spain. b. 1835. d. O 9

Digitized by Google

GARDENS.
See
VACANT LOT GARDENS
Gardiner, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 20
Gardner, A: P.
Congressman selected as nominee for gov. Mass. S 23
Rejects party's platform. O 4
Gardiner, Anna L.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Jl 19, N 4
Gardner, Fred F.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jc 23
Gardner, Washington.
Ex-Congressman of Mich. chosen commander-in chief Grand Army of Republic. S 19
GARMENT WORKERS' STRIKE, N. Y.
Garment workers attack factories. Ja 3
Women garment strikers fight police to get at "scabs." Ja 6
Union leaders complain to Commr. Waldo of police partiality. Strikers attack Brooklyn factory. Ja 7
10,000 kimono makers join strike. Ja 8
15,000 white goods workers go out. Ja 9
Arbitration of garment workers fails. Ja 10
Garment workers parade. Ja 13
32,000 more women strike, 2 riots occur. Ja 15
Group of employers say they forced strike, to make another group grant better conditions. Ja 16
Shirtwaist workers get protocol granting demands. Ja 17
Shirtwaist workers return. Ja 20
Rochester. N. Y. 200 go out rather than work on garments from striking N. Y. factories. Ja 20
Group of garment mfrs. call peace settlement conspiracy. Roosevelt tours strike district. Ja 21
I. W. W. leader calls garment strike "frame-up" of union leaders and manufacturers. Ja 21
Garment workers fight police; tentative arbitration pact made. Ja 22
Police shoot into crowd, 1 fatally hurt, Brooklyn. Ja 23
Roosevelt asks state to investigate garment trades. Ja 24
Garment workers win increased pay. Ja 26
Referendum of strikers on returning decided on. Ja 27
Kimono workers win better pay and hours. Ja 29
Strikers try to stop work in Red Bank, N. J., factory: 3 hurt in fight. Ja 29
Prominent suffragists arrested picketing. Ja 30
Girls refuse manufacturers' terms. F 11
White goods girls win strike. F 17
20,000 boys' garment makers compromise with employers. F 24
Harry Wagner, garment striker, says employers made him kill Steinberg, Ja 7. F 25
Men's and boy's garment workers end strike with compromise. F 28
Office of paper accused of "selling out strikers" mobbed. Mr 1
Boys' wash suit makers end strike. Mr 5
"Strong arm" men blamed for failure to return to work. Mr 7
10,000 children's garment workers strike. Mr 10
Last 30,000 accept agreement. Mr 12
Wagner repudiates his story that employers made him kill Steinberg. Ap 21
Garrett, Julia.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, S 14
Garrison, Lindley M.
Sworn in as Secy. of War. Mr 5
GAS.
See
ACCIDENTS
EXPLOSIONS
GAS CITY, Ind.
See
FIRES
GAS WELL.
"Wild" well flowing 15,000,000 cu. ft. a day stopped, Louisiana. S 28
GASES.
See
CHEMISTRY
GASOLENE HABIT.
Boy with habit of smelling gasolene falls under tank, dies of fumes, Rock, Kan. Reported Ag 3
Gasquet, Abbot.
See
BIBLE
GATE CITY, Va.
See
FIRES
Gates, C: G.
"Spend-a-million-a-year-Gates. b. 1876. d. O 28
Wife and mother receive $2,000,000 each. N 12
Gatto, M.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 19
Gaudart, L:
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 15.
Gay, Mrs. Rebecca Parker.
Christian Science practitioner beaten to death in Los Angeles office. S 26
Rob. Askew, mulatto, held, stains and woman's hair found on clothing. S 29
Burr Lafond Harris, negro, confesses 2 murders and other crimes, San Diego, Cal. O 7
Burr L. Harris confesses being paid $500 to kill Mrs. Gay. O 8
Harris found guilty. N 14
Gaynor, Mayor W: J.
Retracts alleged Curran libel. Mr 26
Sends men to stop "tea tango" dancing in cafés. Ap 4
Gaynor Fusion and Nominating League takes field for nominating mayor for another term. Jl 16
Fusion committee agree to name, if he will refuse Tammany nomination. Jl 21
Comes out as candidate for re-election. Ag 27
Accepts renomination before crowd on City Hall steps. S 3
Sails for Europe on vacation. S 4
Dies of heart disease at sea. S 10
Body lies in state in Liverpool Town Hall. S 12
Gaynor organization dissolved. Reported S 17
Body brought home. S 19
100,000 view body in City Hall. S 21
Funeral held in Trinity Church. S 22
R: Croker attacks eulogies of. Reported S 28
Memorial meeting, Carnegie Hall. O 9
See also
BOMBS, Ag 21
Gallagher, Ja. J.
Gendrau, Sapper.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 20
GENERAL DEFICIENCY BILL.
Passes Senate. Mr 1
GEN. FEDERATION OF WOMEN'S CLUBS.
Meets, Washington. Ap 21
GENEVA, N. Y.
See
FIRES
GEOLOGY.
Petrified sunken forest found near Bakersville, N. J. Mr 3
George I., King of Greece.
Assassinated by Greek degenerate at Salonica. Mr 18
Buried at Athens. Ap 2
See also
GREECE
Schinas, Aleko.
George V., King of England.
Makes 1st visit to Germany since he ascended throne. My 21
500 workmen engaged in refacing Buckingham Palace entertained at dinner by king. O 31
See also
GREAT BRITAIN
George, Lloyd.
See
MARCONI CONTRACT INQUIRY
GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC.
State investigates republic; grave charges against founder also before judges appointed by association, Freeville, N. Y. D 1
State Board of Charities recommends elimination of George and removal of all girl citizens from republics. D 17
W: R. George denies charges; declares them due to spite. D 19
Trustees ignore State Charity Board's suggestions. D 23

Digitized by Google

GEORGETOWN, S. C.
See
FIRES
GEORGIA.
See
Bacon, A: O.
Park, Judge Fk.
Speer, Judge Emory
Geracci, Carmelina.
Husband of trunk victim arrested at Buffalo. Mr 24
Police say Geracci confessed. Mr 27
Husband pleads guilty to trunk murder. My 13
Gerard, Justice Ja. W.
Ambassadorship changed from Spain to Germany. Reported Je 27
Appointed Ambassador to Germany. Jl 11
GERMAN CLUBS.
See
INTERCOLLEGIATE BUND OF GERMAN CLUBS
GERMANY.
G. Von Jagow announced as new Foreign Office head. Ja 5
Reichstag refuses to pass vote of confidence, first time in history. Ja 30
Details of government's plans for $321,000,000 military preparation, including $37,000,000 for air fleet, made public. Mr 28
Chancellor submits defense and taxation bills to Reichstag. Ap 7
Agrarian and Clerical parties returned to power at parliamentary elections in Prussia with undiminished strength. Je 7
Army bill carried against votes of Socialists and Poles. Je 30
Maj-Gen. Erich von Falkenhayn appointed Minister of War to succeed Gen. von Heeringen, resigned. Jl 7
Robt. Tietz sentenced to 6 yrs. for betraying secrets to England. Jl 24
Crown Prince attends theater boycotted by Kaiser since production there of Hauptmann's play, "The Weavers." N 2
Alsatians mob German officer who offered $2.50 to any soldier who ran through a native who molested him. Zabern. N 10
Man gets 2 wks. for staring at policeman. Breslau. N 11
Alsatian Sergeant-Major and 9 privates arrested for divulging garrison secrets, Zabern. N 22
Budget shows $38,000,000 in army estimates and slight increase for navy. N 22
Reichstag meets after recess of nearly 5 mos. N 25
Renewed anti-German and anti-military outbreak. Martial law reigns. 30 arrested, released by civil courts, Zabern. N 29
Lieut. Baron von Forstner cuts down lame shoemaker with sabre, Zabern. D 2
German war minister defends Zabern troops in speech in Reichstag. D 3
Reichstag votes want of confidence in government 293 to 54; censures Imperial Chancellor for attempt to justify dragooning of Zabern, Berlin. D 4
Emperor orders Zabern garrison transferred and court martial proceedings hastened D 5
Regiment leaves Zabern. D 6
Report that Lieut. Baron von Forstner will be court martialed, Berlin. D 7
Socialist in Reichstag says crown prince approves soldiers in Zabern affair. D 8
Dr. von Bethmann-Hollweg, Imperial Chancellor, opposes Socialist amendment to constitution, Berlin. D 9
Court-martial of 3 recruits for Zabern affair; principal offender gets 6 wks., others 3 wks., Strassburg. D 11
Crown Prince relieved of command of "Death's Head" Hussars and transferred to Berlin. D 14
Transfer to General Staff in Berlin annoys Crown Prince. D 15
Lieut. Baron von Forstner gets 43 days' imprisonment and loss of commission, Strassburg. D 19
Dr. von Jagow, Berlin's police president, raises new storm by letter defending soldiers in Zabern affair, Berlin. D 23
Doctors' associations assent to proposed agreement relating to sickness insurance, Berlin. D 25
See also
ACCIDENTS
AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS
AVIATION
BANKS AND BANKING
BIRDS OF PARADISE
BOATING—ACCIDENTS
BRUNSWICK SUCCESSION
Bryan, W: J.
Croy, Duke of
DROWNINGS
EARTHQUAKES
Ebert, Friedrich
Eitel Friedrich, Prince
EXPLOSIONS
FIRES
FRANCO-GERMAN CONFERENCE
Frederick August, King of Saxony
Friedlander-Fuld, Fraulein von
Gerard, Justice J. W.
GREAT BRITAIN—*Navy*
Hempel, Fraulein Frida
JESUITS
KRUPP ARMS CO.
LABOR UNIONS
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
LEIPZIG, Ger.
Leishman, Ambassador J: G. A.
Manuel, Ex-King of Portugal
MINES AND MINING
MOTORCYCLES—ACCIDENTS
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
NEWSPAPERS
OIL
OLYMPIC STADIUM
PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION
PRUSSIA
RAILROADS
Sophia, Princess
Steinthal, Herr
STORMS
"STRASSBURG HOAX"
STRIKES
SUICIDES
Treuberg, Countess von
TURCO-BALKAN WAR
William II., Emperor of Germany
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
Germersheim, Lieut. von.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 28
Von Germersheim, Lieut.
Gersner, A.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 28
GETTYSBURG, Pa.
8 monuments defaced with hammer. Mr 4
Reunion of Federals and Confederates at battlefield begins; est. 40,000 present. Je 30
Man abuses Lincoln before veteran, 7 stabbed in resulting fight. Jl 2
Celebration officially ended. Jl 4
See also
FIRES
Giacoo, Cesare.
South American impresario. b. 1840. d. N 30
GIANTESS.
Ella Ewing, 8 ft. 4 in. tall, dies, Quincy, Ill. Reported. Ja 11
Gibson, Burton W.
Second trial begins. My 23
Minturn, undertaker and others testify. My 24
Experts present at autopsy say Mrs. Szabo was strangled; defence says there was not time for strangling. My 26
Doctors say woman was not strangled; eyewitness says couple seemed to steady each other changing seats in boat. My 27
Case goes to jury. My 28
Jury unable to agree; discharged. My 29
Free on murder charge, re-arrested on 2 charges of grand larceny, 1 of forgery. O 27
Arraigned on forgery charge, N. Y. City. N 17
Gibson, E:
See
Ashbourne, Lord
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS.
Girl gets $8,000 for helping old man aboard car, near Harrisburg, Pa. Ja 4
Alfr. McBeth leaves $300,000 to charity, Crystal Lake, Ill. Ja 6
Lucy W. Drexel leaves $170,000 to charity, Philadelphia. Ja 12

Digitized by Google

W. W. Allerbury leaves $145,000 to charity, N. Y. City. Ja 16
H. W. Howard wills Home of Aged $185,000, Brockton, Mass. Ja 21
Mrs. J. H. Glide gives $100,000 to working girls' home, San Francisco. Ja 24
Angie P. Herdman wills $100,000 to charity. Ja 24
Martha Brooks leaves $110,000 to charity, Brookline, Mass. Ja 27
Charlotte T. A. Brown wills $365,000 to charity, Philadelphia, Pa. Ja 28
H. Z. Duke, Texas merchant, devotes profits of 21 stores to church. Reported. Ja 30
Man leaves $30,000 "to brighten children's lives," Emporia, Kan. Reported F 4
A. Melzer gives trust funds for animal relief 250 years hence. Reported. F 22
Stephen Sanford wills $130,000 to charity, Amsterdam, N. Y. Mr 11
Clementina Farren gives $150,000 to church, N. Y. City. Mr 13
Anne H. Carver wills $175,000 to charity, Philadelphia. Mr 15
J. J. Clancy wills $201,457 to charity, N. Y. City. Mr 21
I: C. Bates wills $127,000 to charity, Providence, R. I. Mr 25
Various donors give $948,707 to flood fund. Mr 28
Various donors give $220,782 to flood fund. Mr 29
Marie Ives wills $400,000 to library, New Haven, Ct. Ap 14
Rebecca Williams gives $100,000 to charity, Bellefontaine, O. Ap 14
$3,000,000 anonymously given for playgrounds, N. Y. City. Ap 16
A. P. Carpenter gives $350,000 to library, Manchester, N. H. Ap 18
C: G. Dawes gives $100,000 to charity, Chicago. Ap 19
A. D. Brown wills $100,000 to charity, St. Louis. My 10
R: Smith wills $849,235 for playgrounds, Philadelphia. My 11
Various donors give $200,000 to hospital, Montclair, N. J. My 12
Catharine Reilly wills $200,000 to charity, N. Y. My 12
Marg. Van Deursen gives $150,000 to charity, Middletown, Ct. My 15
Marie C. Gregory wills $100,000 to charity, $100,000 to library, St. Louis. My 19
Caroline Neustadter wills $1,535,000 to charity, N. Y. City. My 24
Eliz. M. Newton wills Tuberculosis Hospital $150,000, San Francisco. My 29
Various donors give $100,000 to hospital, Camden, N. J. My 31
Man leaves $1,000,000 to Wellston, O., doctor who lent him money to go through college. Reported Je 12
J. M Cotton gives $250,000 to church, Philadelphia. Je 13
H. W. Peters wills $200,000 to church, Seattle, Wash. Je 23
Karl Hutter wills $500,000 to charity, N. Y. City. Je 26
Morris Selz wills $150,000 to charity, Chicago. Jl 14
Ja. McGregor wills $500,000 to charity, Terre Haute, Ind. Jl 16
Anna L. Gardiner wills $400,000 to woman's home, York, Pa. Jl 19
Roswell G. Gould wills $135,000 to missions, Kearny, Neb. Jl 20
Thdr. Presser gives $100,000 to charity, Philadelphia. Jl 26
Anna Moore wills $200,000 to charity, N. Y. City. Jl 26
C: D. Sias wills $250,000 to charity. Jl 26
Jane F. Brown wills $240,000 to charity, Providence, R. I. Ag 1
Jane F. Brown wills $400,000 to church, Providence, R. I. Ag 1
F: Layton gives $100,000 to Home for Invalids, Milwaukee, Wis. Ag 4
Isidor Straus' children give $185,000 to charity, N. Y. City. Ag 7
Ja. McGregor wills $100,000 for student endowment, Terre Haute, Ind. Ag 15
Mrs. G: Wyman gives $125,000 to charity, South Bend, Ind. S 1
Alfr. A. Pope wills $700,000 to charity, Farmington, Ct. S 10
C. B. Weatherly wills $200,000 to charity, Burlington, Vt. S 13
Julia Garrett wills $110,000 to charity, Philadelphia. S 14
Cornelius A. Law wills $196,000 to church, Philadelphia. S 18
Harriet Cruft wills $345,000 to charity, Boston. S 27
T: Edwards wills $130,000 to church, N. Y. City. O 1
Mrs. J. E. Martin wills $200,000 to charity, New Britain, Ct. O 1
Mary D. McKnight gives $260,000 to church, Galesburg, Ill. O 4
L: Hoyt wills $141,195 to charity, N. Y. City. O 8
Otis K. Dimmock wills $125,000 to charity, N. Y. City. O 11
S. D. Porter leaves $120,000 to charity, Springfield, Mass. O 15
Various donors give $100,000 to hospital fund, Santa Barbara, Cal. O 15
Various donors give $822,000 to memorial to women of Civil War. O 20
Ja. M. Scrymser gives $100,000 to memorial of women of Civil War, N. Y. City. O 20
Mrs. Ellen Phillips Samuel leaves $500,000 for erection of statuary, Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. O 31
Sarah B. Hills wills $150,000 to church, N. Y. City. N 19
Mrs. Anna Moore leaves $1,000,000 for convalescents' home, brother contests will, N. Y. City. N 26
Nathan A. Bamert gives $190,000 to hospital, Paterson, N. J. D 4
Deborah K. Rodman wills $300,000 to charity, Philadelphia. D 5
$75,000 received anonymously for new Catholic college, Brooklyn, N. Y. D 6
Mrs. J. B. Samuel gives $500,000 to Fairmount Park, Philadelphia. D 11

See also

Abington Hospital
Allen, Katharine
Allentown Hospital
Altman, B:
Am. Nat. Red Cross Soc.
Arlington, Mass.
Baptist "campaign fund"
Bar Association
Barnard College
Bebel, A.
Bernheimer, Max E.
Bethlehem, N. H.
Bible Institute
Borden, W: C.
Boston Symphony Orchestra
Beaddock Hospital
Brady, Anthony N.
California Hospital
Cancer
Carnegie, And.
Cleveland Art School
College of Commerce
College of the City of N. Y.
Colorado College
Columbia Univ.
Cook County Sunday schools
Cornell Univ.
Decatur, Ill.
Detroit College of Medicine
Duluth, Minn.
Englewood Hospital
Floods, Mr 28, 29
Fritz, J.
Gates, O: G.
Goucher College
Harriman, Mrs. Mary W.
Hartford Theological Seminary
Harvard Univ.
Hastings College
Hebrew Union College
Hooper, Mrs. G. W.
Indiana Central College
Johns Hopkins Univ.
Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Digitized by Google

MEMPHIS, Tenn.
MERCY HOSPITAL, Chicago
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART
Morgan, J: P.
Morris, E:
MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL
NAZARENE UNIVERSITY
NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC
N. Y. ASSN. FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR
NEW YORK DIET KITCHEN ASSN.
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY
NILES, Mich.
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
OBERLIN COLLEGE
Palmer, T: Witherall
PEABODY COLLEGE
PRINCETON UNIV.
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BOARD OF MISSIONS
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Pulitzer, Jos.
REFORMED CHURCH
ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH
Rockefeller, J: D.
Rosenwald, J.
RUTGERS COLL.
ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, N. Y.
ST. OLAF'S COLLEGE
SALVATION ARMY
SALVATION ARMY COLLEGE
SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS PEDAGOGY
SHANTUNG CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Shedd, F. B.
Simon, Herman
SMITH COLLEGE
SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
Solvay, E.
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY
STORMS, Ap 22
THESSALONICA INSTITUTE
Trask, Mrs. Spencer
UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH
UNIV. OF CALIFORNIA
UNIV. OF CHICAGO.
UNIV. OF CINCINNATI
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH
UNIV. OF ROCHESTER
UNIV. OF WOOSTER
VASSAR COLL.
Von Post, Herman Caspar
WASHBURN COLLEGE
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIV.
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY
WELLESLEY COLLEGE
WESLEY HOSPITAL
WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY
WILLAMETTE COLLEGE
WILLIAMS COLL.
Y. M. C. A.
YALE UNIV.

Great Britain.

Rob. Arthington, England, leaves $4,500,000 to foreign missions. Reported. Ja 29

Switzerland.

Woman works 52 years to give $4,100 church clock in memory of husband, Bremgarten. Reported Ja 12

Gilfillan, Jos. A.
Missionary to Indians. b. 1838. d. N 18

Gillespie, Maj.-Gen. G: L.
U. S. A. b. 1841. d. S 27

Gladden, Dr. Washington.
Resigns after pastorate of 31 yrs., Columbus, O. D 30

Glass, Fk. P.
Appointed by Gov. O'Neal to succeed late Jos. F. Johnstone as Senator, Birmingham, Ala. N 17

GLAUCOMA.
Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliott performs operations for glaucoma, first in America, Minneapolis. O 20
17 of 18 operations by Dr. R. H. Elliott successful, 18th case uncertain, Minneapolis. N 17

GLEN COVE, N. Y.
See
FIRES

Glickstein, A.
See
OPIUM

Glide, Mrs. J. H.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ja 24

GLOUCESTER CITY, N. J.
See
FIRES

Glover, C: C.
Banker strikes Repr. Sims in Washington street, for land deal accusation. Ap 18
House provides for inquiry into Glover-Sims episode. Ap 21
Committee finds Glover in contempt of House. Ap 26
Reprimanded, apologizes before House. My 9

GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y.
See
FIRES

Glynn, Martin H.
Becomes Gov. N. Y. State. O 17
Says he will try to put real direct primary legislation through in Dec. N 10
Confers with labor leaders and says he will ask for workmen's compensation law, Albany. N 11
See also
Sulzer, W:

Godefrey, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 18

Godefroy, R:
Civil engineer. b. 1846. d. N 25

Goethals, Col. G: W.
Suggested as N. Y. police commissioner. N 8
Will not consider position of chief of police, N. Y. N 24

Goff, Judge Nathan.
Elected U. S. senator from W. Va. F 21

Goldberger, Ludwig Max.
German Privy Councillor. b. 1848. d. O 22

Goldman, Prof. Edn. E.
German authority on cancer, Baden. b. 1862. d. Ag 12

Goldman, Emma.
Police forbid anarchist to speak, Paterson, N. J. D 16

GOLDSBORO, N. C.
See
FIRES

GOLF.
R. C. Watson elected pres. of U. S. Golf Assn., N. Y. Ja 11
Hypnotism cures golfer "off game," London. Reported Ja 26
Amateur championship, H. H. Hilton defeats R. Harris 6 up and 5 to play, St. Andrews. My 30
Women's championship, Miss M. Dodd defeats Miss Clubb, 3 up 2 to play, St. Andrews. My 30
English open championship won by J. H. Taylor, 304, 72 holes, Holyoke, Eng. Je 24
Amateur championship, Lord C: Hope defeats E. A. Lesson, 1 up, La Boulie, France. Jl 5
Olympic team cup match, Western Golf Assn. wins, 628, 36 holes, Chicago. Jl 19
Jerome D. Travers wins national title, Garden City, N. Y. S 6
Fs. Ouimet, amateur, ties with H. Vardon and E: Ray for national title, Brookline, Mass. S 19
Ouimet wins open championship, Boston. S 20
Muriel Dodd, English champion, wins women's Canadian title. O 4
International team match. Sextet of British and Canadian women defeat Americans 4 to 3, Wilmington, Del. O 11
G: Duncan, English, wins French open golf championship, 304 strokes, Chantilly. O 14
News-of-the-world tournament, G. Duncan defeats J. Braid, 3 up and 2 to play, Walton Heath, Eng. O 15
Belgium open championship. Tom Ball wins, 145 strokes, 36 holes, Nieuport Bains. O 17
Miss Gladys Ravenscroft wins ladies' international championship, Wilmington, Del. O 18

ACCIDENTS.
Blairstown, N. J. Boy cuts open golf ball, blinded by acid core. Reported Ja 23
Kansas City, Mo. Golf ball explodes when boy cuts it; boy probably blinded. My 30
Boy swallows acid core of golf ball, dies, Chicago, Ill. Jl 7

Digitized by Google

Gompers, S:
Tells Senate government by dynamite is based on government by injunction. Ja 6
Has mastoid operation, Washington. Je 6
Defies courts to stifle free speech, Seattle. N 10
See also
BUCKS STOVE AND RANGE CASE
Gonzales, W: E.
Appointed Minister to Cuba. Je 13
Goodnow, Prof. Fk. Johnson.
Of Columbia Univ., appointed adviser in reform of constitution, China. Mr 13
Goodwin, Forrest.
Representative from Maine, Portland, Me. b. 1864. d. My 28
Goodwin, Nat.
Actor marries Margaret Moreland, Los Angeles. My 24
GORDON, Wis.
See
FIRES
Gorell, J: Gorell Barnes, Lord.
British jurist. b. 1848. d. Ap 22
GOUCHER COLLEGE.
Various donors give $1,000,000. Ap 8
Gould, G: Jay.
Loses control of "L" roads to Rockefellers, N. Y. City. N 12
Gould, Helen.
Marries Finley Johnson Shepard, at "Lyndhurst," near Tarrytown, N. Y. Ja 22
Gould, Roswell G.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Jl 20
Gourdain, L: A.
"Lottery king" and international swindler dies in London. My 21
Gourdon, Vice Adm. Palma Firmin Christian.
Of French navy. d. Ja 14
GOVERNORS' CONFERENCE.
Opens, Colorado Springs, Colo. Ag 26
Grace, Eug. H.
Makes no defence in divorce suit of wife acquitted of shooting him. Je 2
Grace, "Jack."
Conviction of brother for murder of, affirmed in Ct. of Appeals. Je 20
GRADE CROSSINGS.
N. J. passes bill abolishing dangerous crossings. Mr 11
Gov. signs N. J. bill. Mr 12
Plan to eliminate N. Y. Central crossings in N. Y. City announced. Mr 26
ACCIDENTS.
Train hits buggy, 5 dead, 2 hurt, near Denison, Ia. Ja 3
2 killed, 1 hurt in auto, Duncombe, Ia. Reported Ja 5
2 children run over, coasting; 2 fatally hurt, Chisholm, Me. Ja 13
Train cuts front off auto, occupants unhurt, Forest Park, L. I. Ja 19
Train hits trolley, 16 hurt, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Ja 20
Train hits auto, 1 dead, 2 hurt, Inwood, L. I. Ja 24
Train hits wagon, 3 dead, 8 hurt, near Martin, N. D. Ja 26
Train hits auto van, 3 dead, 1 hurt, Absecon, N. J. F 6
Auto hit by train flies 75 ft., lands safely, Whitestone, L. I. F 8
Engine hits motor bus, 16 hurt, Lima, O. Reported F 14
Train hits automobile, 3 killed, 1 hurt, Oakland, Cal. F 22
Train hits trolley, 2 dead, 15 hurt, Youngstown, O. Mr 13
3 killed when train hits auto, near Santa Ana, Cal. Ap 17
Train hits trolley, 1 dead, 12 hurt, Chicago. Ap 28
Auto stalls before train, 4 killed, 1 hurt, near Leavittsburg, O. My 18
Train hits carriage returning from funeral, 1 killed, 4 hurt, Minneapolis. My 29
4 killed, 2 injured, when train hits automobile, Elk River, Minn. Je 2
Train hits auto, 4 dead, near Springfield, Ill. Je 10
Train hits auto, 2 dead, 3 hurt, near Carroll, Ia. Je 10
Train hits buggy, 3 killed, near Sanborn, N. D. Je 21
Train hits auto, 5 fatally, 3 badly hurt, Berea, O. Je 23
Train hits picnic wagon, 5 dead, 3 hurt, near Quakertown, Pa. Jl 4
Train hits auto, 3 dead, 4 hurt, Locust Valley, L. I. Jl 11
4th victim dies. Jl 14
4 killed, 16 injured near Zanesville, when train hits trolley in storm, Cambridge, O. Jl 13
Train hits auto, 4 dead, Greenville, Ill. Jl 31
Train hits auto, 2 dead, 2 hurt, near Newfield, N. J. Ag 2
S. O. Pell, N. Y. society man and broker, killed with chauffeur, W: Laimbeer and wife hurt, when train hits auto, Long Beach, L. I. Ag 3
Laimbeer dies. Ag 4
Testified Pell raced with train; motorman thought he would stop. Ag 5
Collision declared unavoidable by coroner. O 29
Train hits woman pushing twins in go-cart, all fatally hurt, Hammond, Ind. Ag 14
Train hits auto, 5 dead, 1 hurt, near Carrollton, Mo. Ag 15
Train hits auto, 5 dead, 3 hurt, near Hammond, Ind. Ag 24
Train hits auto, 5 killed, Laneville, Pa. Ag 26
Train hits carriage, 3 dead, N. Tonawanda, N. Y. Ag 31
5 hurt in auto, Chicago. S 5
Train hits auto, 3 dead, 1 hurt, Cayuta, N. Y. S 7
Train hits auto, 2 dead, 4 hurt, near Fremont, O. S 7
Auto hits train, 2 dead, 2 hurt, S. Norwalk, Ct. S 8
Train hits auto, 2 dead, 3 hurt, Rossmoyne, Pa. S 9
2 killed, 2 hurt in auto, near Grant Park, Ill. S 13
Train hits auto, 1 dead, 3 hurt near Westwood, Mich. S 21
1 dead, 3 dying, 12 injured when train crashes into trolley, Westfield, Ct. O 10
Train hits auto, 3 dead, New Orleans. O 18
Freight train strikes automobile, 4 killed, Laporte, Ind. O 18
Train strikes carryall, 4 killed, 6 injured, Syracuse, N. Y. N 8
Train hits automobile, 4 soldiers and chauffeur killed, 1 seriously injured, Texas City Junction. N 23
Train backs into auto, 3 killed, 2 hurt, Hollidaysburg, Pa. N 26
Train hits express wagon, 3 killed, Hammonton, N. J. D 24
Canada.
Train runs into carriage near Montreal; 5 killed. S 26
Two killed, 1 seriously injured, Edmonton, Alta. O 4
Grafton, Bp. C: C.
Reburied in St. Paul's Cathedral, Fond du Lac, Wis. S 3
GRAFTON, W. Va.
See
FIRES
GRAIN EXCHANGES COUNCIL.
Meets, Chicago. Ja 16
"GRANADA" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, F 6
GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC.
Annual encampment begins, Chattanooga, Tenn. S 15
GRAND CENTRAL STATION, N. Y.
New station opens at midnight. F 1
GRAND LODGE OF ELKS.
Meets, Rochester, N. Y. Jl 7
GRAND RAPIDS, Mich.
See
FIRES
GRAND TRUNK R. R.
U. S. House drops probe. Ja 7
Mellen and Chamberlin challenge legality of indictment. Ja 13
Asserted work on extension has never stopped. Ja 20
Mellen, Chamberlin and Smithers reindicted. Ja 30
Road declares New Haven agreement was only proposed. F 5
Grant, Chaffee.
Grandson of Pres. Grant, lost 3 dys. with younger brother in Cal. desert. Reported Jl 13
Grant, Jesse Root, jr.
Asks divorce, Goldfield, Nev. Jl 23

Digitized by Google

Grant, U. S., jr.
Secret marriage to Mrs. Will on Jl 12 announced. Jl 19
Gives bride nearly $4,000,000. Reported Jl 21
GRASSHOPPERS.
Column 5 x 18 mi. sweeping New Mexico. My 26
Gray, G: E:
Civil engineer, Rome, N. Y. b. 1817. d. Ja 1
GREAT BRITAIN.
Empire Day celebrated. My 24
U. S. arbitration treaty with renewed for 5 yrs. My 31
King and Queen review 10 mi. marine parade on Mersey. Jl 11
Churchill announces oil contract with Mexican Eagle Oil Co. Jl 17
World's biggest dock opened by king, Liverpool. Jl 19
Official seal of corporation of London formally broken after 532 yrs. use and new one substituted. D 1
300 police assemble in protest against ban on union and demand more pay, Trafalgar Sq., London. D 21

NAVY.

Navy estimates of $231,546,500, providing 5 new dreadnoughts, announced. Mr 13
Winston Churchill proposes Germany and Gt. Britain stop building ships for year. Mr 26
Govt. decides to lay down three battleships of present year's program immediately. Je 5
Queen Elizabeth, first oil fuel battleship, launched. O 16
Churchill proposes to Germany year's holiday in building battleships. O 18
Germany rejects Churchill's "naval holiday" plan. O 21
Govt. decides to substitute hydraulic power for electricity on cruiser *Invincible*, at cost of $1,000,000, London. D 31
See also
CANADA, My 30

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

New session of Parliament begins. Mr 10
Government proposes to reform Lords, abolishing hereditary principle. Mr 12
Judicial Committee of House decides Sir Stuart Montagu Samuel is disqualified for membership because of banking business transaction for Indian govt. Ap 11
Single vote bill passes. Jl 14
Asquith announces bill for reform of Lords will be brought up next year. Jl 15
Lords reject plural voting bill. Jl 24
Parliament adjourns. Ag 15
Land campaign begins; David Lloyd George makes speech at Bedford. O 11
Lloyd George gives details of plan for state control of land. O 22
English landlords offer many thousands of acres for sale, following Lloyd George's land campaign speeches. N 4
Duke of Sutherland makes definite offer to government to sell 200,000 acres of deer forest to government. N 4
Lloyd George refuses offer. D 31
Pres. Runciman announces government will build 10,000 cottages for laborers at cost of $7,500,000, Huntingdon. N 5
Angry at Lloyd George's attack, peers offer to sell land at $4 an acre. N 8
Seat vacated by Sir R. Isaacs captured by Unionists. N 8
Bye election goes against Liberals, attributed to imprisonment of Ja. Larkin. N 8
J: Archer, colored man, elected mayor of Battersea. 1st time British municipality has elected colored man. N 10
National Unionist conference votes in favor of referendum, but refuses to pledge party to woman suffrage, Norwich. N 14
Government asks Admiralty, War office and Board of Trade for reports on question of tunnel under English Channel. N 24
Liberals win bye election Wick Burghs, Scotland. D 8
See also
ACCIDENTS
Alexandra, Queen Mother
ALEXANDRA DAY
Alverstone, Baron
ANGLO-AMERICAN PEACE CENTENARY
ARCHAEOLOGY
AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS
AVIATION
BOATING—ACCIDENTS
Bowater, Sir T. Vansittart
Bridges, Dr. Rob.
BRITISH CONSOLS
Bryce, Ja.
BURGLARIES
CYPRUS
DROWNINGS
EXPLOSIONS
FIRES
FOOD TAX QUESTION
George V.
GUATEMALA
HOME RULE QUESTION
HORSERACING
HORSE SHOWS
INSURANCE ACT
Isaacs, Sir Rufus
JAPAN
JEWELS AND JEWELRY
Kato, Takaaki
LABOR UNIONS
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
Larkin, Ja.
LAWYERS
MARCONI CONTRACT INVESTIGATION
MINES AND MINING
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
O'Brien, Lord
OIL
Olney, R:
OPIUM
Page, Wa. H.
PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION
PAUPERS
RAILROADS
RIOTS
ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOC.
Simon, Sir J:
SOCIALISM
STORMS
STRIKES
SUICIDES
SWINDLING
TELEPHONES
THEATRE
TREATIES
WALES
WARSHIPS
WELSH DISESTABLISHMENT
WESTMINSTER ABBEY
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
GREAT MEADOW PRISON, N. Y.
12 indicted for graft in building. S 23
Ex-Supt. of Prisons Collins and C: P. Boland, contractor, indicted. Reported S 27
GREAT NECK, L. I.
See
FIRES
GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY, Great Britain.
More than 700 go out in sympathy with Dublin strikers, Llanelly, Wales. D 4
Strike in South Wales settled. D 5
GREECE.
King George I. assassinated at Salonica. Constantine I. becomes king. Mr 18
Crown Prince Constantine acclaimed king by Chamber of Deputies. Mr 19
King Constantine takes oath of office. Mr 21
Daughter born to Queen Sophia. My 4
See also
BALKAN WAR
CRETE
George I.
TURCO-BALKAN WAR
Williams, G: F.
Green, Dr. J:
Prof. of ophthalmology, St. Louis. b. 1835. d. D 7
GREENCASTLE, Ind.
See
ACCIDENTS
Greene, Rev. Dan. Crosby.
Am. missionary to Japan. b. 1843. d. S 15
GREENVILLE, Del.
See
FIRES

Digitized by Google

Greenwall, H: W.
Theatrical manager of the southwest. b. 1832. d. N 27
GREENWICH, Ct.
See
STRIKES
Gregory, Marie C.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, My 19
Greusel, Jos.
Journalist, Detroit, Mich. b. 1838. d. F 13
Grimmell, E:
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Ja. 8; F 20
Grodekov, Gen. N: Ivanovich.
Commander Russian forces in far east after Japanese war. b. 1834. d. D 26
Gross, S: E.
Author and real estate operator, Chicago. d. O 24
Grout, E: M.
Former comptroller of N. Y. City, indicted on perjury charge for overstating resources of Union Bank. D 29
Grubb, Brig.-Gen. E: Burd.
U. S. A. b. 1841. d. Jl 7
Grutz, G:
See
"ARSON TRUST."
GUADELOUPE.
See
ACCIDENTS
GUARANTY TRUST CO.
See
COTTON BILL OF LADING CASE
GUATEMALA.
Appeals to U. S. following Great Britain's demand for settlement of $10,000,000 debt. Ap 28
England sends warship to, to enforce settlement of claims of British subjects. My 12
Yields to British demand for resumption of interest payments on foreign debt. My 14
See also
EARTHQUAKES
TREATIES, S 20
Gulick, Ja. C.
N. Y. banker. b. 1822. d. S 25
GUNS.
See
MACHINE GUNS
SULLIVAN GUN LAW
Gustave, King of Sweden.
Ill. Cancer rumored. O 2
Improves. Moved to Stockholm. O 3
Guthe, Mrs. Agnes.
Milliner found stabbed in her apartment, N. Y. City. D 5
Oscar Vogt arrested, confesses, N. Y. City. D 16
Guthrie, G: W.
Of Pa., nominated Ambassador to Japan. My 7
Senate confirms nomination. My 20
GYMNASTICS.
English Individual championships, L. Hanson Bradford, All Saints, scores 73⅔, Birmingham, Eng. F 22
Intercollegiate championships held, Princeton, N. J.; Pa. wins 25. Mr 28
Metropolitan A. A. U. Individual championships held, N. Y. City. Ap 3
Amateur Athletic Union national championships held, N. Y. City. Ap 19
North American Gymnastic Union championships won by Paul Krimmel, N. Y., 92.55 points, Denver, Colo. Je 26-30
College dual and triangular meets.
Navy 42, Columbia 12, at Annapolis, Md. F 8
N. Y. Univ. 33, Columbia 21, at N. Y. City. F 28
Annapolis 32, Penn. 22, at Annapolis, Md. Mr 1
Yale 32, Amherst 22, at Amherst, Mass. Mr 1
Penn. 30, Yale 24, at Philadelphia, Pa. Mr 7
Princeton 27⅔, Penn. 26⅓, at Princeton, N. J. Mr 8
Penn. 31, N. Y. Univ. 23, at N. Y. City. Mr 14
Yale 32⅓, Princeton 21½, at New Haven, Ct. Mr 14
Wisconsin 777⅞, Chicago 738, Minnesota 707¼, at Madison, Wis. Ap 19
GYPSIES.
Band attacks Lunel, France; 1 policeman killed, 3 hurt in fight. Ag 29
Hadley, Pres.
See
NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R. R.
HADLOCK, Wash.
See
FIRES
Hagadorn, Major C: B.
Rebuked by court martial for leaving Russia. Reported D 26
Hagenbeck, Carl.
Menagerie animal collector. b. 1844. d. Ap 14
HAGUE ARBITRATION COURT.
See
Bryce, Ja.
HAGUE PEACE CONFERENCE.
Put off till 1916. N 26
HAILSTONES.
Child dies from eating hailstones, S. Orange, N. J. F 25
HAINES FALLS, N. Y.
See
BURGLARIES
HAITI.
See
HAYTI
Haldane, Viscount.
Lord High Chancellor of Gt. Britain, lands in N. Y. Ag 29
Visits West Point. Ag 30
Addresses Am. Bar Assn. S 1
Sails for home. S 3
Indorses Monroe doctrine, London. N 27
See also
AM. BAR ASSN.
Hale, E: Everett.
Statue unveiled, Boston. My 22
Hale, E: J.
Appointed Minister to Costa Rica. Je 13
Hall, Justice F: B.
Conn. b. 1843. d. Ja 15
Hall, G: H:
Artist, N. Y. City. b. 1826. d. F 17
Hall, J. H.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 15
Hall, Justice S: P.
Of Cal. Court of Appeals. d. Ag 6
Hall, T: W.
Pres. Am. Hide and Leather Co. b. 1845. d. D 2
HALLEY LAND & IMPROVEMENT CO.
Annex Homes of New York City, real estate company run by women, goes bankrupt. Ag 29
Harrison, N. Y., people who bought from company find homes are mortgaged; Mrs. Francolini and Miss Halley, officers, disappear. Reported S 4
Receiver says 600 may lose homes. S 4
Miss Halley and Mrs. Francolini found in N. Y.; lawyers said to have backed them. Reported S 22
Some mortgage holders offer to give up claims. Reported S 23
Hallock, Jos. Newton, D.D.
Author, editor, Brooklyn, N. Y. b. 1834. d. Mr 24
HAMBURG-AMERICAN LINE.
See
ATLANTIC RATE WAR
Hamilton, J. Angus L. M.
English journalist, F. R. G. S., kills self in New York hotel when lecture course fails. Je 13
Hamilton, Ja.
See
Abercorn, Ja. Hamilton, Duke of.
HAMILTON, O.
See
FIRES
Hamlin, C: S.
Of Mass., nominated Assistant Sec'y of the Treasury in charge of customs. Jl 25
Hammar, M. G.
Govt. entomologist. d. O 16
HAMMER THROWING.
Pat Ryan makes 189 ft. 6½ in. with 16 lb. weight, world's record, N. Y., Ag 17. Reported Ag 21
Pat Ryan hurls 12-pound hammer 213 ft. 9⅛ ins., N. Y.; world's record. O 19
See also
McGrath, Matt.
Hammerstein, Oscar.
See
OPERA
Hammond, G. B.
See
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART

Digitized by Google

Hammond, Ja. B.
Typewriter inventor, N. Y. b. 1839. d. Ja 27
HAMPTON'S MAGAZINE.
See
PERIODICALS
Hanaford, J. M.
See.
NORTHERN PACIFIC R. R.
Hanford, Judge C. H.
See
Olsson, Leonard.
HANGING.
See
EXECUTIONS
Hanley, Rev. Elijah A.
Franklin Coll. president whips father for abusing mother. Reported S 14
Surrenders to sheriff. S 16
HANOVER, Mass.
See
FIRES
"HARD COAL TRUST."
See
COAL TRUST
HARDINSBURG, Ky.
See
FIRES
Harned, Virginia.
Actress marries W: Courtenay. Reported Mr 24
Harney, E:
See
ALLENTOWN HOSPITAL
"HARPER'S BAZAR."
See
PERIODICALS
"HARPER'S WEEKLY."
See
PERIODICALS
Harriman, E: H.
Estate valued at $68,004,348. Mr 17
Harriman, Mrs. Mary W.
Railroad man's widow gives Sodus Pt. home for rest house for Episcopal clergy. Reported Mr 7
Harris, Fs. L.
Last survivor of Hayes Arctic expedition dies, Roxbury, Mass. F 25
Harris, N. W.
See
NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY
Harris, W:
Theatrical manager marries Florence Quayle, actress. Reported Ap 28
Harris, W: C.
Nominated Director of Census. Ap 17
Harris, W: J.
See
U. S.—DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND LABOR
HARRISBURG, Pa.
See
FIRES
Harrison, Fairfax.
Chosen pres. Southern Pacific Railway. D 1
Harrison, Fs. Burton.
Named for Governor General of Philippines. Ag 20
Arrives at Manila. Announces ultimate independence for Philippines. O 6
Harrison, Lieut. Roger.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 28.
Hart, Archibald C.
Dem., elected to Congress from 6th N. J. District. Jl 22
HARTFORD, Ct.
See
BURGLARIES
EXPLOSIONS
FIRES
HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.
Various donors give $245,000, Hartford, Ct. My 30
Hartley, Dr. Fk.
Surgeon, N. Y. b. 1856. d. Je 19
See also
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY
Hartman, C: S.
Of Montana, nominated to be Minister to Ecuador. Jl 18
HARVARD UNIV.
Various donors give $150,000. Ja 17
Given $10,000 Hodgson memorial fund for psychic research. Reported Ja 27
Ground broken for Widener Library. F 11
Trust founded for, expected to yield millions. Reported Mr 26
Sarah A. Matchett wills $150,000. Ap 11
Cornerstone of Widener library laid. Je 16
Summer donations $161,687. S 6
See also
Smith, W: A.
"HARVESTER TRUST."
See
INTERNAT. HARVESTER CO.
Hashayi, Count Tadasu.
Japanese statesman, Tokio. b. 1850. d. Jl 10
Hasseler, Capt.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 17
HASTINGS COLLEGE.
Various donors give $100,000. Jl 4
HASTINGS (N. Y.) MURDER CASE.
Boys find man, long dead, in tall grass woman came out of, near Hastings, N. Y. S 15
Motorman says woman came often to place; bedspread and club made of stones tied in shirt found near by. Reported S 17
"S" found in hatband of Hastings victim; store where woman's gloves were probably bought found. S 17
Hastings victim thought to be Max Sarfield, acrobat. S 18
Body identified as Mitzloff Lukashek by mother. S 21
HATFIELD, Mass.
See
FIRES
Hathorn, Fk. H.
Saratoga, N. Y. b. 1848. d. Mr 26
HATPINS.
Massachusetts requires point guards. Mr 10
New Orleans passes hatpin ordinance. Reported Mr 21
N. J. bill requiring point guards signed. Ap 3
Prefect of Police, Paris, issues ordinance making it a misdemeanor for women to wear unprotected hatpin points. D 8
Haueisen, Christopher.
Artist, St. Louis, Mo. b. 1830. d. F 27
Havemeyer, W: F.
Sugar refiner, N. Y. b. 1850. d. S 7
HAVRE DE GRACE, Md.
See
FIRES
HAWAII.
See
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
PEARL HARBOR
Pinkham, L. E.
Hawthorne, Julian.
Trial for fraudulent use of mails; defense opens; lawyer says Hawthorne believed in mine's value. Ja 7
A. Freeman says he once objected to Hawthorne's representations. Ja 9
Judge's illness halts trial. Ja 10
Freeman admits assaying ore "with eye." F 13
Dr. Morton admits no experts saw mines. F 26
All charges against Quincy dismissed except conspiracy count. Mr 5
Atty. Wise declares mines a swindle. Mr 12
Jury takes case. Mr 13
Quincy acquitted; Hawthorne and Morton sentenced to one yr. each, Freeman to 5 yrs. Mr 14
Hawthorne and Morton ask parole. Reported Ap 18
Says he will walk back to New York. Jl 20
Application for parole fails. Reported Ag 7
Released from penitentiary, Atlanta. O 14
HAY VOLUNTEER ARMY BILL.
House passes military bill authorizing Pres. to raise volunteer forces in time of actual or threatened war. D 3
Hayashi, Count Tadasu.
Japanese statesman. b. 1850. d. Jl 10
Haydn, Dr. Hiram Collins.
Former pres. Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O. b. 1831. d. Jl 31
Hays, G: W.
Declared Democratic nominee for Gov. of Arkansas by State Supm. Ct. Jl 11
HAYTI.
Pres. Tancrede Auguste dies. My 2
Michel Oreste elected Pres. My 4
See also
Smith, Madison R.

Digitized by Google

Haywood, W: D.
Recalled as member of Nat. Executive Committee by referendum vote. F 27
Officially ousted from Socialist party. Mr 3
See also
STRIKES—*Paterson, N. J.*
HAZING.
S. C. House passes bill imposing fine or prison. F 12
Univ. of N. C. students, convicted of killing freshman; "farmed out" to own fathers. Mr 15
Secy. of Navy Daniels denounces, in dismissing midshipman from Naval Academy. Ap 17
Hazlitt, W: Carew.
Bibliographer, numismatist, London, Eng. b. 1834. d. S 8
Hazzard, Mrs. Linda B.
Woman dies of "starvation cure," doctor convicted of involuntary manslaughter, Mountain Home, Idaho. Mr 21
2 more patients die under "starvation cure" of, Olalla, Wash. Reported Mr 27
"Fasting doctor's" sentence for manslaughter of patient upheld in Wash. Sup. Ct. Ag 12
HEALTH ASSN., AM. PUBLIC.
See
AM. PUBLIC HEALTH ASSN.
Hearn, G: Arnold.
Merchant, N. Y. City. b. 1835. d. D 1
HEART FAILURE.
Medical student of 57 dies of heart failure at 100th attempt to pass examinations for degree, Berne, Switzerland. Reported Mr 30
HEAT.
Mercury 72° N. Y., highest record in 42 yrs. for N 20
Boston has warmest year on record, total excess of heat over normal 1,219 degrees to date. D 18
1913 hottest year except 1900 on record, New York. D 31
See also
ASSAULT, Je 16
HEBREW UNION COLLEGE, Cincinnati.
Dedicated; various donors give $107,500. Ja 22
HEBREWS.
See
JEWS.
Heike, C: R.
U. S. Supm. Ct. decides Heike must serve prison term on sugar fraud charges. Ja 27
Prison sentence commuted by Pres. Mr 2
"Sugar Trust" official. d. Jl 4
Held, Anna.
Actress divorces Florenz Ziegfeld. Ja 9
Helfersnider, Serg.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, F 26
Helscher, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 4
Hely-Hutchinson, Rt. Hon. Sir Wa. Fs.
Ex-Gov. of Cape Colony. b. 1849. d. S 23
HEMINGFORD, Neb.
See
FIRES
Hempel, Frida.
Diva wins libel suit against editor of *Kleine Journal;* editor gets 1 mo., Berlin. N 15
Henderson, J: Brooks.
Ex-Senator, author of amendment abolishing slavery. b. 1826. d. Ap 12
Hennessy, J: A.
See
NEW YORK CITY ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 1913
Henry XIV. of Reuss, Prince.
b. 1833. d. Mr 29
HENSLEY RESOLUTION
See
NAVAL HOLIDAY
Herdman, Angie P.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ja 24
Herrera, Mrs. Madeline.
Killed by bomb found in hall of apartment house, N. Y.; husband and boarder hurt. F 2
J: P. Farrell, assistant superintendent of house, confesses sending bomb, also bombs to Helen Taylor and Judge Rosalsky in 1912. F 4
Farrell retracts confession. F 5
Herts, Dr. Jos. H.
N. Y., elected Chief Rabbi of Jews of British Empire. F 16
See also
JEWS
HETCH-HETCHY BILL.
Bill allowing San Francisco to use valley for water supply passes U. S. House. S 3
Republicans temporarily block Hetch Hetchy Valley dam scheme. O 4
Action by Senate postponed until D 1. O 7
Protests against filed in Senate. N 29
Debate opens in Senate. D 1
Senate passes. D 6
Referred to Sec. Lane for report. D 11
Pres. signs. D 19
Hewitson, A. W.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 17
Hewlett, C. Russell.
Carnegie Inst. b. 1872. d. N 11
Higgins, C: P.
Made Sergeant-at-Arms of Senate. Mr 7
Higginson, H: L.
See
BOSTON SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA
HIGH BRIDGE, N. J.
See
BANKS AND BANKING—LARCENIES.
HIGH SCHOOL FRATERNITIES.
See
FRATERNITIES.
HIGHWAY FRAUDS.
See
Dunn, Bart
NEW YORK STATE GRAFT INVESTIGATION
Hill, C: E.
Former speaker Jersey Assembly. b. 1850. d. O 5
Hills, Sarah B.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, N 19
HINDUS.
See
CANADA
IMMIGRATION
Hiss, Dr. Philip Hanson.
Bacteriologist, N. Y. b. 1868. d. F 27
Hitchcock, G:
Artist. Paris. b. 1850. d. Ag 4
Hitt, W: F. R.
See
Elkins, Miss Kath.
HOBART COLLEGE, Geneva, N. Y.
See
Powell, Lyman Pierson
HOBO CONVENTION.
See
NAT. H. C.
HOCKEY.
N. Y. Hockey Club wins American amateur title, N. Y. Mr 19
Hodges, Ben Ward.
Commodore U. S. N., retired, Washington, D. C. b. 1856. d. My 23
Hoffman, Col. Dr. Arth.
See
SWITZERLAND
Holden, Liberty E.
Proprietor Cleveland *Plain Dealer.* b. 1833. d. Ag 26
Holland, Edm. Milton.
Actor, New York. b. 1848. d. N 24
HOLLAND.
Lower House passes bill for new coast defences. My 6
Ministry of Premier Heemskerk overthrown through united efforts of Liberals and Socialists. Je 17-25
P. W. A. Cort van der Linden intrusted with formation of cabinet to be selected from outside Parliament. Ag 1
Socialists hold congress, Zwolle, to consider proposal to take part in government; offer refused, 375-320. Ag 10
Princess Juliana, age 4, presents Order of Orange to coachman, first public act, Hague. D 11
See also
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
TREATIES, D 15, 18
Van Rappand, W. F. L. C.
WOMAN SUFFRAGE

Digitized by Google

Holland, N. Y.
See
Fires.
Holleben, Dr. T. von.
See
Von Holleben, Dr. T.
Hollins, B. H., & Co.
Brokers fail for $5,000,000, N. Y. City. N 13
Hollis, H: F.
Elected Sen. from N. H. after 10 weeks' deadlock. Mr 13
Home rule bill
See
New York State
Home rule question.
Amendment to exclude Ulster defeated. Ja 1
Amendment giving proportional representation in large cities passed. 311—81. Ja 7
Asquith and Balfour speak as bill reaches final stage. Ja 15
Home Rule bill passes Commons. 1 hurt in Belfast demonstration against. Ja 16
Londonderry election gives Home Rule majority in House members from Ulster. Ja 30
Lords reject bill. Ja 30
Bill reintroduced in Commons. My 7
Scottish Home Rule bill goes to House committee. My 30
Rifles detained at Belfast customs; alleged for Ulster Orangemen. Je 3
Irish bill passes second reading in House. Je 10
Bill passes House of Commons. Jl 7
Lords plan to refuse consideration of bill without referring to nation. Jl 9
Lords defeat bill, decline to reconsider without referring to nation. Jl 15
Lords block second reading. Jl 15
Gen. Sir G: Richardson accepts command of Ulstermen. Reported S 19
Ulster council adopts plan for provisional government if bill passes S 24
McKenna says will of majority must prevail and Home Rule follow, London. O 6
Mr. Churchill, at Dundee, indicates claim of Ulster will meet full consideration. O 8
Redmond repudiates Churchill's suggestion. O 12
Asquith announces decision to establish Parliament in Ireland and to use armed forces in Ulster. O 25
Sir E: Grey says government will concede home rule within home rule to satisfy Ulster, Berwick, Eng. O 27
Bonar Law pledges support of Unionist party to Ulster even to extent of forcible resistance to home rule. O 29
Negotiations for compromise begun between members of Cabinet and Unionist leaders, London. N 1
6,000 pass resolution to refuse to pay taxes, Belfast N 4
Report that government will suspend operation of Ulster bill for definite term of years. N 17
Ireland prepares for civil war, 2,000 Unionists drilling, Dublin. N 25
Andrew Bonar Law and Sir E: Carson, anti-home rule leaders, begin campaign, Dublin. N 28
Proclamation issued prohibiting importing of arms and ammunition into Ireland. D 5
Asquith announces his acceptance of principles suggested by Sir E: Carson. D 5
Quantities of arms seized by custom authorities, Belfast. D 6
Cabinet decides to eliminate clause transferring Irish post office to authority of Dublin parliament, London. D 16
See also
Bryan, W: J., Mr 18
Woman suffrage—*Great Britain*, S 12
Homicides.
See
Murder and manslaughter
Honduras.
See
Bertrand, Francisco
Bonilla, Manuel
Ewing, J:
Treaties, N 3
Honolulu.
See
Pearl Harbor
Hood River, Ore.
See
Fires
Hookworm.
See
Immigration
Hooper, Mrs. G. W.
Gives $1,000,000 for medical research institute in memory of invalid husband. Reported My 15
Hope Island.
See
Friendly Islands
Hopper, De Wolf.
Actor's wife gets divorce. Ap 21
Actor's marriage to Elda Curry rumored. My 24
Hopper, Zephaniah.
Over 70 yrs. instructor in Phil. schools. d. Jl 21
Hornblower, Lewis W.
Son of N. Y. lawyer, shoots self, Johnson City, Tenn. Ag 2
Dies. Ag 22
Horne, Col. Ashley.
N. C. merchant. d. O 22
Horse shows.
29th annual horse show opens, N. Y. City. N 15
Great Britain.
Internat. Horse Show closes, London. Jl 1
Horseracing.
Belmont Park, N. Y., reopens after 3 yrs. My 30
Man believed insane, throws August Belmont's *Tracery* in Ascot Gold Cup race; badly hurt. Je 19
Whisk Broom II. runs 1¼ mi. in 2 min., world's record, Belmont Park, L. I. Je 28
Web Carter wins hunters' chase, Belmont Park. Jl 15
J. B. Joel buys *Prince Palatine* for $250,000. Jl 30
Peter Volo trots mile in 2.09, world's record for 2-year-olds, Kalamazoo, Mich. Ag 5
Directum I. pacer, makes 2.02¾, world's record, Goshen, N. Y. Ag 20
H. P. Whitney's *Pennant* wins Futurity race, Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Ag 30
H. P. Whitney buys *Peter Pan*, Price McKinney, *Colin*. S 2
Peter Volo trots mile in 2:06¼, world's record for 2-yr. old, Columbus, O. S 25
Peter Volo, 2-year-old, trots second heat in 2:04½, Lexington, Ky.; world record. O 6
Frank Bogash, jr., lowers world record for 5th heat, makes final mile in 2:03½, Lexington, Ky. O 8
Uhlan lowers world record for trotting for a mile to 1:54½. O 19
Welkin, carrying 160 lbs., makes 3.52½ for 2 mi. steeplechase, record, Baltimore. N 5
Accidents.
Horse falls on W: Smith, jockey, in trials, kills him, Belmont Park, N. Y. My 27
J. F. Lynch, jockey, killed by fall in steeplechase, Piping Rock, N. Y. Je 5
See also
Burns, "Tommy"
Canada.
W: Hall, jockey, killed in collision on track, Toronto. Ag 26
France.
Prix du Jockey Club, Chantilly, won by Edmond Blanc's *Dagor*. Je 15
Great Britain.
Trainer Coulthwaite and jockey Chadwick "warned off turf," England. F 17
Belmont's *Tracery* wins the Eclipse, Sandown Park, Eng. Jl 18
Wootton-Sievier suit, charging horses win or lose by pre-arranged schedules, ends in farthing damages for plaintiff, London. Jl 23
W. H. Walker's *Night Hawk* wins St. Leger stakes, Eng. S 10
Accidents.
English Derby run; militant suffragist hurt throwing king's horse. Je 4
Hot Springs, Ark.
See
Fires
Hotels.
See
Astor House
Rector's Hotel

Digitized by Google

Houghton, Stanley.
English dramatist. d. D 10
Housman, Mrs. Olga M.
Goes rowing near Plum Beach, N. Y., disappears. My 31
Skiff found adrift. Je 1
Mother gets letter from Mrs. Housman; says she left home because unhappy. Je 10
Returns to mother's home. Je 12
Houston, D: F.
Ratified as Secy. of Agriculture. Mr 5
Howard, H. W.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ja 21
HOWELL, Mich.
See
FIRES
Howland, H: Elias.
Lawyer, N. Y. City. b. 1835. d. N 8
Hoyt, L:
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, O 8
Hubbard, Elbert.
Fined for mailing immoral matter, E. Aurora, N. Y. Ja 11
Hubbard, H: Wright.
Treas. of Amer. Missionary Assn. dies in safe deposit vault, N. Y. My 21
Hubbard, Lucius F.
Ex-Gov. Minn., Minneapolis, Min. b. 1836. d. F 7
HUDSON BAY.
Eskimos, marooned 10 yrs. on Hudson Bay island, rescued. Reported O 31
Huell, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ja 27.
Huelsen-Haeseler, Count von.
See
Steinthal, Herr
Hughes, W:
Dem., elected senator from N. J. Ja 28
Humes, Gregory T.
Newspaper writer. b. 1878. d. Je 13
HUMPBACKS.
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY
Humperdinck, Prof. Engelbert.
Finishes new opera, "Die Marketenderin," Berlin. N 8
HUNGARY.
See
AUSTRIA-HUNGARY
HUNGER STRIKES.
Man hunger striker jailed for theft dies, London. O 7
Banker, sentenced for embezzlement, starves 14 days, 1st hunger strike in Germany. Berlin. D 1
See also
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
HUNNEWELL, Kan.
Woman mayor wins fight to oust rebellious councilmen. Mr 15
HUNTING.
135 persons killed in 21 states; Wisconsin chief sufferer. Reported D 2
Season closes D 15. 15 hunters killed, 10,000 deer, 200 moose, Maine. Reported D 14
Huntington, Mrs. Collis P.
Marries H: E. Huntington. Jl 16
"HUNTRESS" (*yacht*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ja 6.
Hurtard, Serg.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 4
Hutchinson, Sir Jonathan.
Surgeon, England. b. 1828. d. Je 23
HUTCHINSON, Kan.
See
FIRES
Hutter, Karl.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Je 26
Hyde, C: H.
Disbarred. Ja 17
Conviction reversed by Appellate Division. My 16
Bribery indictment against dismissed. Je 19
Hyde, Ja. Hazen.
Engagement to Countesse L. de Gontaut-Biron, formerly Martha Leishman, announced, Paris. N 13
Marries Comtesse Gontaut-Biron, Paris. N 25
HYDROGEN.
See
CHEMISTRY.
HYDROPHOBIA.
Dr. Hideyo Noguchi discovers and grows germ of, N. Y. Reported S 7
HYERES Is.
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ja 6.
HYGIENE.
Common towel on interstate carriers forbidden. Ja 9
See also
AM. PUBLIC HEALTH ASSN.
BUREAU OF SOCIAL HYGIENE.
DRINKING CUP.
INTERNAT. CONGRESS ON SCHOOL HYGIENE
INTERNAT. HEALTH COMMISSION
HYPNOTISM.
See
GOLF.
ICE BOATING
3 races for ice yachting championship of America. F 18-19
ACCIDENTS.
Rapid runs into waterworks crib, Presque Isle Bay; 2 dead, 1 hurt. F 8
ICE HOCKEY.
Princeton wins title in Intercollegiate Hockey League, N. Y. Ja 11
ICELAND.
See
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
IDABEL, Okla.
See
FIRES
IDAHO.
See
Borah, W: E.
Brady, Ja. H.
CONTEMPT OF COURT.
MARRIAGE
U. S.—SENATE, Ja 31.
IDENTIFICATION SYSTEMS.
Prof. Tamassia advocates system based on photographs of veins of hand, Rome. D 3
See also
FINGERPRINT SYSTEM
IGERNA, Cal.
See
FIRES
Ilkeston, Baron.
b. 1840. d. Ja 31
ILLINOIS.
W: McKinley, Dem., elected Speaker of state House after 4-week deadlock. Ja 29
L. Y. Sherman, Rep., elected U. S. Senator for short term, J. H. Lewis, Dem., for long, after long deadlock. Mr 26
See also
CHILD LABOR
U. S.—SENATE
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, My 7; Je 11; D 10, 13
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW (Illinois)
ILLINOIS SENATE VICE INVESTIGATION, Chicago.
Chicago employers tell investigators low wages do not cause vice; women say they do. Mr 7
One employer says low wages cause immorality; two promise wage raises. Mr 8
Messenger boys tell of taking calls in red light district, Phila. Mr 9
H: Siegel, N. Y., merchant, calls home influence, not wage, responsible; says minimum wage would drive women out of business. Mr 12
Women blame bad men, not low wages. Mr 12
IMMIGRATION.
Interior immigrant station at Chicago authorized. F 20
Hookworm sufferers barred. O 4
22 Hindus, formerly admitted to Philippines, ordered deported, San Francisco. D 6
See also
CANADA
ELLIS ISLAND
EUGENICS
Lloyd, Marie

Digitized by Google

IMMIGRATION BILL.
Houses in conference agree on Burnett-Dillingham bill for distribution of immigrants. Ja 16
Passes House. Ja 17
Passes Senate. Ja 18
Character certificate clause rejected by Senate. Ja 20
Character certificate clause dropped in conference. Ja 22
House adopts conference report. Ja 25
Conference report again adopted by House. Ja 30
Passed by House. Ja 31
Senate adopts conference report. F 1
Pres. Taft vetoes. F 14
Again passes Senate. F 18
Lost in House. F 19
A. A. McCormick assails literacy test for immigration at House hearing, Washington, D. C. D 11
Bill vetoed by Taft ordered reported by House Immigration Committee, bars Asiatics and advocates of sabotage and various forms of violence, includes literacy test, Washington, D. C. D 17
See also
AM. FEDERATION OF LABOR
IMMORTALITY.
See
BRITISH ASSN.
"IMPERATOR" (*liner*).
Sails from Hamburg on maiden trip. Je 11
Biggest steamer reaches New York. Je 18
See also
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ag 28
INCENDIARISM.
Monmouth Jct., N. J. Girl, 15, confesses burning barn for excitement. Ja 29
Minister pleads guilty to arson, Granite Falls, Minn. F 1
See also
"ARSON TRUST"
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
INCOME TAX.
Proposed 16th amendment approved by Mich. Assembly. Ja 28
Amendment ratified by needed number of states. F 3
Declared in force. F 25
Provision for, included in tariff bill, enters U. S. House. Ap 7
Adopted. Ap 18
Estimated 425,000 subject to. S 27
Elsie De Wolfe's suit to test income tax thrown out for lack of jurisdiction, case sent to Supm. Ct., Chicago. D 11
Trust cos. estimate at least $100,000 additional expense a yr. has been put on them by collection of. D 31
See also
TARIFF BILL
France.
French Chamber of Deputies passes income tax measure, believed acceptable to Senate. F 21
INDEPENDENCE, La.
See
FIRES
INDEPENDENCE, Mo.
See
FIRES
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF B'RITH ABRAHAM.
Meets, N. Y. My 25
INDIA.
Bombay Share Market closes as result of panic. O 21
Panic continues; 2 more large failures, Bombay. O 23
Arab pearl merchant fails for $300,000, many others quickly follow; business paralyzed. O 27
Panic renewed. O 29
Financial condition improves. N 1
Pearl merchant fails; pearl syndicate broken, Bombay. N 1
Continued bank failures cause alarm. N 6
Last day of settlement in share bazaar. Situation improved. N 12
See also
BOATING—ACCIDENTS
BOMBS
DROWNINGS
FLOODS
INDIAN SPECIE BANK
Indira, Princess
MINES AND MINING
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
OPIUM
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
RIOTS
INDIAN APPROP. BILL.
Passes House at $8,000,000. Ja 9
Carrying $12,862,000, passes Senate. F 25
Fails in Senate. Mr 4
Passes House. Ap 22
Passes Senate. Je 18
Conference report on adopted. Je 27
Carrying $10,000,000 signed by Pres. Wilson. Je 30
INDIAN CLUBS.
Tom Burrows swings 3½ lb. clubs for 97 hr. 35 min., collapses, London. Ag 30
INDIAN MEMORIAL, Staten I., N. Y.
Ground broken by Pres. Taft. F 22
INDIAN SPECIE BANK, Bombay, India.
Provisional liquidator's rpt. shows fears that entire capital and reserve fund of $500,000 have been lost. D 18
INDIANA.
See
PRISONS
INDIANA CENTRAL COLLEGE.
Various donors give $100,000. My 18
INDIANAPOLIS, Ind.
See
Bell, Jos. E.
FIRES
INDIANS.
Secy. Fisher removes 7 of Osage tribal council because of oil land charges. Ja 3
Inquiry into mutual charges of Secy. Fisher, Uncle Sam Oil Co. and Osage Indians begins. Ja 18
50 Ute Indians entrenched in Colo. mountains, resist arrest of comrade. Reported Ja 19
Secy. Fisher answers Osage charges. Ja 21
Indians threaten massacre unless government drops prosecution of 11 Indian outlaws. Cavalry sent Shiprock, N. M. N 8
Sec. of Interior explains Navajo uprising due to attempt to arrest 15 Indians indicted for stealing 3 women. 3 surrendered. N 18
3 Navajoes released from jail to bring back 8 renegades. N 19
4 troops of cavalry sent against. N 23
Renegades surrender, revolt ends. N 28
See also
MUSIC
Indira, Princess.
Report that daughter of Gaekwar of Baroda breaks engagement to prince. My 2
Daughter of Gaekwar of Baroda denies breaking engagement. My 18
Gaekwar of Baroda's daughter marries Prince Jitendra in spite of father. Ag 25
INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION.
See
FEDERAL INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD.
Convention meeting in Chicago. S 20
See also
Haywood, W: D.
STRIKES
INFANTILE PARALYSIS.
Dr. Simon Flexner announces discovery of germ. Mr 14
Flies alleged carriers of. Reported Mr 18
Dr. Simon Flexner and Dr. Hideyeo Noguchi succeed in cultivating germ. O 2
Dr. E. P. Magruder tells of tendon transplantation as cure for. N 9
Ingles, Harry.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ja 13
INGRAM, Wis.
See
BANKS AND BANKING
INJUNCTIONS.
See
CRAWFORD BILL
Gompers, S:, Ja 6.
INSANITY.
Dr. F: P. Clark, San Francisco, announces water cure for. O 12
Dr. F. P. Clark describes hot water cure used at state hospital, Stockton, Cal. D 13
See also
ASSAULT
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
PAINTINGS, Ja 29
STERILIZATION

Digitized by Google

INSULAR LINE.
See
SHIPPING TRUST.
INSURANCE.
See
AMER. ASSN. OF ACCIDENT UNDERWRITERS
"ARSON TRUST."
CANADIAN PACIFIC R. R.
INSURANCE ACT, Eng.
Motherhood benefit goes into effect. Ja 13
Brit. Medical Assn. releases members from pledge not to serve under act. Ja 18
INTERCOLLEGIATE BUND OF GERMAN CLUBS.
Organized, N. Y. Mr 20
INTERCOLLEGIATE BUREAU OF OCCUPATIONS.
Incorporated, N. Y., to find work other than teaching for college graduates. Ja 21
INTERNAL REVENUE.
See
TAXATION
INTERNAT. AERONAUTIC FEDERATION.
Meets, Paris. Ja 28
INTERNAT. AGRICULTURAL CONFERENCE.
Meets, Rome. My 12
INTERNAT. AMATEUR ATHLETIC FEDERATION.
Organized, Berlin. Ag 21
INTERNAT. ANTI-VIVISECTION CONGRESS.
Meets, Washington, D. C. D 8
INTERNAT. ASSOCIATION OF BRIDGE AND STRUCTURAL IRONWORKERS.
See
DYNAMITING CONSPIRACY (IRONWORKERS)
INTERNAT. BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS. LOCAL UNIONS NOS. 9 AND 134.
Petition in equity filed by U. S. seeking to enjoin from interfering with Postal Telegraph Cable Co., Chicago, Ill. F 24
INTERNAT. BROTHERHOOD OF STATIONARY ENGINEERS.
Meets, Pittsburgh. Ag 12
INTERNAT. BROTHERHOOD OF STATIONARY FIREMEN.
Meets, Pittsburgh. Ag 13
INTERNAT. CATHOLIC ATHLETIC CONTEST.
Opens, Rome. S 6
INTERNAT. CONFERENCE FOR THE PROTECTION OF WORKERS.
Closes, Berne, Switzerland. S 25
INTERNAT. CONFERENCE ON SAFETY AT SEA.
Delegates from 12 nations confer, London. N 12
INTERNAT. CONGRESS FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDHOOD.
Opens, Brussels. Jl 25
INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF HISTORICAL STUDIES.
Meets, London. Ap 3
INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF LAW.
Opens, Madrid. O 1
INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF MEDICINE.
Meets, London. Ag 6-12
See also
LEPROSY
INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF RELIGIOUS PROGRESS.
6th convention held, Paris. Jl 16
INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF THE DEAF AND DUMB.
Meets, Ghent. Ag 18
INTERNAT. CONGRESS ON ALCOHOLISM.
Meets, Milan, Italy. S 22
INTERNAT. CONGRESS ON SCHOOL HYGIENE.
Meets, Buffalo. Ag 25
INTERNAT. CO-OPERATIVE ALLIANCE.
Meets, Glasgow. Ag 25
INTERNAT. COUNCIL OF WOMEN.
Congress meets, The Hague. Reported My 25
INTERNAT. EISTEDDFOD.
Opens, Pittsburgh. Jl 2
INTERNAT. ESPERANTO CONGRESS.
Opens, Berne, Switzerland. Ag 24
INTERNAT. EUCHARISTIC CONGRESS.
Opens at Musta, Malta. Ap 23
INTERNAT. FLOWER SHOW.
See
FLOWERS
INTERNAT. GEOGRAPHICAL CONGRESS.
10th congress held, Rome, Italy. Mr 27-Ap 3
INTERNAT. HARVESTER CO.
Chartered in New Jersey; to take over foreign plants of Internat. Harvester Co. Ja 27
Anti-trust suit opens. F 18
Bu. of Corporations report charges monopoly and evil competitive methods; McCormick criticises report. Mr 2
Farmers testify in defence. Mr 6
Defence shows competition in binders, smaller share in other lines. Mr 13
Dealers deny coercion, Chicago. My 19
G: W. Perkins testifies in anti-trust suit. Je 19
Final hearing fixed for N 3. O 9
Government's suit to dissolve comes up U. S. District Ct., St. Paul, Minn. N 3
Defendants argue government has not proved monopoly charge. N 4
McReynolds demands different people have control of Trust units. N 5
See also
STRIKES—*Auburn*
INTERNAT. HEALTH COMMISSION.
Ambassador Page announces in London $100,000,000 health campaign among native races. Reported Jl 19
INTERNAT. KINDERGARTEN UNION.
Meets, Washington. Ap 29
INTERNAT. LUMBER AND DEVELOPMENT CO.
Officers' trial for defrauding investors begins. Mr 3
INTERNAT. MEDICAL CONGRESS.
See INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF MEDICINE
INTERNAT. OPIUM CONFERENCE.
2d conference opens, the Hague. Jl 1
INTERNAT. PEACE CONFERENCE.
42 delegates from Eng. speaking countries meet in Washington and are formally entertained. My 12
INTERNAT. PURITY CONGRESS.
Opens, Minneapolis. N 7
Presents report holding problem novel chief source of immorality. N 10
Closes. N 12
INTERNAT. SUNSHINE SOCIETY.
Demand for certificate to widen its field reveals startling conditions. N 13
Asks for hearing. N 14
State Board of Charities appoints committee to investigate, Buffalo, N. Y. N 18
INTERNAT. TRIBUNAL FOR ARBITRATION OF PECUNIARY CLAIMS OF AMERICANS AND BRITONS.
Holds 1st meeting, Washington, D. C. My 13
INTERNAT. TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION.
Meets, Nashville, Tenn. Ag 11
INTERNAT. WOMEN'S CONGRESS.
Opens, Paris. Je 2
INTERNAT. WORKERS OF THE WORLD.
Gunmen cause panic at N. Y. meeting of. Jl 12
See also
SEATTLE, Wash.
STRIKES
INTERPARLIAMENTARY CONFERENCE.
Meeting, The Hague. S 4
Amer.-Japanese union formed at. S 5
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.
U. S. Sup. Ct. decides commission must hear railroads before fixing rates. Ja 20
Asked by Attorney-Gen. to investigate Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. Ja 20
Edgar E. Clark, of Ia., and J: H. Marble, of Cal., appointed to. Mr 5
Begins investigation of private car companies. Reported Mr 10
Rules baggage over 45 in. is excess. Mr 17
Commerce Court upholds in Shreveport-Texas rate case prohibiting discrimination against interstate traffic. Ap 25
See also
ADAMSON BILL
EXPRESS COMPANIES
LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R. R. CO.
Marble, J: H.
OIL PIPE LINE CASE
RAILROAD RATE HEARING
RAILROADS
INVENTIONS.
Sensitive "feeler," stopping vehicle when touched, invented, London. Reported F 16
Electric light attachment to make pistol aim sure invented, France. Reported Mr 30
Fire damp whistle for prevention of mine explosions demonstrated, Berlin. O 28
See also
AVIATION
CABLE
CHEMISTRY
DICTOGRAPH
ELECTRICITY
MOVING PICTURES
STEEL
TELEPHONES

Digitized by Google

INVESTMENT COMPANIES.
Gov. of Mo. signs a "blue-sky" law regulating the organization of. Ap 7
IONIA, Mich.
See
FIRES
IOWA.
See
LIQUOR BILL
U. S.—SENATE, Ja 29.
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, F 20
IPSWICH, Mass.
See
STRIKES
IRELAND.
See
GREAT BRITAIN
HOME RULE QUESTION
O'Brien, Lord
IRON BALT, Wis.
See
FIRES
IRONTON, O.
See
FIRES
Irving, Sir Aemilius.
Canadian lawyer. b. 1823. d. N 27
Isaacs, Sir Rufus.
Appointed Lord Chief Justice, London. O 20
ITALY.
King reviews detachments of Tripoli army. Ja 19
53 hurt in tax riots, Naples. F 5
Superior Court upholds king's right to vote. Reported F 16
Decennial census shows population of 34,671,377; increase of 1,750,000. Ag 13
1 killed, many wounded in balloting which returns Liberals to power. O 26
Constitutional ministerials gain 291 out of 508 in elections for Chamber of Deputies. N 4
Prof. Menozzi found guilty of selling military secrets to France, Rome. N 12
Italian Catholics participate in politics first time since 1870, gain 12 seats. Reported N 23
New parliament opens. N 27
2,000 peasants attack prefecture of Trapani and stone police, 80 arrested. D 3
NAVY.
Minister Tedesco asks Chamber of Deputies for $16,000,000 naval appropriation. Mr 11
New dreadnought *Duilio* launched. Ap 24
See also
ACCIDENTS.
ARCHAEOLOGY.
ASSAULTS
AVIATION.
BALKAN WAR
BOATING
BURGLARIES
Celere, Count V. M. di
EARTHQUAKES
EXPLOSIONS
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
Macvane, Dorothy
Margherita, Dowager Queen
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
Page, T: Nelson
PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
RIOTS.
ROME
STORMS
STRIKES
SUICIDES.
SWISS GUARDS
TREATIES
TRIPOLI
TURCO-ITALIAN WAR
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
Ives, Marie.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ap 14
"Izzy the Painter."
See
"ARSON TRUST."
Jack, J: H.
Shakesperian actor, Philadelphia, Pa. b. 1836. d. S 17
Jackson, E. R.
See
SWINDLING
Jackson, Gen. Jos. Cooke.
Civil War veteran, N. Y. City. b. 1835 d. My 22
JACKSON, Ky.
See
FIRES
JACKSON, Miss.
See
FIRES
Jacob, Zouave.
Miracle worker among soldiers of Napoleon III. b. 1828. d. O 25
Jamison, G:
Rich banker and sister take poison, sister dies, Radnor, Pa. Ag 30
JANESVILLE, Wis.
See
FIRES
Janetzky, Lieut. Wa.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, F 7
Janssen, H. E.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 2
Janvier, T: Allibone.
Author, N. Y. b. 1849. d. Je 18
JAPAN.
Diet censures govt.; crowd attacks Liberal members. F 5
6 killed, 65 hurt in Tokio political riots. F 10
Many hurt in riot, newspaper offices and homes of Diet members attacked, Osaka. F 11
Premier Katsura and Cabinet resign. F 11
Count Yamamoto accepts Premiership. F 12
Kioto newspaper offices and houses of Constitutionalist Unionists attacked. F 17
Cabinet completed. Reported F 21
Emperor seriously ill. Reported My 23
American Embassy in Tokio offered apology for action of persons who wrote on embassy walls inscription against U. S. Je 20
Says negotiations with China over killing of Japanese in Nanking nearly settled. O 10
China grants important railroad concessions in Southern Manchuria to. O 21
Will try to raise $100,000,000 loan for railroad construction. Reported O 28
Tariff parleys with U. S. begin N 20, Tokio. Reported D 8
Widespread famine due to failure of rice crop, northeastern Japan. D 20
See also
Bryan, W: J.
CALIFORNIA.
CHINA
Ellis, J:
FIRES
FORMOSA
Guthrie, G: W.
INTERPARLIAMENTARY CONFERENCE
Kato, Takaaki
Katsura, Prince
MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
Takehito, Prince
Tokugawa, Prince Keiki
TREATIES
JAPANESE IN THE UNITED STATES.
Mob drives Japanese laborers from Colorado railroad, Steamboat Springs, Colo. Jl 16
See also
CALIFORNIA
Jayne, Dr. Horace.
Biologist, Wallingford, Pa. b. 1859. d. Jl 9
Jefferson, B: L.
Appointed Minister to Nicaragua. Je 13
JEFFERSON CITY, Mo.
See
FIRES
JEFFERSON PARISH, La.
See
FIRES
Jenkins, Lieut. Stephen.
Author, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. b. 1857. d. O 9

Digitized by Google

Jermyn, E. B.
Non-partisan elected mayor Scranton, Pa. N 4
Jerome, W: T.
See
Thaw, H. K.
JERSEY CITY, N. J.
See
COMMISSION GOVERNMENT.
FIRES
JESUITS.
Germany repeals law against. Reported Mr 16
"JEWELERS' TRUST."
U. S. District Ct. brings action to end alleged jewelers' trust; jewelers won't resist. N 18
Agrees to Attorney-General's terms abolishing trade agreements, thus escaping prosecution, Washington, D. C. D 30
Jewell, Alb. J.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 14
JEWELS AND JEWELRY.
Pearl found in White River, Ark., sold for $500; resold for $9,000. Reported Ja 10
Minister finds 24 pearls in oyster at church dinner, New Haven, Ct. Ja 14
Mrs. Sprague's pearls, lost on train S 20, '12, found; were worn as beads by child. Reported F 27
$20,000 jewels lost on train between Phila. and Boston. Mr 18
$10,000 necklace, lost, a week before, returned by mail, N. Y. Reported Mr 21
$4,000 diamonds found by laborer in steel works scrap heap, Monessen, Pa. Ap 17
U. S. adopts metric carat as weight unit in customs. Je 17
Man loses wife's $19,000 jewels in subway, N. Y. Je 19
Child plays with mother's jewel case, in hotel, $3,000 jewels and $300 disappear, Atlantic City. Ag 13
$3,000 jewels lost by child picked up, Atlantic City. Ag 17
$5,000 pearl found in oyster at restaurant, another thrown away, Phila. O 1
Fraudulent enameling of defective pearls discovered, Paris. O 26
Mrs. J: C. Gray loses $5,000 earring, N. Y. City. N 14
Newsboy reports finding Mrs. Gray's earring and disappears. N 15
Boy returns Mrs. Gray's earring. N 16
Newsboy gets $250 reward from Mrs. Gray. N 17
Harry W. Shattuck arrested for holding $10,000 pearl necklace on consignment since N 4, N. Y. City. N 25
$10,000 pearl necklace recovered from pawn shop, N. Y. City. N 26
See also
BURGLARIES
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
SMUGGLING.
Vatable, Mrs. Jules
Canada.
Diamonds and rings found in bale of rags at paper mill, Cornwall, Ont. Ja 24
France.
Necklace of 240 pearls brings $241,000, Paris. Ja 23
Great Britain.
$50,000 Craven jewels lost or stolen in London. Reported Ap 11
JEWISH CONGREGATIONS OF U. S. AND CANADA.
Convention meets, N. Y. Je 29
JEWS.
Selection committee names Dr. Hertz and Dr. Hyamson candidates for chief rabbi of British Empire. Reported Ja 15
Anti-Defamation League of America organized to fight stage, newspaper, etc., defamation of. S 17
See also
Beiliss, Mendel
CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF AMER. RABBIS
Hertz, Dr. Jos. H.
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF B'RITH ABRAHAM
ORDER B'RITH ABRAHAM
RUSSIA, My 20
Straus, Nathan.
Taft, W: H., Ja 6.
UNION OF AM. HEBREW CONGREGATIONS.
ZIONIST CONGRESS
JOHANNESBURG, Africa.
See
STRIKES
Johansen, Capt. Hjalmar.
Explorer with Nansen and Amundsen kills self, Christiania, Norway. Ja 5
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY.
General Educ. Board awards $1,500,000 to Medical School. O 24
Johnson, C: E:
British landscape painter. b. 1832. d. F 12
Johnson, Rev. Dr. Herrick.
Clergyman, educator, St. Louis. b. 1832. d. N 20
Johnson, Hiram W.
See
CALIFORNIA
Johnson, "Jack."
Again indicted under "white slave" act. Ap 30
Trial for violating white slave act begins. My 5
Convicted on "white slave" charge. My 13
Gets year and $1,000 fine for "white slave" offense. Je 4
Starts for Europe; intent to jump bail suspected. Je 26
Arrives in London; says "white slave" charge had no foundation. Ag 24
Appearance in London music hall postponed following public protests; hissed and cheered by audience. Ag 25
Becomes citizen of France. Reported O 12
Forfeits $30,000 bond. O 13
Internat. Boxing Union declares world's heavyweight championship vacant, Paris. N 5
Announcement that pugilist was deprived of title declared erroneous, Paris. D 12
Mr. Vienne, director of Soc. for Propagation of English Boxing in France, explains he proclaimed Sam Langford-Joe Jeanette bout of D 2 world championship because Johnson refuses to fight, Paris. D 14
N. Y. State Athletic Commission decides Johnson is still champion of world, N. Y. City. D 16
Barely saved from knockout by "Battling" Jim Johnson, Paris. D 19
Johnson, Mortimer L.
Rear-Adm. U. S. N., retired, Portsmouth, N. H. b. 1832. d. F 14
Johnston, Jos. F.
Senator. b. 1843. d. Ag 8
Jones, Andrieus A.
Of N. M., nominated First Assist. Secy. of Interior. My 29
Jones, C. M.
Pres. N. Y. Society for Psychical Research, N. Y. b. 1850. d. Ja 5
Jones, Carrie M.
See
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Jones, Col. C: H.
Confederate, journalist. b. 1848. Ja 27
Jones, Dwight Arven.
Prominent in lead industry, Missouri. b. 1854. d. D 7
Jones, Brig.-Gen. E: Frank.
U. S. A., retired, manufacturer, Binghamton, N. Y. b. 1828. d. Ag 14
Jones, H: C.
Jurist, last surviving member of Confederate Congress, Florence, Ala. b. 1819. d. Je 23
Jones, John Paul.
Body removed to Naval Academy chapel, Annapolis, Md. Ja 26
Jones, Dr. Oliver Livingston.
Father of "Gen." Rosalie Jones, shoots self in N. Y. home, suicide charged. Ag 8
Dies. A 9
Leaves $6,000,000 to widow and children. Reported S 12
Jones, Roland D., M. D.
Dies driving auto, N. Y. S 25
Jordan, Dr. D: Starr.
Resigns as pres. of Leland Stanford Junior Univ.; to be chancellor. My 19
Leaves N. Y. on trip round world. Je 28
Jourdan, C: H:
Mathematician, Frederick, Md. b. 1830. d. Ap 29
JUDGES.
Interstate conference of, meets, Montreal. Ag 30

Digitized by Google

Juillard, Mrs. A. D.
See
COLORADO COLLEGE
JUMPING.
L. Goehring makes 5 ft. 5¾ in. standing high, world's record, Travers I., N. Y. Je 14
JURY REFORM.
See
CHANCELLOR JURY REFORM BILL
NEW JERSEY
Kahl, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 3
Kane, J: Innes.
Multi-millionaire, N. Y. City. b. 1853. d. F 1
KANSAS.
See
MANN LAW
PRAIRIE FIRES
SCHOOL BOOKS
Thompson, W. H.
KANSAS CITY, Kan.
See
FIRES
KANSAS CITY, Mo.
See
AM. UNION TRUST CO.
FIRES
"KANSAS CITY STAR."
See
CONTEMPT OF COURT
KANSAS PENITENTIARY.
See
FIRES—*Lansing*
Karb, G: J.
Democrat, elected mayor Columbus. N 4
Kato, Takaaki.
Ambassador to Great Britain appointed Japanese Foreign Minister. Ja 29
Katsura, Prince Taro.
Resigns premiership. F 11
Former Premier of Japan. b. 1847. d. O 10
Brain found to weigh 300 grains above average, O 24. Reported N 17
Katz, C:
Former pres. of Eastern Brewing Co. loses appeal from sentence for defrauding F: A: Heinze of $110,000 by speculating with collateral in 1910. O 29
Kavanaugh, W. M.
Elected senator from Ark. Ja 28
KEARNY, N. J.
See
FIRES
Keene, Foxhall.
See
POLO
Keene, Ja. Rob.
Wall St. speculator and racing man, N. Y. b. 1838. d. Ja 3
Keith, J: M.
See
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA
Keller, Carl H.
Republican, elected mayor Toledo. N 4
Keller, Helen.
Gives first public lecture, Montclair, N. J. F 6
Kelly, Lieut. Hugh M.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, N 24
KELVIN WINDOW.
See
WESTMINSTER ABBEY
Kemp, Ernest.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 3
KENNEBUNKPORT, Me.
See
BURGLARIES
Kennedy, Mrs. J. S.
See
SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS PEDAGOGY
Kennedy, Lieut. Ja. R. B.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 13
KENNETH, Mich.
See
FIRES
Kenny, W: J:
Bp. Cath. diocese, St. Augustine, Fla. b. 1853. d. O 23
KENYON RED LIGHT BILL.
Senate passes. O 27
KEOKUK DAM.
Concrete monolithic dam across Mississippi from Keokuk, Ia., to Hamilton, Ill., formally dedicated. Ag 25-28
Kerns, Thaddeus.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 15.
KEY WEST, Fla.
See
FIRES
Kiamil Pasha.
Vizier dies in exile, Cyprus. d. N 15
KIDNAPPING.
Heiress kidnapped by rejected suitor, saved by chauffeur, Allentown, Pa. Ja 11
Suitor pleads elopement plan, girl denies it; Allentown, Pa. Ja 12
Divorced wife holds children for ransom from father, San Francisco. Reported. Ja 18
Woman charged with kidnapping school teacher daughter from school, near Nyack, N. Y. Ja 18
Weak-minded girl who stole Ruth Fleischmann, 1912, steals Frieda Libowitz, Brooklyn. My 25
Libowitz child found on doorstep. My 27
Annie Boyarsky, kidnapper of Libowitz child, found in hospital, N. Y. Je 5
Pictures of Alice Winters, stolen child of Indianapolis, to be shown at moving picture shows. Jl 17
See also
DISAPPEARANCES
Rappa, Mrs. M.
KILLARNEY HOUSE.
See
FIRES—*Great Britain*
KILN, Miss.
See
FIRES
KIMMEL CASE.
Motion for new trial overruled. Ja 14
Prisoner at Bowling Green, Mo., claims he is real G: A. Kimmel. Reported. Ja 29
Kimura, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Mr 28
King, Cardenio F.
Dies a convict, day before pardon, Bridgewater, Mass. Jl 21
KINGSLAND, N. J.
See
FIRES
Kingsley, Dr. Norman W.
Dentist, Warren Point, N. J. b. 1828. d. F 20
KIRKSVILLE, Mo.
See
FIRES
KISKIMINETAS RIVER, Pa.
See
ACCIDENTS
Kitchener, Lord.
Plot to kill revealed; Egyptian, recently Oxford student, implicated. Reported Ag 18
Klein, Dr. Carl H. von.
Ancient medicine authority. d. D 12
Kletchtinski, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 18
Kline, Col. Adolph L.
Succeeds Gaynor as Mayor of N. Y. S 11
Klotz, H:
City employe nearly killed by bomb he makes. Mr 21
Ammunition and chemicals found in Klotz's room; sister says they were his fad. Reported Mr 23
Charged with killing Grace Walker with bomb, 1911; identified as former friend of hers; dates of Rosalsky and Herrera explosions found in his notebook. Mr 25
Typewriter used by Klotz tallies with addresses on bombs. Reported Mr 27
Klotz dies; police say he confessed sending Walker-Taylor, Rosalsky and Herrera bombs; father says confession was "frame-up." Mr 29
Coroner's jury finds Klotz guilty of sending Walker and Rosalsky bombs. Ap 4
Knabe, Dr. Helene.
Trial of Dr. W: B. Craig for murder of Dr. Helene Knabe on O 23, 1911, begins, Shelbyville, Ind. N 28
Judge instructs jury to dismiss case against Dr. W: B. Craig. D 9

Digitized by Google

Knight, Rev. Albt.
Disappears. F 3
Death by fall over cliff, Flamborough, Eng., declared "faked." Reported F 4
Believed on way to Australia with woman; wife admits falsity of death story. Reported F 5
Discovered man had led dual life for months. Reported F 6
Says false accusations forced him to elopement. Reported F 17
Knight, Ora Willis.
Chemist, Portland, Me. b. 1874. d. N 11
KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS.
Convention opens, Boston. Ag 5
KNIGHTS TEMPLARS.
Conclave opens, Denver. Ag 12
KNOXVILLE, Pa.
See
FIRES
KNOXVILLE, Tenn.
Mob attacks superintendent's home at negro deaf mute school, near Knoxville; 1 dead, 4 hurt. Mr 17
Koch, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 17
"KODAK TRUST."
See
EASTMAN KODAK CO.
KODIAK ISLANDS.
See
MEASLES
Koenig, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS O 13
Koenig, Prof. G: A.
Mich. School of Mines. b. 1844. d. Ja 15
Kohler, F:
Cleveland "Golden Rule" Chief of Police discharged for immorality. Mr 17
KOKOMO, Ind.
See
FIRES
Konig, G:
Representative in Congress from 3d Md. dist., Baltimore, Md. b. 1856. d. My 31
KOREA.
See
COREA
Kraftet, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 19
KRENTLER-ARNOLD HINGE LAST CO.
Petition in equity filed alleging control of price of lasts. Eastern Michigan consent decree enjoining defendants entered, Detroit. F 7
Kreyder, J. Ferdinand.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 30
Kruger, Mrs. Albert M. (Alice Miller Weeks).
Writer of children's stories. d. Ag 26
KRUPP ARMS COMPANY.
Charged in Reichstag with fostering war spirit, bribing army officials for sight of documents and inspiring French army increase. Ap 18
Krupp firm admits representatives got "business information" and gave small gifts to officials; disapproves practice. Ap 19
Following Krupp charges, Reichstag committee votes to cut appropriations. Ap 21
Reichstag committee votes for Krupp inquiry. Ap 22
Krupps deny bribery charges. Ap 24
Trial of army officers for taking bribes begins; accused say they gave information, believing Krupp firm in government's confidence. Jl 31
Krupp director denies getting secret information from Berlin agent. Ag 2
7 minor officials convicted. Ag 5
Hongkong agents obtain concession for 250 mi. railway in Yunan, China, 20 yr. arms monopoly and mining privileges. Ag 19
Trial of director and former agent charged with bribing officials begins, Berlin. O 23
Former employe produces letters involving directors. Court adjourns. House searched for further letters. O 28
Karl Liebknecht testifies "cornrollers," whose reading in Reichstag caused Krupp inquiry, were sent him anonymously. N 3
Prussian artillery officer denies Krupps got favors. N 5
Otto Eccius fined $300, Maximilian Brandt sentenced to 4 mos., which he has already served while awaiting trial. N 8
Declares 14% dividend, record. Net profit for yr. $9,000,000. Berlin. N 19
See also
FIRES—*Germany*
Kuehnle, L:
Court of Errors and Appeals confirms conviction of Atlantic City boss to 1 yr. and $500 fine for graft. N 24
Motors to prison to begin serving 1 yr. term, Trenton, N. J. D 10
10,000 sign petition for release, Atlantic City, N. J. D 15
Kuttner, Prof. L:
Authority on diseases of stomach, Germany. b. 1866. d. O 5
Kytka, Thdr.
See
FINGER PRINT SYSTEM
LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES.
Congress passes act providing for mediation, conciliation, and arbitration in controversies between certain employers and their employes. Jl 15
See
BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM
CANNERIES
CHILD LABOR
COMMISSION ON INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
DAMAGES
FACTORIES
IMMIGRATION BILL
INTERNAT CONFERENCE ON THE PROTECTION OF WORKERS
MINIMUM WAGE
STRIKES
TRADES AND LABOR CONGRESS
TRADES UNION CONGRESS
URUGUAY
WOMEN
WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BILL
LABOR STATISTICS, COMMISSIONER OF.
See
Meeker, Royal
"LABOR TRUST."
See
COAL MINERS' STRIKE, Colo., D 1
LABOR UNIONS.
2 Chicago electrical unions sued for interfering with telegraph. F 24
Officials of United Mine Workers indicted under Sherman law for conspiring to prevent competition by raising wages. Je 7
See also
AM. FED. OF LABOR
Ryan, Fk. M.
STRIKES
Great Britain.
London police form union. O 28
Germany.
Unions withdraw $5,000,000 from bank which refused to reinstate discharged clerk, Berlin. D 20
Lacey, Major J: F.
Ex-Congressman Ia. b. 1841. d. S 29
LACKAWANNA COAL CO.
6,500 miners strike. F 1
LACKAWANNA, Pa.
See
FIRES
Ladd, Herb. Warren.
Former gov. R. I. b. 1843. d. N 29
LAFAYETTE COLLEGE.
Following resignation of Prof. Mecklin, seniors ask Pres. Warfield to resign. Je 18
Laforgue, Sapper.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 25
LAGRANGE, N. C.
See
FIRES
Laimbeer, W:
See
GRADE CROSSINGS—ACCIDENTS, Ag 3
LAKE ERIE, BATTLE OF.
See
PERRY CELEBRATION
LAKE GEORGE, N. Y.
See
FIRES

Digitized by Google

"LAKE OF LIFE."
See
EXPLORATIONS, Mr 9
Lamar, D:
Indictment given out in New York. Jl 24
Arrested for impersonation, released on bail. S 11
Begins fight against extradition by surrendering to Washington. O 4
Loses fight against removal from Washington. O 13
Refuses to appear in court in N. Y. City and forfeits $3,000 bond. O 15
Ordered returned to New York by Chief Justice Clabaugh. O 21
Application for writ of habeas corpus to prevent return denied. O 21
See also
LOBBYING INVESTIGATION
Lambert, Percy.
Record holder killed in race, London. O 31
LAND.
See
INDIANS
PUBLIC LANDS
WARREN LIVE STOCK CO.
LAND FRAUDS.
See
ALASKA
Glover, C: G.
LANDSLIDES.
See ACCIDENTS—*Panama*
Lane, Dick
Former criminal, killed by man he tried to reform, Chicago. Reported Mr 23
Lane, Franklin K.
Sworn in as Secy. of Interior. Mr 5
See also
U. S.—DEPT. OF INTERIOR
Lane, Harry.
Oregon elects U. S. Senator. Ja 21
LANGDON, Ala.
See
FIRES
Langley, S: P.
Tablet to "father of advanced aviation" unveiled at Smithsonian Inst., Washington. My 6
Lansbury, G:
Only member of parliament to suffer imprisonment for suffrage cause arrives N. Y. City. D 11
LANSING, Kan.
See
FIRES
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.
Diamond pin returned by mail "from a worried conscience," West Babylon, L. I. Ja 2
Man steals hot stove, Brownsville, Pa. Ja 2
Railway ticket agent held up in Broadway office, N. Y., $200 taken. Ja 2
$60,000 goods found in small store, believed "fence," N. Y. Ja 4
7 arrested for $25,000 thefts from express company. N. Y. Ja 8
S: S. Hatt, Albany lawyer, arrested for stealing from estate, N. Y. Ja 9
S: S. Hatt sentenced 9 yrs. 9 mos—13 yrs. 9 mos. Ja 16
Paymaster robbed of $2,500 in street, N. Y. Ja 10
Detectives set bandit trap with bank messenger; 2 badly hurt, 1 thief caught, N. Y. Ja 11
Old man beaten and burned with firebrands by robbers, near Baden, N. D. Reported. Ja 13
Railroad office held up and robbed, Phila., believed by same man who robbed N. Y. office, Ja. 2, Cleveland Ja 10, Pittsburg Ja 11. Ja 13
Ticket office bandit caught, Boston. Ja 15
Woman held up, robbed of false teeth, Cincinnati. Ja 15
Satchel with $400,000 stock stolen in Chicago station. Ja 16
$70,000 jewels and dresses of Gaby Deslys company stolen from trunks between Albany and N. Y. Ja 19
Taxi robbers hold up 4 in provision firm, get $700, N. Y. Ja 22
Express company collectors held up on road, $9,000 taken, Cincinnati. Ja 30
Roof of house stolen, Chicago. Reported. Ja 31
Thief bites diamond out of man's ring, Balto. F 1
$1100 stolen from cashier's cage in crowded store, Providence, R. I. F 1
Man presents two bills from Havana package stolen O 12; arrested, St. Louis. F 7
Man's pocket picked at wife's funeral, N. Y. F 7
Yeggmen blow railroad station safe, building burns, Morton, N. Y. F 8
Man robs car conductor, passengers unaware of it, Chicago. F 12
Boy holds up former employer in taxi on Broadway, N. Y. F 18
Texas woman loses or is robbed of $43,500 in street, found with wound in head, Evanston, Ill. Mr 1
$45,000 securities stolen from man's pocket in subway, N. Y. Mr 21
F. A. Lima, Minister from Salvador, loses $700 in Washington. Mr 25
2 more cigar stores robbed, clerks tied with wire, N. Y. Mr 26
Mob loots freight wreck, Lackawanna, N. Y.; total loss est. $200,000. Ap 2
Girl's silver-buckled shoe stolen from her foot in N. Y. subway. Ap 7
Another shoe stolen in N. Y. subway. Ap 9
Messenger confesses taking $200,000 sent from Havana to N. Y. Ap 15
4 men and woman arrested in N. Y. cigar store cases. Ap 18
Diamond broker robbed of $1,615 in money, $4,000 jewels, and shot in San Francisco store. My 5
Boy, imprisoned 23 years for stealing $3 watch and a meal, freed, Kan. My 14
Announced express messenger took $40,000 from package, My 6, Uniontown, Pa. My 16
Robbers force man to sign bill of sale of saloon, N. Y. My 21
Jewels stolen from house during funeral, Rockville Centre, L. I. Reported My 27
$50,000 jewels taken in 3-minute absence of Maiden Lane, N. Y., jeweler. Je 3
Man charged with robbing woman he saved in Westport wreck. Je 5
Convicted. S 19
$20,000 diamonds stolen from Pittsburg loan company during fire in May. Reported Je 28
17 yr. old express driver admits stealing $22,000 from chest in railroad station last Nov., Lake Charles, La. Jl 21
P. O. superintendent held as mail robber, N. Y. Jl 22
$250,000 Greek bust stolen 10 yrs. ago dug up in Baltimore cellar. Jl 22
Stamford, Ct., doctor charged with stealing dead man's ring. Jl 26
2 held for stealing $30,000 worth electric current by tapping wires, N. Y. Ag 15
Internat. "trust" of jewel thieves discovered. Reported Ag 23
Boy of 6 arrested 20 times for burglary, highway robbery, etc., Wisconsin. Reported Ag 27
6-yr.-old robber returned to parents. Ag 28
$25,000 jewels stolen from traveling salesman in Chicago jewelry store. Ag 27
N. Y. policeman arrested for robbing man in hallway. S 1
Boy robs grave of coffin and jewels to prevent waste, Albany. S 2
$1,400 taken from railroad ticket window, Atlantic City, N. J. S 2
Mrs. P: Lewisohn's $25,000 rings lost or stolen in hotel, N. Y. S 3
Prisoner robs till of police station telephone, pays fine with it, Pittsburg. S 5
Paymaster held up, shot, robbed of $16,000, near Columbia, S. C. S 5
Washburn-Crosby Flour Co. cashier embezzles $55,000, leads double life, N. Y. Reported S 10
$1,989 stolen from trolley company office, Wilmington, Del. S 10
$13,500 jewels and valuables lost since S 1 from Spiegel household, Chicago, recovered. S 10
Millionaire loses $100,000 jewels from home, Winnetka, Ill. Reported. S 11
Cashier of Am. Pressing Iron Co., N. Y., arrested for stealing $3,300 by raising checks. S 11
Express safe robbed of $71,900 between Jersey City and Savannah. Reported S 12
Postoffice found $11,000 short, assistant postmaster sought, Pocahontas, Va. S 30
$25,000 worth of rare coins stolen from Waldo Newcomber collection, Baltimore. O 2
Otto H. Houst arrested for theft of $60,000 coin collection from Waldo Newcomber, of Baltimore, Kingston, N. Y. N 13

Digitized by Google

Police find $17,500 gold coin collection in safe deposit vaults, $2,442 silver coin collection was thrown in Hudson, N. Y. City. N 14
Carl A. Koelb, cashier of American Velvet Co. robbed of $16,000 by two masked men, Stonington, Ct. O 6
$10,600 recovered. Suspect captured. O 6
Raymond E. Smith, sec. and treas. of defunct Roseville Trust Co., rearrested on forgery charges, Newark, N. J. O 8
Employe of W: Hammerstein's robbed of $5,570 on trolley, N. Y. City. O 26
5 stamps, worth $2,500, stolen from exhibition, New York. N 1
Clerk steals $10,000 jewels and money, Chicago. N 11
Driver confesses robbing mails of $10,000, Chicago. N 11
Grand Jury hears Antoinette Bonner and J. B. Brescher got $150,000 jewels on memorandum and fled, N. Y. City. N 14
Antoinette Bonner caught, Paris. D 1
$4,000 jewels gone from Herman N. Butler's home, new butler also gone, N. Y. N 17
$15,000 bag of gems stolen from Julius Potash, jeweler, N. Y. City. Reported N 21
Jos. E. Foye, ex-clerk, arrested in $250,000 robbery of Farmers' Loan and Trust Co., N. Y. City. N 25
Foye extradited to Philadelphia for trial, $3,000 recovered. D 2
Foye pleads guilty, Philadelphia. D 22
Foye gets 5 to 10 yrs., Philadelphia. D 30
Druggist and wife arrested, charged with stealing $8,180 jewels, Chicago. D 3
River pirates steal tug in Hoboken, tow N. Y. Central float to Staten Island, loot 10 freight cars, and set tug adrift under own steam. 4 arrested, N. Y. City. D 26
See also
Dulfer, Arth.
Mills, D: S.
PAINTINGS, O 8, O 17
Robin, Jos. G.
Roosevelt, Thdr
U. S.—NAVY DEPT.
Vatable, Mrs. Jules

Alaska.

A. C. Frost and associates acquitted of coal land frauds. Ap 13
$20,000 gold gravel stolen from mining company, Lovett Hill, Yukon. S 29

Austria-Hungary.

I. Palloh, railroad contractor, charged with $1,600,000 embezzlement, Budapest. Ja 18

Belgium.

$20,000 jewels stolen from dealer in Brussels hotel. Reported S 26
Package containing $87,500 in bank notes stolen from mail car, Brussels. D 3
See also
PAINTINGS, O 8

Canada.

$8,000 stolen from mail at railway station, Regina, Sask. Jl 8

Cuba.

Man arrested in Havana confesses $200,000 currency theft there in Sept. Reported F 16

France.

Customer shoots auto dealer, on trial spin, steals car, near Senlis. My 20
Mrs. J: F. Martin, of N. Y., loses $32,000 jewels in Paris hotel. Jl 9
Gabriel Kourka arrested, charged with swindling jewelers out of $150,000 worth of gems, Paris N 8
$20,000 in ingots stolen from sealed packages N 13, Paris. Reported N 18
$10,000 pearl necklace stolen from Comte de Beaurouvre, Paris. D 10
$25,000 string of pink pearls restored after 3 yrs. for $1,000 reward, Paris. D 17

Germany.

$25,000 in money stolen on way from Berlin to Hamburg. Reported. Ja 8

Great Britain.

$35,000 jewels taken from Berkeley Hotel safe, London. My 29
$15,000 of Berkeley Hotel $35,000 found in hole in floor; porter arrested. Reported Je 18
4 men concerned in Berkeley Hotel robbery to serve 7, 14, 14 and 15 yrs. respectively. Jl 24
Thieves get deposit receipt, take $25,000 box of jewelry from London railway station. Reported Je 4
$650,000 necklace stolen from registered mail package; sugar substituted, on way from Paris to London. Jl 16
5 arrested for $650,000 necklace theft, London. S 2
$650,000 pearl necklace found in London street by workman. S 16
$650,000 necklace sold for $700,000. Reported S 28
$15,000 pearl of necklace lost by finder. Reported S 18
Necklace case, 2 men get 7 yrs. penal servitude, 1 5 yrs. and 1 18 mos., London. N 25
Finders of necklace to receive $50,000, major part to go to 2 men whose information led to arrest of thieves, London. N 26
Necklace reward held up, London. N 29
$50,000 jewels stolen from exhibition at hotel, Handudno, Wales. Ag 15
See also
Churchill, Winston.

Italy.

Boston man loses $20,000 between Florence and Bologna. Reported My 23
Diplomatic papers stolen from Vatican. D 22

Mexico.

See
MEXICO, F 17

Spain.

$25,000 stolen from strong room of *Cap Blanco*, between Rio Janeiro and Spain. Reported. Ja 30
Jos. E. Willard, American ambassador, robbed of several thousand dollars' worth of jewels, Madrid. N 5

Transcaucassia.

See
Dadiani, Prince

See also
AUTO BANDITS
BANKS AND BANKING
BURGLARIES
FORGERY
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
SMUGGLING
SWINDLING
TRAIN ROBBERIES

Larkin, Ja.
Leader of Irish transport strikers convicted of sedition, gets 7 mos., Dublin. O 27
Socialists start campaign of howling down Liberals until release of leader of Irish strikers, London. N 9
Released from gaol, Dublin. N 13
Larkin opens fiery cross campaign for general strike in England in support of Dublin strikers, Manchester. N 16
Stated that government will not prosecute Ja. Larkin and 4 colleagues at next Dublin Assizes, London. N 18
Many hurt in riots at Larkin meeting, London. N 19
British trade unions defeat Larkin's policy, London. D 9
Returns to Dublin to keep strike going, government abandons prosecution of. D 15
See also
TRANSPORT WORKERS' STRIKE (Dublin)

Larned, Josephus Nelson.
Formerly superintendent Buffalo Library. b. 1836. d. Ag 16

LARNED, Kan.
See
FIRES.

Larocque, L: E.
N. Y. society man drowns self from dock, Port Jefferson, L. I. Ag 6
See also
Bishop, Veronica

Lathbury, Mary A.
Hymn writer, East Orange, N. J. b. 1861. d. O 21

Lauder, Harry.
Glasgow Pavilion pays him $5,625 for 1 week. Record. N 8

Digitized by Google

Laverlochere, M.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 4
Law, Cornelius A.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, S 18
Law, Redman.
Daredevil aviator tries to go up in giant skyrocket, hurt in its wreck, West Bergen, N. J. Mr 13
Law.
See
AM. BAR ASSN.
INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF LAW.
Lawrence, Capt. Ja.
Centennial of naval hero's death celebrated. Je 1
LAWRENCE, Mass.
See
FIRES
LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE.
Trial of W: M. Wood, F: E. Atteaux and D. J. Collins for "planting" dynamite begins. My 19
Collins says he put dynamite in buildings under J: J. Breen's orders, not knowing what it was. My 20
Breen says Atteaux paid him to "plant" dynamite. My 21
Breen says dynamite was to scare strikers; denies plot for false accusations. My 21
Testified that witness who killed self had supplied dynamite. My 22
Checks from Wood to Atteaux, one for "expenses incurred during strike," traced. My 23
Treasurer of wool company says Atteaux checks were for legitimate services. My 26
Testified Wood and Atteaux were at mill agents' conference on night of alleged conspiracy. My 27
Testified Wood was surprised to hear he might be arrested, denied knowledge of dynamite. My 28
Atteaux denies conspiracy, says Breen tried to blackmail him. Je 4
Lawyers make arguments. Je 5
Wood acquitted; jury disagrees on Atteaux; Collins guilty on 2 counts, acquitted on 4. Je 7
Atteaux indictment dismissed. Je 12
LAWRENCEBURG, Ind.
See
FIRES
LAWYERS.
Appeal of Miss G. M. Bebb from decision of Incorporated Law Soc. barring her from admission to bar because of sex upheld by High Court on ground that "woman is not a person," London. D 10
Layton, F:
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ag 4
LEAGUE OF AM. MUNICIPALITIES.
Convention ends, Winnipeg. Ag 9
LEAVENWORTH, Kan.
See
FIRES
Le Brun, Michael M.
Designer Metropolitan tower, N. Y. City. b. 1857. d. S 27
Leckwold, Mrs. Ida.
Confesses poisoning her 6 children with fly poison, Minneapolis. O 1
Trial for poisoning 13-yr.-old daughter Viola begins, Minneapolis. N 3
Acquitted on ground of insanity, Minneapolis. N 7
Lee, B: M.
Phil. authority on sanitation. b. 1833. d. Jl 11
Lee, Blair.
Democrat-Progressive, elected Senator, Md., 112,000, Rep. 71,000, in popular election under 17th amendment. N 4
Lee, Gen. E: Merwin.
U. S. A., ex-Gov. of Wyo., N. Y. d. Ja 1
Lee, Gen. G: Washington Curtis.
C. S. A., Rob. E. Lee's son, Burke Park, Va. b. 1832. d. F 18
Lee, "Light Horse Harry."
Revolutionary general, reburied beside Gen. Robt. E. Lee, Lexington, Va. My 30
Leegson, Miss Ida G.
Body of strangled woman found in wood, Chicago. O 5
Identified as art student. O 6
4th suspect arrested, Chicago. O 22
Leehan, W: J.
W: J. Leehan arrested for Turner murder of 1911. Ap 3
Indicted. Ap 8
Trial for murder of Mrs. Carrie Turner, gardener's wife, begins, Toms River, N. J. D 18
Acquitted. D 20
Found hopelessly intoxicated in subway, N. Y. City. D 22
On spree, arrested again, White Plains, N. Y. D 23
Remanded for mental observation. D 27
Out after week in White Plains jail. D 30
Le Fevre, Mme.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 1
Le Franc, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 1
Legarde, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, N 12
Legare, G: S.
Representative to Congress from 18th S. C. dist., Charleston, S. C. b. 1870. d. Ja 30
LEGISLATIVE, EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL APPROP. BILL.
Senate passes. Ja 16
Houses agree on. Mr 4
LEIPZIG, Germany.
Largest monument in Europe, 300 ft. high, dedicated on field of Battle of the Nations, 100th anniversary. O 18
Leishman, Nancy.
See
Croy, Duke of
Leishman, Ambassador J: G. A.
Retires after 16 yrs.' diplomatic service. O 4
Leiter, Mrs. Mary Carver.
Society woman, philanthropist, Washington. b. 1844. d. Mr 6
LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIV.
See
Jordan, Dr. D: S.
Lendner, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 8
LENOX, Mass.
See
VANDALISM
Lenz, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, F 26
Lepine, L:
Prefect of Police, Paris, resigns. Mr 19
LEPROSY.
British officer claims cures by vaccine before Internat. Medical Congress. Ag 12
See also
CHINA, Ja 11.
Dutton, Brother.
Le Queux, W:
Eng. novelist, goes bankrupt. Ag 13
Le Roy, Mrs. Stuyvesant.
N. Y. society woman and philanthropist, and daughter, Mrs. Amos Tuck French, hurt in auto accident near Canton, Mass. Ag 31
Leslie, Frances.
Young actress found dead on *Oceanic* at Southampton. Mr 15
Identified as Frances Leslie. Mr 16
Actor says girl feared epilepsy. Mr 17
Consul reports death natural. Mr 18
Actress' death declared due to epilepsy. Ap 14
Letort, Leon.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, D 10
Letterman, G: W.
Botanist, Allenton, Mo. b. 1841. d. My 30
Levy, I:
Takes 27 grains of bichloride of mercury, Brooklyn, N. Y. O 20
Dies after record fight for life. O 27
Lewis, Ja. Hamilton.
Elected U. S. Senator from Ill.; long term. Mr 26
See also
Pindell, H: M.
Lewisohn, Adolph.
See
COLLEGE OF THE CITY OF N. Y.
LEXINGTON, Ky.
See
FIRES

Digitized by Google

LEXINGTON, S. C.
See
FIRES
LIABILITY.
New law abrogating defense plea of contributory negligence in personal injury cases approved by Gov. McGovern of Wis. Je 27
LIBEL.
See
Boris, Grand Duke
Hempel, Frida
Roosevelt, Thdr.
LIBERIA.
Government troops under American officer defeat Kroo natives, Ja. 27. Reported F 6
LIBERTY, Mo.
See
FIRES
LIBERTY, N. Y.
See
FIRES
LIBERTY BELL.
Decided to send it to Panama Exposition despite danger of cracking apart. Reported Je 26
Origin of inscription discovered. Reported Je 30
LIBRARIES.
Sp. Libs. Assn. and Boston Coöp. Inf. Bureau, Boston. Ja 1
Mid-winter meetings held Chicago. Ja 1-4
N. Y. L. Club and L. I. L. Club, Ethical Culture Bldg., N. Y. City. Ja 9
Rochester Dist. L. Club. Ja 10
Penn. L. Club, Widener br., Philadelphia. Ja 13
Mass. L. Club, Medford, Mass. Ja 23
Wis. L. A., Wausau, Wis. F 5-7
Penn. L. Club, Philadelphia. F 10
Joint meetings Penn. L. Club and N. J. L. A., Atlantic City, N. J. F 28-Mr 1
Wis. L. A., Wausau, Wis. Mr 5-7
Carnegie L. Atlanta, Ga., L. A. Ap 28-29
N. Y. L. C. My 8
Okla. L. A., Muskogee, Okla. My 14-15
L. I. L. C., Forest Hills, N. Y. My 15
Mass. L. C. with Berkshire Co. and Western Mass. L. Clubs, Williamstown, Mass. My 22-23
California L. A., Arlington Hotel, Santa Barbara. Je 9-14
Pacific Northwest L. A. meeting, Tacoma, Wash. Je 12-14
R. I. L. A., Westerly. Je 19
A. L. A. annual conference, Hotel Kaaterskill, N. Y. Je 23-28
Penn. Summer School for Library Workers. Je 23-Ag 1
Mich L. A. meeting, Muskegon. S 9-11
N. Y. S. L. A. annual meeting, Sagamore, Lake George. S 22-27
Ohio L. A. meeting, Oberlin. O 7-10
Keystone State L. A. meeting. O 9-10
Nebraska L. A. meeting, Omaha. O 15-17
Missouri and Kansas L. A. meeting, St. Joseph, Mo. O 22-24
Kentucky L. A. meeting. O 30-31
D. C. L. A. meeting. O 31
N. D. L. A. meeting, Minot. O 31-N 1
N. C. L. A. N 5-6
S. D. L. A. meeting, Sioux Falls. N 24-26
Easterly College librarians, meeting Columbia Univ., N. Y. City. N 29
Southern California L. A. annual meeting, Pomona, Cal. D 1
N. Y. L. Club, L. I. L. Club and N. J. L. A., joint meeting. D 11
Somerville (Mass.) Public Library dedicated. D 17
See also
AMER. LIBRARY ASSN.
Anderson, Edn. H.
Carnegie, And.
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS
HARVARD UNIV.
Lichte, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 9
"LIGHTHOUSE" SETTLEMENT.
See
BLIND (The)
LIGHTING.
Magnified electric light without heat invented, France. Reported. Ja 21
LIGHTNING.
Man killed riding near summer home, St. Mary's Co., Md. Mr 14
5 killed in storm, Tulsa, Okla. My 12
Church struck, 3 dead, 1 hurt, Baileyville, Ill. Je 6
1 killed, 4 hurt in picnic when lunch pavilion is struck, Cleveland. Je 24
See also
FIRES
STORMS
Lillie, Max.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 15
Lincoln, Mrs. Abraham.
Letters of Mrs. Lincoln sold, N. Y., show her dislike of Grant. My 27
LINCOLN MEMORIAL.
U. S. House agrees to Senate bill for. Ja 29
Pres. signs bill for. F 1
Lindloff, Mrs. Louisa.
Sentenced to 25 yrs. for killing son. F 28
Lindsay, Ja. Ludovic.
See
Crawford, Ja. Ludovic Lindsay, Earl of
Lindsey, Judge B: Barr.
Marries Miss Henrietta Brevoort, Chicago. D 20
LIONS.
See
ACCIDENTS—*Tampa, Fla.; France; Germany*
Lipton, Sir T:
Again challenges for America's Cup. Reported Mr 6
Details announced. Mr 7
Challenge declined because of boat length condition. Mr 12
Yacht Club declines to reconsider refusal. Reported Mr 25
Sends unconditional challenge for America's Cup. Ap 8
Date of 1914 races for America's cup set for S 10, 12 and 15. Jl 19
Challenge accepted. Reported Ag 29
LIQUOR
All-night licenses revoked, N. Y. Reported Mr 26
See also
PROHIBITION
LIQUOR BILL.
House passes Webb bill to restrict shipment into dry territory. F 8
Senate passes Webb bill. F 10
House repasses Webb bill to remove parliamentary obstruction. F 11
Senate passes Webb bill over President's veto. F 28
House re-passes Webb bill. Mr 1
Prosecution under Webb law limited. Je 19
Iowa judge declares Webb law unconstitutional. Ag 8
LISBON.
See
BULL-FIGHTS
Little, Jos. Ja.
Ex-Congressman, publisher, N. Y. b. 1841. d. F 11
"Little Dorrit."
See
Cooper, Mrs. M. A.
LITTLE FALLS, N. Y.
See
FIRES
STRIKES.
LITTLE HOCKING, O.
See
FIRES
LITTLE ROCK, Ark.
See
FIRES
Livingston, Myron A.
Indicted as forger, jumps bail. Reported My 20
LIVINGSTON, Mont.
See
FIRES
Livingstone, D:
Statue at birthplace unveiled on centenary of missionary explorer's birth. Mr 15
Llandaff, Viscount.
Former Home Secretary, England. b. 1826. d. Ap 3
Lloyd, Marie.
English actress, arriving with man not her husband, held as undesirable immigrant, N. Y. O 1
Allowed to remain to fulfil contracts. O 4

Digitized by Google

Marries jockey Ben Dillon, with whom she was detained at Ellis Island, Chicago. 1st husband died last week. D 27

LOBBYING.
Ohio passes bill requiring registration and itemized accounts of lobbyists. Ja 21

LOBBYING INVESTIGATION (Federal).
Col. Martin M. Mulhall, former agent, charges Nat. Assn. of Manufacturers with lobbying for 10 years. Je 29
Mulhall's story of attempt to bribe Gompers confirmed; Assn. of Mfrs. denies charges. Je 30
D: Lamar, Wall St. operator, tells of posing as Congressmen to aid Lauterbach; his story of Union Pacific forgery called "bear" attack on stock. Jl 2
Lamar's story of intimacy with Morgan denied by latter's son. Jl 3
Lauterbach says he was tricked into conspiracy by Lamar and Morgan financiers. Jl 7
Testimony given on wool lobby. Jl 9
House votes for independent investigation. Jl 9
U. S. Senate begins investigation of Col. Mulhall on his charges of political activity by Nat. Assn. of Mfrs. Jl 11
Mulhall tells Senate committee of activities as lobbyist. Jl 11
Mulhall says Barnes helped him. Jl 12
Mulhall tells of party work. Jl 14
Mulhall tells of "National Council for Industrial Defence," organization on paper only, which maintained paid lobbyist. Jl 16
Gibson denies accusing U. P. of "forging its books." Jl 16
Mulhall says manufacturers worked for Cannon in 1908. Jl 17
M'Clave says Mulhall has perjured himself. Jl 18
Sen. Knute Nelson refutes Mulhall's testimony. Jl 21
Mulhall admits his letters are untrustworthy and "corrects" statement; pleads for mercy. Jl 25
Letters show Mulhall lost place with manufacturers' assn. by falsely representing it. Jl 27
Repr. Underwood calls Mulhall liar and blackmailer, denies his statements. Jl 29
Mulhall says published statement misquoted him. Jl 31
Counsel for manufacturers declares committee majority have prejudged case. Ag 4
House begins inquiry; letters of J. A. Emery, Washington agent, to Pres. Kirby of N. A. M., shown. Ag 5
Emery tells of fight against labor legislation. Ag 6
Mulhall appears before House committee. Ag 11
H: R. Towne, ex-pres. of N. Y. Merchants' Assn., says he did public service in trying to influence legislation. Ag 13
Former chief of House pages tells of Mulhall's dealings with himself and Repr. McDermott. Ag 15
Ex-chief page insists McDermott got $7,500 from pawnbrokers' lobby. Ag 16
Pawnbroker admits 2 funds were raised to fight "loan shark" bill. Ag 20
Mulhall says N. A. M. named House labor subcommittee. Ag 21
McDermott denies charges. Ag 29
Ex-Pres. Kirby, of N. A. M., says he worked to defeat election of some Representatives. S 2
Gompers says A. F. L.'s lobbying was not pernicious. S 10
D: Lamar arrested for impersonating Representatives. S 11
Ja. A. Watson denies Mulhall's charges. S 12
Ja. A. Emery denies Mulhall's charges. S 15
Ex-Repr. Littlefield says N. A. M. helped him against Gompers lobby. S 19
House Committee reports McDermott to have been guilty of grave improprieties. D 8
House committee rebukes Ja. T. McDermott in lobby case, Washington, D. C. D 9
See also
Lamar, D:
TARIFF BILL

LOBSTER.
3 ft. lobster, weighing 13 lbs., brought to Boston. Fisherman tells of fight in capture. Ap 30

LOCK-JAW.
See
ACCIDENTS--*Grand Isle, La.*

Locke, W: H.
See
BASEBALL

LOCKPORT, N. Y.
See
STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS

Lockroy, Sir Eduard.
French journalist and statesman. b. 1838. d. N 22

Lockwood, C: G.
Mathematician, Caldwell, N. J. b. 1843. d. Jl 2

Lodge, Sen. H: Cabot.
Operated on for gastric ulcer. Reported S 30

Lodge, Sir Oliver.
See
BRITISH ASSN.

Loeb, W:
See
Roosevelt, Thdr.

Loft, G: W.
Democrat, elected to Congress, N. Y. 13th dist. N 4

Lomax, Gen. Lunsford L.
Confederate officer, Washington, D. C. b. 1834. d. My 28

London, Jack.
Author has appendicitis operation, Oakland, Cal. Jl 8

LONDON, England.
See
COVENT GARDEN

LONG BEACH, Cal.
See
ACCIDENTS

LONG BEACH, N. Y.
See
FIRES

LONG BRANCH, N. J.
See
BURGLARIES
FIRES

LONG ISLAND CITY, N. Y.
See
FIRES

LONGEVITY.
"Newsboy" of 105 dies, Joliet, Ill. Ja 2
Mrs. B. Johnson dies at 104, Kewanee, Ill. Ja 3
Kate Curry dies at 105, Lowell, Mass. Ja 8
Woman of 105 gets marriage license, Los Angeles. Ja 16
Mrs. F. La Bore dies at 104, near White Bear, Minn. Ja 25
Sarah Ann Lyles, negress, 115, dies near Frederick, Md. Ja 29
Ja. Thomas dies at 106, Monett, Mo. F 3
W: Redmond dies at 103, Oakhurst, N. J. F 22
Alexander Daylight, Indian, dies at 114, near Kettle Falls, Wash. Reported F 23
Marcellina Leon, married at 105, dies, Los Angeles. F 27
S: Neuin dies at 108, Lebanon, Pa. F 24
Mrs. B. Kennedy dies at 103, Chicago. Mr 2
Rev. A. Trager dies at 105, Columbia, S. C. Reported Mr 7
Mrs. Barbara Dillinger dies at 104, Stoneboro, Pa. Mr 24
J: M. Butler dies at 103, Ocean Grove, N. J. Ap 10
Mrs. Nancy Rogers dies at 103, Montville, Ct. My 9
B. J. Gulgiski dies at 104, Brooklyn. My 19
Mrs. R. Smith dies at 103, Mystic, Ct. Je 4
Mrs. E. Maugherman dies at 108, Bryan, O. Reported Je 15
Letty Garner, negress, dies at 106, Harrisburg, Pa. Reported Je 15
J: Collins dies at 105, E. Schuyler, N. Y. Je 16
Chinese doctor arrives in N. Y., says he is 149. Je 29
Dies. Je 30
Woman 102 dies, Midlothian, Md. Jl 9
Mrs. Bidietzky, 109, dies, Philadelphia. Jl 15
Dr. W. T. Linn dies at 108, Oconee, Ill. Jl 27
Luke Metimop, Indian, said to be 120, dies near Saginaw, Mich. Ag 22
Sardie, Indian woman of 105, dies, Reno, Nev. S 7
Annie France, negress, dies at 103, Cooksville, Md. S 26

Longfellow, W: Pitt Preble.
Mass. architect. Cambridge, Mass. b. 1836. d. Ag 3

Longstreet, Mrs. Helen.
Loses fight for post-office reappointment. My 7

Lopez, Raphael.
Raphael Lopez, Mexican, wanted for murder, kills 3 of posse, Saratoga Springs, Utah. N 21

Digitized by Google

Raphael Lopez kills 3 more, thought cornered in mine, Bingham, Utah. N 29
Mine in which Lopez took refuge sealed and deadly fumes pumped in, Bingham, Utah. D 1
Smudges extinguished. D 3
Posse enters mine after bandit, ⅓ of mine searched, Lopez not found. D 5
No trace of mine bandit, more than ½ mine searched. D 6
Lopez said to have robbed Greek of tobacco and candles in mine. D 8
Mine shift boss says he met and talked with Lopez D 11 and 12. D 13
Sheriffs put bulkhead in mine to starve out Lopez. D 14
Discovery of possible avenue of escape for Lopez. D 24

Lorenz, Hans.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 12

LOS ANGELES, Cal.
See
FIRES
RIOTS

LOS ANGELES INVESTMENT CO.
11 officials of $20,000,000 corporation indicted for mailing false statements, Los Angeles. N 14

LOST RIVER, N. H.
See
FIRES

LOTSCHBERG TUNNEL.
Through Alps, 9½ mi. long, 3rd longest in Europe, costing $10,000,000, officially opened. Je 20

LOTTERY.
Winner of $300,000 prize in nat. Italian lottery not found, perhaps lost on *Titanic*. Reported Ja 17
See also
SWINDLING—*Porto Rico*

Louise, Ex-Crown Princess of Saxony.
"Bizarre Princess" operetta presented, fails, Rome. O 21
Government decides to withhold 40,000 marks allowance because of production of operetta. O 24

Louise of Belgium, Princess.
Has sheriff's sale. O 25

LOUISVILLE, Ky.
See
Buschemeyer, J:
FIRES

LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R. R. CO.
I. C. C. orders investigation of political activities, finances, etc., of. N 13

LOURDES.
See
Soubirons. B.

Love, Alfr. H.
Peace worker, Phila. b. 1830. d. Je 29

Love, Lieut. Moss L.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 4

Lowe, Dr. Thaddeus S. C.
Inventor, Civil War balloonist, Pasadena. b. 1832. d. Ja 16

LOWELL, Mass.
See
Shedd, F. B.

Lowrie, Donald.
Writer on prison life pardoned, San Francisco. Ja 2

Lubbock, Sir J:
See
Avebury, Lord.

Lubecki, Prince.
See
MURDER—*Russia*

Lucas-Championniere, Dr.
Surgeon, Paris. b. 1843. d. O 22

Luders, Gustav Carl.
Composer, N. Y. d. Ja 24

LUFKIN, Tex.
See
FIRES

"LUMBER TRUST"
Enjoined from blacklisting wholesale men who sell directly to consumer. Ja 9
24 companies driven from state by supreme court, Jefferson City, Mo. D 24

Lunn, G: R.
Dismissed as pastor of Schenectady church. Ja 19
Enjoined from interfering with church service. Ja 25
Suffers physical breakdown. Ja 30
Socialist, defeated for mayor by J. Teller Schoolcraft, Schenectady, N. Y. N 4

LUPUS.
Danish physician finds serum for lupus, Copenhagen. O 6

Lustig, Maurice M.
Once convicted of wife murder, arrested in Phila. as one of N. Y. auto bandits. Ap 12

LUTHERAN CHURCH, GEN. SYNOD OF.
Meets, Atchison, Kan. My 14
World conference meets, Nuremberg. Reported S 28

LYDIG COLLECTION.
See
FINE ARTS

Lynch, Ja. M.
Gov. Sulzer nominates pres. of International Typographical Union as Commissioner of Labor. Jl 8
Appointed. O 22

LYNCHBURG, Va.
See
FIRES

LYNCHINGS.
Unnamed negro, rape, Wagoner county, Okla. Ja 2
— Carson, colored. unnamed offense, Selma, Ala. Ja 3
Henry Monson, colored, murder, Paris, Tex. Ja 17
Richard Stanley, colored, rape, Fultbright, Tex. Ja 23
Unnamed negro, murder, Drew, Miss. Ja 30
Woman killed; 10 negroes and 2 whites arrested. Mob breaks into jail, hangs negro, Houston, Miss. F 7
Lynched negro apparently not guilty. Another negro burning at stake shot by murdered woman's father. F 8
Negro lynched by negroes for killing 4, Sunflower Co., Miss. F 22
Willis Webb, colored, murder, Drew, Miss. F 23
— Anderson, colored, murder, near Marshall, Tex. F 25
Robert Perry, colored, horse stealing, Karnoch, Tex. F 25
Two unnamed negroes, murder, Cordelia, Ga. Mr 4
John Gregson, colored, murder, Union City, Tenn. Mr 21
J. C. Collins, colored, murder, Mondak, Mont. Ap 5
Samuel Owensby, colored, murder, Hogansville, Ga. My 5
Unnamed negro, murderous asault, Beaumont, Tex. Je 4
Richard Galloway, colored, race troubles, Newton county, Tex. Je 5
Dennis Simmons, colored, murder, Andarko, Okla. Je 13
William Norman, colored, rape, near Hot Springs, Ark. Je 19
Unnamed negro, murder, Americus, Ga. Je 21
William Robinson, colored, murder, Lambert, Miss. Je 27
Roscoe Smith, colored, murder, Yellow River, Fla. Jl 6
Unnamed negro, rape, Bonifay, Fla. Jl 7
"Kid" Tempers, colored, murder, Blountstown, Fla. Jl 10
Samuel Towner, colored, murder, Alligator, Miss. Jl 15
John Shake, colored, murderous assault, Dunbar, Ga. Jl 28
Richard Puckett, colored, rape, Laurens, S. C. Ag 12
Sanders Franklin, colored, murder, Paul's Valley, Okla. Ag 14
Henry Ralston, colored, murder, Paul's Valley, Okla. Ag 14
Robert Lovett, colored, murder, Morgan, Ga. Ag 15
Virgie Swanson, colored, alleged murder, proved to be innocent, Greenville, Ga. Ag 25
Unknown negro, unnamed cause, Kilgora, Ala. Ag 25
Joseph McNeely, colored, murder, Charlotte, N. C. Ag 26
James Comeaux, colored, murderous assault, Jennings, La. Ag 27
Lee Simms, colored, rape, Little Rock, Ark. S 5
Two unnamed negroes, murderous assault, Tamma, Ill. S 12
William Davis, colored, murder, Franklin, Tex. S 21
Henry Crosby, colored, annoying a white woman, Louisville, Miss. S 21

Digitized by Google

Joseph Richardson, colored, rape, Litchfield, Ky. S 26
Walter Jones, colored, murder, Harriston, Miss. S 28
William Jones, colored, murder, Harriston, Miss. S 28
Walter Brownlee, colored, alleged rape, Hinchcliff, Miss.; proved innocent. O 11
Warren Eaton, colored, insulting white woman, Monroe, La. O 22
John Cudjo, colored, murder, Wewoka, Okla. N 4
John Talley, colored, attempted rape, Dyersburg, Tenn. N 7
Ernest Williams, colored, murder, Blanchard, La. D 16
Frank Williams, colored, murder, Blanchard, La. D 16
Mob lynches Cleve Culbertson, recently convicted of murder of 3 members of Dillon family, Williston, N. D. D 16

Lyne, Sir W: J:
Former Treasurer Australian Commonwealth. b. 1844. d. Ag 3

LYNN, Mass.
See
FIRES

Lyttelton, Alfred.
English statesman. b. 1857. d. Jl 4

McAdoo, W: G.
Ratified as Secy. of Treasury. Mr 5

MacAlister, Dr. Ja.
Pres. Drexel Inst. b. 1840. d. D 11

McAneny, G:
Borough Pres. Manhattan selected for Pres. Bd. of Aldermen by fusion committee. Ag 1

MacArthur, Kathryn.
Alleges sister, Mrs. Tatum, wife of millionaire cotton broker of N. Y., kicked and beat her, Shavertown, N. Y. Jl 1
Mrs. Tatum held. Jl 17
Withdraws charge of assault. O 16

MacArthur, Dr. Rob. Stuart.
Resigns as Baptist Tabernacle pastor, Atlanta, Ga. Ja 29

McBeth, Alfr.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ja 6

McBurney, Dr. C:
Surgeon, New York. b. 1845. d. N 7

McCall, E: E.
Tammany names for Mayor. Ag 22
Dem. committee adopts Tammany ticket. Ag 23
See also
NEW YORK CITY ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 1913

McCann, Jessie Evelyn.
Church worker, disappears, Flatbush. D 4
Police asked to look for. D 8
Detectives find Miss McCann spent Thursday at Coney Island D 10
$1,000 reward offered by father. D 12
District-Attorney Cropsey refuses to take up case. D 16
A. C. Simmons arrested for attempt to extort money from family of. D 27
Chauffeur Simmons held for grand jury. D 30

McCarty, Luther.
See
BOXING—ACCIDENTS

MCCASKEY REGISTER CO.
Charged with conspiring to restrain and monopolize sale of account registers by govt., Cleveland, O. F 20

McCombs, W: F.
Accepts post of French Ambassador. Reported Mr 18
Dem. chairman, has appendicitis operation in Paris. Jl 7
Said to have refused French Ambassadorship. S 5

McCormack, Loudon.
Actor, kills self, N. Y. Ap 23

McCormick, Mrs. C. H.
See
SHANTUNG CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

McCrea, Ja.
Ex-pres. of Penn. R. R., Haverford, Pa. b. 1848. d. Mr 28

Macdonald, L. F.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ja 13

McDowell, Maj. Alexander.
Ex-Congressman, Sharon, Pa. b. 1845. Reported d. O 1

Macduff, Agnes Firth.
American aviator kills self in Paris. Reported Jl 8

MACEDONIA.
See
TURCO-BALKAN WAR

MacFarland, Allison.
Recently acquitted of wife murder, marries Florence Bromley, "Bunny," Niagara Falls. O 1

McGoodwin, Preston.
Of Oklahoma, nominated Minister to Venezuela. Ag 6

McGrath, Matt.
Hammer throwing champion, hurt in theater fight; will probably lose sight of one eye. Ag 15

McGregor, Ja.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Jl 16, Ag 15

McHenry, J: W.
See
NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R. R.

MACHINE GUNS.
New gun firing 800 rounds a min. shown, Bisley, Eng. N 28

Mackay, Mrs. Clarence H.
Sued for alienating affections of Dr. Joseph A. Blake. Reported S 24
Wife of Dr. Jos. A. Blake asks separation. Mrs. Mackay named; suit begun. O 10
Mrs. Blake demands $1,000,000 damages. O 14
Mrs. Mackay files strong denial. O 15
Suit adjourned till N 7. N 5
Mrs. Blake drops suit against. N 10
Alimony hearing of Mrs. Blake goes over to N 21. N 14
Dr. Blake files answer to wife's suit. N 14
Mrs. Mackay leases home 8 blocks from husband. N 14
Dr. Blake denies wife's charges, admits refusing to provide for wife since Ag. N 17
Mrs. Blake wins separation suit. D 23

MCKEESPORT, Pa.
See
FIRES

McKenney, Ja. H.
Clerk U. S. Supm. Ct., Washington, D. C. d. O 13

McKinley, W:
See
ILLINOIS

MCKINNEY, Tex.
See
ACCIDENTS.

MCKITTRICK, Cal.
See
FIRES

McKnight, Mary D.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, O 4

McLean, E. B.
Takes negro boy to bring up with son, "$100,000,000 baby." Reported F 10

McLean, Kaid, Sir Harry.
Marries Ella Prendergast, London. S 30

McLennan, Justice P: B.
Syracuse, killed by fall downstairs. b. 1850. d. My 8

McManigal, Ortie E.
See
DYNAMITE CONSPIRACY (Ironworkers)

Macmillan, Dr. Kerr Duncan.
Accepts presidency of Wells College. Reported My 21

MACMILLAN EXPEDITION.
Crocker Land expedition under Dr. Donald B. MacMillan starts from Brooklyn. Jl 2
Leaves Sydney, N. S. Jl 12
Diana stranded in Belle Isle Straits. Jl 17
MacMillan says he'll try another steamer. Jl 19
Explorers return to St. John. Jl 25
Will continue in *Erik* from St. John's, N. F. Reported Jl 29

McMillin, Benton.
Of Tenn., appointed Minister to Peru. Je 26

MCMILLIN SALE.
Brings $442,305, N. Y. Ja 23

McMurtrie, Dr. W:
Former chief govt. chemist, N. Y. City. b. 1851. d. Mr 24

McNab, J: L.
See
DIGGS-CAMINETTI CASE

Macnaghten, Lord.
British judge. b. 1830. d. F 17

Digitized by Google

McNierney, Sergeant Jos.
Policeman stabbed protecting girls from insult on "L" train, N. Y. S 28
Dies. O 3
800 police march at funeral. O 7
MACOMB, Ill.
See
FIRES
MACON, Ga.
See
FIRES
McPherson, J. R.
See
YALE UNIVERSITY, S 10
McQuaid, Rt. Rev. Mgr.
Boston. b. 1831. d. S 19
McReynolds, Ja. C.
Ratified as Atty.-Gen. Mr 5
Macvane, Dorothy.
Am. prima donna under surveillance as spy, Ambassdor Page asks investigation, Naples. D 16
Italian authorities begin espionage investigation, Rome. D 17
Government notifies American minister Miss Macvane has not been under surveillance for several days, Rome. D 18
Persecution declared due to revenge. D 26
McWade, Rob.
Actor, N. Y. City. b. 1835. d. Mr 5
MACY, R. H., & Co.
United States Supm. Court holds that the copyright laws do not permit owner to dictate price beyond first sale. D 1
Madero, Pres.
See
MEXICO
Madero, Mercedes.
Sister of Pres. Madero marries A. G. Canalizo, N. Y. My 1
MAHANOY CITY, Pa
See
FIRES
MAINE.
Congressional election goes to Republican, J: A. Peters. S 8
See also
Burleigh, Edn. C.
"MAINE" (*battleship*).
National monument dedicated, N. Y. My 30
Final rept. shows raising cost $900,000, Washington, D. C. D 16
MAINE CENTRAL R. R.
Mellen resigns presidency of. Jl 9
Mains, Rev. G: P.
Of Methodist Book Concern, accused of heresy. Mr 6
Major, C:
Author, Shelbyville, Ind. b. 1856. d. F 13
MALARIA.
See
NAT. DRAINAGE CONGRESS.
Malarte, Sapper.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 22
Mallot, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ja 3
Malone, Dudley Field.
Pres. nominates as collector port of N. Y. N 10
MALONE, N. Y.
See
FIRES
MAMARONECK, N. Y.
See
STRIKES
MANCHESTER, N. H.
See
FIRES
MANCHURIA.
See
JAPAN
Manio, M.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 10
MANKATO, Minn.
See
FIRES
Mann, Ja. R.
Made leader of U. S. House. Ap 7
MANN LAW.
Kansas judge rules commercial purpose must be shown for conviction under "white slave" law. S 23
See also
DIGGS-CAMINETTI CASE
Mannering, Mary (Mrs. Wadsworth).
Warrant issued for former actress for breaking auto law, Detroit. Je 24
Manos, Constantinos.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 17
Mansfield, Mrs. W:
American, disappears from Salo, Italy. Reported Ja 21
Found ill, in Venice. Reported Ja 22
Says she was drugged and robbed. Ja 22
MANSLAUGHTER.
See
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
Mante, Serg.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 17
Manuel, Ex-King of Portugal.
Engagement to German princess announced. Reported Ap 21
Said to be pawning father's decorations. Reported Ag 8
Marries Princess Augustine Victoria of Hohenzollern. S 4
Bride ill in hospital. S 24
Chamberlain gives report of bride's illness, influenza and typhus feared. Diagnosed as bacterium coli. O 2
Wife leaves hospital. Physicians repeat declaration that illness was due to intestinal bacteria. O 21
Returns to England with bride. D 13
Marble, J: H.
Nominated new member of I. C. C. Mr 5
Member Interstate Commerce Commission, Washington. b. 1870. d. N 21
Marchesi, Mme. Mathilde de Castrone.
Vocal teacher, London. b. 1826. d. N 18
MARCONI CONTRACT INVESTIGATION, London.
Negotiations with government halted, London. Ja 8
Marconi Co. asks to withdraw from British govt. contract. Reported Ja 21
Lloyd George tells of another deal by himself and Master of Elibank; calls himself comparatively poor. Mr 28
Lloyd George insulted in House. Ap 1
Winston Churchill angrily denies interest in shares. Ap 28
Move made to test legality of "pool" in England. Reported My 17
Suit begun in London to test legality of pool in American Marconis. My 27
Cecil Chesterton, editor, sued for libel in charging director with corruption. My 27
Convicted. Je 7
P. Illingworth, chief Liberal whip, testifies Lord Murray, predecessor, bought shares with party funds. Je 9
Lord Murray states he bought shares as chief whip. Je 11
Parliamentary committee exonerates British cabinet members of wrong doing in purchase of Marconi stock. Je 11
Sir Rufus Isaacs and Lloyd George admit indiscretion before House, but defend honor. Je 18
House accepts their statements. Je 19
House of Commons, by vote of 346—268, acquits Attorney Gen. Isaacs and Lloyd George of charges arising from ownership of Marconi Co. of America shares. Je 19
Committee of Stock Exchange holds secret session relative to American Marconi shares, London. O 29
American Marconi dealers suspended for 5 yrs, London. N 11
Report that 500 will resign from Stock Exchange in Mr. London. N 13
Marcus, Mrs. Dorothy.
"Indifferent mother" sues to get children. Reported F 17
Margherita, Dowager Queen of Italy.
In auto collision, not hurt, Rome. Ag 18
MARIETTA, Pa.
See
FIRES
Markham, Daisy.
See
Northampton, Marquis of
Marks, Mrs. Amelia.
Woman who died apparently destitute, leaves $100,000 to charity, New Brunswick, N. J. D 24

Digitized by Google

MARRIAGE.
Mich. House passes bill for health certificate before. F 20
Idaho House passes bill for medical examination before. F 21
Justice Cohalan, N. Y., says law allows trial marriage for minors. Ap 3
Law requiring man to show health certificate to get marriage license goes into effect, Ore. Reported Je 6
Pa. forbids marriage of persons with transmissible disease. Je 25
Pa. Gov. signs health marriage law. Jl 24
Wis. legislature passes bills requiring health certificate for marriage, and sterilization of undesirables. Jl 25
First eugenic certificate issued by government, Washington. O 21
Milwaukee physicians go on strike against new law effective Jan. 1. D 15
Attorney-General rules doctors cannot be forced to issue certificates for $3, Milwaukee, Wis. D 16
Wis. law pronounced useless. No ceremony, license or preacher needed in Wis. D 21
Attorney-General interprets law as requiring general examination only, Madison, Wis. D 22
84 apply for licenses on last day under old law, Milwaukee. D 31
See also
MISCEGENATION BILL
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CONVENTION, O 10
MARS (*planet*).
See
ASTRONOMY
Marsh, G: E.
W: A. Dorr tried for murder of. F 17
Dorr tells of murder and driving auto about with body afterwards. F 26
Dorr convicted. F 27
Marshall, T: R.
Sworn in as U. S. Vice-President. Mr 4
Martin, Bradley.
Former N. Y. society man, London. b. 1841. d. F 5
Martin, Mrs. J. E.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, O 1
Martin, J:
Ex-Sen., Topeka, Kan. b. 1833. d. S 3
Martin, Jos. Wilberforce.
Rich American disappears in London, Ap 3. Reported Ap 11
Hat and pocketbook without money found on Thames Embankment. Reported Ap 13
W: J. Burns finds Martin went to meet woman. Reported Ap 15
Cotton certificates held by Martin firm alleged forged. Ap 16
Martin telegraphs from Switzerland of safety; Burns drops case. Reported Ap 19
Telegram alleged sent by woman; Martin not found. Reported Ap 22
Martin, Lewis J.
Congressman, Newton, N. J. b. 1844. d. My 5
Marvin, Prof. C: F.
Named as Chief of Weather Bureau. Jl 29
MARYLAND.
See
Coady, C. P.
Lee, Blair
MARYVILLE, La.
4 dead, 24 hurt in labor riot. F 17
MASON CITY, Ia.
See
FIRES.
MASONS.
Centennial of order begins, Phila. S 14
MASSACHUSETTS.
See
Bird, C: S.
CHILD LABOR
CORPORATIONS
Gardiner, A: P.
HATPINS
Paige, Calvin D.
Walsh, D: I.
MASSACHUSETTS BALLOT BILL, N. Y.
See
BALLOT REFORM BILL, *New York State.*
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.
Gifts of $2,500,000 and $50,000 from "The Mysterious Mr. Smiths." O 21
F: W. Emory gives $100,000, Boston. N 28
"MASSENA" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ja 6.
Matchett, Sarah A.
See
HARVARD UNIVERSITY, Ap 11
MAWSON EXPEDITION.
2 dead; leader icebound. Reported F 26
Details received. Mr 5
6 of Mawson expedition saved from starving by relief ship. Reported Ag 28
Dr. Mawson and party reported at Commonwealth Bay, Adelie Land. Sydney, Australia. N 18
See also
EXPLORATION
Maybrick, Michael ("Stephen Adams").
Composer, England. b. 1844. d. Ag 26
Maynard, Rear-Admiral Washburn.
Narragansett Pier, R. I. b. 1844. d. O 24
Mead, Alb. E.
Ex-Gov. of Wash., Bellingham, Wash. b. 1861. d. Mr 19
Mead, Rev. Dr. C: L:
Baltimore Methodist pastor accepts call to N. Y. Reported Ag 2
Meadows, Alice Maude.
Novelist, London. d. My 5
Meagher, Gov. T: F.
"Murderer" ordered freed; story unsubstantiated. Je 9
Mears, J: H:
Completes round the world trip in 35 days, 21 hr. 35 min. 4/5 sec. for N. Y. *Evening Sun.* Reported. Ag 7
MEASLES.
10 more deaths of natives Kodiak and Afognak Islands, making total over 100. Reported N 28
MEAT.
See
COST OF LIVING
PURE FOOD
MEAT PACKERS.
Convention meeting, Chicago. S 22
MEDIATION AND CONCILIATION COMMISSION.
See
Chambers, W: L.
MEDICAL ASSN., AMER.
See
AMER. MEDICAL ASSN.
MEDICINE AND SURGERY.
Doctor breathes into lungs of baby believed dead, revives it, N. Y. Ja 2
Dr. Alexis Carrel keeps cat's organs working separate from body 13 hrs. Reported Ja 8
Doctor operates on own jawbone, Clarkfield, Minn. Reported. Ja 8
E: Grinnell operated on to remove criminal instincts, again held as burglar, Buffalo, N. Y. Reported. Ja 8
E. Grinnell, operated on for criminal instincts, convicted of burglary, Buffalo. F 20
Dr. Carrel announces possible means of curing wounds in 1 day, broken bones in 4 or 5. Reported. Ja 12
1000 Boy Scouts offer skin to graft on burned girl, Kansas City, Mo. Ja 17
Silver and diamond leg joint put in dog, San Francisco. Reported Ja 18
Needle swallowed in 1879 works out of woman's side, Minneapolis. Reported. Ja 22
Man's eye, cut by glass, stitched together, N. Y. Reported. Ja 26
73 pins, 11 hairpins taken from woman's intestines, thought she swallowed them in sleep, Aberdeen, Scotland. Reported. Ja 26
Throat of girl of 15, closed by injury at 2, opened by chewing silk threads, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Reported. Ja 27
Minneapolis doctor says removal of appendix reformed "incorrigible" boy. Reported. Ja 31
Dr. R. Ingebrigtsen grows nerves from brain cells. Reported F 8
Child born by Cæsarean operation after mother's death, New Haven, Ct. F 24
Doctor transfuses blood from own arm to baby, N. Y. Mr 3
Connection between syphilis and general paresis proved. Reported Mr 15

Digitized by Google

Bone from leg grafted into child's spine, New Haven. Reported Mr 21
Woman wins damages from doctor who mended arm, with splinter of leg-bone, crippling leg. Mr 28
Flesh of boy's back used to make new palm of hand, N. Y. Reported Ap 21
Tack embedded in child's lung removed with bronchoscope, N. Y. My 3
Safety pin drawn from child's stomach with magnetized wire, N. Y. My 7
Woman's nose made from little finger, Pasadena, Cal. Reported My 11
Man lives 6 yr. with partly exposed heart, St. John, N. B. Reported My 15
Neck broken, man walks after 9 mo., Newark. My 16
Far from doctor, man amputates own foot with pocket-knife, Yates Co., N. Y. My 23
Man goes about 4 days with broken neck without knowing it, San Francisco. Reported My 23
Child's mouth and chin burned away, new ones made of flesh grafted from abdomen, Baltimore. Reported My 26
Injections of carbolic acid cure child of cerebro-spinal meningitis, Balto. Reported Je 27
Paris doctor says he revived man's heart action 10 min. after death. Reported Je 28
Neck broken 2 years ago, man walks ¼ mi., New Rochelle, N. Y. Jl 3
Heart action of man believed drowned temporarily restored by electricity, Babylon, L. I. Jl 4
Newborn baby cut apart from undeveloped "Siamese twin," Brooklyn. Reported Jl 10
Dr. Crile's discovery of securing immunity from pain announced, London. Jl 24
German finds fluid which will make body transparent. Reported Jl 25
Rare disease turns twin babies black, Phila. Reported Ag 9
Man dies after 200 operations on throat growth, Baltimore. Ag 14
Man has 24th operation in 10 years, Yuma, Mich. S 3
Child lives 3¾ years without forebrain, Germany. Reported S 14
Stomach removed as cancer cure, man lives, Boulder, Colo. Reported S 15
Boy's eyes turning to stone, Grand Rapids, Mich. Reported S 26
Dr. Ragnvald Ingebrigtsen, of Rockefeller Inst., succeeds in growing nerve fibres in glass receptacles. O 2
Dr. Calot announces new cure for humpbacks, Paris. O 11
Jos. Weeks, who broke neck July, 1912, dies. O 19
Smithsonian Inst. announces Hodgins prize of $1,500 has been divided between Dr. Guy Hinsdale and Dr. S. Adolphus Knopf. O 29
Waldorf Miller dies; neck broken 30 mos. ago. New Rochelle, N. Y. N 17
Examination shows stomach trouble caused Miller's death. N 18
Federal grand jury investigates quack doctor industry, Chicago. D 2
Girl's leg saved after 10 mos.' fight by mother, who refused permission to amputate, Newark, N. J. Reported D 26
See also
Am. College of Surgeons
Am. Druggists' Syndicate
Am. Medical Assn.
Am. Osteopathic Assn.
Am. Pharmaceutical Assn.
Am. Public Health Assn.
Am. Veterinary Medical Assn.
Anaesthesia
Bacillus Hypertoxicus
Bichloride of mercury
Blood
Blood poisoning
Brain
Bubonic plague
Burns
Cancer
Cholera
Clinical Congress of Surgeons
Cocaine
Dentistry
Diphtheria
Dumbness
Glaucoma
Heart failure
Hooper, Mrs. G. W.
Hydrophobia
Infantile paralysis
Insanity
Internat. Anti-Vivisection Congress
Internat. Congress of Medicine
Leprosy
Lupus
Measles
Nat. Druggists Assn.
Neuralgia
Nobel prizes
Ophthalmia
Opium
Paralysis
Pellagra
Plague
Pregnancy
Radium
Smallpox
Trachoma
Tuberculosis
Typhoid
Varicose veins
Vivisection
Whooping cough
Women
X-rays
Meeker, Royal.
Of N. J., nominated Commissioner of Labor Statistics. Jl 22
Mellen, C: S.
See
Boston & Maine R. R.
Grand Trunk R. R.
Maine Central R. R.
New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.
Westport wreck
Memphis, Tenn.
Mrs. S. H. Brooks gives $100,000 art museum to city. Ag 9
See also
Fires
Mendonca, Dr. Salvador de.
Former Brazilian Minister to Washington. b. 1831. d. D 6
Menelik, Emperor of Abyssinia.
Death again rumored. Reported F 4
Death report denied. Reported F 13
Again reported dead, D 12. Reported D 17
Report confirmed. D 20
Death officially announced. Prince Lidj Jeassu heir. Addis Abeba. D 22
Menier, Henri.
Chocolate mfr. b. 1853. d. S 6
Menocal, Pres.
See
Cuba
Mercier, —.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Mr 16
Mercy Hospital, Chicago.
F. S. Thompson wills $200,000, N. Y. City. Mr 15
Merington, Rev. R: W. E.
Found in N. Y. hotel, wrist cut; thought suicide attempt. Ja 18
Merrick, Major.
See
Aviation—Accidents, O 4
Merrill, Alex. J.
Agricultural publisher, Philadelphia, Pa. b. 1841. d. My 15
Mesopotamia.
See
Archaeology
Euphrates barrage
Messenger, Hiram J.
Insurance statistician, N. Y. City. b. 1855. d. D 15
Messiah Home for Crippled Children.
See
Rogers, H: H.
Metcalfe, R: L.
Editor of *The Commoner* appointed Civil Governor of Panama Canal Zone. Je 3
Nominated member of Isthmian Canal Commission. Jl 26
Meteorites.
10-ton meteorite falls near Etna, Pa. Reported Ja 20
Spanish village of Alcocer burned by aerolite. 4 hurt, 1 dead. Reported Ag 16

Digitized by Google

METHODIST BOOK CONCERN.
See
Mains, Rev. G. P.
METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SOUTH.
Various donors give $150,000. Jl 3
Metivier, M.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 24
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART, N. Y. City.
J: P. Morgan loan collection of paintings opened. Ja 14
G. B. Hammond leaves $2,000,000 to. Reported F 2
Buys Tintoretto "Miracle of the Loaves and Fishes." Reported My 13
Announced J. P. Morgan will lend father's art collection to. My 28
N. K. Riggs gives $5,000,000 armor collection. N 8
See also
Altman, B:
Bernheimer, Max E.
Metz, Herman A.
Sues on note in mail contract; his controlling interest in N. Y. Mail Co. becomes known. Jl 24
MEXICO.
Ayotzingo burned by rebels. Ja 9
Gen. Blanco taken and hanged, Barbocora. Reported. Ja 14
Report of serious disorders. Ja 19
Gen. Inez Salaza elected commander-in-chief of new revolution. Ja 30
Former Ambassador to U. S. says he lied to hide Mexico's desperate state. F 3
Rebels kill 4 passengers on train, kill or wound guards, steal women, near Amecameca. Reported F 4
Manuel Calero, lately Ambassador to U. S., declares in Mexican Senate that insurrection will not be ended so long as Madero is president. F 4
Former ambassador says "lying to U. S." was unintentional. F 8
Felix Diaz and Gen. Reyes, freed by mutineers, lead attack on Mexico City; Reyes killed. F 9
Mexican revolutionists under Gen. Felix Diaz, who recently escaped from prison, seize City of Mexico and besiege Madero in national palace. F 9
4 U. S. warships ordered to Mexico. F 10
Rebels destroy Ascencion, Sonora. Reported F 12
Madero's resignation rumored. F 14
Gov. Colquitt of Tex. asks Taft for troops to protect Americans on border. F 15
Rebels take Puebla. Reported F 15
Censor takes control of Mexico City cable. F 15
E. V. Gomez proclaims himself President. F 15
Madero asks U. S. not to intervene. F 15
Madero's resignation denied. F 15
Rebels hold up train, get $700,000, Las Tablas. Reported F 17
Pres. Taft tells Madero no intervention is planned. F 17
Gen. Huerta and Gen. Blanquet go over to rebels; Madero captured after 8-day battle; Gen. Huerta made provisional Pres. F 18
Rebels proclaim Gomez provisional president. F 19
Madero formally resigns; Gustavo Madero, "power behind throne," executed. F 19
Huerta says Madero's life is safe; new ministers take office. F 20
8 states now in rebellion against Huerta. F 21
U. S. War Dept. orders mobilization of 4,000 troops near border. F 22
Madero and ex-Vice-Pres. Suarez killed "trying to escape." F 23
10,000 U. S. soldiers ordered to Galveston, Tex. F 23-24
Warrant issued for arrest of Ernesto Madero. F 25
Gen. Carranza recognizes Huerta F 27
Villa in arms in Sonora. F 27
6 accused of attempt to rescue Madero; Huerta asks Chamber for amnesty. Reported F 28
U. S. troops cross border near Douglas, Ariz., kill 4 Mexicans in battle. Mr 2
Gen. Diaz accepts nomination for presidency. Mr 5
Sonora repudiates Huerta government. Mr 5
Part of Madero family reach N. Y. Mr 7
Ambassador to Mexico resigns. Mr 7
Troops sent against rebels in Coahuila and Sonora. Reported Mr 8
Federals lose fight in Sonora; win in Coahuila Mr 8
Rebels take Nacozari. Mr 9
Agents of U. S. Secret Service report that Madero was tortured by Huerta's soldiers. Mr 9
Madero family declare themselves out of politics. Mr 10
Federals win at Parral, Mr 7. Reported Mr 12
Constitutionalists occupy Agua Frieta. Mr 12
U. S. warns Mexicans not to endanger American lives. Reported Mr 13
Rebels take Nogales. Mr 13
Naples dispatch says ex-Pres. Diaz endorses Huerta administration. Mr 14
Gen. Ojeda defeats rebels at Naco. Mr 15
Madero's wife and relatives reach N. Y. Mr 15
Rebels take Lampazos. Reported Mr 22
Gov. Zepeda has G. Hernandez, political prisoner, shot in jail; deposed and arrested by govt. Mr 27
Rebels take Ojinaga and Lampazos; Orozco's father reported shot. Reported Ap 1
Orozco, Sr., not killed, but captured. Reported Ap 3
Alleged Huerta agrees to Pedro Lascurain as provisional Pres.; Gov. of Coahuila satisfied. Ap 3
Rebels take Tenancingo. Ap 6
Gen. Villa robs train of $60,000 bullion, 8 killed. Spain recognizes Huerta. Ap 11
Rebels take Naco, Sonora; Gen. Ojeda flees into U. S. Ap 13
Rebels blow up troop train near Chihuahua City, 75 dead. Reported Ap 20
Diaz and De la Barra withdraw candidacy for Pres. and Vice-Pres. Ap 24
Great Britain recognizes Huerta. My 3
Zapatistas blow up train near La Cascada; 120 dead, My 1. Reported My 4
Troop train blown up, 200 killed. My 7
Huerta issues ultimatum on recognition by U. S. My 8
Following failure of U. S. to recognize Mexican Govt. Huerta declares Ambassador Wilson has no diplomatic standing. My 9
25 Mexican officers executed after engagement near Guaymas. Reported My 11
500 killed in 3-day fight, Guaymas. Reported My 13
Impeachment of Pres. Huerta on conspiracy and other charges asked in Parliament. My 16
Congress sanctions $100,000,000 6% foreign loan. My 20
Rebels win near Sacramento, Coahuila, gaining possession of all towns between Saltillo and Monoclova; 100 federals reported killed. My 22
Federal troops rout band of Carranzistas. My 31
Provisional contract for $100,000,000 foreign loan signed. Je 1
Rebels take Matamoras. Je 3
Rebels' capture of Zacatecas in May confirmed. Reported Je 8
Troop train dynamited near Guaymas, 200 dead. Je 10
Gov. Castillo Brito, of Campeche, takes field with 1,000 men against Huerta. Je 13
4,000 Mexican Federals defeat 5,000 rebels in 2 dy. battle at Ortiz, Sonora. Reported Je 21
French aviator reported to have killed 52 Federals by dropping bombs at Ortiz. Je 21
Durango taken by rebels. Reported Je 24
De la Barra resigns as Minister of Foreign Affairs. Jl 8
Plot to kill Huerta, Diaz and Blanquet frustrated. Reported Jl 14
Great Britain makes representations to U. S. concerning Mexico. Reported Jl 16
Ambassador Wilson summoned to Washington. Jl 16
Madero killed in sleep, says widow. Jl 19
Abandons idea of celebrating arrival of Japan envoy as move against U. S. Jl 20
Rumored that England will offer co-operation to U. S. Jl 21
Plea for protection of Americans causes heated discussion in U. S. Senate. Jl 22
Pres. Wilson plans mediation. Reported Jl 24
Ambassador Wilson reaches Washington. Jl 25
U. S. immigration inspector Dixon arrested and shot by federal soldiers, Juarez. Jl 26
C: Biesel, American, under death sentence in Mexico. Reported Jl 26
U. S. demands redress for shooting of American official and release of two mining engineers under death sentence. Jl 27
Dixon released. Jl 27

Digitized by Google

Pres. Wilson confers with Ambassador Wilson. Jl 28
Ambassador Wilson upholds recognition of Huerta government before U. S. Senate committee. Jl 30
Gen. Huerta says he will neither resign nor permit foreign interference. Ag 1
Huerta refuses Mexican Congressional committee's offer of mediation. Ag 4
Pres. Wilson sends Ex-Gov. J: Lind to Mexico as his representative; accepts Ambassador Wilson's resignation. Ag 4
Mexican govt. declares Lind will not be acceptable without credentials and assurance of recognition of govt. Ag 7
Rebels beaten in 10-day battle, Torreon. Reported Ag 8
Mr. Lind arrives in Mexico City. Ag 11
Pres. Wilson instructs Ambassador Page to express regret to Great Britain for Ambassador Wilson's statement on Mexican situation. Ag 14
Pres. Huerta rejects Lind proposals, said to demand recognition before midnight. Ag 18
Report of ultimatum denied. Ag 19
Administration decides on policy of non-interference. Ag 20
In Senate, Mr. Penrose (Rep., Pa.) introduces resolution requesting Pres. to send troops to protect Am. citizens and property. Ag 21
Lind prepares to return, mission failing; Pres. Wilson reads Mexican message to Congress Foreign Relations committees. Ag 25
Pres. Wilson reads message to Congress, proclaiming strictest neutrality between contending factions. Ag 27
Huerta reopens negotiations. Ag 28
Gen. Felix Diaz announces candidacy for Presidency. Reported Ag 30
Dr. Urrutia, Minister of Interior, resigns. Reported S 3
Huerta agrees not to run for election. Reported S 5
Consuls ordered to halt exodus. S 7
Zamacona said to seek $5,000,000 loan for govt. in U. S. S 9
R. Reyes resigns from Ministry of Justice. S 12
500 said to be killed in battle near Maytorena. Reported S 14
U. S. Senate appropriates $100,000 to enable Americans to leave Mexico. S 15
Huerta gives non-committal message to Mexican Congress. S 16
U. S. Congress passes joint resolution to provide for relief and transportation of destitute American citizens in Mexico. S 16
Huerta sends for Gen. F. Diaz. Reported S 19
Court of inquiry declares deaths of Madero and Suarez not due to any punishable crime. S 19
Congress vetoes Pres. Huerta's appointment of E. Tamarez as Minister of Public Instruction. Reported S 20
Tamarez resigns. Reported S 21
Rebels dynamite train near Saltillo, 50 dead. Reported S 23
Recall of Felix Diaz denied. S 23
Senator Dominguez, of Chiapas, bitterly attacks Huerta in Senate. S 23
Body of Dominguez found at Coyoucan. S 24
Federico Gamboa nominated for Presidency by Catholics. S 24
Govt. recalls Gen. Porfirio Diaz to Mexico. S 27
400 killed in battle near Barroteran. S 27-28
Labor party indorses F. Diaz' candidacy; Liberal Republicans name Col. D: de la Fuente. Reported S 29
Sonora, Durango, Coahuila, Sinaloa and Chihuahua said to have seceded, forming Confederate States of Mexico. Reported O 1
General engagement at Santa Rosalia. O 2
Manuel Calero named for Pres. by Liberals. Reported O 2
Announced Constitutionalists have set up government; Hermasillo, Sonora, capital, Gen. Carranza pres. O 5
Reported defeat of rebels at Santa Rosalia confirmed. O 5
Huerta cabinet changed. O 6
Huerta's troops take possession of Piedras Negras. O 7
Rebels take Torreon without a blow O 3. Reported O 8
Gen. Alavarez shot with staff and 125 men, Torreon. O 8
Between 6,000 and 10,000 Mexican refugees from Piedras Negras ordered deported, Eagle Pass, Tex. O 9
Samuel Weininger, American citizen, murdered by rebels, Mapimi. Reported O 9
Killing of foreigners in taking of Torreon est. 100. Reported O 9
Deputies adopt resolutions warning Huerta in connection with disappearance of Dominguez O 9.
Huerta arrests 110 members of Chamber of Deputies who signed resolutions of warning as result of disappearance of Sen. Dominguez. O 10
Drawn battle at Altes. O 10
U. S. Court New Orleans denies Huerta's application for extradition of Castillo Brito, gov. of Campeche, O 10. Reported O 11
Huerta dissolves Congress, calls for new election of Senators and Deputies on O 26 and assumes dictator's power. O 11
Pres. Wilson again sends J: Lind to Huerta to ask to rescind act dissolving Congress. O 11
Huerta says Deputies are in no danger. O 12
Federals hang José Perese, rebel official, Juarez. O 12
Number killed in Torreon fight 9, not 60 or 70. Reported O 12
Special train bearing Constitutionalist leaders arrives Nogales; engine driver arrested and sent to penitentiary. O 12
Huerta warned that the U. S. would regard with disfavor any injury to Deputies. O 13
Huerta informs O'Shaughnessy Deputies will get civil trial. O 13
Huerta releases 40 Deputies. O 13
Gen. Munguia court-martialled for evacuation of Torreon. O 13
Mazatlan reported taken by rebels under Gen. Iturbe. O 13
200 refuges ordered deported from Eagle Pass, Tex. Gen. Maas having given assurance that they would not be molested. O 13
German Foreign Office decides to send cruiser to Mexico. O 13
Copies of Huerta's proclamation dated O 11 received at Washington. O 14
U. S. sends word it will not regard impending presidential elections as constitutional. O 14
German protected cruiser *Vineta* ordered to American waters. O 15
Federal Gen. Maas arrested, charged with setting on foot military expedition from U. S. against Constitutionalists. Released on $5,000 bond, San Antonio, Tex. O 15
Report that Federals have evacuated, Victoria. O 15
Diplomatists representing Great Britain, France, Spain, Cuba, Guatemala and Norway ask their governments to send warships, Mexico City. O 15
Diplomatists deny asking for warships, Mexico City. O 16
Manuel Bonilla, Minister of Communications under Madero, flees in disguise. O 16
Rebels hold 4 states in northern Mexico—Coahuila, Durango, Zacatecas and Sonora. Reported O 16
Huerta gets $2,600,000 loan in Paris. O 16
175 Americans, fugitives from Torreon rescued by Federals at request of U. S. near Rodriguez. O 17
J: Lind reports rumor that Huerta will resign. O 17
Miners kill 2 Americans, Jalisco. O 17
Rebels advance on Chihuahua. O 17
Cruiser *California* reports terrible 2 days' battle at Guaymas. O 17
After 3 days' debate cabinet refuses to accept Huerta's resignation. O 17
Federals defeated; over 20 killed and 40 wounded in attempt to dislodge Constitutionalists at Nava; Constitutionalist loss 35. O 18
74 of 110 Deputies formally declared prisoners by judge, charged with political offenses. O 18
Attitude of Sir Lionel Carden, British Ambassador to Mexico, taken as indication that British oil interests are fighting for control of Tampico fields. O 18
Huerta declares he will not resign. O 18
Japanese cruiser ordered to Mexico. O 18
Rebels dynamite troop train, 46 federals killed, Saltillo. O 19
In letter of resignation just made public H: Lane Wilson protests against "unmerited rebuke." O 19
Huerta orders 50% increase on import duties. O 20
France orders cruiser *Condé* to Mexico. O 22
Dan. and Evaristo Madero, brothers of late president, arrested, Monterey. O 22

Digitized by Google

Rebels attack Monterey. O 23
Huerta informs Diplomatic Corps he will not be a candidate, but Washington hears he has ordered his own election. O 23
Huerta's staff arrested. O 23
Report of rebel repulse at Monterey. O 24
American steamer *Morro Castle*, preparing to leave, held up by Mexican authorities, Vera Cruz. O 24
Morro Castle released after U. S. protests. Delay caused by court case over escape of Dr. Gomez by *Morro Castle*. O 24
Dan. and Evaristo Madero appeal for intervention in their behalf to U. S. O 24
British Foreign Office informs U. S. that criticisms by Sir Lionel Carden, Minister to Mexico City, are disclaimed. O 24
U. S. prepares to notify nations that interference will be regarded as unfriendly. O 24
Manuel Madero, cousin of late president, arrested, Saltillo. O 25
Mexican government denies Great Britain secured oil concessions at Tuxpan. O 25
Huerta issues special decree increasing strength of army from 80,000 to 150,000. O 26
Election void, not enough votes cast. O 26
Capture of Monterey by rebels denied. O 26
Gov. reports only 12 killed in troop train, and 10 rebels captured and executed. O 27
German protected cruiser *Masatlan* sails for Mexico. O 27
Rebels dynamite troop train near San Salvador, 140 killed, 20 fatally injured. O 27
Reports that British Foreign Office will do nothing without consulting U. S. O 27
England, France and Germany agree to take no action until they hear from U. S. O 28
Gov. employes unable to collect salaries, no money in exchequer. O 30
Hidalgo taken from rebels; 5 federals killed. O 30
Several arrested for plot to murder Huerta. O 30
Mrs. J: Lind arrives N. Y. on *Morro Castle*. Concealed 2 refugees from Huerta's searchers. O 31
Diaz's companions, members of special embassy to Japan, put on board Mexican gunboat *Zaragosa*. O 31
Gen Carranza, Constitutionalist leader, says he will formally appeal for recognition to Washington. N 1
Gen. Blanquet declares he will refuse presidency should Congress hold election valid but Huerta eliminated. N 1
Diplomatists visit Lind at Vera Cruz. N 1
Gen. Carranza asks Pres. Wilson to lift embargo on arms. N 2
Huerta's son, brother-in-law, and 3 staff officers declared elected deputies. N 2
Wilson demands Huerta's resignation. N 3
Members of Gen. Diaz's mission to Japan who were taken to Havana on gunboat *Zaragosa* arrive by same boat Vera Cruz. N 3
Workmen adorn Madero's grave with flowers. N 3
Zacatecas besieged by 6,000 rebels. N 4
Huerta puts Mexico on paper money basis. N 5
Zepeda, relative of Huerta, who killed Madero officer Mr 27, held irresponsible by alienists. N 5
2 more U. S. cruisers ordered to Vera Cruz. N 5
15,000 Federals besiege Torreon. N 5
Constitutionalists advance on Piedras Negras. N 5
More than 2,500 drafted into Huerta's army this week. Mexico City. N 6
Scout cruiser *Chester* sails for Vera Cruz. N 7
1,200 Sonora rebels under Julio Asosta trapped and almost annihilated on way to Chihuahua. N 8
Huerta unable to get loans in Paris. N 8
Mexican Minister of Foreign Affairs presents notes to representatives of foreign governments upholding Huerta administration. N 9
Huerta issues formal statement to displomats saying he will not go. N 9
Huerta's reply refusing to resign reaches Washington. N 10
Mexican bank runs begin, Mexico City. N 10
U. S. begins inquiries to prevent Huerta from obtaining money. N 10
Premier Asquith in speech denies England attempts to thwart U. S. N 10
U. S. Cabinet takes up question of lifting embargo on arms. N 11
Washington officially announces Huerta must go. N 12
Huerta ignores ultimatum, Lind leaves Mexico City. N 12
W: Bayard Hale, Wilson's representative, makes definite propsal to Carranza cabinet. N 12
Japan sends armored cruiser to Mexico. N 12
Reports that Huerta has fled from capital revived. N 13
Mexico asks U. S. to wait, Lind invited back to capital. Powers put financial pressure on Huerta. N 13
Minister of Interior leads colleagues in attempt to persuade Huerta to offer concessions. N 13
Ministers of powers advise Huerta to yield. N 14
Carden notifies Huerta England will back Wilson. N 14
Great Britain makes formal reply to Wilson's note that she will not interfere. N 14
Rebels capture Culiacan after 3 days' fight. N 14
Carranza tells Hale he will reject interference by any nation. N 14
After hearing of Hale's negotiations with Carranza, Huerta defies demands of U. S. N 15
Rebels capture Tuxpan. N 15
Chamber of Deputies meets and effects temporary organization, Senate meets without quorum. Enrique Baz elected pres. Chamber of Deputies. N 15
Rebels capture Ciudad Juarez, est. 40 killed, 125 prisoners, many executed. N 15
Sir Lionel Carden warns British in Mexico to be ready to leave at moment's notice. N 15
British minister says situation is serious and advises Britons to seek nearest ports. N 15
Huerta ousts Manuel Garza from cabinet. N 16
Huerta informs O'Shaughnessy he will not resign. N 16
Huerta goes to Castle of Chapultepec. N 17
Huerta remains in fortress, Blanquet now rules capital. N 18
Rebels take Victoria after 49 hrs.' fight, hundreds killed. N 18
Huerta asks governors of states how many troops they can supply. N 18
The Maderos released on bail. N 18
Carranza asks Dr. Hale to present credentials for recognition to U. S. N 18
Great Britain orders 3 warships to Mexico. N 19
Rebels surround Tampico, Americans flee. N 19
16 warships of 4 nations now on Mexican coast. N 20
Both houses convene and pledge support, Huerta reads message. N 20
The Maderos ask U. S. Consul for protection, Vera Cruz. N 20
Lord Cowdry asks U. S. to guard interests of Pearson concern. London. N 20
Government denies fall of Ciudad Victoria. N 20
Huerta nearly doubles stamp duties. N 20
Officially stated at Washington that Huerta's regime is crumbling. N 20
New Congress meets in defiance of Wilson. N 20
Chamber of Deputies is suddenly adjourned till Monday. N 21
No quorum in Congress. N 21
British squadron ordered to Mexico turned back at Bryan's request. N 21
The Maderos and 4 other relatives of late president transferred from American consulate to battleship. N 21
Rebels seize British oil works at Tuxpan for ransom. N 21
Carden demands oil field guard. Mexico City N 22
Villa dynamites 2 Federal trains, Rancheria. N 22
Rebels and Federals in battle near Juarez. N 22
Federals attack Juarez from 3 directions. N 24
Fighting at Juarez. N 24
Rear Admiral Fletcher sent to Tampico and Tuxpan to protect oil interests. N 24
Gen. Villa with rebels saves Juarez. N 25
Rebels threaten to burn oil tanks, Mexico City. N 26
Rebels under Villa enter Juarez, Federals lose 800. N 26
Huerta fearing conspiracy orders imprisoned deputies in separate cells. N 27
Viscount Haldane speaks of high ideals of Pres. Wilson in his present interpretation of Monroe doctrine, London. N 27
Rebels capture Mazatlan. N 28
Rebels in possession of Cowdry oil properties in Tuxpan district. N 29
Chihuahua City cut off, food scarce. N 30
Huerta's decree doubling stamp tax goes into effect. D 1
Federals flee from Chihuahua without fight. D 1
7 Federal chiefs in North Mexico seek surrender terms, Juarez. D 2

Digitized by Google

Huerta declares he will never yield, Mexico City. D 3
Huerta sends minister of finance to Europe in search of funds. D 4
24 hr. battle near Tula. D 4
Huerta stops pay of army. D 5
Rebels blow up Federal troop train 40 mi. from Santa Helena, 123 dead, D 2. Reported D 6
Zapatistas again start fighting in state of Morelos. D 7
Villa's army enters Chihuahua. D 8
Huerta family flee from Mexico City. D 8
After 8 days on the desert 5,000 refugees from Chihuahua reach the American frontier, Presidio, Tex. D 8
Constitutionalists report Federals shot 150 noncombatants at Monterey. Reported D 9
Chamber of Deputies declares election of Oct. void, authorizes Huerta to retain office till new elections in Jl. D 9
Chamber of Deputies authorizes internal loan of 100,000,000 pestos at 5%. D 10
Rebels attack Tampico. U. S. war vessels to remove aliens. D 10
Daniel and Evaristo Madero sail for New York. D 11
Son of Gen. Terraza taken from consulate and held for ransom. Reported D 12
Rear Admiral Fletcher orders rebels and federals to cease firing, Tampico. D 12
Budget calls for 150,000,000 pestos, record. D 13
Rebels fail in attack on Tampico. D 14
Villa and 6,000 rebels trapped in Chihuahua by Federals with twice their number. D 15
Zapatists capture Milpa Alta, 20 mi. from capital. D 15
Explosion on gunboat kills 39 Federals. D 15
Villa confiscates all Terrazas and Creel properties, worth more than a billion. D 16
Huerta frees 3 Americans from prison on personal plea of chargé, Mexico City. D 19
Huerta orders destruction of all towns held by Villa's rebels. D 20
Huerta proclaims legal holiday till New Year's day to stop run on banks. D 22
Rebels dynamite troop train, 150 Federals killed, near Charcos. D 23
Rebels attack Ojinaga. Gen. Villa gives orders to eliminate Federals. D 24
Torreon again in hands of rebels. D 24
Luis Terrazas agrees to terms of Gen. Villa, will pay $500,000 for son's ransom. D 27
300 poisoned by Federals, Monolova. Reported D 29
Lind leaves Mexico to see Wilson. D 30
Rebels renew attack on Ojinaga. D 31
See also
ACCIDENTS
AVIATION, Jl 28
Diaz, Gen. Felix
Diaz, Porfirio
DROWNINGS
EXPLOSIONS
FIRES
Madero, Pres.
PEARSON, S., & SON
Rabasca, Emilio
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
Wilson, H: Lane

MEXICO, Mo.
See
FIRES

MICHIGAN.
See
INCOME TAX
MARRIAGE
PENSIONS
STERILIZATION
STOCKS
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, Ja 8, F 20, F 25, Mr 5, Ap 7
Young, H. Olin

MICHIGAN CITY, Ind.
See
FIRES

MIDWEST OIL CO.
Oil land case goes to Supreme Court, Denver. O 9

Mikhailovich, Grand Duke Alexander.
Czar's brother-in-law, arrives in U. S. Ag 15
Sails for Europe. S 10

Milburn, Devereaux.
Polo player marries Miss Nancy Gordon Steele, Westbury, N. Y. N 1

Milholland, Ines.
Suffragist marries Eugen Boissewein. Jl 15

MILK.
Carroll bills for minute inspection of farms defeated by N. Y. Assembly. Ap 30

Miller, Beulah.
10 yr. old child reads minds, Warren, R. I. Reported Ja 9
Child mind-reader tested by psychology experts. Reported F 16
Prof. Münsterberg denies child has clairvoyant powers. Reported Ap 23

Miller, Cincinnatus Heine ("Joaquin").
Poet, California. b. 1841. d. F 17

Miller, Clark A.
Facing trial for U. S. Lithographic Co. fraud, kills self, New Rochelle, N. Y. Mr 25

Miller, Mrs. Emily Huntington.
Author. b. 1833. d. N 3

Miller, Roswell.
Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul R. R. director, N. Y. b. 1844. d. Ja 3

Miller, W:
Lawyer, head of Christian Science Church of Canada. b. 1838. d. Ja 9

Miller, Dr. Zachariah Taylor.
Homeopath, Pittsburgh. b. 1853. d. N 14

Millerand, Alexandre.
See
DREYFUS CASE

Milliken, Anna B.
See
DECATUR, Ill.

Millington, C: A.
Head of Sub-Treasury, New York. d. O 25

Mills, D: S.
Former bank president gets 7 yrs. for misusing funds. F 1

Milne, Prof. J:
Seismologist, England. b. 1850. d. Jl 31

MILWAUKEE Wis.
See
FIRES.

"MIMI" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ap 6

MIND READING.
See
Miller, Beulah

MINES (*naval*).
Lieut. J: N. Ferguson invents new naval mine. Newport, R. I. D 21

MINES AND MINING
See
Edison, T:

ACCIDENTS.
Hoist fails to work, blast kills 3 miners, near Joplin, Mo. Ja 3
3 dead, 3 hurt in cave-in, Bingham, Utah. Ja 7
5 killed in cave-in, near Joplin, Mo. Ja 14
3 killed in explosion, near Peoria, Ill. Ja 15
3 believed killed in cave-in, Tamaqua, Pa. Ja 23
5 die in explosion, 3 hurt, near El Dorado, Ill. F 19
7 hurt in gas explosion, Dugger, Ind. Mr 22
Gas explosion kills 4, injures 2, Edwardsville, Pa. Ap 12
2 dead, 10 hurt in copper mine cave-in, Miami, Ariz. Ap 17
About 100 killed, by explosion in coal mine, Finleyville, Pa. Ap 23
35 bodies found in Finleyville mine, 80 missing. Ap 24
2 rescued at Finleyville. Ap 26
Finleyville dead total 93. Ap 26
2 cages fall in copper mine, near Butte, Mont.; 5 dead, 9 hurt. Ap 23
5 killed by gas near Hartford, Ky. My 6
15 killed in firedamp explosion, Belle Valley, O. My 17
2 killed, 14 hurt by explosion, near Shamokin, Pa. Je 7
5 men, thought alive, imprisoned by floods in mine, Eveleth, Minn. Jl 15
Rescued through tappings on pipe. Jl 17
30 hurt in coal mine explosion near Sullivan, Ind. Ag 1
18 killed, 2 hurt by explosion in coal mine, near Tower City, Pa. Ag 2
Ore cars break loose on grade, 9 killed, 1 hurt, Clifton, Ariz. Ag 14
T: Toskesky, entombed 8 days, rescued, Centralia, Pa. O 4

Digitized by Google

7 entombed 5 days rescued, Rockdale, Tex. O 21
280 entombed, Dawson, N. M. O 22
Recover 23 alive, 38 bodies, Dawson, N. M. O 23
54 bodies now recovered, 2 rescuers die. O 24
Experts attribute explosion to coal dust. N 4
Official report declares Dawson explosion due to overcharge by miner. N 7
Explosion kills 3 near Morton, Wash. N 6
Explosion, 9 dead, 12 missing, Acton, Ala. N 18
24 dead, 6 injured in Acton explosion. N 19
5 mi. of Mahanoy Valley sinking, due to "squeeze," Mahanoy City, Pa. D 5
Black damp kills 38, Vulcan mine, Newcastle, Colo. D 16

Germany.

14 entombed coal miners found dead, Geilenkirchen. Jl 23
16 miners suffocated, Rydnik. D 6

Great Britain.

Bucket falls on men in shaft, 13 dead, others hurt, Bolsover, Eng. F 8
Mine explosion, 13 dead, Mansfield, Eng. F 13
8 drown in coal mine flood, near Rotherham, Eng. Je 16
22 die in burning coal mine near Glasgow. Ag 3
Firedamp explodes, 931 entombed, of whom 500 are saved, Universal Mine, Senghenydd, Wales. O 14
49 bodies recovered. Hope of rescuing entombed men abandoned. O 15
8 more bodies recovered, 425 est. killed. O 16

India.

Cage falls in gold mine, 50 killed, Bangalore. Ag 22

Japan.

150 buried by explosion in colliery. F 6

Sicily.

Sulphur mine near Castel Termini afire; est. 40 killed. Jl 17
See also
INVENTIONS
PENSIONS
STRIKES
UNITED STATES—DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR

MINIMUM WAGE.
Wash. House passes Senate bill for minimum wage for women. Mr 12
Senator Chilton introduces bill to fix minimum wage for women employed by individuals or concerns engaged in interstate trade. Ap 9
Cal. Legislature passes minimum wage law. My 8
See also
WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW

MINNEAPOLIS, Minn.
See
COMMISSION GOVERNMENT
FIRES
RIOTS, Mr 17

MINNESOTA.
See
DRINKING CUP
STERILIZATION, Ap 1
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, Ja 28

Mirbach, Lieut. von.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 30

MISCEGENATION BILL.
House passes bill forbidding whites marriage with negroes, Chinese, Japanese or Malays in District of Columbia. F 10

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES.
See
Borden, W: C.
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ja 29

MISSOULA, Mont.
See
FIRES.

MISSOURI.
50,000 volunteer to work 2 days on country roads, in response to call from Gov. Ag 14
50,000 volunteers work on Missouri roads. Ag 20
See also
INVESTMENT COMPANIES
STANDARD OIL CO.
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, F 18, F 20

Mitchel, J: Purroy.
Named for Collector of Port of New York. My 7
Senate confirms nomination. My 20
Says he is willing to run for mayor on independent ticket. Jl 17
Nominated for Mayor of N. Y. on fusion ticket. Ag 1
Progressives support fusion ticket. Ag 19
Republican committee supports fusion ticket. Ag 19
Refuses Independence League nomination. Ag 25
Named for N. Y. Mayor by Independence League. S 26
Resigns as Collector of the Port of New York. O 8
Fusion. Elected mayor N. Y., 355,900 votes.; Dem. 234,700. Record vote. N 4
Says he will follow Gaynor's policies. N 8
Sails for West Indies. N 12
Returns, N. Y. City. D 8
See also
NEW YORK CITY ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 1913

Mittner, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, F 17

Moale, Brig.-Gen. E:
U. S. A., retired, Washington. b. 1830. d. S 27

MOBILE, Ala.
See
FIRES.

Moffett, Ja. A.
Standard Oil official, N. Y. b. 1851. d. F 26

MOHAMMED V., *Sultan.*
See
TURKEY

Molesworth, Lady.
Dies of wasp sting on jugular vein, Trewarthenick. S 25

Molineaux, Roland Burnham.
Weds secretary, Marg. Cornell, New York. N 7

"MONA LISA."
Rumored was never lost, but damaged by gallery official. Reported Ja 26
Found after 2 yrs.' search, Vincenze Perugia arrested, Florence. D 12
3 accomplices arrested, Paris. D 21

Monaco, Prince of.
Arrives in N. Y. S 10

MONEY.
See
CURRENCY-REFORM
TREASURE

"MONEY TRUST" INVESTIGATION.
W: Rockefeller accepts subpœna. Ja 3
Doctors make affidavit appearance would endanger W: Rockefeller's life; committee wants own representative's report. Ja 7
Controller of Currency refuses confidential information on banks, calls banking laws archaic. Ja 8
G: F. Baker tells of $80,000,000 gains of N. Y. First National Bank; opposes publicity of assets, favors interlocking directorates. Ja 9
Baker says money concentration has gone far enough; might be unsafe in "bad hands." Ja 10
W: Rockefeller examined by Pujo committee's physician, Miami, Fla. Ja 12
G: W. Perkins says concentration might be unsafe; Committee's doctor says W: Rockefeller could stand brief examination; private interview planned. Ja 15
Jacob H. Schiff favors concentration by individuals, not corporations. Ja 16
W: Rockefeller leaves Palm Beach; committee insists on testimony despite doctor. Ja 22
H: P. Davison, of Morgan firm, calls trusts a blessing; says N. Y. concentration can care for business of country. Ja 23
H: P. Davison denies trust; charges coöperation of interests to weak banking law. Ja 24
N. Y. Stock Exchange protests against federal regulation. Ja 26
W: Rockefeller nearly strangles during Pujo probe; inquiry abandoned. F 7
J. P. Morgan & Co. file brief with committee blaming banking laws for money evils, denies "money trust." F 27
Pujo committee's report submitted. F 28

MONGOLIA.
Autonomy recognized by China. O 23
Russo-Chinese agreement recognizing autonomy of Outer Mongolia signed, Peking. N 5
See also
CHINA, My 15.
CHINA, Jl 0

Digitized by Google

Monmouth, Battle of.
Celebration of 135th anniversary begins, Asbury Park, N. J. Je 27
Monroe, N. Y.
See
Fires
Mont Dor Tunnel.
Pierced after 3 yrs.' work, France. O 3
Montalent, M. de.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Ag 24
Montana.
See
Woman suffrage, Ja 23.
Montenegro.
New cabinet formed, Gen. Vukotitch premier. My 9
See also
Riots
Turco-Balkan war
Monterey, Mass.
See
Fires
Montes, Ismael.
See
Bolivia
Montessori, Dr. Maria.
Arrives New York City. D 2
Sails. D 22
Monticello, N. Y.
See
Fires
Montpenrier, Duke of.
See
Albania, Ap 1
Montville, N. J.
See
Fires
Monvel, L: Maurice Boutet de.
Artist, Paris. b. 1850. d. Mr 16
Moore, Anna.
See
Gifts and bequests, Jl 26
Moore, Prof. J: Bassett.
Wilson nominates as counselor to State Dept. Ap 12
Will resign as counsellor of Dept. of State Mr 1. Reported N 16
Moore, J: W.
Rear-Adm. U. S. N., retired, Ridgewood, N. J. b. 1850. d. Mr 30
Moore, Prof. Willis L.
Weather Bureau head, resigns; to take effect Jl 31. Mr 22
Resignation changed to dismissal for misusing funds. Ap 16
Morales, Dr. Eusebio A.
See
Panama, Ap 7
Moreno, Capt.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Mr 19
Moret y Prendergast.
Spanish ex-Premier. d. Ja 28
Morgan, J: P.
Reports of serious illness in Egypt denied. F 17
b. 1837. d. Mr 31
Memorial service held Am. Episc. ch., Rome. Ap 6
Body arrives in N. Y. Ap 11
Funeral held at St. George's Church, N. Y.; buried in Hartford, Ct. Ap 14
Will published; $600,000 bequest to church; $200,000 to charity. Ap 20
Estate valued Je 25
See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art
St. John's Cathedral, N. Y.
Stotesbury, E: T.
Morgan, J. P., & Co.
See
New Haven R. R.
Morgenthau, H:
Accepts Ambassadorship to Turkey. Reported Ag 14
Officially appointed Ambassador to Turkey. Ag 28
Morocco.
French column wiped out by Arabs, Aderar region. Mr 22
30 members of Spanish gunboat crew killed by Kabyles after running ashore. Reported Je 13
French column ambushed, 64 killed, 109 wounded. Je 13
Zarkuntz captured by Spanish; Spanish loss 2 killed, 5 wounded. O 20
Moors attack near Martin River, 2 Spaniards dead, 13 wounded. N 16
Bombs rained on Moorish tribesmen by aviators enable Spaniards to win victory Muley Abselam. D 18
See also
Drownings
Treaties
Morot, Aime-Nicolas.
French painter. b. 1850. d. Ag 12
Morris, E:
Chicago packer. b. 1866. d. N 3
Will leaves wife $20,000,000; $370,000 to charity. N 11
Morrow, Prince A., M.D.
N. Y. d. Mr 17
Morse, C: W.
Banker, freed from jail as dying man, returns to N. Y. well. Mr 16
Morton, Mass.
See
Fires
Mothers' pensions.
See
Pensions
Motor boats.
Philadelphia to Bermuda race, 734 mi., *Dream* wins, 87 hrs. 25 min. Je 11
Bermuda to Brooklyn race, 680 mi., *Tocsam II.* wins, 70 hrs. 27 min. 39 sec. Je 21
New York to Albany to New York, 235 mi. race, *Blue Peter V.* wins, 23 hrs. 2 min, 45 sec. Je 29
Gold challenge cup, 30 mi. race, *Ankle Deep* wins, 44 min. 59 sec. Je 31
12 mi. race for 32 ft. championship of U. S., *Oregon Kid* wins, 18 min., 34 2-5 sec., Chicago. Ag 20
U. S. motor boat championship, 30 mi., *Disturber III.* wins, 42 min. 47 sec., Chicago. Ag 23
Webb trophy race for championship Mississippi Valley, 20 mi., *Oregon Kid wins*, 26 min. 18 sec. Ag 29
Perry Centennial Buffalo C. C. trophy, 25 mi., *Speed Demon, Reliance II.* wins, 38 min. 56 sec. S 4
Perry centennial 35 mi. race, *Haida Papoose* wins, 51 min. 29 sec., Buffalo, N. Y. S 6
Maple Leaf IV. wins race for Harmsworth Cup, Isle of Wight, at average of 56.584 mi. an hr., world's record. S 11
See also
Boating—Accidents
Motorcycles.
Ellegaard beats Grenda, Newark, N. J. Jl 20
A. Chapple and H: St. Yves do 100 mi. in 78 min. 54 4-5 sec., world's record, Brighton Beach, N. Y. Jl 30
G: Sperl makes 38 m. 2 laps in ½ hr., Brighton Beach, N. Y.; world's record. Ag 20
ACCIDENTS.
Riderless machine injures 2 in Chicago street. My 6
1 killed, 2 hurt in Chicago motordrome collision. My 14
Girl killed, fiancé hurt when motorcycle hits wagon, Hopatcong, N. J. My 29
1 killed, 3 hurt in collision, Cincinnati. Je 12
3 killed in collision of 2 machines, Oakland, Cal. Je 15
1 dead, 11 dying in explosion at Ky. motordrome opposite Cincinnati. Jl 30
7 dead, 28 hurt in revised list of Ky. accident. Jl 31
Man rides into pole, impaled on handlebar, dies, Egg Harbor, N. J. Ag 16
Cyclist fatally hurt, sister in basket attachment killed, in collision with car, Bradford, Mass. S 28
See also
Baseball, Jl 30
Germany.
Gus Lawson and another dead, 1 dying, after tire bursts in race, Cologne. S 8
Moulinais, Brindejono des.
See
Aviation, Jl 2
Moulthrop, Sidney.
See
Pindell, H: M.
Mt. Athos.
More than 600 monks deported as result of heretical strife. Jl 26

Digitized by Google

MT. KISCO, N. Y.
See
FIRES
MT. MCKINLEY.
See
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING
MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL.
Various donors give $650,000, N. Y. City. Ja 30
MT. TAMALPAIS, Cal.
Engine sparks start fire. Jl 7
People in panic in mountain fire. Jl 9
Flames break out again; 5 die. Jl 10
Controlled. Jl 11
MT. VESUVIUS.
Prof. Malladra descends 1,200 feet and registers 626° F. S 14
F: Burlingham descends 1,212 ft. into crater Naples. Reported D 21, D 27
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING.
Archdeacon Hudson Stuck and 3 companions first to reach summit of Mt. McKinley, Je 7. Reported Je 21
Dr. M. Piacenza first to climb 22,000 ft. Mt. Numzkum in Himalayas. Reported Ag 21
ACCIDENTS.
G. S. Thompson, New York boy, badly hurt by fall in Alps. S 2
4 missing since S 12 found dead in Upper Engadine. S 17
See also
Fletcher, Dr. C. I.
"MOVING PICTURE TRUST"
Head of combine says over 100 firms were forced out of business. Ja 16
W: F. Swanson tells of free competition before trust formed; S: Lubin says it forced him out of business. Ja 21
Testified combine gave away films to force out rivals. Ja 23
Government rests suit. Jl 11
MOVING PICTURES.
Edison invention for synchronizing sight and sound demonstrated. Ja 3
"Quo Vadis" film sells for $38,000, London. F 13
Man in audience shoots at villain of film, Leavenworth, Kan. My 6
Blamed for increase of suicides and juvenile crime, and put under restrictions, Russia. Reported Ag 24
Court indorses "Inside of the white slave traffic" produced by Sociological Research Film Corporation, N. Y. City. D 16
Police confiscate white slave films and arrest theatre attendants. D 20
Theatre managers get injunction and reopen. D 21
Police ignore injunction and again lock up all concerned in films. D 23
2 injunctions prevent further raids, N. Y. City. D 24
Temporary injunction vacated, pictures withdrawn. D 26
Judge denies application for injunction, holds private gain, not moral uplift, is aim of producers. D 27
Sociological Fund of *Medical Review of Reviews* retains lawyer to fight for presentation of films, N. Y. City. D 28
Sociological Research Film Corporation withdraws motion to continue injunction restraining police interference. D 30
See also
Binns, "Jack"
BURGLARIES. Ja 11
Muhleman, Maurice L.
Financial writer, N. Y. City. b. 1852. d. Je 12
Mulhall, M. M.
See
LOBBYING INVESTIGATION
Muller, Dr. Lauro.
Special Brazilian envoy returning visit of Sec'y Root in 1911, welcomed at Norfolk, Va. Je 10
Mulraney, "Happy Jack."
Sentenced for killing "Paddy the Priest," gets 60-day respite. Mr 16
Testifies police drugged him before he signed murder confession. Ap 4
Convicts testify for. Ap 7
Priest says Dowling denied truth of confession implicating Mulraney. Ap 8
Detective Saltzman says Mulraney told him of murder. Ap 9
Repudiates former stories, says Frank Morrison was murderer, inspired by Harry Clark. Ap 18
Mulraney, sorry he betrayed Buell, asks to drop appeal for new trial. Reported Ap 24
Buell turns against Mulraney. Ap 29
Accomplice tells of Mulraney's plot to get false testimony before public. My 2
Retrial denied. My 5
Executed. My 19
MUNCIE, Ind.
See
FIRES
MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.
See
NEW YORK STATE
MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP.
Number of public utilities purchased by Wisconsin towns under new law reaches 13. N 24
Munsey, Fk. A.
See
Boris, Grand Duke
MUNSEY TRUST CO.
Absorption of United States Trust Co. by Munsey Trust Co. will be investigated, Washington, D. C. Reported D 3
Frank A. Munsey replies to critics, Washington, D. C. D 7
$1,000,000 of U. S. government bonds deposited with trust co. N 22 for which government has no security. Reported D 9
Question injected into debate on currency bill in Senate by Senator Stone, Washington, D. C. D 12
Treasury offers to rehabilitate U. S. Trust Co., Washington, D. C. D 16
Munsterberg, Prof. Hugo.
See
Miller, Beulah
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER.
Man's body found tied on railroad tracks, near Patuxet, Md. Ja 2
Body of yeggman found dynamited, probably killed in quarrel with partner, near Sioux City, Ia. Ja 4
Man chokes woman for insulting his bride, Minneapolis. Ja 4
Policeman kills wife and self before sleeping children, Newark, N. J. Ja 10
Man's leg found in suitcase, Chicago. Ja 11
"Suitcase murder" victim found to be Turk, killed by partner in coffee house. Ja 14
Boy found dead under rock pile near home, Portland, Ct.; half-witted brother suspected. Ja 12
Boy, 11, shoots mother for refusing candy money, Monaca, Pa. Ja 13
Jealous negro kills wife, shoots 2 women and self, in negro apartment house, N. Y. Ja 13
Man kisses wife, then shoots her and self at family dinner, San Francisco. Ja 13
Junk dealer killed in shop, probably by robber, Chicago. Ja 15
Man dies of thumb bitten in fight, Milwaukee. Ja 15
Boy, 7, shoots farmer who refuses him a ride, near Pilottown, Md. Reported Ja 16
Man shoots father in family quarrel, Hobart, Wash. Ja 16
Man shoots daughter, kills wife and self in family quarrel, Clifton, N. J. Ja 18
Insane asylum attendant charged with fatally beating patient with baseball bat, Columbus, O. Ja 19
After quarrel, man kills wife and self, N. Y. Ja 23
Insane man on way to asylum kills guard and self, West Allis, Wis. Ja 24
Uninvited guest's escort shot at party, Uniontown, Pa. Ja 26
Punished, 2 boys fatally beat teacher with bats, Tecumseh, Okla. Reported. Ja 27
Fisherman shoots son on boat, kills self, Los Angeles. Ja 28
Mrs. Madeline Ciccone convicted, Newark, N. J. Ja 29
A. Fiore convicted 2d time of Ciccone murder, Mrs. Ciccone's sentence commuted. Ap 24
Lynn, Mass. Wife's blow in self-defense kills man. Reported. Ja 31
Woman shoots husband, lest he outlive her and remarry. St. Louis, Mo. F 7
Young man shoots 3 negro workmen in father's factory, Evansville, Ind. F 8
Man and stepson killed, another stepson hurt, in family quarrel, near Watertown, S. D. F 10
Prisoner kills cellmate, cuts own throat, Phila., Pa. F 10

Digitized by Google

E. Freetown, Mass. Station agent goes mad, shoots at train, 2 hurt. F 11
1 killed, 1 hurt in dispute over proposed real estate deal, Dallas, Tex. F 20
Man kills wife, killed by son, Oakland, Cal. F 21
Man attacks wife and her parents, killed by brother-in-law, Louisville, Ky. F 23
Rejected suitor kills bride before husband, Jersey City, N. J. F 26
Boy of 7 sentenced to institution for murder, Elkton, Md. Mr 6
Convict kills another in fight over tobacco, Sing Sing. Mr 7
Woman gets 3 mo. for killing husband who refused children food, Providence, R. I. Mr 8
Sophia Bauze shot by rejected suitor's brother, Kulpmont, Pa. Mr 11
Minister convicted of burning 3 of his children to death, Ft. Smith, Ark. Mr 12
Minister sentenced to death for burning children, Ft. Smith, Ark. Ap 9
Daughter whose testimony convicted Ft. Smith minister of burning children retracts story. Ap 27
2 killed in fight over insult to wives at oyster supper, 1 hurt, Fish Springs, Tenn. Mr 15
Rejected suitor shoots college girl and self, Macon, Ga. Mr 16
2 fatally shot in attempt to dispossess family, New Salem, N. Y. Mr 17
Wife kills man who threatens to shoot children, near Covington, Ky. Mr 19
Children say they saw father beat mother to death, Belfast, Me. Mr 21
Escaped lunatic kills friend, Cincinnati. Mr 22
Man and wife, child, and man neighbor found dead in burned house, near Williamstown, N. J.; jealousy tragedy suspected. Mr 23
Huntington, W. Va. Farmer killed by highwaymen. Brother beaten into unconsciousness. Mr 25
Chauffeur found dead beside car, near Watervliet, N. Y. Ap 2
Bloody gloves found near scene of Watervliet murder. Reported Ap 8
"Holy Rollers" indicted for causing death of man who kept wife from sect, Carroll Co., Va. Ap 10
Whipped boy of 12 stabs girl school teacher, Shreveport, La. Reported Ap 10
Father shoots 4 children and self; believed insane from illness, Fitchburg, Mass. Ap 14
Woman riding with admirer shoots husband, near Shreveport, La. Ap 14
Finding color-blindness would prevent promotion, fireman kills wife and self, Port Jervis, N. Y. Ap 15
2 killed, 3 hurt in fight of fishermen and fish wardens, San Francisco Bay. Ap 17
Man found guilty of killing sister found dead with parents and guests in burned home near Quincy, Ill., S 28, '12. Ap 19
Mother and 2 children found dead in cistern near Elgin, Ill. Ap 19
Boy of low mentality who worked for victim confesses to cistern murder. Ap 20
Girl of 15 shoots father in mother's defense, North Baltimore, O. Ap 20
Exonerated. Ap 21
2 dead, 4 hurt in pistol fight in street, Franklin, Ky. Ap 20
Woman kills husband to save herself and children, Wyano, Pa. Ap 20
4 men arrested for drowning negro, suspected as thief, by "snapping the whip" with him on Winooski R., Vt. Reported Ap 22
N. Y. Lawyer shoots little son, cuts own throat. Ap 23
Girl shoots father; purpose of preventing second marriage alleged. Tower City, Pa. Reported Ap 24
Mother throws 2 sons and self into creek; 1 boy saved. Logansport, Ind. Ap 28
Talk in sleep implicates man in Mattie Hackett murder. Reported Ap 30
3 killed, several hurt, trying to capture negro near Hampton, S. C. Ap 30
Woman shoots Japanese foster child and self, fearing child's mother would take him back, San Francisco. Reported My 6
H. L. Moore, in penitentiary for murder, charged with 25 "axe murders" in West. My 8
Mother kills 2 babies as they sleep; thought insane, Phila. My 8
Man kills rancher, shoots wife and farm boy, kills self, near Dixon, Mont. My 9
Mother goes insane, shoots 1 child, burns 2 others and self, Weimar, Tex. Reported My 12
Man shoots divorced wife, kills her husband and self, Seattle. My 12
Asylum patient kills attendant with croquet mallet, Cincinnati. My 12
Insane man beats wife to death, shoots daughter and son-in-law, kills self, Sparta, Wis. Reported My 15
Negro kills 2, wounds 3 in quarrel and effort to escape, Ft. Worth. My 15
Man kills estranged wife, shoots her mother and sister, kills self, Globe, Ariz. My 16
Enemies trail Italian round world, kill him in 5th attempt, Brooklyn. My 18
J. L. Bacon, ex-Assemblyman, arrested for causing explosion that killed wife and child, Cripple Creek, Colo. My 19
Charged with dynamiting wife and child. My 27
Dies of wounds he gave self in jail. Je 27
Asylum inmate beats 5 to death with table. My 21
Drunk, man kills father, wounds brother, knocked down by mother, N. Y. My 21
2 dead, 4 hurt in loggers' quarrel, Merigold, Miss. My 23
Man confesses killing wife, burning home, near Williamsburg, Ind. Reported My 25
Jealous, actor shoots policeman with pistol he offers him, Cliffside, N. J. My 25
Hackensack policeman shot by actor dies. My 27
Man fatally beats wife with axe, killed by 6-story fall in escaping, N. Y. My 27
Man confesses killing bride he called a suicide, N. Y. My 28
Missoula, Mont., man, ill, says he killed Gen. Meagher, of Mont., supposed accidentally drowned. My 29
Meagher confession retracted. Reported My 31
Bandits hold up miners' pay crew, kill 1, wound 3, near La Salle, Ill. My 29
Negro confesses killing 2, attacking others in Tenn. School for Deaf and Dumb in March. My 30
Ex-Serg. Schall arrested for death of wife and children in barracks fire, San Francisco, Ap 26. Je 2
Boy who killed woman and children near Elgin, Ill., Ap 14, gets life term. Je 3
Newborn baby dies, beating from jealous little brother believed cause, Newark, N. J. Je 3
Fatally shot by stepson, man kills him, shoots wife, Omaha, Neb. Je 5
Left by wife, man kills baby, mother-in-law and sister-in-law, wounds 3, Canton, O. Je 5
Disappointed of promotion, clerk kills ticket agent, wounds chief clerk in Pittsburgh station. Je 6
Ironton, O., boy confesses having killed stepbrother and mother. Je 8
Farmer near Beaman, Ia., shoots 2 of his children and self. Je 8
Fearing insanity, mother kills 3 children and self, near Dotyville, Wis. Je 11
Hunchback boy of 16, teased, kills boy in duel with pokers, Harper, W. Va. Reported Je 13
Girl patient shoots doctor and self in office, Savannah, Ga. Je 16
Man charged with burning wife and adopted son in home, Vandalia, Mo. Je 21
Rejected suitor kills bride and friend at wedding, wounds 2 others, Phila. Je 23
Jealous wife shoots F. Fromm, former pistol champion, Spokane; kills self. Je 24
Los Angeles diamond broker killed in office, $100,000 gems gone. Je 25
Man found guilty of killing little niece who annoyed his boarders, Winnipeg. Je 25
Nurse in Montefiore Home, Bedford Hills, N. Y., shoots another nurse, kills self. Je 27
Girl, 12, found dead in trunk, mother confesses murder, Ogden, Utah. Je 28
Woman shot, daughter beaten by 5 sons of J. Z. Grantham, Bishopville, S. C. Jl 2
Boy confesses he pushed missing playmate into river, Chicago. Jl 3
Mob tries to lynch negro who killed boy, Newport, R. I. Jl 4
Attendant in asylum near Yorktown Heights, N. Y., murdered in bed, probably by inmate. Jl 4
Morris Reich, gangman, shot in N. Y. street. Jl 10
Woman confesses drowning 2 stepchildren with daughter's help, Union City, Tenn. Jl 10

Digitized by Google

Polish miner, jealous, kills wife, 3 children and self, Philadelphia. Jl 14
Ft. Smith minister convicted Mr. 12, granted new trial. Jl 14
18 charged with conspiracy to kill ex-Sheriff Ed. Callahan, Winchester, Ky. Jl 14
Defendant turns state's witness in Callahan case. Jl 16
Kansas City jury brings in verdict of "guilty but acquitted," to give man charged with 2d degree murder chance to reform. Jl 16
Boy negro admits trying to poison employers, Baltimore, Md. Jl 19
Church robbers trap and kill policeman, Brooklyn, N. Y. Jl 21
Chauffeur who ran down Chicago man convicted of murder; gets 14 yrs. Jl 24
Girl stenographer killed in office, probably by thief, Dallas, Tex. Jl 28
Asylum patient cuts attendant's artery with glass, Rochester, N. Y. Jl 30
Negro, accused of theft, wounds family of 8 with ax; 6 dying, near Cairo, Ga. Ag 1
Boy, 5, shoots playmate in quarrel, Chicago. Reported. Ag 2
Traced by wife, man kills girl he lived with and self in New York park. Ag 2
3 killed, 1 hurt in election fight, Owsley Co., Ky. Ag 2
Suitor, rejected, shoots girl fatally on Fifth Ave., N. Y.; kills self. Ag 2
Mother cuts throats of 3 children and self, West Phila. Ag 3
Japanese kills wife, baby, and another man, probably from jealousy, Salem, Ore. Ag 7
4 lodge members held for death of 2 by electric shock in initiation, Birmingham, Ala. Ag 8
H: C. Grubb, rich distiller, attacks wife, is shot by her, near Salisbury, N. C. Ag 9
Not liking meals, 2 men in construction camp kill cook, near Bridgeport, Ct. Ag 10
Woman found with throat cut in woods, Spuyten Duyvil, N. Y. Ag 10
Knife found at scene of murder. Ag 11
Woman identified as Salvatorice Gregorio; husband arrested. Ag 16
Father opposes girl's marriage, mother kills girl and self, West New York, N. J. Ag 11
Man shoots son who is slow to obey order, Wind Lake, Wis. Reported Ag 11
W: G. Martin, Toronto milliner, found dead in N. Y. rooming house. Ag 12
2 men arrested on story of sweetheart of one, for killing J. H. Logue, D 20. Reported Ag 12
Surgeon goes insane during operation, kills patient, Marietta, O. Reported Ag 13
Man confesses killing friend to get his auto, near Danville, O. Ag 14
Woman patient fatally beats another in asylum, Worcester, Mass. Reported Ag 16
3 fatally shot, others hurt, in street fight of N. Y. gangs at Sheepshead Bay. Ag 17
Robber kills woman hotel proprietor, shoots 2 men, Index, Wash. Ag 18
Divorced wife kills Judge Godbee, shoots his bride, Millen, Ga. Ag 18
Tired of life, man shoots wife, 4 children, and self, Brooklyn. Reported Ag 19
Reformatory inmate kills another in order to go to state prison and get tobacco, Jeffersonville, Ind. Ag 21
Family of 5 found dead in burned house, near Dubuque, Ia. Reported Ag 22
Declared woman killed husband, children and self and burned home, Dubuque, Ia. Ag 23
Butcher kills another with knife in crowded store, Kansas City, Mo. Ag 22
Woman arrested, confesses killing many babies after illegal operations, Phila. Ag 22
Woman shoots preacher at negro camp meeting near Salisbury, Md. Ag 22
2 passengers killed, 1 hurt in fight over transfer on street car, Chicago. Ag 23
Saved from drowning, man kills rescuer, Taylorsport, Ky. Ag 23
Greenberry McIntosh shot in Breathitt Co., Ky., feud. Ag 24
5 Roumanians dying after fight in street, Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ag 28
Man shoots editor who refuses literally to eat printed words, Sulphur, Okla. Ag 29
3 killed, 1 wounded in gun fight near Saylersville, Ky. S 1
Woman dies, son shoots her doctor, Cairo, Ind. S 1
Boys of 12 and 14 shoot farmer who refused to pay their wages, Hamlin, W. Va. Reported S 10
3 dead, 1 hurt in gun fight near Mason, Ala. S 12
Man shoots estranged wife's parents and brother, Memphis, Tenn. S 15
State Sen. Broyles and timberman die in duel, near Greenwood Springs, Miss. S 16
Robbers kill 2 clerks, wound 1, in jewelry store, Grand Rapids, Mich. S 18
Wife comes home late from auto ride, man shoots her, kills 2 employes in garage, San Francisco. S 19
Man blows up daughter in bed, himself killed, 2 other daughters hurt, Bloomington, Ind. S 19
Negro kills keeper trying to escape from Trenton, N. J., prison. S 21
Negro kills 2, shoots 1, lynched, near Franklin, Tex. S 21
2 brothers killed, 1 shot in family quarrel near Grand Chain, Ill. S 24
1 killed, 2 hurt in fight disputing road, near Winchester, Ky. S 28
Wanted for assault, negro kills 1, wounds 2, is burned in home, near Middenderf, S. C. S 28
3 dying after fight of negroes and whites, Louisville, Ky. S 28
2 negro boys, drug fiends, shoot 8, wound 20, killed, Harriston, Miss. S 28
Boy stabbed in fight to save abused kitten, Cambridge, Mass. S 29
Woman confesses killing own 2 children and 4 others with fly poison, Minneapolis. S 30
Rafael Bova, Black Hand leader, convicted at 2d trial of murder of Phillipo Carida in F., 1912, White Plains. O 4
Arth. Hughes confesses killing friend and burning house at Rosebud, Mont. Mrs. Hughes now in jail accused of crime. O 4
Mrs. Julia Schleth kills self and 4-year-old son, Brooklyn. O 9
Baby's body found in trunk, in storage 21 mos., New York. O 10
Mrs. De Valle convicted of shooting husband who ill-used her. Recommended to mercy, Oakland, Cal. O 12
Sentenced to 5 yrs. O 22
Hunters find headless body of man in woods, Batavia, N. Y. O 13
Mrs. Ellen Walker West Ethridge confesses poisoning 4 step children, 2 in June, 2 O 2, Waco, Tex. O 14
W: Keith kills Wa. Paul on wife's confession that he attacked her three times, Chicago. O 16
W: Keith held to grand jury, Chicago. O 18
Mary Turner, 18 yrs. old, found at uncle's farm with top of head blown off, Bedford, Pa. O 21
4 held in Chicago for triple murder on S 18 in Grand Rapids. O 23
Ernest McCoy shoots 71-yr.-old wife and attempts suicide, Pelham, N. H. O 29
Fred Hrodek and Lawrence Lindbloom convicted of committing murder with automobile fail in application for new trial and get 14 yrs. 1st Ill. convictions. N 1
Clairvoyant reveals murder of Alfr. Bradish by Dan. J. Cooper. Cooper confesses; leads police to swamp where body is buried. Milford, Mass. N 1
J. G. Farrell found guilty of causing murder by hypnotism. 1st case on record, Little Rock, Ark. N 1
Meade Barr confesses killing Florence Brown at instigation of another, Dallas, Tex. N 2
Record published in *The Spectator* shows 8.1 per 100,000 in 1912 as against 8.4 in 1911. N 6
Mrs. Amelia Banks kills her two boys and attempts suicide, Johnstown, Pa. N 16
Body of Mayme Greineisen found under drug store. Clerk arrested, Philadelphia. N 17
Rowland S. Pennington and G: R. March confess murder of S. Lewis Pinkerton on N 7 and lead police to body in wood, Media, Pa. N 20
Boy of 9 sentenced to 6 mos. in jail for shooting playmate, Pineville, Ky. N 22
Nikola Gavilovich sentenced to death; 1st death penalty in 25 yrs. in Madison Co., Mo., St. Louis. N 27
Fernald M. Eldredge held after discovery of burned bodies of parents, Litchfield, Me. D 7

Digitized by Google

Grand Jury indicts 3 for murder of Willis Buffum, who died Ag 27, names withheld, Salamanca, N. Y. D 9
Cynthia Buffum and Ernest Frahm, farm hand, confess poisoning woman's husband Ag 27 and attempting to poison her 4 children, Little Valley, N. Y. D 11
Cynthia Buffum retracts confession, Little Valley, N. Y. D 13
Family quarrel, 3 dead, 1 dying, Chicago. D 13
J: Henrickson and clan shoot up, Four Mile, Ky., 1 killed, 1 wounded. D 23
3 of sheriff's posse killed. D 24
Militiamen guard entrances to mine in which 20 mountaineers are concealed, Pineville, Ky. D 27
75 guard mine where clansmen hide. D 30
Trunk containing body of man left on sidewalk, N. Y. City, identified as J: Kremen. D 29
Police seek no. 117, bunk house mate of J: Kremen. D 30
Trunk victim identified as Ivan Martysewisch, also identified as J: or Alex. Popsolsky. D 31
See also
ALLEN OUTLAWS
ASSAULT
AUTO BANDITS, *Chicago*, Ja 20
AUTOMOBILES, My 2
BOMBS, D 12
Bosschieter, Jennie.
BOXING
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
Charlton, Porter
CHINA, Mr 20
Cramer, C:
Crispell, Alice
DIPHTHERIA
Domingo, Rosa
DUELS
Eaton, Rear-Adm. J. G.
Edey, H: C.
EXECUTIONS
Field, Marshall, jr.
Frank, Leo M.
GARMENT WORKERS' STRIKE, N. Y.
Gay, Mrs. R. P.
Geracci, C.
Gibson, Burton W.
Grace, "Jack"
Guthe, Mrs. Agnes
HASTINGS (N. Y.) MURDER CASE
HAZING
Hazzard, Mrs. L.
Herrera, Mrs. M.
INSANITY, Ja 24, Mr 22
Klotz, H:
Knabe, Dr. Helene
Lane, Dick
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
Leckwold, Mrs. Ida
Leegson, Ida G.
Lindloff, Mrs. Louisa
LYNCHINGS
MacFarland, Allison
McNierney, Sergeant Jos.
Marsh, G: E.
Molineaux, Roland Burnham
Mulraney, "Happy Jack"
Olson, Prof. Oscar M.
PERSIA, Mr 8
Purcell, Ja.
Radford, H. V.
RADIUM
Rauen, S:
Retrox, Mrs. Mildred Allison
RIOTS
Rockefeller, J. D.
ROSENTHAL CASE
Salerno, Lulu
SALVADOR, F 9
Schmidt, Father Hans
Shillitoni, Oresto
SHOOTINGS
Snead, Mrs. Ocey
SNEED CASE
Thaw, Harry K.
Tron, Dr. Stanley E.
Wakefield, Mrs. Bessie J.

Austria-Hungary.

Austrian corporal, insane, kills 5 comrades, wounds 3, Nevezinje. Ja 20
Labor leader shoots F. Schuhmeier of Austrian Parliament, Vienna. F 11
Angered by report, student kills professor, Lemberg Univ. Je 11
Saved from suicide by wife, man kills her and 4 children, Budapest. Je 25
Child tears up bank note, father kills him; baby, left in tub by mother, drowns, Pakracz, Hungary. Reported S 21

Canada.

Family of 4 found dead on farm near Rumsey, Alta. Jl 28
Brooklyn bookmaker's clerk found dead in vacant house, Ottawa. S 9
13-yr.-old girl convicted of murdering playmate, Prince Albert, Sask. D 1
13-yr.-old girl gets 10 yrs. D 6

Cuba.

Prisoner kills accuser, wounds judge, in Guantanamo court. Ap 15
10 negroes indicted, charged with voodoo sacrifice of 4-yr.-old white girl, Havana. D 1

France.

Man surrenders himself for murder of 15 yr. ago, Carcassonne. My 9
Girl beaten to death by family trying to drive demon out of her, near Avignon. Ag 7
Marcel Redureau, 15 years old, vine cutter, slays 7 with axe, Nantes. O 1
Tunisian banker, Mohammed Ben Rhamdan, shot in Parisian café by son. O 17
Sevatier, ex-railway official, shoots his two children to please his second wife, Paris. O 29
Prof. Rouquette gives 2 boys 200 francs to murder mother-in-law. Boys spend money and inform police, Paris. Reported N 3
2 cyclists run down peasant, carry him home, open vein in arm and rob house, Giens. N 18
Mme. Suzanne Poekes acquitted of murder of husband found shot in bed last June, Paris. N 29
Harry Fragson, comedian, shot by 84-yr.-old father, Paris. D 30
See also
AUTO BANDITS—*France*

Germany.

Priest shot in confessional, Muelheim-am-Ruhr. F 19
Robbers stretch wire across road, 2 automobilists almost beheaded, near Berlin. Mr 2
Many hurt in riot at funeral. Mr 7
Man thought insane shoots Maj.-Gen. von Lewinski and policeman on street, Munich. My 13
Lunatic shoots up school, Bremen; 3 dead, 22 hurt. Je 20
Insane teacher kills wife and 4 children, Degerloch, Ger.; kills 8, wounds 20, tries to burn village, Muehlhausen. S 4
Prof. Heinrich Maass, painter, shoots Court Chamberlain von Westernhagen in quarrel at court of honor, Berlin. S 15
Soldier servant, caught stealing, kills 2 soldiers, wounds 1, kills self, Parchim. S 25
Mine employe becomes demented, shoots 5 and commits suicide, Johannesburg. O 9
Mackley, wealthy Stuttgart man, kills bankrupt to whose daughter he had just willed his all, pleads self defense. Reported N 16
Lieut. Tieges gets 10 yrs. for killing comrade on S 29, Metz. N 26
Count Matthias Mielzynski shoots wife and nephew, Graetz. D 20
Intoxicated laborer wounds 13, 8 seriously, and commits suicide, Oberstenfeld. D 27

Great Britain.

Woman strangles sick child, London. Reported. Ja 5
W: McDonald, in fit of religious mania, shoots 3 and commits suicide, Liverpool. O 9
Body of Miss C. C. Bradfield, murdered in brother's office D 10, found in canal, leads to arrest of 1 employe and search for another, London. D 13
Sumner, suspected of murder of Miss Bradfield, arrested, Liverpool. D 20
Home Sec. for second time refuses to reprieve E: Kelly, age 20, for murder of bookseller, 20,000 sign petition, London. D 16
Rioting at Oldham and Manchester over refusal of reprieve for Kelly. D 17
Kelly, age 20, hanged, demonstrations of sympathy by mob of thousands, Manchester. D 17

Digitized by Google

Hawaiian Islands.

Husband shoots teacher in school, wounds 7 children, kills self, near Honolulu. Reported Ja 18

India.

Lieut. Clark and Mrs. Fulham sentenced for killing Mrs. Clark and Fulham, Allahabad. Mr 10

Italy.

Actor stabs heroine on stage, kills self, Milan. Je 9
Paternostro, lawyer, kills Saladino, rich merchant, Palermo. O 16
See also
Charlton, Porter
Tiepolo, Countess Marie

Japan.

Mortiaro Abe, director in Foreign Office, stabbed in street, Tokio. S 4
Mortiaro Abe dies. S 6
1 of Mortiaro Abe's assassins kills self, saying Nanking massacres were cause of murder. S 10

Portugal.

Lunatics freed by fire kill 1, injure 12 in crowd, Elvas. Ja 3

Russia.

Deserter kills corporal, wounds 3 officers, killed, Kiev. F 1
Prince Ladislas Drucki Lubecki found dead in park. Ap 22
Baron John Bisping, wealthy landlord of Lithuania, accused of Lubecki murder. Ap 30
8 Jews nailed up in house and burned to death by unknown men, Pontneff. My 30
80 women, imported cheap laborers, locked in barn and burned by villagers. Je 19
Mob kills herb doctor reputed witch, with sick child and its mother, Atchagirki. Reported S 28
Pashkoff, Jewish boy, found murdered in alleged ritual way D 9, peasant arrested. Reported D 19
See also
Belliss, Mendel
RUSSIA, D 20

South Africa.

Four natives convicted of murder of fellow convict who withdrew as chief of Ninevite Society, a convicts' secret society, Kimberley, O 11

Spain.

Smugglers kill 9 cattlemen, wound 14, steal $90,000, on Portuguese-Spanish border. Ja 3
Opera singer kills rival on stage, Argamasilla de Alba. Mr 22
Capt. Manuel Sanchez shot for murder of Don Garcia Jalon in May; reputed daughter gets 12 yrs. for helping to dismember body and throw in sewer. N 3
Dismembered body of Señor Higuera found in vacant lot; said to have been dismembered alive, sons-in-law sought, Badajoz. N 9

Turkey.

5 killed, 16 hurt in fight between Turkish officers, Adrianople. Reported S 10

Muret, Dr. Ernest A.
See
Schmidt, Father Hans

Murphy, "Mike."
Athletic trainer. b. 1860. d. Je 4

Murray, Brig.-Gen. Rob.
U. S. A., Balto. b. 1822. d. Ja 1

MUSEUMS, AMER. ASSN. OF.
See
AMER. ASSN. OF MUSEUMS.

MUSIC.
Mme. Julia Culp makes N. Y. concert debut. Ja 10
New tenor found singing in N. Y. street, taken up by Amato. Reported Ja 18
Instructor appointed to preserve Indian music in tribal schools. Mr 19
$100,000 organ, 300 years old, sold to American, France. Reported S 13
See also
NAT. ASSN. OF MUSIC TEACHERS
OPERA
Paur, Emil

MUSIC SCHOOL SOCIETIES.
See
NAT. FEDERATION OF M. S. S.

Musica, Antonio.
Importer and son sought for fraud on bank, N. Y. City. Mr 17
Family arrested at New Orleans; one son attempts suicide. Mr 19
Alleged firm got $80,000 diamonds on credit. Mr 22
Anthony Musica has heart attack in prison; daughters freed; U. S. Marshal seizes half million taken from family. Mr 24
Philip Musica confesses frauds. Ap 11
Antonio Musica pleads not guilty. Ap 21
Philip Musica pleads guilty to fraud. My 27
G: Musica pleads guilty. Jl 11

MUSICAL CLUBS.
See
NAT. FEDERATION OF MUSICAL CLUBS

MUSKEGON, Mich.
See
FIRES.

Mylius, Edouard F.
Libeller of king contends his offence was political, not moral. Ja 2
E: H. James, Mylius' editor, arrives in U. S. to defend him. Ja 12
Deportation ordered by Secy. Nagel. Ja 16
Judge Noyes admits to U. S. F 19
Mylius appeals argued, judgment reversed, N. Y. City. D 8

Naething, C: F.
Former scull champion, Lakewood, N. J. d. Ja 29

Napoleon Bonaparte.
W: Gordon, reputed grandson of, found working in Los Angeles lumber yard. Mr 11

NARCOTICS.
Bill to cut sales of, enters N. Y. Legislature. Ja 6
See also
COCAINE.

NARRAGANSETT PIER, R. I.
See
BURGLARIES

Nash, Paul Cleveland Bennett.
U. S. Consul at Budapest. b. 1877. d. at London Ja 7

NASHVILLE, Tenn.
See
FIRES

NATABLANY, La.
See
FIRES

NAT. ACADEMY OF SCIENCE.
Meets, Washington. Ap 22

NAT. ASSN. FOR STUDY AND PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS.
Declares against Friedmann cure. My 9

NAT. ASSN. OF COTTON MFRS.
Meets, Boston. Ap 23
Meets, Atlantic City. S 30

NAT. ASSN. OF MUSIC TEACHERS.
Meets, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Ja 1

NAT. ASSN. OF ORGANISTS.
Meets, Ocean Grove, N. J. Ag 7

NAT. ASSN. OF RETAIL DRUGGISTS.
Meets, Cincinnati. Ag 26

NAT. BOOT & SHOE MFRS.' ASSN.
Meets, N. Y. Ja 15

NAT. CASH REGISTER CO.
Officials tried under Sherman law. Ja 8
Officials convicted on 3 counts. F 13
29 sentenced. F 17

NAT. CATHOLIC EDUCATIONAL ASSN.
Meets, New Orleans. Jl 2

NAT. CIVIC FEDERATION.
Meeting ends, N. Y. Ja 29

NAT. CONFERENCE ON THE EDUCATION OF BACKWARD TRUANT, DELINQUENT AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN.
Meets, Buffalo. Ag 28

NAT. CONSERVATION CONGRESS.
Meets. Divided on water power policy, Washington, D. C. N 18
Pinchot forces before convention minority report of committee on water-power rights, Washington, D. C. N 19
Adopts resolution denouncing monopolistic control of water power by private interests; adjourns, Washington, D. C. N 20

NAT. CONSUMERS' LEAGUE.
Meets, St Louis. Ap 9

NAT. COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES.
Adopts new constitution. O 25

NAT. COUNCIL OF WOMEN VOTERS.
Meets, Washington. Ag 13

Digitized by Google

NAT. DEFENCE LEAGUE.
Organized to perfect war preparations. F 2
NAT. DRAINAGE CONGRESS.
Campaign to end malaria planned. Ap 11
NAT. DRYGOODS ASSN.
Convention ends. F 5
NAT. EDUCATION ASSN.
Meets, Phila. F 24
Meets, Salt Lake City. Jl 5
See also
Swain, Dr. Jos.
NAT. FEDERATION OF MUSIC SCHOOL SOCIETIES.
Meets, Boston. Ap 18
NAT. FEDERATION OF MUSICAL CLUBS.
Meets, Chicago. Ap 25
NAT. FEDERATION OF SETTLEMENTS.
Meeting near Pittsburgh. S 25
NAT. GEOGRAPHIC SOCIETY.
See
Amundsen, Capt. Roald
"NAT. HOBO CONVENTION."
Meets, New Orleans. Ja 30
Repudiates Ja. Eads How as leader. F 1
Organization disbands; union with A. F. L. planned. F 2
NAT. HOUSEWIVES' LEAGUE.
Incorporates, N. Y. Ja 11
NAT. INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND LETTERS.
Senate passes bill incorporating. Ja 18
NAT. MAINE MONUMENT.
Unveiled, Central Park, N. Y. City. My 30
NAT. MANUFACTURERS' ASSN.
Meets, Detroit. My 20
NAT. PHYSICAL EDUCATION ASSN.
Meets, Newark, N. J. Boxing armor demonstrated. Mr 28
NAT. RETAIL DRY GOODS ASSN.
Meets, N. Y. F 15
NAT. SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AM. REVOLUTION.
See
DAUGHTERS OF THE AM. REVOLUTION
NAT. Y. W. C. A.
See
Y. W. C. A., NAT.
NATURALIZATION.
House passes bill unifying requirements for soldiers and sailors. Ja 15
NAUNDORFF FAMILY.
French courts confirm claim to descent from little Dauphin, Paris. N 27
NAVAL APPROP. BILL.
House Committee adopts amendment carrying $30,000,000 for 2 battleships. F 11
Passes House at $111,000,000, providing for 1 battleship. F 26
Senate passes at $150,000,000, providing 2 battleships. F 28
House disagrees to Senate increase and bill goes to conference. Mr 1
Senate approves bill with 1 battleship. Mr 4
NAVAL HOLIDAY.
House passes Hensley resolution for, by vote of 317 to 11. D 8
See also
GREAT BRITAIN—NAVY
NAVY DEPARTMENT.
See
UNITED STATES—NAVY DEPT.
NAZARENE UNIVERSITY.
Unnamed donor gives $125,000. Cal. Jl 16
Nazim Pacha.
See
TURCO-BALKAN WAR, Ja 23
Nebeker, Enos H.
Once U. S. Treasurer. b. 1836. d. Ja 6
NEBRASKA.
See
Norris, G: W.
RECALL
Roosevelt, T., Ja 6
STERILIZATION
U. S.—SENATE, Mr 14
NEGLIGENCE.
See
LIABILITY
NEGROES.
S. C. House passes bill asking Congress to disfranchise. Reported Ja 25
Celebrate 50th year of emancipation. F 10
Co-operating organization of southern schools for, planned. Ap 17
U. S. Sup. Ct. declares void law requiring equal treatment of in hotels, theatres and public conveyances. Je 16
See also
LYNCHINGS
Neill, C: P.
Appointed commissioner of labor statistics. Mr 10
Senate Committee reports favorably nomination as Commissioner of Labor Statistics. Ap 27
Resigns as Commissioner of Labor Statistics. My 13
Nelson, Horatio, Earl.
London. b. 1823. d. F 25
Nelson, W:
Editor Salt Lake *Tribune*. b. 1839. d. O 26
Nero, Emperor.
See
ARCHAEOLOGY.
Nestle, Eberhard.
Headmaster Evangelical Theological Seminary, Maulbronn, Württemberg. d. Ap 3
NET PRICE DECISIONS.
See
MACY, R. H., & CO.
WALTHAM WATCH CO.
NETHERLANDS.
See
HOLLAND
Nethersole, Olga.
Begins suit to recover on contract $32,217.32. N 12
Jury awards full amount. N 21
NEURALGIA.
Dr. Jos. C. Bloodgood, of Johns Hopkins Medical School, describes new operation for cure of, Baltimore. N 12
Neustadter, Caroline.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, My 24
NEVADA.
See
DIVORCE
Pittman, Key
U. S.—CONGRESS—SENATE, Ja 31, F 7
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, Ja 24
Nevill, Lady Dorothy.
Society woman, author, London. b. 1827. d. Mr 24
NEW ALBANY, Ind.
See
FIRES
NEW BEDFORD, Mass.
Statue of whaleman, presented by W: W. Crapo, unveiled. Je 20
NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J.
See
COMMISSION GOVERNMENT
NEW DEPARTURE MANUFACTURING CO.
U. S. files petition alleging conspiracy to suppress competition, agreed decree entered, Rochester, N. Y. My 27
NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE OF STATE FEDERATIONS OF WOMEN'S CLUBS.
Organized, Portland, Me. Ja 30
NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.
Anonymous $100,000 gift. Mr 2
NEW GUINEA.
Methodist missionary finds new race, Ki-kis. Reported O 7
See also
BIRDS OF PARADISE
NEW HAMPSHIRE.
See
Felker, S: D.
Hollis, F. H.
U. S.—CONGRESS—SENATE, F 19
NEW HAVEN, Conn.
See
BANKS AND BANKING
NEW HAVEN, Ky.
See
FIRES
NEW HEBRIDES.
Mountain collapses, villages destroyed, Ambrim Island, D 7. Reported D 16
Further eruptions cause loss of life, coast line changed, Ambrim Island. D 22
NEW JERSEY.
Gov. Wilson's final message to N. J. Legislature asks changes in corporation laws. Ja 14
Gov. Wilson's bills forbidding future trust incorporation enter Senate. Ja 20
Trust bills made public. Ja 22
Trust bills modified. Ja 27

Digitized by Google

"Seven sisters" corporation bills pass N. J. Senate. F 13
N. J. House passes "7 sisters." F 18
Wilson signs "7 sisters." F 19
Pres.-elect Wilson resigns as Gov. F 25
Jury reform bill passes Assembly, with referendum rider opposed by Pres. Wilson. Ap 2
Pres. Wilson, in Newark speech against Smith-Nugent "machine," warns Democratic reactionaries. My 1
Assembly passes compromise jury reform bill, with referendum. My 12
Egan jury reform bill lost in Senate. My 13
Compromise jury reform bill passes Senate. My 25
Fielder jury reform bill signed. My 27
Leon Taylor, speaker N. J. House, becomes gov. on resignation of Fielder. O 28
See also
CHANCELLOR JURY REFORM BILL
Colby, Everett
Fielder, Ja. F.
GRADE CROSSINGS
Hart, Archibald C.
HATPINS
Hughes, W:
PENSIONS
U. S.—SENATE
Wilson, Woodrow
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, F 26.

NEW LEXINGTON, O.
See
FIRES

NEW LONDON, Ct.
See
FIRES.

NEW LONDON, O.
See
FIRES

NEW MEXICO.
See
Fall, A. B.
GRASSHOPPERS

NEW ORLEANS, La.
See
DROWNINGS, My 25
FIRES
HATPINS

NEW RICHMOND, Wis.
See
FIRES

NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.
Celebration of 225th anniversary of settlement begins. Je 22
See also
FIRES

NEW STRAITSVILLE, O.
See
FIRES

N. Y. ASSN. FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR.
Mrs. Abram A. Anderson gives $650,000 to. Reported Mr 21

NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD.
W. C. Brown resigns as president of, N. Y. City. N 18
See also
Smith, Alfr. H.

NEW YORK CITY.
N. Y. State Ct. of Appeals declares city's books open to public inspection. Ja 21
New Democratic organization formed, aims to make Whitman mayor. Reported Ja 27
Citizens meeting plans new party to fight Tammany. Mr 19
Great bridge from N. Y. City to New Jersey proposed. Reported Mr 20
1 a.m. restaurant closing order goes into effect. Ap 2
Court reverses mayor's 1 a.m. order. Ap 14
2 policemen and gunman killed in Mulberry St. My 3
Police campaign against gangs started. My 4
Citizens' Committee announces plans against Tammany. My 21
Public welfare dept. bill vetoed. My 21
Court refuses to uphold Mayor's 1 a.m. restaurant closing order. Ag 8
Diners thrown out of restaurant by police, under 1 a.m. closing order. Ag 13
Diners again thrown out of Healy's restaurant; Dist. Atty. Whitman present. Ag 14
Inspector Dwyer and policemen arrested for assault. Ag 14
5,000 children give historical pageant. Ag 29
Firemen's memorial unveiled. S 5
$307 per sq. ft. paid for 5th ave. plot, record price. D 19
See also
ASTOR HOUSE
AUTO BANDITS
Bartlett, W.
BURGLARIES
CHINATOWN, N. Y. C.
Churchill, T: W.
EYE GLASSES
FIRES
FLOWERS
Gaynor, W: J.
GRAND CENTRAL STATION.
HOLLINS, B. H., & Co.
HORSE SHOWS
Kline, Col. A. L.
LIQUOR
McAneny, G:
McCall, E: E.
Malone, Dudley Field
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART
Mitchel, J: Purroy
N. Y. CITY POLICE INQUIRY
OPERA
RECTOR'S HOTEL
STOCK EXCHANGE, N. Y. City
STREET RAILWAYS
STRIKES
SUBWAYS
SULLIVAN GUN LAW
Sulzer, W:
TEACHERS AND TEACHING
TOMBS PRISON
Waldo, Rhinelander
Whitman, C: S.
Also entries following under New York City and New York State.

NEW YORK CITY BOARD OF HEALTH.
See
BICHLORIDE OF MERCURY

NEW YORK CITY ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 1913.
J: A. Hennessy, who obtained state road indictments, takes anti-Tammany stump; gives details of Tammany plot to crush Sulzer. O 20
Hennessy declares McCall acted as Murphy's mouthpiece and describes interviews. O 21
Hennessy dares McCall to bring libel action. O 22
McCall silent on Hennessy's charges. O 22
Hennessy announces he has dictograph record of talk with Stilwell. O 24
J: A. Hennessy reveals Murphy's secret, bares printing grafting. O 25
Sulzer charges C: Fs. Murphy with dishonesty regarding campaign funds. Asks where did he get his $15,000,000? O 25
E: E. McCall denies J: A. Hennessy's charges that he paid Murphy for nomination to Supm. Ct. O 26
Ja. D. McClelland says Stilwell's alleged confession to Hennessy is untrue. O 27
Vincent Astor denies giving $50,000 to Mitchel League; gave $2,500. O 27
E: E. McCall challenges Hennessy to put charges in writing. O 27
Hennessy puts 5 charges against McCall into writing. Subpœnaed to tell about McCall. O 27
Hennessy charges Tammany received $500,000 last year which was not accounted for. O 27
Murphy denies Sulzer's charges. Says he sent back Brady's $25,000; never received Ryan's $10,000. O 27
Sen. Stilwell admits signature on Sulzer letters genuine, but says letter is 100 times stronger than his. O 28
Sulzer publishes letter purporting to be written by ex-Senator Stephen J. Stilwell, offering to expose Tammany graft if granted freedom. O 28
Warden Clancy at Sing Sing resigns, feared silence about Hennessy would be regarded as favoring Tammany. O 28
Judge McCall cheered 28 min. in Tammany Hall. O 28
Hennessy goes to District Attorney's office under subpœna and gives information regarding speeches. O 28
12 summoned after Hennessy's charges. O 28

Digitized by Google

Sulzer says McCall was promised Chief Justiceship of Court of Appeals if Hennessy investigations were stopped. McCall issues denial. O 29
Dictaphone record showing Stilwell dickered for a pardon, published in newspapers, corroborated by Col. W: M. Amory. O 29
"Little black book" purporting to contain record of conversation in Sing Sing with Stephen J. Stilwell turned over to district attorney. O 29
Detective Burns makes public detectaphone record of Stilwell's negotiations for pardon. O 29
McCall charges Mitchel with receiving heavy bonus for floating $3,000,000 issue of Queensborough corporation bonds. Mitchel denies charges and submits records. O 29
Hennessy says he will show Whitman "little black book" containing notes of his talk with Stilwell. Burns detective says these conversations were caught by a dictaphone. O 29
Hennessy demands Murphy tell where $150,000 in contributions he said was not accounted for in return to state went. Asks ex-Judge Beardsley for other proof than a dead man that Murphy returned Brady's $25,000. O 29
McCall denounces press. O 30
McCall makes categorical denial of Sulzer's charges that McCall tried to head off Hennessy graft investigations while scheming for nomination of Chief Judge of Court of Appeals. O 30
Stilwell issues signed statement calling on Hennessy, Amory, Clancy and others to make public all conversations. Declares he has no confession to make and has made none. O 30
Crowd of 15,000 cheer Mitchel 25 min. at Madison Square. O 30
Statement of election expenses filed with Secy. of State shows McCall fight cost Tammany $200,000. Albany, N. Y. N 17
N. Y. Young Republicans pass resolution calling on W: Barnes to resign, N. Y. N 17
See also
New York State graft investigation (Albany)
New York State graft investigation (N. Y. City)
Sulzer, W:
N. Y. City police inquiry
Witness against police blackjacked, evidence destroyed. Ja 3
Sipp arrested at Atlantic City, N. J. Ja 4
Police official urges Sipp to drop charges, promises immunity. Reported Ja 6
Grand jury refuses to indict Sipp on police charge. Ja 7
Fox indicted for extortion and bribery after Sipp testifies. Ja 14
"System" raises $25,000 defense fund for Fox. Ja 15
Mayor takes responsibility for Sipp's arrest; Whitman calls it a wicked plot. Ja 16
E: J. Newell, lawyer, indicted for bribing Sipp to keep away. Ja 21
Newell surrenders. Ja 22
Newell pleads not guilty. Ja 27
S: H. London says 26,000 women in N. Y. share earnings with men, 6,100 men live on the traffic, 105 "protected" houses exist. Ja 29
Ex-Inspector Hayes says Waldo told him to let houses alone. Ja 31
Split occurs in "vice trust"; one leader offers to tell Whitman all. F 1
Fox pleads guilty to bribery. F 3
Fox tells of relations with Walsh. F 4
Walsh admits truth of charges. F 5
Waldo suspends Walsh, Inspector Sweeney, and Capts. Hussey and Thompson. F 6
Curran committee asks advice of all ex-mayors and ex-police commissioners of N. Y. on police reform. Reported F 6
Ja. Purcell, ex-gambler, tells of paying graft to Tammany men. F 7
Waldo offers to aid Whitman. Mrs. Walsh accuses Sweeney. F 7
Purcell's charges denied. F 8
"Honest Dan" Costigan tells committee honest policeman can get gamblers convicted. F 10
Walsh, Newell and Foye indicted. F 10
Declared police pledged $40,000 to silence Fox. F 11
Britton and Cruise deny Purcell charges before committee. F 11
Mayor Gaynor favors transferring vice problem to new department of morals. F 11
Judge Swann tells of "pickpocket trust." F 13
Grand jury hears Walsh's story in sickroom. F 13
Sweeney indicted. F 14
Judge Dike favors specialization of detectives. F 14
Ja. Purcell, called "squealer," shoots wife, kills daughter. F 14
Whitman gets new evidence from hotels. F 15
Sweeney arrested. F 17
Stenographer says Commr. Dougherty helped gamblers. F 18
State legislature forms committee to inquire into conditions. F 18
Serg. Duffy arrested as Sweeney's collector; police molest graft witnesses. F 20
Discovered Sweeney lost much money in stocks. F 21
Nagle, Harlem Tammany leader, confers with Whitman. F 24
Ex-Commissioners McAdoo and Moss advise Curran committee on police reform. F 24
Ashley Shea, indicted for bribery, confesses to Whitman. F 25
Ex-Mayors McClellan and Low advise Curran committee. F 26
Mayor tells legislative committee views on police situation. F 26
Saloon graft of perhaps $1,200,000 a year, going through Liquor Dealers' Assn., discovered. F 27
Ex-Mayor McClellan, ex-Dist.-Attys. Jerome and Philbin, ex-Commr. Cropsey, Commr. Waldo and others advise committee. F 27
Duffy indicted; Sweeney pleads not guilty; jury adjourns to My 6. F 28
Majority favors Sunday liquor selling and 10 yr. term for Police Commissioner; opposes public morals board and segregation. Mr 2
G: H. Putnam says graft probably aids Tammany's general fund. Mr 5
Mrs. O. H. P. Belmont favors policewomen to protect girls. Mr 5
Ex-Police Commr. Bingham advises committee. Mr 5
"Annie Grey" promises to tell of graft. Mr 6
Legislative committee hearings close. Mr 7
Investigator reports hardships force police to graft. Mr 8
Curran report made public, urges home rule, 8-year term for commissioner. Mr 9
Rosie Hertz and ex-Patrolman Wren confess. Mr 10
Graft in "upper Tenderloin" revealed. Mr 11
H. Michaels, gambler, tells of paying $15,000 in 6 yr., "Mother Stacon" $350,000 in 35 yr. Mr 12
"Annie Grey," wanted as witness, sails for Europe. Reported Mr 14
Walsh testifies against Hartigan, Sweeney's messenger to Fox. Mr 14
Hartigan convicted of perjury. Mr 15
Mayor Gaynor-Commr. Waldo-Mrs. Goode letters read. Mr 20
Women of underworld offer to help solve social evil; favor segregation and removal from police control. Reported Mr 21
Hussey, Murtha and Thompson indicted for bribery. Mr 27
Curran committee holds last session. Mr 27
Discovered Hartigan got $30,000 not to confess. Reported Mr 30
Legislative committee report urges home rule and new department to control gambling and vice. Mr 30
Found Sweeney visited Hartigan in Tombs, without pass. Reported Ap 1
Newell confesses about Sipp silence fund. Ap 9
Sweeney, Hussey, Murtha and Thompson indicted for conspiracy. Ap 14
Patrolman Robinson's trial begins; restaurant man says he urged him to keep disorderly house. Ap 17
Robinson found guilty. Ap 18
Jacob Rouss, police lawyer, tells Whitman "System" secrets. Ap 22
Move made for delay in 4 inspectors' trial. Ap 24
Robinson gets 6-10 yrs. Ap 25
Trial of Sweeney, Hussey, Thompson and Murtha begins. Ap 29
Walsh, ill, cross-examined 4 hrs. Ap 30
Sipp, Fox and Mrs. Walsh testify. My 1
Senate passes bill for welfare board to control gambling and vice. My 2
Detective Thomas and Whitman testify against 4 inspectors. My 2
Inspectors convicted of conspiracy to obstruct justice. My 6
Sentence on Newell suspended. My 23

Digitized by Google

Curran committee votes to ask Waldo's removal. Je 2
Mayor denounces committee. Je 3
Curran committee report calls Mayor responsible for "outward order" system. Je 4
E: J. Newell disbarred. Je 6
Curran committee adopts report, vote 5—4. Je 9
Serg. Duffy's trial for graft begins. Je 9
Roth, gambler, tells of paying graft; Fox, Duffy's predecessor, says he gave him list of places "taken care of." Je 10
Duffy denies charges; case goes to jury. Je 11
Duffy jury disagrees, discharged. Je 12
Waldo issues denial of Curran charges. Je 15
Aldermen reject Curran report. Je 17
Hartigan's conviction affirmed in Appellate Division. Je 20
Ex-Capt. Walsh dies of heart trouble. Je 21
Duffy's second trial begins. Je 30
Duffy gets 3-4 years. Jl 8
Aldermen pass 33 of 51 recommendations of Curran committee. Jl 15
C: B. Plitt, Becker's man, gives Whitman information against 3 "men higher up." Reported Ag 7
See also
Gaynor, Mayor W: J.
Purcell, Ja.

NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPT. WIRE-TAPPING INVESTIGATION
Whitman learns police official got $2,500 monthly "salary" and "rake-off" on deals. Dominick G. Riley, police capt., retired N 12, subpœnaed as star witness. N 13
Whitman completes examination into graft organization whereby, it is alleged, certain members of police department got large sums from wire tapping gang. N 15
C: Gondorf, "king of the wire tappers," offers full information regarding system. N 15
Whitman gets 3 new wire tapper confessions. Now has 5. N 16
Wire tapping case postponed through illness of detective. N 18
Al Cohen, former detective, tells district attorney of collecting for his captain. N 19
Swindled women give Whitman evidence. Whitman points out long list of arrests on Dougherty's list were all made after Rosenthal exposure. N 21
G: S. Dougherty, 2d Deputy Police Commissioner, denies wire tapping graft. N 26
Dominick Riley indicted for bribery. D 2
3 witnesses offer grand jury evidence, N. Y. City. D 7

NEW YORK DIET KITCHEN ASSN.
Gets $63,000 from Mr. and Mrs. E: Tuck, N. Y. City. N 26

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Nate Warner wills $100,000, N. Y. City. N 22

NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R. R.
Disputes inflation charges. Ap 30
I. C. C. denounces financial management and agreement with Boston & Albany. Jl 9
Announces immediate reforms. Jl 11
Mellen resigns from. Jl 17
Howard Elliott elected pres. Jl 25
$67,552,400 bond issue authorized. Ag 22
Announced retiring Pres. Mellen will remain road's paid adviser. Ag 29
Elliott says "banjo" signals and wooden cars are to be replaced. S 4
J. P. Morgan & Co. withdraws as road's financial agents. S 5
J. P. Morgan & Co. remain in directorate; Pres. Elliott promises steel cars. Reported S 7
Pres. Hadley, of Yale, elected director. S 18
Attorney-Gen. McReynolds confirms report that he will institute civil suit for dissolution of merger of railroad, steamship and trolley lines. O 3
Report on investigation submitted to Atty.-Gen. O 4
Atty.-Gen. will delay filing bill of indictment. O 9
Dissolution proposals presented by Howard Elliott. O 9
Interlocking directorate with Boston & Maine ends. O 11
Mass. Public Service Commission approves $67,552,000 bond issue. O 14
Trials of C: S. Mellen and McHenry in connection with Westport wreck set for Feb. O 14
At annual meeting of stockholders Elliott denies Mellen is getting $30,000 a yr. O 22
Stockholders appeal in $67,000,000 bond issue case. O 25
Counsel for railroad to file answer by N 7 O 28
Files answer to Bulkley's petition, contends decision of Mass. Commission not open to review, Boston. N 6
Injunction restraining issue of $67,552,000 bonds denied, Boston. N 12
Suspends dividend, 1st time in 40 yrs. D 10
See also
GRAND TRUNK R. R.
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
WESTPORT WRECK

NEW YORK STATE.
7 bills, framed under direction of Gov. Sulzer, are introduced in N. Y. Legislature to reform N. Y. Stock Exchange. F 5
Levy bill for city home rule passes Assembly. Mr 20
Cullen home rule bill passes Senate. Mr 26
Gov. signs Cullen-Levy home rule act. Ap 10
Legislature comes to end. My 3
Special session of legislature opens with attack on Sulzer. Je 16
Assembly defeats Gov.'s direct primary bill, 92—54. Je 24
Legislature adjourns. Jl 22
Legislature meets in 3d special session, Glynn recommends direct primary, ballot reform and workman's compensation laws. D 8
Assembly adjourns after passing Gov. Glynn's measures, Albany. D 12
See also
BALLOT REFORM BILL
Beilias, Mendel
BRONX CO.
CANAL INQUIRY
CANNERIES
Cantor, Jacob A.
COCAINE
DIRECT ELECTION OF U. S. SENATORS BILL
DIRECT PRIMARY BILL
FACTORIES
Glynn, Martin H.
Loft, G: W.
MILK
NEW YORK CITY ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 1913
N. Y. STATE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION
N. Y. STATE NAT. GUARD.
PENSIONS
PRISONS
ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL
STOCK EXCHANGES
SULLIVAN GUN LAW
Sulzer, Gov. W:
U. S.—SENATE, Ja 14
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
WOMEN, Mr 10
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BILL

NEW YORK STATE CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.
Bill providing, to be held 1st Tuesday in Ap, 1915, passes Senate, Albany. D 11
Passes Assembly. D 12

NEW YORK STATE GRAFT INVESTIGATION (Albany)
Attorney for Warner-Quinlan Co. demands from Gov. Glynn removal of J: N. Carlisle, State Highway Commissioner, for incompetency and favoring asphalt trust, Albany, N. Y. N 17
Glynn names Ja. W. Osborne graft investigator. N 18
Ja. W. Osborne accepts commission of special investigator, Albany. N 19
J: N. Carlisle attacks asphalt interests, denies taking part in Cooperstown conference; says trouble arose because he insisted road contracts be observed, Albany. N 21
Osborne contingent warns Whitman to confine his activities to N. Y. county. N 23
Osborne inquiry investigates disposition of sums appropriated for repair of roads, Albany. N 24
Gov. Glynn throws open construction of state highways to asphalt market of world. N 24
Gov. Glynn makes public Warner-Quinlan Asphalt Co.'s charges of conspiracy and wastefulness against Carlisle, together with Carlisle's denial. N 27
Osborne opens graft inquiry, arrangements perfected for public hearing on asphalt charges against Carlisle, Albany, N. Y. N 28
Osborne forces seize Hennessy papers, Albany. D 1
Opening arguments in investigation of charges against J: N. Carlisle begin. D 3
Hennessy becomes his own attorney in Carlisle case. D 3

Digitized by Google

Investigation almost collapses. Hennessy threatened with expulsion when he criticises announcement that investigation is not on charges demanding commissioner's removal. D 4
Barge canal inquiry referred to "notorious" Frawley committee. D 12
Osborne said to seek state wide power for Whitman in graft search. D 19
Osborne repudiates story that he sought state wide power for Whitman. D 20
Gov. Glynn, in refusal to grant Whitman state-wide power, says Whitman is playing politics. D 21
Wa. G. Robinson, graft witness, gets immunity without asking, Albany, N. Y. D 27
See also
New York City election campaign
New York State graft investigation (N. Y. City)

New York State graft investigation (N. Y. City)
Inquiry begins, N. Y. City. O 31
More Stilwell detectaphone records given out. N 1
Counsel for Frawley committee states Sulzer had $20,000 in defunct Carnegie Trust Co. N 1
W. J. Burns makes public dictaphone records. N 1
Tribune offers McCall 2 columns of space free. McCall declines offer. N 2
McCall denies he sought Sulzer's indorsement for candidacy in return for efforts to stop impeachment proceedings. N 3
Subpœna servers fail to find Eug. Wood. N 3
Atty.-Gen. Carmody says he will investigate conferences with Stilwell. N 3
Eug. Wood subpœnaed. N 4
G: H. McGuire swears in inquiry before Chief Magistrate McAdoo that he was "bagman" for 7 contractors. N 6
District Attorney Whitman finds 27 road contractors contributed to campaign funds in 1912. N 8
Whitman seeks aid of Glynn and Carmody in graft probe. N 9
McGuire's stenographer denies writing telegram giving Hennessy list of "sandbagged" contractors; expert says McGuire machine wrote "Kelly" letter. N 11
Atty. Gen. Carmody alleges Sulzer made midnight visit to Stilwell in effort to get confession. N 11
G: H. McGuire confesses he sent "M" telegram to Hennessy. N 11
Ja. Stewart, contractor on Hennessy's list, sends Whitman word he will testify. N 12
Warden Clancy denies Sulzer ever visited Stilwell, Ossining. N 12
District Attorney announces he will subpœna 300 contractors on Hennessy's list who were "sandbagged" for political assessments. N 13
Everett P. Fowler, Murphy's up-state bagman, indicted for extortion, N. Y. City. N 14
Canal and highway builders hold conference at Oswego to discuss procedure in case they are called to testify. N 15
Everett P. Fowler says he will tell Whitman all. N 15
Everett P. Fowler pleads not guilty to extortion charge, released on $5,000 bail, N. Y. N 17
G: H. McGuire admits testimony of last week was false, N. Y. N 19
Gov. Glynn invites Chamber of Commerce to help him investigate state departments, N. Y. City. N 20
G: H. McGuire names Murphy, jr., as bond partner, admits trying to hold up N. Y. concerns for $5,000 ea. and hints at state favors. N 21
3 sandbagged men testify. N 22
Whitman and Glynn have evidence tending to show Sulzer, Carlisle and McGuire met at Cooperstown, N. Y., Jl 5. N 22
McGuire indicted for soliciting campaign funds, N. Y. City. N 24
McGuire found at San Juan. N 26
J. K. McGuire says he will return. N 26
Hennessy finds 2 new bagmen. N 27
Contractor testifies he gave $1,500 to get road contract pay, N. Y. City. D 1
Max Aldrich, contractor, names others in road graft. D 2
Another indictment found against Everett P. Fowler, N. Y. City. D 4
Arth. A. McLean, treasurer of Democratic State Committee, indicted as grafter, N. Y. City. D 4
McGuire, who left N. Y. on N 8 for South America, returned to N. Y. D 6
McGuire pleads not guilty. D 8
Dudley E. Van Wirt swears public works deputy held him up for $1,500, N. Y. City. D 10
Heads of Flood & Van Wirt, contractors, testify they paid large sums to Democratic State Committee. D 12
John Doe inquiry halted. D 17
Anthony C. Douglas says he lost aqueduct contract when he rebuffed "bagman" who asked $50,000, N. Y. City. D 17
6 state highway contractors from Rochester testify they gave to bagmen. D 19
C: P. Dillon, former sec. of Highways Dept., nearly collapses while testifying. D 23
J: A. Hennessy brings more important graft witnesses to help Whitman, N. Y. City. D 24
T: Hassett indicted for $50,000 graft in city and state contract work, N. Y. City. D 30
Hassett surrenders, pleads not guilty, admitted to $5,000 bail, N. Y. City. D 31
See also
Dunn, Bart
New York City election campaign, 1913.
New York State graft investigation (Albany)

N. Y. State National Guard
Gov. Sulzer restores Gen. O'Ryan as National Guard head, rescinds Gen. Verbeck's orders. Ja 1
Gen. Verbeck's purchase of land from bank for arsenal called illegal. Reported Ja 9
Gen. Verbeck testifies Gov. Dix approved arsenal purchase. Ja 13
Gen. Verbeck charges Gen. O'Ryan with misuse of funds. Ja 21
Private Allen to be tried for "sleeping on post." Reported Jl 16
Commodore pleads for "sleeping" soldier. Jl 23

New York Stock Exchange
See
Stock Exchange, N. Y.

New York Telephone Co.
Refuses to aid up state Public Service Commission in effort to establish lower tolls in N. Y. City. D 22
Figures demanded, showing profits and investments in N. Y. City will be furnished Ja 15. Reported Ja 1, '14.

New Zealand.
Dynamite plot to blow up Christchurch Barracks discovered just in time. Jl 17
See also
Earthquakes
Strikes

Newark, N. J.
See
Fires

Newburg, Vt.
See
Fires

Newburyport, Mass.
See
Fires

Newcastle, Dowager Duchess of.
Philanthropist. d. My 8

Newcomerstown, O.
See
Accidents

Newett, G: A.
See
Roosevelt, Thdr.

Newhall, Dan. S.
Formerly famous cricketer. d. Jl 13

Newlands-Clayton bill.
Creating conciliation court, aimed to avert railroad strike, passes both Houses and is signed. Jl 15

Newport, R. I.
See
Burglaries
Murder and manslaughter, Jl 4

Newspaper, Preservation of.
See
Redfield, W: C.
U. S.—Dept. of Commerce

Newspaper publicity law.
See
Periodicals

Newspapers.
Ark. Legislature passes law compelling press associations to furnish service to any paper demanding it. F 7

Digitized by Google

Matthew Hale, of Progressive party, buys *Boston Journal* of Frank A. Munsey. Mr 10
Supm. Ct. affirms constitutionality of law requiring newspapers to publish statements of circulation and ownership and to mark advertising matter. Je 10
San Francisco *Morning Call* sold, to be discontinued. Reported Ag 15
Asserted W: R. Hearst bought *Call;* to be continued as evening paper. Reported Ag 19
See also
Am. Newspaper Publishers' Assn.
Associated Press
Contempt of court.

Germany.

Bavaria starts state paper, requires local councils, etc., to subscribe. Reported F 9
Newton, Eliz. M.
See
Gifts and bequests, My 29
"Niagara" (*ship*).
Commodore Perry's flagship raised from Lake Erie bottom. Mr 6
Niagara, N. Y.
See
Fires
Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Ice dam almost dries up American falls. F 10
Nicaragua.
Pres. Adolfo Diaz inaugurated. Reported Ja 4
Places currency system upon gold basis. Mr 24
U. S. Senate committee abandons protectorate plan. Ag 2
Revolutionary plot discovered, conspirators captured. O 30
Many members of Liberal party connected with plot of O 29 thrown into jail. N 6
See also
Earthquakes
Jefferson, B: L.
Railroads—Accidents
Treaties
Nicholson, Meredith.
Author named for Minister to Portugal. Je 18
Declines post. Je 23
Nigeria.
See
Explorations, Mr 9
Niles, Rear Admiral Kossuth.
New York. b. 1849. d. D 6
Niles, Mich.
J: and Horace E. Doyle give $100,000 park to, Detroit, Mich. Ag 14
Niles, O.
See
Fires
Nipher, Prof. Fs. E.
See
Physics
Nobel prizes.
Dr. C: Richet wins prize for work in anaphylaxis. O 31
Prof. Heike Onnes, Dutch, wins physics prize, Prof. Werner, Swiss, chemistry. N 11
Rabindranath Tagore, British-Indian poet, wins literature prize, Stockholm. N 13
Annual announcement of awards of 5 $40,000 prizes. D 10
Prof. H. Kamerlingh Onnes, Leyden, gets physics prize, Prof. C: Richet, Paris, gets medicine prize, Prof. Warner, Zurich, gets chemistry prize, Stockholm. D 10
Elihu Root gets peace prize for 1912. D 10
Senator Henri La Fontaine, of Brussels, gets peace prize for 1913. D 10
Norfolk, Va.
See
Fires
Norris, G: W.
Elected U. S. Senator from Neb. Ja 21
North Adams, Mass.
See
Fires
North American Turnerbund.
Meets, Denver. Je 23
North Anson, Me.
See
Fires
North Bergen, N. J.
See
Fires
North Dakota.
See
Woman suffrage, Mr 7
North Tonawanda, N. Y.
See
Fires
North Woodstock, N. H.
See
Fires
Northampton, Marquis of.
Daisy Markham, actress, wins $250,000 in breach of promise suit against. Jl 2
Northen, W: J.
Ex-Gov. of Ga., Atlanta, Ga. b. 1835. d. Mr 25
Northern Pacific R. R.
Jule M. Hannford elected president. Ag 27
See also
Southern Pacific R. R.
Northwestern University.
Unnamed donors give $2,000,000. Ap 30
N. W. Harris gives $250,000, Chicago. S 26
Norwalk, Ct.
See
Fires
Norway.
Politics and government.
Cabinet resigns, defeated in last elections. Ja 24
New Cabinet formed. Reported Ja 30
Attempt to kill 10-yr.-old Prince Olaf rumored. Reported Jl 17
See also
Avalanches
Scandinavian alliance
Schnedemann, Albt. G.
Norwegian Lutheran Church.
See
United N. L. Church.
Norwood, T: M.
Ex-Senator, Savannah, Ga. b. 1830. d. Je 19
Nosari, Giuseppi.
See
Aviation—Accidents, F 3
Nova Scotia.
New island reported near. O 27
Novel contest.
See
Dalrymple, Leona
Noyes, Alfr.
Poet sails for England. Jl 1
Nussbaum, Rev. P.
Pope appoints bishop of diocese of Corpus Christi, Texas. Ap 2
Oakland, Cal.
See
Fires
Oakley, Miss.
See
Fires
Ober, F: Albion.
Ornithologist, author, Hackensack, N. J. b. 1848. d. My 31
Oberlin College.
Unnamed donor gives $100,000. O 3
O'Brien, J:
Rich Columbia Univ. man who disappeared in 1910 found working in Arkansas. Reported Jl 2
O'Brien, Lord.
Lord Chief Justice of Ireland, resigns. N 16
O'Connell, E:
Chief constructor of *Monitor*, N. Y. b. 1826. d. Ja 20
Odessa, Mo.
See
Fires
Odessa, Wash.
See
Fires
Oelrichs, Hermann.
Girl hurt in accident to auto driven by son of steamship man, N. Y. S 30
Arrested, charged with stabbing girl from jealousy. O 1
Denies stabbing charge. O 3
Lucille Singleton retracts. Oelrichs discharged. O 5
Ogden, Rob. Curtis.
Merchant, philanthropist, Brooklyn. b. 1836. d. Ag 6

Digitized by Google

OGDEN, Utah.
See
FIRES
Ogier, Dr. Jules.
French toxicologist. b. 1853. d. S 30
O'Hara, Lieut. Gov.
Young woman repudiates affidavit accusing of immoral conduct. My 10
OHIO.
See
FLOODS
FROGS
LOBBYISTS.
PENSIONS
U. S.—SENATE, F 20
WEAPONS
WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BILL (Ohio)
OHIO RIVER.
See
FLOODS
Ohrwalder, Father.
Austrian missionary to Soudan. b. 1855. d. Ag 8
OIL.
Germany.
Through efforts of Socialists in Reichstag, control of majority of new German petroleum monopoly is placed in hands of Government. F 14
Committee of Imperial Parliament limits profits of oil monopoly to 5%. F 27
See also
FIRES—*Rumania*
GREAT BRITAIN—NAVY
PEARSON, S., & SON
PUBLIC LANDS
STANDARD OIL CO.
OIL LAND CASE.
See MIDWEST OIL CO.
OIL PIPE LINES.
Suit on legality of rule making pipe lines common carriers begun in U. S. Sup. Ct. S 24
Case of Standard and other cos. to prevent I. C. C. from regulating pipe lines goes to Supm. Ct. O 14
OIL WELLS.
Star Oil Co. well near Mooringport, La., burns 7 days; loss $200,000. Ag 7-14
See also
INDIANS
Great Britain.
First oil well found in Gt. Britain, at Kelham. Reported Ja 12
Rumania.
7 asphyxiated, many hurt by burning oil wells, Banamoreni. Reported Mr 19
Oil wells in Moreni; loss est. $5,000,000; still burning. N 2-3
Trinidad.
Oil gushers on fire; Port of Spain. O 15
Okakura, Kakuzo.
Oriental curator Museum Fine Arts, Boston. b. 1862. d. S 4
OKLAHOMA BROKERAGE CO.
Indictment returned charging, and 2 other companies with monopoly of interstate trade in fruits, etc., Western Oklahoma. Je 25
OLD TOWN, Me.
See
FIRES
Ollivier, Emile.
French Premier in 1870. b. 1825. d. Ag 20
Ollivier, L:
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 2
Olmsted, Marlin E.
Pa. Repr. in Congress. b. 1858. d. Jl 19
Olney, R:
Declines post of Ambassador to Great Britain. Mr 15
OLNEY, Ill.
See
FIRES
Olson, Prof. Oscar M.
Univ. of Minnesota professor kills wagon driver, pleads "unwritten law." Mr 5
Prof. Olson testifies he killed laundry driver because of latter's relations with wife. Ap 3
Mrs. Olson confesses relations with driver, says he hypnotized her. Ap 4
Mrs. Olson tells of Darling's threats against her husband; Mrs. Darling contradicts her. Ap 7
Prof. Olson acquitted. Ap 8
Olsson, Leonard.
Socialist restored to citizenship denied by Judge Hanford. F 13
OLYMPIC GAMES.
See
Thorpe, Ja.
OLYMPIC STADIUM. Gruenwald, Berlin.
30,000 athletes attend dedication of. Je 7
OMAHA, Neb.
See
FIRES
OMAN.
Seyyid Taimur bin Turkee becomes sultan of. O 5
OMNIBUS CLAIMS BILL.
Passes Senate at $900,000. Ja 17
100 YEARS OF PEACE CELEBRATION.
See
ANGLO-AMERICAN PEACE CENTENARY.
ONEIDA, N. Y.
See
FIRES
ONEONTA, N. Y.
See
FIRES
ONTARIO, Cal.
See
FIRES
OPERA.
Jacques Urlus, new tenor, loses voice at N. Y. debut. F 8
Urlus makes successful debut, N. Y. F 12
W. Damrosch and W: J. Henderson's "Cyrano" produced, N. Y. F 27
Russian opera "Boris Godounow" sung, New York. Mr 19
Hammerstein announces theatre for grand opera in English at popular prices. Mr 25
Andreas Dippel resigns as manager of Chicago Grand Opera Company. Ap 25
Charpentier's "Julien" produced in Paris. Je 2
Metropolitan Opera House sues to prevent Hammerstein from giving opera in N. Y. Jl 9
Hammerstein charges N. Y. Metropolitan Opera Co. is combination in restraint of trade. Ag 22
Hammerstein loses suit with Metropolitan. D 6
Acting on charges that the Hammersteins were continuing opera preparations, court hands down final judgment in favor of Metropolitan, N. Y. City. D 10
Court extends opera injunction, Oscar and Arth. Hammerstein restrained from engaging in opera till 1920. D 15
Gustave Charpentier's opera "Julien" secured for N. Y. production announced. Jl 17
Lucien Maratore added to Chicago Grand Opera Co. Jl 20
"Aida" sung in English, Century Theater, N. Y. S 15
San Francisco to have municipal opera house. Reported O 4
Opera war ends, mayor yields to popular pressure for acceptance of municipal music hall, San Francisco. D 8
First American performance of R: Strauss' "Der Rosenkavalier," N. Y. City. D 9
See also
Destinn, Emmy
Humperdinck, Prof. Engelbert
Paur, Emil
TYSON & CO.
OPERATIVE MILLERS' ASSN.
Meets, Kansas City, Mo. Je 2
"OPHIR" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, My 9
OPHTHALMIA.
Dr. Nicolle, director of Pasteur Institute, discovers vaccine for ophthalmia, Paris. O 6
OPIUM.
Woman executed for persisting in use of, Shanghai, China. Ja 9
Physician arrested for opium plot, N. Y. Ja 30
House passes bill for prohibitory tax on manufacture in U. S. Je 24
Bills further restricting importation and sale pass House. Je 26
Internat. conference opens, The Hague. Jl 1
A. Glickstein, N. Y. "cocaine and opium king," convicted, gets 2 yr., $3,000 fine. Jl 3
England refuses to release China from obligation to buy more opium from India. Ag 14

Digitized by Google

British government decides to establish opium monopoly at Hong Kong at expiration of present agreement. O 9
See also
CHINA, Ja 27; My 18
SMUGGLING
ORANGE, N. J.
See
FIRES
ORANGEBURG, S. C.
See
FIRES
ORDER B'RITH ABRAHAM.
Convention opens, Buffalo. My 11
See also
INDEPENDENT ORDER OF B'RITH ABRAHAM
ORDER OF THE CARABAO.
Annual dinner, Washington. D 11
Pres. Wilson resigns from, orders investigation of travesties on administration's policies at recent dinner. D 15
Officials apologize. D 16
Sec. of War and Sec. of Navy recommend officers be reprimanded, Washington, D. C. D 18
Rebuked in letter by Wilson. D 22
O'Rear, J: D.
Of Missouri, nominated Minister to Bolivia. Je 21
Oreglia, Cardinal Luigi Oreglia di Santo Stefano Aloysis.
Rome. b. 1828. d. D 5
OREGON.
See
EARTHQUAKES
Lane, Harry
MARRIAGE
PENSIONS
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, F 19
O'Reilly, Dan.
Former counsel for Thaw, New York. b. 1869. d. N 5
Oreste, Michel.
See
HAYTI, My 4
ORGANISTS, NAT. ASSN. OF.
See
NAT. ASSN. OF ORGANISTS.
ORGANS.
See
MUSIC
ORLAND, Ill.
Young men break up temperance meeting; 3 hurt. F 14
Orr, Prof. Ja.
Theologian. Glasgow. b. 1844. d. S 6
Osborn, Victor M.
See
SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS
Osborne, T: Mott.
Chairman of N. Y. prison reform committee begins week of voluntary imprisonment. S 29
Millionaire reformer completes week's self-imposed term in Auburn. O 5
Presents report asking reforms. O 26
Sails for Liverpool to study prison conditions. N 5
Reaches N. Y., says English prisons are better than ours. D 12
OSCEOLA MILLS, Pa.
See
FIRES
OSKALOOSA, Ia.
See
FIRES
Osler, Sir W:
Arrives in U. S. Ap 13
OSTEOPATHIC ASSN.
See
AM. OSTEOPATHIC ASSN.
O'Sullivan, T: C.
New York City jurist. d. Jl 29
OSWEGO, N. Y.
See
FIRES
Otis, Gen. Harrison Gray.
Owner of *Los Angeles Times*, blown up by McNamaras, gets bomb in mail. S 16
OTTAWA, Ill.
See
FIRES
OTTUMWA, Ia.
See
FIRES
"OUTLOOK."
See
PERIODICALS
OWEN-GLASS CURRENCY BILL.
See
CURRENCY BILL
OXFORD UNIVERSITY, England.
Athletic committee modifies conditions in favor of natives, hits Rhodes men. N 19
OXLEY, W. Va.
See
FIRES
OXNARD, Cal.
See
FIRES
Page, H: W. A.
Englishman on parole after libelling Congressmen, sends attack on Dept. of Justice to Pres. Wilson. Reported My 23
Page, T: Nelson.
Author named for Ambassador to Italy. Je 17
Page, Walter H.
Publisher, accepts Ambassadorship to Gt. Britain. Reported Ap 1
Nomination confirmed by Senate. Ap 21
Ambassador sails for England. My 15
London Trades Council protests against appointment. Reported My 16
See also
INTERNAT. HEALTH COMMISSION
PAGE BILL.
See
VOCATIONAL EDUCATON BILL
PAGEANT ASSN.
See
AMER. P. A.
Paget, Gerald.
Yachtsman, England. b. 1854. d. O 25
Paige, Calvin D.
Republican, elected to Congress Mass., 3d dist. N 4
PAINTINGS.
B. Altman, drygoods man, announced buyer of Botticelli St. Jerome. Ja 4
Raphael's "Madonna della Quercia" found in chapel, Italy. Reported Ja 15
"Madonna della Quercia" declared a copy. Reported Ja 22
$50,000 "Gentile da Fabriano" found, Velletri, Italy. Reported Ja 17
Corot's "Orpheus and Eurydice" sells for $75,200, N. Y. Ja 22
Vandal injures 4 National Gallery pictures with ruler. London. Ja 23
J: N. Willys, Toledo, buys Rembrandt's "Praying Pilgrim." Reported Ja 24
E: T. Stotesbury, Phila., buys $75,000 Cuyp from N. Y. dealer Reported Ja 25
J: N. Willys, Toledo, buys Frans Hal's "Joseph Coeymans," price reported $150,000. Reported. Ja 25
Insane painter slashes picture in Moscow gallery. Ja 29
Berlin man buys Rubens' "Tribute Money." Reported F 1
Velasquez "Annunciation to the Shepherds" found in London. Reported Mr 31
Turner's Liber Studiorum bought for Boston Museum. Reported Ap 2
Annual internat. exhibition at Pittsburgh opens. Ap 23
Gainsborough "Market Cart" brings $100,800, London. Ap 25
Rembrandt's "Bathsheba" sold to Duveen for $200,000. Je 9
Romney's "Lady Anne de la Pole" brings $216,875 in London. Je 13
Rembrandt's portrait of father brings $104,000, Franz Hal's "Portrait of a Gentleman" $58,000, Paris. Je 17
"Youth and Love," in Phila. collection, found to be Carlo Dolci's lost "Salome with the Head of John the Baptist," painted over. Reported Je 23
$100,000 paintings stolen from church, Padua. Jl 27
Count Alexander Gritti arrested for Padua theft. Jl 30
Picture by Manet found stopping hole in henhouse, Paris. Reported Ag 24
De Ridder collection of Dutch and Flemish pictures sold to F. Kleinberger; to come to N. Y. Reported S 11
Ralston $1,200,000 purchases arrive in N. Y. S 26

Digitized by Google

Abbey's "Lear and Cordelia" sold to G: Hearn; to be given to N. Y. Metropolitan Museum. Reported O 1
Reredos by Borremans stolen from Church of Notre Dame of Lombeek, Belgium. O 8
New Rubens discovered Castle of Rosenberg, Bavaria. O 10
Loss of $50,000 Rousseau 2 yrs. ago revealed by suit begun against restorers, Providence. O 12
Constable's "A lock on the Stour, Suffolk" found in San Francisco. Reported O 13
Pinturriccho's painting of Madonna and child stolen from Church of Santa Maria Magiore in Spello, Italy, recovered London. O 17
Portrait of George Washington, by Gilbert Stuart, discovered, Cleveland. O 18
Dr. A. P. Laurie announces method of detecting genuineness of old masters by micro-photography, London. O 23
Lost Titian, portrait of child, found, Milan. O 25
F. Bulkeley Smith buys Reynolds portrait of himself for Worcester Museum. N 5
Gainsborough's "Market Cart" bought in May, in London, by Judge Gary, of N. Y. Reported N 23
Duveen Bros. offer Earl Cowper's "Raphael Madonna" for sale, paid more than $500,000, London. N 26
2 portraits by Romney discovered, London. D 5
Leonardo da Vinci portrait reported found, Bavaria. Reported D 7
Judge Elbert H. Gary buys Gainsborough's "The market cart," London. D 8
Mrs. W. W. Kimball pays $110,000 for a Rembrandt, Chicago. D 8
Announcement of purchase of Titian's portrait of Philip II, by Mrs. T: Emery for $400,000, Cincinnati. D 19
Price paid for Titian $350,000, London. D 20
Mrs. T. J. Emery gives Titian to Cincinnati. D 20
Dr. Abraham Bredius discovers a Memling in Art Institute. D 27
Solomonoff, Russian painter, buys Raphael Holy Family for $1.60. Reported D 27
See also
ASSN. OF AMER. PAINTERS AND SCULPTORS
BORDEN SALE
MCMILLIN SALE
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART
"MONA LISA"
PRINTS

PALEONTOLOGY.
See
FOSSILS

Palloh, I.
See
LARCENIES—*Austria-Hungary*

Palmer, T: Witherall.
Ex-Senator, Detroit. b. 1830. d. Je 1
Wills $180,000 to charity. Je 13

PAN-AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.
Plans filed for 51 story building to cost $12,500,000, N. Y. City. D 3
Buys block at Broadway and 58th st. for 801 ft. bldg., tallest in world. D 12

PANAMA.
Dr. Eusebio A. Morales appointed minister to U. S. Ap 7
Foreign Sec. Lefevre informs Sec. Wicker. of Am. Legation. that Chinese must pay new $2.50 a head tax or be deported in 72 hrs. N 11
Chinese close stores as protest against new registration tax. N 17
Chinese continue boycott. N 19
Chinese refuse to pay $2.50 poll tax. N 20
Chinese get habeas corpus writ; stores open. N 22
Supm. Court rules Chinese must pay tax, Chinese comply. N 26
Big anti-Colombian riots caused by report that U. S. would return the Isthmus. D 18
See also
ACCIDENTS
COLOMBIA
EARTHQUAKES
EXPLOSIONS
FIRES
FLOODS
Price, W: J.
TREATIES

PANAMA CANAL.
Pres. Taft declares for arbitration of toll dispute. Ja 4
Bill to repeal exemption clause introduced in Senate. Ja 14
Roosevelt upholds arbitration. Reported Ja 17
In the Senate Mr. Root (Rep., N. Y.) pleads for repeal of tolls. Ja 21
Secy. Knox's reply to protest says treaty is not broken, protest was premature. Reported. Ja 24
Mr. Mann (Rep.) vigorously defends remission of tolls. Ja 28
Sen. Root's bill for repeal of Panama tolls exemption tabled by Interoceanic Canals Commission of Senate. F 17
New British protest on tolls made public. Mr 1
Resolution to abrogate Clayton-Bulwer and Hay-Pauncefote treaties enters Senate. Ap 21
Tolls bill put over to Dec. session. Ap 29
Consideration of toll question postponed until regular session of Congress. Ap 29
Serious slides in Culebra cut reported. My 15
Last barrier at Pacific end opened. Ag 31
Dry excavation finished. S 6
Tug first boat to go through locks. S 26
Water let into Culebra Cut. O 1
45 tons of dynamite placed in Gamboa Dike. O 7
Pres. Wilson from White House blows up Gamboa Dike, 2.02 p.m. O 10
Cucaracha slide halts progress. O 12
First vessels pass through Pacific locks. O 14
Dredge *No 85* passes Miraflores and Pedro Miguel locks. First complete operation of Pacific locks. O 24
Goethals estimates it will cost $36,394,000 to complete. N 6
Steamer *Louise* goes through canal, 1st boat to pass entirely across isthmus. N 17
In annual report Goethals says slides may delay opening. N 23
Channel blocked by fresh Cucaracha slide. N 28
Gatun dam finished. D 6
Cucaracha slide cleared, canal now open from ocean to ocean. D 15
Panama scandal under inquiry at Washington. D 16
It became known that Panama Canal Commission had accused J: Burke, commissary manager of Panama Railroad, of accepting money gifts from contractors. Washington, D. C. D 17
Goethals says investigations as to integrity of J: Burke on Isthmus failed to disclose any irregularities. D 18
Letter from Goethals to Metcalfe made public refutes stories of friction. D 19
Representative Adamson asks Congress to order uniform rates for all vessels for 2 yrs., Washington, D. C. D 23
See also
ACCIDENTS
COLOMBIA
EARTHQUAKES
EXPLOSIONS
Gaillard, Lieut.-Col.
Goethals, Col. G: W.
Metcalfe, R: L.
UNIVERSAL PEACE CONGRESS

PANAMA CANAL ZONE.
Sec'y of War announces plans for permanent government, will not go into effect until after opening of canal, Jan., 1915. Je 16

PANAMA-PACIFIC INTERNATIONAL EXPOSITION.
Denmark decides to have bldg. at. F 1
Italy provides for exhibition at San Francisco. My 18
Norway vetoes Panama fund. Jl 10
British government informs American ambassador it will not participate. Jl 30
Germany and Gt. Britain decline to take part in. Reported Ag 1
Russia declines to take part. Ag 1
State Dept. says 8 nations have declined and 27 accepted invitation to participate in. Ag 1
Asserted Gt. Britain's refusal was for business reasons, not political. Ag 5
Germany declines to take part. Ag 16
Japan decides to exhibit. Ag 26
Germans plan unofficial exhibit. Reported Ag 27
Spain decides to take part. S 23
Results of French mission reported. Law passed protecting French designs and models for 3 yrs. O 4
Chile will not exhibit. O 18
Companies representing capital of more than $1,000,000,000 form a committee to induce Great Britain to participate, London. O 30

Digitized by Google

Venezuela will exhibit. N 4
Belgium will not exhibit. N 22
See also
LIBERTY BELL
PANICS.
See
ACCIDENTS
PANICS (*financial*).
See
INDIA
Pankhurst, Mrs. Emmeline.
Suffragist arrives in New York, ordered deported on charge of "moral turpitude"; appeals to Washington. O 18
Pres. Wilson calls conference regarding deportation; allowed to enter. O 20
Speaks to 3,000 at Madison Square Garden. O 21
Anthony Comstock attempts to prohibit sale of *The Suffragette*. O 22
Waldo gets warrant on *The Suffragette*. O 23
Magistrate McAdoo refuses to arrest sellers of *The Suffragette*. O 24
Welcomed at Cleveland. O 25
Woman's Franchise League cancels lecture, Indianapolis. O 27
Speaks in Chicago to about 3,000. N 2
Speaks to crowded house at Carnegie Hall, N. Y. City. N 24
Farewell speech under auspices of *Medical Review of Reviews*, N. Y. City. N 25
Sails with $20,000 from N. Y. City. N 26
Police outwit suffragettes and capture on landing. Confined in Exeter jail, where she begins hunger strike. D 4
Released on week's parole, Gen. Flora Drummond's army swears she shall never again fall into hands of government, London. D 7
Arrives for visit to daughter, Paris. D 9
Arrested on returning to London. D 13
Released. D 17
Leaves for Switzerland. D 21
See also
WOMAN SUFFRAGE—*Great Britain*
Pankhurst, Sylvia.
See
WOMAN SUFFRAGE—*Great Britain*
PAOLA, Kan.
See
FIRES
PAPER.
See
TARIFF
PAPER MAKING.
Plant substitute for wood pulp found. Reported F 13
PARACHUTES.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS
PARAGUAY.
See
EXTRADITION
U. S.—CONGRESS—HOUSE, D 3
PARALYSIS.
Dr. Levaditi and Dr. Marie announce encouraging experiments for cure of. D 20
PARCEL POST.
Goes into operation. Ja 1
Decided that parcel post packages may contain descriptive printed matter. Ja 9
Bees in mail get loose in postoffice, San Francisco. F 3
P. O. Dept. reports 50,000,000 parcels handled in January. F 8
C. O. D. feature added to service, effective Jl 1. F 27
Maximum weight for packages in first and second zones increased to 20 lbs. and rates decreased. Jl 19
Changes reducing rates and increasing size limit opposed in House. Jl 23
Increase of limit to 20 lbs. in first two zones and rate reduction authorized. Jl 25
Burleson says he will put changes into effect Ag 15. Jl 26
Raised weight limit goes into effect. Ag 15
Sale of 1 cent parcel post stamps discontinued. Ag 20
Announced weight limit for parcels in 150 mi. radius increased 20 to 50 lbs., Ja 1; books to be admitted Mr 16. D 6
See also
Burleson, Alb. S.
CANADA, Je 4
PARDONS.
Gov. Donaghey, of Ark., pardons 36 more prisoners. Ja 2
Gov. Deneen, of Ill., pardons 7 murderers; commutes sentences of 17. Ja 31
50 convicted of taking human life to be liberated from prison before Thanksgiving under Pennsylvania's new parole law, Pittsburgh, Western Penitentiary. N 19
Announcement that 100 prisoners will receive freedom for Thanksgiving from Gov. Blease, Spartanberg, S. C. N 24
See also
Heike, C: R.
King, Cardenio F.
Lowrie, Donald.
PARESIS.
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Mr 15.
PARIS, Ky.
See
FIRES
Parisot, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS
Park, Judge Fk.
Dem., elected representative from 2d Ga. dist. N 5
Park, Lieut. Jos. D.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 9
PARK CITY, Utah.
See
FIRES
Parker, G: Washington.
Pioneer railroad builder, St. Louis, Mo. b. 1826. d. Ja 19
Parrott, Jos. R.
Railroad pres., Oxford, Me. d. O 13
Passy, Louis Charles Paulin.
Member French Chamber of Deputies. d. Jl 31
PATENTS.
U. S. Sup. Ct. holds patent owner cannot control retailer's cut prices. My 26
Vulcan Detinning Co. wins patent suit begun 1903 against Am. Can Co.; defendant to pay $617,000. O 17
See also
AVIATION
INVENTIONS
PATERSON, N. J.
See
FIRES
STRIKES
Y. M. C. A.
Patten, Ja. A.
See
COTTON-POOL CASE
Patton, Dr. Fs. L.
See
PRINCETON UNIV.
Patton, Col. W: Lee.
Merchant and publicist, Louisiana and Mississippi. b. 1823. d. N 2
Paul, Grand Duke of Russia.
Regains titles lost 1903 because of marriage with divorcée. N 1
PAUPERS.
Allege being yoked to plow, Basford Workhouse, Nottingham, Eng. O 8
Paur, Emil.
Resigns as Berlin Royal Opera conductor; dispute with Kaiser rumored. Ja 20
PAYNE WOOL BILL.
See
TARIFF
PEABODY COLLEGE, Nashville, Tenn.
Various donors give $500,000. O 27
$1,500,000 fund announced. N 6
PEACE.
See
Abbot, Dr. Lyman
AM. PEACE CONGRESS
ANGLO-AMERICAN PEACE CENTENARY
BALKAN WAR, Ag 20
Bryan, W: Jennings
UNIVERSAL PEACE CONGRESS

Digitized by Google

PEACE PALACE.
Dedicated, The Hague. Ag 28
PEARL HARBOR, H. I.
Caisson for naval dry dock near Honolulu collapses; work must be started anew. F 17
PEARLS.
See
JEWELS AND JEWELRY
Pearson, Molly.
Actress marries Ethelbert Hales. Reported My 12
PEARSON, S., & SON, London.
Gives up Colombia oil grant. N 27
Lord Cowdry's firm admits that congress of Costa Rica had refused to ratify oil contracts negotiated with Pearson interests. D 13
Peary, Rob. E.
See
EXPLORATIONS
Peck, Harry Thurston.
Former Columbia professor ill at Ithaca with softening of the brain. Reported Ap 22
Esther Quinn, stenographer, renews $50,000 suit for breach of promise. O 8
PECK, Id.
See
FIRES
Peelle, Justice Stanton J.
Head of Court of Claims, resigns. Ja 2
PEKIN, Ill.
See
FIRES
Pelissier, Harry Gabriel.
English comedian. b. 1874. d. S 26
Pelky, Arth.
See
BOXING—ACCIDENTS
Pell, A. Mercer.
Once rich member of old N. Y. family, dies in poverty. Ja 2
Pell, Mrs. Mary B.
See
COLUMBIA UNIV., Je 6
Pell, S. O.
See
GRADE CROSSINGS—ACCIDENTS, Ag 3
PELLAGRA.
Disease discovered in England. Reported Ag 10
PELLICO RIVER, Tenn.
See
FIRES
Penfield, Frederic Courtland.
Nominated Ambassador to Austria-Hungary. Jl 7
Nomination confirmed by Senate. Jl 29
PENMAR, Md.
See
FIRES
PENNSYLVANIA.
Gov. signs primary act abolishing state conventions. Jl 12
Gov. Tener signs bills creating Public Service Commission in. Jl 26
See also
BIBLE
CIGARETTES
LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
MARRIAGE
PENSIONS
PROHIBITION
U. S.—CONGRESS—HOUSE, F 3
U. S.—CONGRESS—SENATE, Ap 2
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
WOMAN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW, Pa.
PENSION APPROP. BILL.
Passes House. F 18
Passes Senate at $180,000,000. F 25
PENSIONS.
Utah House grants minimum pension of $10 monthly to mothers with dependent children. F 8
N. J. bill for widowed mothers' pensions signed. Ap 9
Ohio House passes bill for mothers' pensions. Ap 11
Mich. Senate passes mothers' pension bill. Ap 14
Pa. House passes bill for mothers' pensions. Ap 15
Gov. signs bill. Ap 29
Gov. signs mothers' pensions bill, O. My 9
Cal. mother's pensions bill signed. Je 14
Wis. Legislature passes mothers' pension bill. Jl 11
Congressman Lafferty, of Ore., introduces bill for pension of $6 a week for all over 60. O 10
Legislative Committee opposes widowed mothers' pension, N. Y. City. N 24
See also
POLICE PENSION SYSTEM
Belgium.
Bill passed granting $70 per yr. to all over 55 who have worked underground 40 yrs. D 23
Sweden.
Law providing pensions for all citizens passed. Reported Jl 3
PEORIA, Ill.
See
FIRES
PEOTONE, Ill.
See
FIRES
Pepper, Irvin S.
Repr. 2d Ia. dist. b. 1877. d. D 22
Percin, Frank.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 14
Pereyon, Edmond.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, N 25
PERIODICAL CLEARING HOUSE.
Govt. abandons suit against. Ag 15
PERIODICALS.
Postmaster Gen. Burleson gives notice of enforcement of disputed publicity law. Mr 12
U. S. Sup. Ct. forbids enforcing publicity law till decided constitutional. Mr 17
Harper's Basar sold to Hearst representative. Reported Ap 24
Harper's Weekly sold to Norman Hapgood. Reported My 17
Merger of Western Magazine Co. with Columbian-Sterling (Hampton's) described in fraud trial. Je 9
Acquittal of 2 in Columbian-Sterling case ordered, 2 counts against president dismissed. Je 27
Columbian-Sterling head and lawyer acquitted. Je 30
U. S. Sup. Ct. holds newspaper publicity law valid. Je 10
W. B. Howland, publisher of *The Outlook*, resigns. Reported Je 19
Rev. H. B. Gwyn, editor of *The Churchman*, resigns. Jl 14
Baptist *Examiner* and *Watchman* announce consolidation. Ag 17
Perlis, Dr. J.
Famous chess player frozen to death in Styrian Alps. S 13
Perlovski, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 2
Perry, Aziel D.
Horticulturist, Syracuse, N. Y. b. 1839. d. S 17
Perry, Dr. C. J.
Pharmacist, N. Y. City. b. 1850. d. Jl 13
Perry, Ja. Alex.
Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., retired, Washington, D. C. d. Mr 26
Perry, Oliver Hazard.
Artist, Seabright, N. J. b. 1843. d. Ap 11
PERRY, Mich.
See
FIRES
PERRY CENTENNIAL.
Centennial of Lake Erie victory begins, Put-in-Bay, O. Jl 4
Centenary of battle of Lake Erie begins, Chicago. Ag 16
Begins at Cedar Pt., O. S 10
See also
"NIAGARA" (*ship*)
RIFLE SHOOTING
PERSIA.
Coalition ministry formed with Ag-ed-Alach-Sultan as Premier. Ja 17
Madame Constant, wife of Belgian Minister to Persia is slain, and Minister wounded by Persian, Teheran. Mr 8
40-50 killed or hurt in street battle of Persian troops and Bakhtian tribesmen, Teheran. Ag 7
See also
DROWNINGS
PERTH AMBOY, N. J.
See
STRIKES
PERU.
Govt. promises U. S. to stop rubber atrocities; U. S. Congress gets investigator's report. F 7
Frederico Luna Peralta forms new ministry. F 26

Digitized by Google

Rubber company charged with cruelty to natives ordered dissolved. Mr 19
Commons committee's report charges Putumayo directors with culpable negligence. Je 9
Failure of Roul Godoy, big brokerage firm, causes great excitement. Jl 17
Cabinet formed Je 17 resigns. Jl 25
6 of mob, attacking ex-Pres. A. B. Leguia's house, wounded by shots from windows; Leguia sent to Lima penitentiary. Jl 25
Ex-Pres. Leguia exiled. Ag 10
Religious freedom granted. O 3
Ministers of Finance and Foreign Affairs resign; due to cabinet's refusal to convene extraordinary congress. O 29
See also
ARCHAEOLOGY
CHINA, Ap 9
EARTHQUAKES
McMillin, Benton

"PERUVIA" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Mr 18

Peters, H. W.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Je 23

Peters, J. A.
See
MAINE

PETERSBURG, Va.
See
FIRES

PETOSKEY, Mich.
See
FIRES

PETRIFICATION.
Man's body buried 9 yrs. found petrified, weighing 600 lbs., Baltimore. O 30

PETRIFIED FORESTS.
See
GEOLOGY

PETROLEUM.
See
OIL

PHARMACEUTICAL ASSN.
See
AM. PHARMACEUTICAL ASSN.

Phelps, Prof. Ellsworth C.
N. Y. composer. b. 1827. d. N 29

PHILADELPHIA, Pa.
City officials convicted of $200,000 conspiracy. F 1
See also
Berry, W: H.
CONGRESS HALL
FIRES
STRIKES
STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS

PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.
See
Pulitzer, Jos.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.
Pres. Taft speaks, N. Y., against early independence of. Ja 18
Philippine Commission makes annual report. Reported Ja 22
U. S. A. captain and 6 men killed by Moros, Taglitsi. Reported Ja 27
Pres. Taft opposes autonomy in speech. Ja 29
Pres. Taft warns U. S. against granting independence. Reported Mr 1
Moro trenches at Bagsak captured by Americans. Je 12
Amer. troops loose 7 in successful attack on rebellious Moros. Je 16
Official rept. says Gen. Pershing lost 14 men during 4 days' fighting with Jolo tribe. Je 18
M. H. Phipps' report sustaining slavery charges made public. S 20
Inquiry ordered. Reported S 23
Gov. Whitney of Jolo wounded by 2 Moros, kills both, Bual Looc. Reported Ag 22
Secy. Worcester reports slavery exists in islands. Reported Ag 26
Pres. Wilson appoints four natives as members of Philippine Commission. O 15
Nat. Assembly passes anti-slavery law, Manila. N 15
Philippines Commission adopts anti-slavery law, Manila. N 22
President nominates as American members of Philippine Commission Henderson S. Martin, Clinton L. Riggs, Winifred T. Dennison. N 24
See also
Denison, Wilfrid T.
Finley, Maj. J: P.
Forbes, W. Cameron
Harrison, Fs. B.
IMMIGRATION
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
STORMS

PHILIPPINE SOCIETY.
Formed to spread more accurate knowledge of Philippines; ex-Pres. Taft honorary pres. Reported Ap 30

Phillips, Jack.
Land at Godalming bought for memorial to wireless operator of *Titanic*. O 25

Phillips, Sir Lionel.
After loss of suit Dutch store keeper attempts to kill, Johannesburg. D 11

PHIPPS INSTITUTE, Phila.
See
TUBERCULOSIS, My 10

PHYSICAL EDUCATION ASSN.
See
NAT. P. E. ASSN.

PHYSICS.
Prof. Nipher, of Washington Univ., discovers new law of power. Reported N 12
See also
"F-RAYS"

Piacenza, Dr. Mario.
See
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

Picard, Alfr. Maurice.
French engineer, jurist, statesman. b. 1844. d. Mr 8

Pierce, Willard Ide, M.D.
N. Y. d. Ja 8

Pierola, N:
Peruvian statesman, Lima. b. 1840. d. Je 24

PIGEON.
Homing pigeon flies 1,000 mi., Tex. to Ind., in 26 hr. 30 min. 6 sec., world's record. Reported Ag 12

PIGGOTT, Ark.
See
FIRES

PILGRIM FATHERS.
Monument unveiled at tercentenary of departure, Southampton, Eng. Ag 15

Pinchot, Gifford.
See
NAT. CONSERVATION CONGRESS

Pindell, H: M.
Deal in U. S. ambassadorship exposed by letter tendering Russian post to. N 8
Pres. Wilson will investigate charges. N 10
Bryan says Pindell will be named for ambassadorship. Lewis asserts discharged clerk forged letters. N 12
Sidney Moulthrop, alleged writer of Pindell letter, arrested for forging checks of J. H. Lewis, N. Y. City. N 17
Moulthrop waives extradition, sent to Washington. N 18
Moulthrop denies sending threatening letters to Wilson and Lewis to have action dropped. N 18
Name sent to Senate. N 20
Investigation placed in hands of sub-committee, Washington, D. C. N 26
Senate adjourns without confirming nomination. D 1
Wilson sends name to Senate a second time. D 2
Senate committee is told Pindell tried to control appointment of postmasters in his newspaper's interest. D 8
Senate sub-committee holds up report, wants to inspect all correspondence. D 9

PINEVILLE, La.
See
FIRES

PINK PEARL CASE.
See
Vatable, Mrs. Jules

Pinkham, L. E.
Of Hawaii, nominated Gov. Jl 24
Senate confirms nomination. N 29

PIOCHE, Nev.
See
FIRES

PIPE LINES.
See
OIL PIPE LINES

Digitized by Google

PIQUA, O.
See
FIRES
Pitman, Sir I:
Centenary of birth kept. Ja 3
Pittman, Key.
Dem., elected Sen. from Nev. Ja 28
PITTSBURG, Pa.
See
Armstrong, Jos. G.
BANKS AND BANKING
FIRES
PITTSTON, Pa.
See
FIRES
Pius X., Pope.
Influenza relapse causes anxiety. Ap 7
Second relapse occurs after exertion. Ap 12
Declared entirely recovered. My 5
PLACERVILLE, Cal.
See
FIRES
PLAGUE.
11 deaths at Novopatrovsk, Russia. O 19
See also
BUBONIC PLAGUE
Planas, Gen. Bernabe.
Venezuelan Minister to France, Paris. d. N 12
Platt, Judge Ja. P.
Meriden, Ct. b. 1851. d. Ja 26
POCANTICO HILLS, N. Y.
See
FIRES
Poincare, Raymond.
French President reaches England on official visit. Je 24
Leaves England. Je 27
Leaves Paris to visit King Alfonso. O 6
See also
FRANCE
POISON.
Representative L'Engle introduces bill regulating sale of poisonous tablets, Washington, D. C. N 5
Drug concern adopts coffin shaped rough bottle, New York. N 11
See also
BICHLORIDE OF MERCURY
POISONED-NEEDLE CASE.
Armand Megaro accused of using poisoned needle on woman in theatre, Newark, N. J. D 4
Examination shows needle was not poisoned. D 8
Megaro released on $1,000 bond. D 9
POISONINGS.
Alleged waiter drank creme de menthe and gave guests green ink instead, many ill, Merrydale, Del. Reported Ja 2
Baby eats pills, dies, Hamburg, N. J. Ja 3
Girl dies of acid mistaken by sister for salts, Cincinnati, O. Ja 14
Nurse poisons baby by mistake, Hartford, Ct. Ja 15
I. Walton dies of cyanide in water-bottle, Phila. F 5
Child dies of eating indelible pencil lead, Brooklyn. F 21
Druggist sends poison for calomel, child dies, Richmond, Va. F 25
Man of 71 held for attempt to poison mother, 92, New Hartford, Ct. Ap 3
Woman dies of eating arbutus flowers, Susquehanna, Pa. Ap 17
1 dead, 16 ill from poisoning, possibly due to condensed milk, Flatbush, Brooklyn. Jl 19
2 boys die of eating cherries and milk, near Seim, S. D. Ag 17
3 children dead, 2 dying, possibly from wine at wedding, N. Y. City. N 7 N 8
Autopsy shows some powerful poison killed 3 children, N. Y. City. D 9
See also
BICHLORIDE OF MERCURY
Eaton, Rear Adm. J. G.
Walker, B. S.

Canada.

3 children die of eating cheap candy, Kelliher, Sask. Mr 23

Spain.

6 dead, 18 dying, many ill from eating lambs dead of anthrax, Flores. Reported Jl 9
See also
SPAIN, O 24
POLE VAULT.
Virginia Hamilton makes 5 ft. 4½ in., world's record for girls, Lake Erie Coll. My 17
POLICE PENSION SYSTEM.
Will result in $5,000,000 deficit, says Curran Aldermanic Committee, N. Y. City. D 23
Polignac, Prince de.
Paris. b. 1832. d. N 15
Polikarpoff, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 5
POLISH NATIONAL ALLIANCE.
Convention ends, Detroit, Mich. S 21
Pollard, Mrs. Anna.
Held for grand jury in Elizabeth, N. J., "poisoned pen" case. Ag 14
POLO.
America wins first game from England, Meadowbrook, L. I. Je 10
America wins second and final game. Je 14
Hurlingham Club, London, sends challenge for 1914. Reported D 2
Hurlingham challenge arrives. D 4
Hurlingham challenge accepted. D 5
See also
Milburn, Devereaux

ACCIDENTS.

Foxhall Keene breaks collarbone in practice game, Meadow Brook. Je 7
Foxhall Keene breaks shoulder in match, Colorado Springs, Colo. Ag 27
POMPEII, Italy.
Harbor of buried city discovered by Signor Cozza. Reported S 11
Prof. Spinazzola denies report. Reported S 21
Ponce de Leon.
See
PORTO RICO
POND CREEK, Okla.
See
FIRES
POOL.
See
BILLIARDS
POOR.
See
LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES
N. Y. ASSN. FOR IMPROVING THE CONDITION OF THE POOR
Poortugael, Lieut.-Gen. Joukheer Jacobus den Beer.
Internat. jurist, Holland. b. 1832. d. Ja 30
Pope, Alfr. A.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, S 10
Pope Pius X.
See
Pius X., Pope.
Popper, D:
Cellist and composer. d. Ag 8
"PORK BARREL" BILL.
See
PUBLIC BLDG. BILL
PORT ARTHUR, Tex.
See
FIRES
PORT HURON, Mich.
See
FIRES
Porteau, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Mr 1
Porter, S. D.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, O 15
PORTLAND, Me.
See
FIRES
PORTLAND, Ore.
See
FIRES
PORTO RICO.
Asks U. S. House for self-rule. Ja 15
Citizenship Bill, passed by House, is approved by Senate Committee on Pacific Islands and Porto Rico. F 21
Body of Ponce de Leon reburied with ceremonies. F 25
See also
SHIPPING TRUST
SWINDLING
Yager, Dr. Arth.

Digitized by Google

PORTUGAL.
Cabinet resigns. Ja 3
New Cabinet formed, Dr. A. Costa as Premier. Reported Ja 9
Circulation of pontifical statement forbidden, on ground that it attacks separation of Church and State. Ja 23
Dissolution approved. F 18
14 hurt in fight at dance near Santa Clara. Reported Mr 2
Revolutionists rescue prisoners on Portuguese warship. Ap 30
Chamber votes to abolish legation at Vatican. My 31
Parliament votes to abolish Portuguese legation at the Vatican. Je 20
5 men caught with bombs admit plot to assassinate Premier. S 26
8 killed, 22 hurt in fight over arrest of Radicals, Torres Vedras. S 28
Attempted monarchist rising; many arrested, Lisbon. O 21
Political chaos reigns, army holds key. O 25
300 Royalist prisoners released. Reported N 2
See also
Birch, T: H.
Bombs
Bryan, W: J.
Manuel, Ex-King
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
Nicholson, Meredith.
TREATIES
Post, G: Browne.
Architect, Bernardsville, N. J. b. 1837. d. N 28
POST OFFICE.
See
UNITED STATES—POST OFFICE
POST-OFFICE APPROP. BILL.
Carrying $283,000,000, passes Senate. F 26
POSTAGE STAMPS
Issue of 20,000,000 destroyed because of printing error. Reported Ja 19
Countrywide illegal postage stamp traffic discovered. Reported Ja 24
POSTAL AFFAIRS.
See
CANADA
Hubbard, Elbert
PARCEL POST
POST-OFFICE APPROP. BILL
POSTAGE STAMPS
U. S.—POST OFFICE DEPT.
Potts, Rob.
Rear-Adm. U. S. N, retired, Washington, D. C. b. 1835. d. Je 24
Pouillard, Serg.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, N 26
POULTRY.
Black Orpington champion dies. Reported Ja 2
POWDER TRUST.
Fortification approp. bill calls for price cut as measure against. Reported Ja 17
Powell, Lyman Pierson.
Accepts presidency of Hobart Coll. Reported Ag 11
Installed as pres. N 14
Powers, H. H:
Ex-Congressman, Morrisville, Vt. b. 1835. d. D 8
PRAIRIE FIRES.
Kansas swept by fire. Mr 23
3 in family die on road, Major Co., Okla. Ap 1
Destructive fire northeast of Stirling, Alta. S 23
Rosebud Indian Reservation; fire travels 30 mi. N 2
Alaska.
Fire starts, near Moose Jaw, Sask. Ap 19
Estimated 50 mi. wide; many homes burned. Ap 21
Canada.
Govt. agents estimate loss by recent fires south of Winnipeg at $1,000,000. My 2
Town of Andrews, Sask., surrounded, saved after severe fight; loss $40,000. My 13
Pratt, E. L.
See
DISAPPEARANCES
Preece, Sir W: H.
Civil engineer, London. b. 1834. d. N 6
PREGNANCY.
Prof. Abderhalden announces new blood test for determination of, Berlin. D 27
Prendergast, W: A.
Withdraws from Progressives. D 4
Prentiss, Prof. Rob. Wadsworth.
Astronomer, mathematician, New Brunswick. d. Ap 5
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.
General Assembly of, meets, Atlanta. My 15
Court upholds legality of union of Presbyterian church in the U. S. A. and Cumberland Presbyterians. Ag 16
PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, 1912.
Electoral College makes formal election. Ja 13
Vote formally canvassed in Congress. F 12
PRESQUE ISLE, Me.
See
FIRES
Preuser, Thdr.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Jl 26
Preston, T: Jex.
See
Cleveland, Mrs. F. F.
Prettyman, Rev. E. J.
Chosen to be Senate's chaplain. Mr 7
Preyer, D: C.
Art critic, N. Y., falls from window, killed. Ag 12
Price, W: J.
Of Kentucky, nominated Minister to Panama. Ag 13
PRICE CUTTING.
See
MACY, R. H., & Co.
PATENTS, My 26
WALTHAM WATCH Co.
PRIMARIES (DIRECT).
See
DIRECT PRIMARIES
Primaves, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Mr 19
PRINCETON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.
See
Patton, Rev. F. L.
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.
Ferris S. Thompson leaves $700,000 to outright, $2,000,000 on wife's death. Reported Mr 14
Anonymous gift of $125,000, Mr. and Mrs. R. W. Moore's gift of $100,000 announced. Ap 10
J. D. Cadwallader gives $100,000, N. Y. City. Ap 14
W: B. Reed leaves $250,000 to on wife's death or remarriage. Reported Ap 16
Prof. Pierre Boutroux accepts chair of mathematics. Ap 25
Dr. F. L. Patton, head of theological seminary, resigns. Reported My 6
Mrs. Russell Sage gives $100,000. Je 6
Dr. F. Hartley leaves $200,000 estate to, after wife's death. Reported Je 28
New graduate college dedicated. O 22
T: S. Cleaner gives $100,000 art gift. N 1
Scores largest student enrollment in history. D 22
PRINTS.
Proof of Diana, Viscountess of Crosbie, after Reynolds, brings $7,040, record for 18th century print, Paris. N 22
Green's engraving of Lady Harriet Herbert after Reynolds brings $2,830, record, London. D 16
Prinz, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 4
PRISONS.
"Trusties" in Washington, Pa., jail fight with bread knives, 1 dying. F 10
Horrible conditions in San Quentin, Cal. Reported Mr 29
Prison stripes and the solitary cell abolished in Indiana penitentiary. Ap 10
Former prisoner seeks to prove prison labor slavery; sues for pay, Providence, R. I. Jl 12
Sulzer asks funds to build model prison. Jl 16
Wilson pardons convict sentinel who captured escaping prisoner, District of Columbia jail. Jl 18
8 negroes suffocate in underground cell at state farm, Texas. Reported S 9
Convicts fight fire in sub-prison near Portland, Ore.; make no attempt to escape. S 22
Charles Gilbert, Connecticut's oldest prisoner, dies after 48 years in jail for father's crime, Wethersfield, Ct. S 30
Huxford Orvil Naval Stores Co.'s convict lease cancelled on charges that convicts were beaten to death, Mobile, Ala. O 9

Digitized by Google

Prisoners in Atlanta Federal Penitentiary will retain names. U. S. P. to be removed from uniforms. N 1
Stripes abolished at San Quentin, Cal. N 7
Prisoner 60 days in solitary confinement for refusal to work in laundry, alleging rheumatism, record for Ohio, Columbus. N 18
ESCAPES.
3 convicts steal official's auto, escape, Joliet, Ill. Ja 11
See also
AUBURN PRISON
BLACKWELL'S ISLAND
FIRES—*Lansing*
GREAT MEADOW PRISON, N. Y.
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER, F 10
Osborne, T: Mott
PARDONS
RUSSIA, N 24
Scott, Col. Jos. F.
SING SING PRISON
SUICIDES, Ap 12
Thaw, Harry K.
TOMBS PRISON
PRIZEFIGHTING.
See
BOXING
PROCTOR, Vt.
See
FIRES
PRODIGIES.
E. R. Hardy, 5, enrolled in N. Y. Univ. course on school gardens. Jl 2
PRODUCE MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE.
Indictment returned charging control of approx. 90% of produce, Portland, Ore. F 5
Pleads guilty, fines aggregating $8,450 imposed and collected. F 21
PROGRESSIVE PARTY.
Roosevelt condemns combine plan. Ja 9
Nominates state ticket in Michigan. F 19
Big meeting held, Philadelphia. Mr 13
U. S. House members of party organize, name Victor Murdock for Speaker. Ap 4
Majority leader Underwood will recognize the Progressives in the House as a minority party. Ap 5
Roosevelt addresses Nat. Progressive Conference, Newport, R. I. Jl 2
Municipal platform, N. Y. City, advocates 6-yr. term for Mayor and Board of Estimate. Jl 20
See also
Prendergast, W. A.
Straus, Oscar S.
PROHIBITION.
Penn. House defeats bill providing for. Mr 10
Tex. law making it illegal to get drunk except at home goes into effect. Jl 1
Gov. Hooper calls second extraordinary session of legislature to consider prohibition-law enforcement bill, Tenn. S 30
Legality of prohibition election upheld; state "dry" after Jan. 1, Arkansas. O 13
See also
LIQUOR BILL
PROSTITUTION.
National chain of rescue homes planned. Reported. Ja 13
Massage and manicure parlors raided as disorderly houses, Brooklyn, N. Y. F 8
Mrs. Laidlaw says minimum wage would make traffic more difficult, not end it. Mr 15
Procurers who worked as fortune tellers sought, N. Y. Reported My 18
First report of Rockefeller Bureau of Social Hygiene published. My 18
St. Paul, Minn., closes segregated district. My 26
Plans made in London for world-wide campaign against. Jl 5
San Francisco police forbid dancing in "Barbary Coast" saloons. S 22
See also
DIGGS-CAMINETTI CASE
ILL. SENATE INVESTIGATION
KENYON RED LIGHT BILL
MANN LAW
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Mr 15.
N. Y. CITY POLICE INQUIRY
SUICIDES—*Germany*, S 22
"WHITE SLAVE" ACT
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL BOARD OF MISSIONS.
Various donors give $307,500. N 23
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH.
44th general convention opens, N. Y. City. O 8
Dr. Alex. Mann elected president. O 8
Resolution presented favoring health certificate before marriage. O 10
Various donors give $307,500, N. Y. City. O 12
Changes in name of church forbidden. O 13
Votes to group several dioceses into 8 provinces, New York. O 14
Suffrage within church discussed at diocesan convention, N. Y. City. N 12
Question of votes for women members postponed 1 yr. N 13
PROVENCAL, La.
Practically destroyed by cyclone. Mr 13
PRUSSIA.
Centenary of rising against Napoleon celebrated. Mr 10
PSYCHIC RESEARCH.
See
HARVARD UNIV.
PSYCHOLOGY.
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY
Miller, Beulah
TELEPATHY
PSYCHOLOGY, INTERNAT. CONGRESS OF EXPERIMENTAL.
Severed hand mummified by human magnetic currents shown at. Mr 25
PUBLIC BUILDINGS BILL.
Passes House at $25,000,000. F 17
Passes Senate. F 26
Pres. Taft signs. Mr 4
PUBLIC LANDS.
Pres. Wilson withdraws from entry 25,720 acres of public land in So. California believed to be valuable for oil. In western Montana 120,000 acres of supposed coal lands are opened. D 1
PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.
See
PENNSYLVANIA
PUBLIC WELFARE DEPT.
See
NEW YORK CITY
Puccini, Giacomo.
Composer nearly drowned in motor boat collision, Lake Massaciuccoli, Italy. S 22
PUEBLO, Colo.
See
FIRES
Pugh, C: Edm.
Ex-Vice-Pres. of Penn R. R. b. 1840. d. Ap 8
PUGILISM.
See
BOXING
Pulitzer, Jos.
Univ. of Mo. sues for inheritance tax on bequests of. Ag 21
$700,000 given to Philharmonic Soc. under referee's decision, N. Y. City. N 14
Purcell, Ja.
Called "squealer" for testifying in N. Y. City police inquiry, shoots wife, kills daughter. F 14
Indicted for murder of daughter. Mr 7
PURE FOOD.
Meat put under provisions of pure food act. Reported Je 18
U. S. wins 1st suit under Shirley amendment to pure food act directed against false branding of medicine, U. S. vs. Radanis Microbe Killer, Minneapolis. O 11
See also
Bigelow, Dr. Willard D.
PURITY CONGRESS.
See
INTERNAT. PURITY CONGRESS
QUADRUPLETS.
Born to mother of 2 sets of triplets, Pittsburg. Ja 4
1 of Dorchester, Mass., quadruplets dies. Reported Mr 25
4 boys born to Mr. and Mrs. Pearl Yates, all healthy, Centralia, N. Y. S 26
QUAKER OATS CO.
Petition filed by U. S. alleging control of 90% of product, Chicago. Je 11
Quaritch, Bernard.
Rare book dealer, London. b. 1870. d. Ag 27
QUINCY, Ill.
See
FIRES

Digitized by Google

Quinlan, Patrick.
See
STRIKES—PATERSON, N. J.
Quintard, G: W:
Ironmaster, N. Y. City. b. 1822. d. Ap 2
QUINTUPLETS.
Abbeville, La. 5 babies born to Mrs. Lassen; 3 live. Ja 1
5 children born to Mrs. C: Smith, all healthy, Utica, N. Y. Ap 8
Born to Mrs. Stiles Tinney, near Luzerne, N. Y. Reported Ap 24
Rabasa, Emilio.
Made Mexican Ambassador to U. S. Reported F 27
RABIES.
See
HYDROPHOBIA
RACING.
See
AUTOMOBILES
AVIATION
HORSERACING
MOTOR BOATS
MOTORCYCLES
ROWING
YACHTING
RACQUETS.
P. D. Houghton and H. D. Scott win Nat. U. S. doubles championship, defeating Q. A. Shaw and R. G. Fearing 15—11, 8—15, 9—15, 18—13, 15—12, Boston. Ja 26
B. S. Foster (holder) wins English amateur singles championship, defeating H. W. Leatham (challenger) 15—11, 15—1, 15—5, London, Eng. Ap 4
B. S. Foster and H. Brougham (challengers) win English amateur doubles championship by default, H. W. Leatham and H. A. Denison not defending, London, Eng. Ap 23
Jack Soutar, Philadelphia, wins world's professional championships, defeating C: Williams, London, 6 games 8 four. Ap 5-My 3
Radford, H. V.
Arctic explorer killed, with G: Sheet, by Eskimos in 1912. Reported S 10
Police confirm murder report. S 11
RADIUM.
Germany buys all available supply. Reported Jl 16
Pitchblende deposit found in Saxony. Reported S 26
Price advanced $10,000 a gram. O 2
Sir F: Treves succeeds in bottling radium emanations, London. O 2
$3,750,000 corporation said to have been formed, London, to monopolize supply of. O 5
Alfr. I. Du Pont buys mines as philanthropy. O 9
Radium spring discovered, Williamstown, Mass. O 18
Another radium spring discovered, Williamstown, Mass. O 19
Establishment of 2 free radium clinics in N. Y. City and Philadelphia announced. O 23
Rept. of purchase of mines in Paradox Valley, Colo., by Drs. Douglas and Kelley confirmed. O 24
Radioactive Oxygen Inst. buys 2,000 milligrams, almost ⅓ of world's supply, for $300,000, London. O 31
Holfe and Smith discover method of extracting from vanadium ore, London. D 3
Owners of American radium deposits agree to cooperate with government to keep supply in this country. D 19
Speck of radium worth $4,500 stolen while being used to cure cancer, Chicago. D 29
Sec. of Interior Lane urges government keep all lands containing. D 30
See also
CANCER
RAHWAY, N. J.
C. H. Angleman, city treasurer, found $26,000 short. Jl 7
See also
FIRES
RAILROAD RATE HEARING.
52 roads open fight for higher rates before I. C. C., N 24
Railroads give figures as basis for argument to be made for 5% advance. Adjourned till D 10, Washington, D. C. N 25
Eastern roads present statistics to support plea for higher rates, Washington, D. C. D 10
See also
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION
RAILROAD STRIKE.
Representatives of eastern railroads and firemen who threaten strike request mediation of Judge Knapp of Commerce Court and Commissioner of Labor Neill. Ja 9
Representatives of eastern railroads agree to arbitrate demands of firemen under Erdman act. F 18
Conductors' and trainmen's demands on eastern roads made public. Ap 22
Award of Arbitration Board in controversy between railroads and their firemen grants wage increase of from 10% to 12%. Ap 23
Eastern roads refuse demands of conductors and trainmen. My 1
Eastern railroads petition I. C. C. for permission to increase freight rates 5%. My 14
Senate amends Erdman act enlarging arbitration board and providing official mediator appointed by Pres. Je 26
Conductors and trainmen on Eastern roads announce vote for strike; roads refuse demands. Jl 8
100,000 trainmen and conductors on northeastern roads ratify strike vote. Jl 13
Presidents of 54 railroads and Brotherhoods agree on terms of arbitration at Whitehouse. Jl 14
Newlands-Clayton bill, to avert strike, passes House and Senate. Jl 15
Railroads insist own grievances must be heard. Jl 16
President chooses board of mediation provided by Newlands bill. Jl 17
Leaders say managers' arbitration demands must be withdrawn. Jl 17
Seth Low makes vain plea to railroads. Jl 18
Erie agrees to abide arbiters' award. Jl 22
Railroads waive three of their grievances. Jl 23
Men agree to arbitrate 5 of 8 grievances of railroads. Jl 24
Roads withdraw demand for considering their grievances, sign arbitration agreement. Jl 26
Arbitration hearings on demands of Eastern trainmen begin, N. Y. S 11
Tables of accidents to railroad men shown. S 15
Trainmen say interlocking ownership of roads affects their demands. S 16
Statistics expert sums up for trainmen. S 24
Arbitration Board awards trainmen of 41 eastern roads 7% increase in pay, asked 21%. N 10
See also
FIREMEN'S STRIKE
RAILROADS.
Pennsylvania R. R. starts public "safety campaign." Reported Ja 6
Sup. Ct. decision lessens power of states over roads and express companies. Ja 6
U. S. soldiers seize disputed Lackawanna dock, Buffalo. Ja 18
New England governors plan citizens' conference to study problems of. Ja 25
Bill for government ownership of enters House. F 15
Gov. Sulzer of N. Y. signs Full Crew bill, increasing number of brakemen upon long trains. Mr 31
Govt. files brief in U. S. Sup. Ct. state rate cases, holding Commerce Commission superior to state rate-making bodies. Ap 21
N. Y. Senate passes bill allowing one company to acquire line and rights of another, with perpetual franchise "joker." Ap 29
Eastern roads decide to appeal to I. C. C. for permission to increase freight rates 5%. My 1
Wis. R. R. Com. orders 20% reduction of express rates within state. My 20
St. Louis and San Francisco R. R., and Chicago and Eastern Illinois, go into hands of receivers. My 27
U. S. Sup. Ct. upholds state ratemaking in Minnesota case. Je 9
Supm. Ct. in Minnesota rate case holds that states have right to fix interstate rates so long as they do not make them confiscatory. Je 10
U. S. Sup. Ct. upholds intrastate rates of Mo., W. Va., Ore., Ark. Je 16
I. C. C. plans inquiry into proposed freight rate increase on eastern lines. Reported Je 22
I. C. C. orders inquiry into increase of eastern roads' freight rates. Je 26
2-cent passenger rate goes into effect on several railroads in Mo. Jl 1
Order for investigation of St. Louis & San Francisco R. R. receivership issued by I. C. C. Jl 16
I. C. C. orders reduced charges from eastern points to Duluth. Jl 19
Suit against Ill. Central and Yazoo & Mississippi Valley R. Rs. for illegal merger filed. Jl 22

Digitized by Google

Clover Leaf Line announces it will not haul mail after Sept. 1. Ag 6
Racing aeroplane from New York to Washington, special does 139 mi. in 135 min.; best speed, 1 mi. in 36 sec. Ag 8
17 roads ask higher pay for carrying mails. Ag 16
U. S. House adopts $25,000 urgent deficiency amendment to investigate safety devices. S 6
Pennsylvania R. R. plans to sell coal holdings. Reported S 27
By unanimous vote Nat. Assn. of Ry. Commissioners adopt substitute of "States rights" resolution on Federal jurisdiction over interstate commerce. O 30
Public Service Commission prohibits wooden cars on Long Island electric trains. N 12
Locomotive with 2 cars makes run between Washington, D. C., and Jersey City, 226 mi., in 4 hrs., record. N 25
See also
ADAMSON BILL
BANGOR & AROOSTOOK R. R.
BROTHERHOOD OF RAILWAY TRAINMEN
Brown, W: C.
CANADIAN PACIFIC R. R.
CORNING WRECK
EXPLOSIONS
FIREMEN'S DISPUTE
Gould, G: Jay
GRADE CROSSINGS
GRAND CENTRAL STATION, N. Y.
GRAND TRUNK R. R.
HARD COAL TRUST
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION
LOBBYING INVESTIGATION
LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE R. R. Co.
MAINE CENTRAL R. R.
NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R. R.
NEW YORK CENTRAL R. R.
NORTHERN PACIFIC R. R.
RAILROAD STRIKE
ST. LOUIS & SAN FRANCISCO R. R.
SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.
STEEL TRUST
WESTPORT WRECK
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY

Alaska.

House Territories Committee submits bill providing for $35,000,000 government built railway system for Alaska, Washington, D. C. N 28

Belgium.

N. Wilmart arrested for $6,000,000 fraud on Gand-Terneuzen. Mr 11

China.

See
CHINA, D 23

Germany.

New station at Leipzig, largest in Europe, opened. F 1

Great Britain.

3 chief railroad unions amalgamate. F 14
Royal commission appointed to consider nationalization of railroads. O 23
Royal commission meets. N 14

Switzerland.

See
LOTSCHBERG TUNNEL

Union of South Africa.

Railways construction act for 800 mi. of railway in Natal, costing $13,308,000, approved. Je 14

ACCIDENTS.

Train goes through bridge, 7 trainmen and iron-workers on bridge dead, Guyandotte, W. Va. Ja 1
Train runs 2 mi. with engineer unconscious, near Hyde Park, N. Y. Ja 2
Train goes through trestle, 6 dead, 30 hurt, near Leaf, Miss. Ja 3
Engine boiler explosion kills 1, injures 6, Detroit, Mich. Ja 5
N. Y., N. H. & H. held blameless for Green's Farms, N 16, 1912, wreck. Ja 6
8 dead, 40 hurt in wreck near Lafayette, Ind. Ja 7
Train ditched, Stockwell, Ind., 1 dead, 30 hurt. Ja 7
2 dead, 4 hurt in collision, Terre Haute, Ind. Ja 8
200 sheep and hogs killed in collision, Chicago. Ja 11
Train ditched, 12 hurt, near Panama, Iowa. Ja 14
Train jumps switch, "side-swiped" by freight; 8 badly, 12 slightly hurt, Charlton Depot, Mass. Ja 16
Woman and child killed by engine run by husband and brother, Ottawa, Ill. Ja 16
9 hurt in collision near St. Clairsville, O. Ja 17
2 dead, 5 hurt in collision near Brookhaven, Miss. Ja 19
1 dead, 5 hurt in collision, Tiffin, O. Ja 19
1 dead, 9 hurt, Allertown, Iowa. Ja 20
Unlighted lamp and raw train crew blamed for Irvington, Ind., N 13 wreck. Reported Ja 21
Engine jumps track, wrecks house, injures 10, Pittsburg. Reported Ja 22
Train leaves rails, 24 hurt, near Melvin, Ill. Ja 24
Valve explodes, engineer sticks to post in scalding steam, stops train, near New Haven, Ct. Ja 25
2 men hit by train; ambulance hits trolley, 1 again hurt, other killed, Cleveland. Ja 25
3 trainmen hurt in runaway collision, Cumberland, Md. Ja 27
6 hurt in collision near Edwardsburg, Mich. F 3
2 killed, 1 hurt, Roelofs, Pa. F 7
Girl hurt by brick thrown into moving train, Newark, N. J. F 13
Engine boiler bursts, 3 dead, between Rumford and Provo, Wyo. F 15
Train runs away down hill, 8 dead, 20 hurt, Derry, Pa. F 17
15 hurt in collision, Waterbury, Ct. F 22
13 hurt in collision near Suffern, N. Y. Mr 11
Man killed saving dog from track, Hartwell, O. Mr 14
5 missing after collision near Sidney, Neb. Mr 14
4 dead, 30 hurt in collision, near Gothenberg, Neb. Mr 14
Train ditched near Marshalltown, Ia., 18 hurt. Mr 18
2 children crawl under car, killed, Centredale, R. I. Mr 21
18 hurt in collision, near Gallipolis, O. Mr 23
Landslide hits train, 1 dead, 11 hurt, near St. Louis. Mr 26
Train goes through trestle, 4 dead, near Washington, Ind. Mr 28
2 dead, 4 hurt in collision, Bidwell, Md. Mr 30
Train falls into flooded river, 7 slightly hurt, Fonda, N. Y. Mr 30
2 dead, 10 hurt in collision near Sheridan, Wyo. Ap 2
2 dead, 8 hurt in collision, Wakely, Wyo. Ap 2
Train runs through switch into station, 2 dead, 11 hurt, Hoytville, O. Ap 5
2 killed, 12 hurt in wreck near Nashua, Minn. Ap 6
20 hurt in collision, Fairdale, Ill. Ap 7
Sen. Cummins introduces bill to prevent railroads from limiting their liability on lost shipments. Ap 9
Snowdrift derails train, 1 dead, 8 hurt, near Cheyenne Wells, Colo. Ap 10
Car rolls into river, 1 dead, 6 hurt, near Peck, Idaho. Ap 10
Train breaks trestle near Vincennes, Ind.: 25 laborers hurt. Ap 12
3 killed, 1 hurt in freight wreck, near Coon Rapids, O. Ap 13
Carriage struck by train, girl clings to engine pilot and holds unconscious boy for 2 mi., Mansfield, O. Ap 13
Mail clerk pulled out of car by wire trailing from another train, dragged and hurt, near Floral Park, N. Y. Ap 15
1 dead, 5 hurt in work train wreck, near Evansville, Ind. Ap 20
1 killed, 7 hurt in collision near Carbondale, Tenn. Ap 25
2 dead, 12 hurt in collision, Baldwin, Wis. Ap 27
11 hurt in collision near Middletown, O. My 1
3 killed, 1 hurt jumping from trestle to escape train, near Akron, O. My 4
4 killed, 7 hurt near Tacoma, Wash. My 12
Work train breaks trestle, 5 hurt, near Fernald, O. My 14
2 killed, 23 hurt near Huntington, Ind. My 18
1 dead, 5 badly, 20 slightly hurt in collision near Austin, Tex. My 19
Landslide carries train down mountain, 6 dead, many hurt, near Sewell, W. Va. My 20
1 dead, several hurt near Canton, O. My 20
7 hurt near Bokesha, Okla. My 22

Digitized by Google

9 in track gang killed, 4 hurt by train, Doe Gully, W. Va. My 26
2 killed, many hurt in collision near Brant, Mo. My 27
About 20 hurt in collision, North Manchester, Ind. My 30
18 hurt in collision near Fulton, Ky. My 30
1 dead, 7 hurt, Moorhead, Minn. Je 1
2 killed, 5 hurt, Stockwell, Ind. Je 1
8 hurt in collision, S. Lawrence, Mass. Je 3
Bridge collapses, 4 dead, 7 hurt, near Sanford, N. C. Je 5
Train rolls down bank, crushes house; 4 killed, Cleveland, Va. Je 8
1 killed, 50 hurt near McAlester, Okla. Je 9
6 dead, 17 hurt in collision on New Haven, Stamford, Ct. Je 12
Engineer in Stamford wreck says brakes failed. Je 13
Road hints denial that engineer complained of brakes before Stamford wreck. Je 14
Complaint book shows "brakes no good" record; mechanic says brakes looked all right. Je 16
Brakes of Stamford wreck engine fail in test. Je 17
Expert says green engineer should not have been put on express. Je 18
Road manager blames agreement with union for putting engineer on Stamford train. Je 19
Committee of experts reports Stamford engine perfect. Je 25
Pres. Mellen refuses to answer incriminating questions in Stamford wreck inquiry. Jl 7
New Haven R. R. censured for Je 12 wreck, due to green engineer. Jl 11
I. C. C. report blames New Haven's negligence for Stamford wreck. Reported Jl 11
Coroner holds road and engineer "not guilty" in Stamford wreck. Jl 23
Engineer of Stamford wreck, June, dies suddenly. S 26
Train hits handcar, 2 killed, 5 hurt, near Snyder, Ind. Reported Je 14
1 dead, 12 hurt in collision near Kalamazoo, Mich. Je 18
14 killed, 30 hurt in collision of trains near. Je 19
Collision, 13 dead, 30 hurt, Vallejo, Cal. Je 19
11 hurt when car jumps track, Laketon, Ky. Reported Je 21
Derailment, 50 hurt, near Stirling, Pa. Je 22
7 killed, 1 hurt in collision near Clinton, Ia. Je 22
Cars roll down bank, 50 hurt, Cuylerville, N. Y. Je 22
9 hurt in collision on New Haven, Canaan, Ct. Je 23
20 hurt near Caseyville, Ill. Je 26
1 killed, 19 hurt in collision, Woodville, O. Je 27
3 killed, several hurt, near Tulsa, Okla. Je 28
Heat spreads rails, 25 hurt, near Fulton, Ind. Je 28
Collision, 2 killed, 7 hurt, Brock, Neb. Jl 8
Collision, 5 killed, 20 hurt, Cambridge, O. Jl 13
Electric trains in collision near Los Angeles, 14 dead, 170 hurt; boys' jest believed cause. Jl 14
Collision, 12 hurt, near Madison, O. Jl 18
2 cars crash, 1 killed, 25 injured, near Canandaigua, N. Y. Jl 19
Train hits tree on track, 4 killed, 1 hurt, Cable Line, Wis. Jl 26
1 dead, 28 hurt in double collision, Slatington, Pa.; steel cars prevent worse disaster.. Jl 27
Work car upsets, 4 killed, West Nutley, N. J. Jl 27
27 hurt when cars upset near Boulder, Colo. Jl 27
6 killed, 15 missing in collision on wharf, Allouez, Wis. Jl 30
1 dead, 146 hurt in collision, Tyrone, Pa. Jl 30
Cars go through trestle, 2 dead, 50 hurt, nr. Chester, S. C. Jl 30
Ore train collision, 21 killed, Duluth, Minn. Jl 31
14 hurt in wreck near Salvisa, Ky. Ag 2
Bull on track derails train, 2 dead, 2 hurt near Runnels, Ia. Ag 5
17 hurt in wreck, Oliver, Ga. Ag 5
Train goes down bank, 6 killed, near Marietta, Ga. Ag 6
Handcar runs into train, 2 dead, 5 hurt, near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Ag 8
3 killed, others hurt, in wreck, San Lorenzo, Cal. Ag 10
Barnum & Bailey circus train in collision, over 40 hurt, Richfield, Neb. Ag 12
3 killed in collision with runaway cars, near Grafton, W. Va. Ag 13
3 dead, 15 hurt in wreck near Crary, N. D. Ag 19
15-20 hurt in wreck, Jensen, Ark. Ag 19
8 hurt in collision, St. Louis, Mo. Ag 20
4 killed, others hurt in collision, Dinwiddie Sta., Va. Ag 21
6 hurt in wreck near Leetonia, O. Ag 22
Porcupine derails handcar, 1 dead, 3 hurt, near Winter, Wis. Ag 22
Cars go over bank, 21 hurt, near Bremo, Va. Ag 26
Friends tie man to rails as joke, forgetting train due; man killed, Youngstown, O. Ag 29
Train goes over bank, 4 dead, 15 hurt, near Maynard, Ia. S 1
Workmen run down, 9 hurt, Rock, W. Va. S 2
23 killed, 30 hurt in rear end collision on New Haven, Wallingford, Ct. S 2
Engineer and flagman arrested for criminal negligence at Wallingford. S 4
Engineer says poor signals caused wreck; flagman was never instructed or examined as to duties. S 5
Engineer testifies he did double work for week before Wallingford wreck. S 6
Coroner finds engineer, conductor and flagman responsible for S 2 wreck. S 15
Road and trainmen blamed by Ct. commission for Wallingford wreck. S 23
I. C. C. blames directors and employes for Wallingford wreck. S 24
1 dead, 18 hurt in collision, Hopkins, Minn. S 3
Train and track car collide, 1 dead, 14 hurt, near Augusta, Minn. S 3
Raised rail ditches train, 35 hurt, near Wylie's Sta., O. S 9
Engine backs into railroad men, 3 dead, 1 hurt, Ashtabula, O. S 12
2 killed, 3 hurt in collision, Wadsworth, Ala. S 13
Trestle collapses under engine, 2 dead, 6 hurt, near Parrish, Ala. S 13
3 killed, 53 hurt in collision, College Pt., L. I.; towerman arrested. S 22
Officials say towerman gave wrong signal, S 22. S 26
4 road officials, 5 others hurt in collision, Indiana, Pa. Reported S 25
3 killed, 4 hurt in collision near Scranton, Pa. S 30
4 trainmen killed, 1 fatally injured in collision, Stephens, Ark. O 3
Derailment, 2 killed, 8 hurt, Fairview, Pa. O 4
2 fatally injured, 10 seriously injured in collision, Madison, Wis. O 6
Rails spread, 3 fatally injured, 4 seriously hurt, Tiffin, Ohio. O 19
15 injured, 2 perhaps fatally, Alton, Ill. O 19
Train crashes through trestle, 20 soldiers killed, 100 injured, Meridian, Miss. O 19
Wreck at Stockwell, Ind., Ja 7 laid to broken wheel O 21
Rails spread, Boston express jumps track, 16 injured, Westerly, R. I. O 25
Railroad declares Westerly accident due to flaw in steel rail. O 26
More flaws found in broken rail. O 27
Westerly wreck rail breaks twice in test. O 28
3 killed, 4 injured head on collision of freight trains, Alliance, O. N 6
Train jumps rails, 3 killed, 12 injured, Wooster, O. N 13
3 cars leave rails, 12 killed, more than 100 injured, Eufaula, Ala. N 13
Boiler explodes, engineer sticks to his post, though fatally scalded, Philadelphia express. N 23
Freight and passenger trains collide, 7 injured, Des Moines, Ia. N 27
Locomotive blows up, 2 killed, 6 hurt, Buffalo, N. Y. D 25

See also
AUTOMOBILES
GRADE CROSSINGS

Australia.

6 dead, 5 hurt, 500 cattle killed in double wreck, Queensland. F 1

Austria-Hungary.

4 dead, 5 hurt in collision, near Karlstadt. Ap 6
100 killed, Costesti. D 6
30 killed, 35 seriously injured in collision near Darnow. D 16

Belgium.

Boys put rocks on track, 16 hurt in wreck near Ninove. Ap 21

Bulgaria.

100 killed. My 11

Digitized by Google

Canada.

Cars roll down bank, over 12 hurt, near Cayuga, Ont. Mr 3
Train derailed near St. Lambert, 7 dead, 15 hurt. Ap 13
25 hurt in wreck, Mitford, Alberta. My 22
Cars go into river near Ottawa, Ont.; 8 dead, 50 hurt. Je 25
Train hits cattle on track, 5 persons killed, near Otter Lake, Ont. Jl 31
1 killed, 2 fatally injured in C. P. wreck, Moose Jaw, Sask. N 3
Manitoba flier plunges into lake, fireman drowns, Coldwell, Ont. N 21

Congo.

Train goes through bridge, 23 dead. Ap 5

Denmark.

20 killed, many hurt in wreck, Esbjerb. Jl 26

France.

10 killed, Hendaje. Jl 14
Train goes into ravine between Cagnes and Grasse, 17 dead, 30 hurt. S 18
Marseilles-Paris express in collision, 39 killed, many injured, Melun. N 4
Minister of Commerce refuses request of Brotherhood of Engineers to release engineer of wrecked Paris-Marseilles express. N 6

Germany.

8 killed, Berlin. N 23
Earthquake loosens roof of tunnel, 8 killed, 34 injured, Chemniz. D 15

Great Britain.

2 dead, 40 hurt in collision near Birmingham, Eng. Ja 13
Express runs into wreckage of cattle train, 6 dead, Cairnes, Ireland. F 1
14 dead, 30 hurt in collision of London-Scotland express, Aisgill. S 2
S: Candle sentenced to 2 mos. for manslaughter of victims of Aisgill collision. Railway men indignant. Carlisle. O 22
10 dead, 5 injured in collision near Liverpool. O 15
Boy at block instrument blamed for wreck, Liverpool. O 18
3 killed, more than 20 injured rear end collision, Waterloo Junction, London, Eng. Reported O 26

Holland.

Train jumps track, 5 killed, 4 injured, near Groningen. D 25

India.

Bridge breaks near Oudal; train goes into river, many believed dead. Je 29

Italy.

Express runs into locomotive, 7 killed, 25 hurt, Ceccano. N 29

Mexico.

20 dead, 40 hurt in wreck near Tula. Ap 10
80 killed. S 22
See also
Explosions, Ag 19
Mexico

Nicaragua.

3 U. S. marines killed in collision, others hurt, near Managua. Mr 7

Panama.

Collision between passenger and repair train, 6 killed, 7 injured. N 6

Philippine Islands.

6 soldiers killed, 30 hurt, when car jumps track, Ft. Mills. Jl 8

Rumania.

Collision, 100 killed or injured, Coleshti. D 6

Russia.

Brigands tear up rails, 40 killed, 100 hurt in wreck near Baku. Reported S 30
14 killed, 28 injured in collision, Dvinck. O 5

Turkey.

100 Bulgarians killed, 300 hurt in troop train collision near Drama. My 11

Railway Mail Assn.
Meets, Cincinnati. My 21

Rainer, Archduke Ferdinand.
Soldier, patron of science, Vienna. b. 1827. d. Ja 27
Ralabuchkin, Lieut.
See
Aviation—Accidents, My 31
Raleigh, N. C.
See
Commission government
Fires
Rambaud, Dr. G: G.
See
Friedmann, Dr. F. F.
Rampolla, Mariano, Marquis del Tindaro, Cardinal.
Rome. b. 1843. d. D 16
Officials seal up Rampolla's rooms, will missing, Rome. D 25
Crown Prosecutor begins investigation into will, relatives denounce will of 1889, Rome. D 29
Ramsay, Sir W:
See
Chemistry, F 8
Rankin, Pa.
See
Strikes
Rappa, Mrs. Maria.
Kidnapper of Joseph Longo declared insane, New York City. S 17
Rappold, Mme. Marie.
Opera singer divorces husband. Reported My 16
Rauch, Dr. D: L.
Disappears from home after telephone call, N. Y. Reported Ja 15
Seen in N. Y., says patient. Reported Ja 23
Found in N. Y.; refuses to return home. F 9
Sent to sanatorium. F 10
Rauen, S:
Executed for wife murder, Washington, D. C. F 14
Raymond, C: W.
Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., retired, Washington, D. C. b. 1842. d. My 3
Raymond, Wash.
See
Fires
Reading R. R.
See
"Coal trust"
Real estate.
See
Covent Garden, London
Halley Land and Improvement Co.
New York City
Recall.
Colorado constitutional amendment providing for recall from office becomes effective. Ja 22
Colorado constitutional amendment providing for recall of judicial decisions becomes effective. Ja 22
Nebraska recall declared constitutional by state supreme court. O 17
See also
U. S.—President, Ja 30
Roch, —.
See
Aviation—Accidents, My 4
Recreations.
See
Games, sports and amusements
Rector's Hotel, N. Y. C.
Goes bankrupt for nearly half million. My 29
Red Cross Society.
See
Am. Nat. Red Cross Society
Red snow.
See
Freaks
Redfield, W: C.
Ratified as Secy. of Commerce. Mr 5
See also
U. S.—Dept of Commerce
Redmon, Ill.
See
Fires
Reel, C. Gordon.
Gov. Sulzer removes as N. Y. Supt. of Highways. Mr 7
Reeve, Beulah.
Returns to Goshen, N. Y., after week's absence. Jl 15
Referendum.
See
Great Britain, N 14

Digitized by Google

REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA.
General Synod meets, Asbury Park, N. J. Je 5
Mrs. Mary B. Pell leaves $200,000 and interest in large trust funds to. Reported Je 6
REFRIGERATION.
Internat. congress opens, Chicago. S 17
REGINA, O.
See
FIRES
REHOBOTH, Del.
See
FIRES
Reichert, Prof. E: T.
See
BIOLOGY
Reid, Sir G:
Australian statesman. b. 1841. d. Reported F 14
Reid, Whitelaw.
Natal reaches N. Y. with body of. Ja 3
Funeral held at Cathedral of St. John, N. Y., attended by prominent men. Ja 4
Reilly, Catharine.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, My 12
REIMAR CITY, Mo.
See
FIRES
Reinsch, Dr. Paul S:
Named for Minister to China. Ag 5
Takes up duties. N 6
REISNER COLLECTION.
Egyptian relics burned at sea. Reported O 27
RELIGIOUS PROGRESS, CONGRESS ON.
See
CONGRESS ON RELIGIOUS PROGRESS
RENO, Nev.
See
FIRES, O 17
REPUBLICAN NATIONAL COMMITTEE.
Meets, Washington, D. C. Decides to hold no convention this year. D 16
Adopts resolution reducing convention by 90 members, 82 in South, 8 in North. D 17
REPUBLICAN PARTY.
Republican members of House hold open caucus. Ap 11
Conference of leaders for purpose of reorganizing party held, Chicago. My 11
Executive Committee asks calling of Nat. Committee meeting, plans for reorganization. My 24
New York radical Republicans defeat W: Barnes at state conference, N. Y. D 5
Nat. Com. kills resolution for special party convention. D 16
Reduces number of delegates in South. D 17
See also
Gardiner, A: P.
"RESHAD HEMIS."
See
WARSHIPS
Respighi, Cardinal Peter.
Vicar General of Rome. b. 1843. d. Mr 22
Retrox, Mrs. Mildred Allison.
Dancing teacher, shot and left on railroad tracks, Wayne, Ill. S 26
H. Spencer, suspected of killing dancing teacher, was to start dance hall with her. Reported O 1
3-pound hammer unearthed 100 ft. from scene of murder. O 3
H: Spencer confesses 14 other murders. Real name thought to be E: Good. O 6
Spencer confesses he killed New York wife for $800. O 6
Police disprove most of Spencer's confessions. O 6
Spencer's confession of slaying 19 proved false. May possibly have killed 2. O 6
Spencer confesses planning to kill Mrs. H. Witte. O 10
With police Spencer visits scenes of his crimes to prove truth of his confessions. O 11
Spencer confesses burning flat house in Feb., janitor burned, and murdering aged man in Jackson Park 2 mos. ago. Body found at time. O 11
Inquest completed. Coroner's jury finds Spencer guilty and recommends immediate trial. O 11
Spencer confesses killing Mrs. Annabel Wight and is identified as man who pawned her ring. Other confessions proved false. O 13
Confesses claiming body of victim of Iroquois theater fire as sister and collecting insurance; also obtaining money and jewels. O 13
Spencer visits scenes of crimes and proves many confessions true. O 18
Spencer confesses attempting to rob Mrs. Potter Palmer of $100,000 necklace. O 20
Spencer's wife seeks annulment. O 21
Investigation shows murderer comes of family of degenerates. O 22
Real name found to be Sarupa. O 22
H: Spencer knocks down his attorney in court and insults judge, Wheaton, Ill. N 12
Spencer found guilty, sentenced to death. Confessed 29 murders. Chicago. N 14
Spencer sentenced to be hanged D 19. N 29
REUSS, Germany.
See
Henry XIV.
Rey, Capt.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 2
Reyes, Gen. Bernardo.
See
MEXICO, F 9
RHODE ISLAND.
See
Colt, Judge Le Baron B.
U. S.—SENATE, Mr 13
Rice, Sir Cecil Spring-.
See
Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil.
RICES LANDING, Pa.
See
FIRES
Rich, B: E.
Prominent Mormon, N. Y. b. 1855. d. S 13
Rich, Lieut. C. Perry.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, N 14
Richardson, Prof. C: Fs.
English prof. Dartmouth College. b. 1851. d. O 8
RICHLAND, Ia.
See
FIRES
Ridder, Herman.
Declines appointment as Supt. of Prisons, N. Y. My 16
RIDGEFIELD PARK, N. J.
See
FIRES
RIDGEWAY, Wis.
See
FIRES
RIFLE SHOOTING.
World's record of 998 for rifle indoors made by Bridgeport, Ct., Park Club, at Washington. Reported Mr 16
U. S. wins Dewar cup from Gt. Britain. Reported Je 2
Capt. Wise, Wakefield, Mass., makes 103 consecutive bull's-eyes at 800 yds. Jl 21
International tournament begins, Camp Perry, O. Ag 15
Iowa team wins Herrick Cup. Ag 23
Peruvian competitor shot dead in tent, Camp Perry. Ag 28
Maj. W. H. McHarg, of Canada, wins world title, 220 out of 225, Camp Perry. S 4
Mrs. L. Alton makes 104 out of 105, woman's world's record, Bisley, Eng. S 6
International tournament ends. S 9
Capt. W. H. Richard makes 23 consecutive bull's-eyes at 500 yd., world's record, Sea Girt. S 15
Capt. W. H. Richard makes 74 out of 75 at 1,200 yds., Seagirt, N. J., world's record. S 17
D. C. team makes 395 out of 400 at 200 yd., world's record, Seagirt, N. J. S 17
Rigby, Mrs. Edith.
See
WOMAN SUFFRAGE—*Great Britain*
Riggs, N. K.
See
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM
Riggs, T. Dudley.
Sportsman, Baltimore, Md. d. My 22
RIKER DRUG STORE CO.
See
UNITED CIGAR STORES CO.
Riley, J: B.
Gov. Sulzer appoints as Supt. of Prisons. My 26
Ringe, Dr. O.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 9

Digitized by Google

RIOTS.
2 gangs of laborers fight, 2 fatally, 1 badly hurt, near Minneapolis. Mr 17
25 Polish miners beaten in street after 2 men are killed, Benton, Ill. S 22
3 killed, 6 hurt in hop pickers' riot, Wheatland, Cal. Ag 3
7 hurt in riot when flag is waved before I. W. W. speaker, Salt Lake City, Utah. Ag 12
5 killed; 12 policemen, 14 others injured, meeting of unemployed men, Los Angeles, Cal. D 25
See also
ASSAULTS
BULL-FIGHTS
FOOTBALL
GETTYSBURG, Pa.
INTERNATIONAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD, Jl 12
ITALY
JAPAN
KNOXVILLE, Tenn.
MARYVILLE, La.
ORLAND, Ill.
PORTUGAL
SEATTLE, Wash.
STRIKES
UNIV. OF MICH.
VALPARAISO, Ind.
WOMAN SUFFRAGE

France.
See
GYPSIES

Great Britain.
Many hurt in Orange-Nationalist riot at celebration of Siege of Derry, Londonderry, Ire. Ag 12

India.
13 killed, 70 hurt in fight to prevent demolition of mosque, Cawnpore. Ag 3

Italy.
2 killed, 4 shot in demonstration against unpopular doctor, Roccagorga. Ja 6
40 hurt in street fight between Catholics and anti-Clericals at convention, Marino. S 28

Montenegro.
Actors representing Turks in king's play almost lynched, Cettinje. S 30

Portugal.
See
PORTUGAL
See also
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
STRIKES

Ripley, Harry Dillon.
Financier, London, Eng. b. 1863. d. F 10

RITUAL MURDER.
See
Beilias, Mendel

Riva, Gen. A.
Police chief, shot in street dispute with Gov. Asbert and Congressmen following Havana raid. Jl 7
Dies. Jl 9
Gov. Asbert, Representative Arias and Senator Morales indicted for murder. Jl 10
Bryan sends dispatch commending Menocal. Jl 11
Prosecutor demands prison sentences. N 13
See also
CUBA, N 17

Rivero, Gen. Primo de.
Royal order published to court-martial; charged with contempt of orders of king, Madrid. O 15

RIVERS AND HARBORS APPROP. BILL.
Passes House at $40,800,000. Ja 28
Pres. Taft vetoes. F 4
Passes Senate at $48,091,745. F 24
Conference drops Connecticut River dam clause. F 28
House adopts conference report. Mr 2

RIVERS AND HARBORS CONGRESS.
10th annual convention opens, Washington, D. C. D 3

RIVERSIDE, Cal.
See
FIRES

Rives, Reginald W.
Marries Mrs. Elizabeth E. Taylor in Reno, Nev. Ap 30

ROAD FRAUDS.
See
Dunn, Bart
NEW YORK STATE GRAFT INVESTIGATION

ROADS
See
AM. ROAD CONGRESS
MISSOURI
UNITED STATES—HOUSE, Je 2
U. S. GOOD ROADS ASSN.

ROBBERIES.
See
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS

Robbins, Winfield.
See
ARLINGTON, Mass.

Robin, Jos. G.
Banker gets year in penitentiary. Ja 10
Gov. Sulzer pardons banker convicted of larceny. S 2
Justice rules pardon invalid because of Sulzer's impeachment. S 11
Released from prison. N 29

Robinson, C: Budd.
Botanist. b. 1872. Killed by Malays, Amboya Island. Reported D 24

Rochefort, Henri de.
Journalist, political agitator, Paris. b. 1831. d. Je 30

ROCHESTER, N. H.
See
FIRES

ROCHESTER, N. Y.
See
Edgerton, Hiram H.
FIRES
STRIKES

ROCK DRILLING.
Siligo and St. German drill 46 13-16 in. into granite in 15 min., world's record, Wardner, Id. Jl 4

ROCK ISLAND, Ill.
See
FIRES

Rockefeller, J: D.
Gives $10,000,000 for prevention of white slavery. Ja 24
13 Italians arrested as Black Hand men who killed and robbed Rockefeller workmen at Pocantico Hills. Mr 21
Gives $500,000 to Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, N. Y. Je 1
Gives Southern Methodist University $250,000. S 21
See also
BAPTIST "CAMPAIGN FUND"
Y. W. C. A., N 10

Rockefeller, W:
See
"MONEY TRUST" INVESTIGATION

ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION.
House passes bill incorporating. Ja 20
N. Y. Senate passes bill to incorporate. Ap 15

ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH.
H: Rutherford gives $200,000, Grand Isle, Vt. Ap 27
See also
Rockefeller, J: D., Je 1

ROCKFORD, Ill.
See
STORMS, Jl 8

ROCKLAND, Mass.
See
STRIKES

Rockwood, C: Greene.
Prof. emeritus of mathematics, Princeton Univ. b. 1843. d. Jl 2

Roddenbery, Rep. Seaborn A.
Thomasville, Ga. b. 1870. d. S 25

Rodman, Deborah K.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, D 5

ROEBLING, Pa.
See
STRIKES

Roempler, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 15

Roesseler, Fritz.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 10

Rogers, H: H.
Oil man's son sued by Messiah Home for Crippled Children for cancellation of mortgage. Reported Ap 8

Digitized by Google

Rogers, S: Towner.
Philosopher, educator, Bridgeport, Ct. b. 1820. d. F 17
Rolland, Romain.
Wins French literary grand prize. Je 5
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.
Pius X. strikes 5 illegally chosen popes from official list. Reported Ja 17
Jubilee in honor of Constantine's toleration edict decreed for Mr 30-D 8. Mr 17
Official census for U. S. gives 15,154,000. Reported Mr 20
See also
AM. FEDERATION OF CATHOLIC SOCIETIES.
JESUITS
MOUNT ATHOS
Pius X., Pope.
PORTUGAL, My 31
Soubirous, Bernadette.
ROME, Italy.
Capture in 1870 celebrated. S 20
ROME, N. Y.
See
FIRES
Roosevelt, Ethel.
Engagement to Dr. R: Derby announced. F 13
Marries Dr. R: Derby at Oyster Bay. Ap 4
Roosevelt, Franklin D.
Pres. Wilson appoints as Assist. Secy. of Navy. Mr 13
Roosevelt, Thdr.
Attends Whitelaw Reid's funeral. Ja 4
Name filed as candidate in Nebraska for 1916 on Rep. ticket. Ja 6
Suit against G: A. Newett, newspaper publisher, for drunkenness libel, begins, Marquette, Mich. My 26
Testifies to own sobriety; Jacob Riis and doctors confirm testimony. My 27
Hearsay evidence barred; associates and newspaper men testify. My 28
Associates testify to sobriety. My 29
Roosevelt wins case; waives damages on Newett's retraction. My 31
Announced at Buenos Ayres that ex-Pres. will visit Argentina and lecture on progress of U. S. Je 12
Reported booked to lecture in Australia. Jl 22
Discharged negro servant of arrested; $1,000 stolen jewelry recovered. Ag 31
W: Loeb moves to make Presidential candidate of Republicans and Progressives in 1916. Reported S 20
Sails for South America. O 4
Lands at Rio Janeiro. O 21
Arrives Montevideo. N 4
Arrives Buenos Ayres. N 5
Reaches Santiago, Chile. N 21
Returns to Santiago, Chile. N 26
Arrives Asuncion, Paraguay. D 7
See also
CONTEMPT OF COURT
Root, Elihu.
Andrew Carnegie nominates for president, Washington, D. C. D 12
Announces he will not be candidate for presidency. D 16
Roper, Dan. C.
Nominated First Assistant Postmaster-Gen. Mr 10
Rose, Sir C: Day.
Chairman Royal Aero Club, London. b. 1849. d. Ap 20
Rose, "Jack."
Rosenthal witness files bankruptcy petition. Ja 17
Rose, Ralph.
Champion shot putter, San Francisco. b. 1885. d. O 16
Rose, Judge Uriah M.
Member second international peace conference, The Hague. Little Rock, Ark. b. 1834. d. Ag 12
"ROSECRANS" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, Ja 7
ROSENTHAL CASE.
Notice of motion for new Becker trial served. My 19
Motion for new Becker trial argued. Je 4
Becker's press agent, C: B. Plitt, confesses. Jl 17
Becker's counsel send brief to clerk of Court of Appeals. O 11
Lieut. C: Becker's appeal, set for to-day, goes over. O 13
Becker appeal set for D 1. O 23
Appeal for Becker begins, N. Y. City. D 1
Arguments for Becker before Court of Appeals close, Albany, N. Y. D 2
Brief giving 16 reasons for new trial of 4 gunmen filed, Albany. D 3
Gunmens' counsel speaks before court of, Albany, N. Y. D 17
See also
N. Y. CITY POLICE INQUIRY
Rose, "Jack."
Vallon, Harry
Rosenwald, Julius.
Gives $250,000 to Associated Jewish Charities of Chicago. Reported S 19
Rospigliosi, Prince Joseph.
Italy. b. 1848. d. S 22
Ross, Dr. F. W. Forbes.
English surgeon. d S 19
Ross, Ja.
Railroad builder, financier. b. 1868. d. S 20
Rostron, Capt. A. H.
Congress gives medal to, for *Titanic* rescues. Mr 1
Rothschild, James A. de.
Marries Miss Dorothy Pinto, London. F 25
Rowand, Archibald H.
Scout. b. 1845. d. D 15
ROWING.
Oxford eight beats Cambridge, Putney, Eng. Mr 13
Pacific coast intercollegiate regatta held Oakland, Cal., Univ. of Washington wins. Ap 19
Harvard, Pennsylvania and Princeton 8-oared crews, Princeton wins, Boston, Mass. My 12
Columbia, Princeton and U. S. Naval Acad. 8-oared crews, Columbia wins, Princeton, N. J. My 17
Univ. of Washington defeats Univ. of California 8-oared crew, Seattle, Wash. My 22
Cornell 8-oared crew defeats Harvard, Ithaca, N. Y. My 24
U. S. Naval Acad. 8-oared crew defeats Penn.; Penn freshmen 8 defeat Navy. My 24
American Henley 11th annual regatta held Schuylkill river. My 30
And. Koelm rows from source of Mississippi to New Orleans, La. Je 16-Jl 31
Harvard beats Yale in all races, New London, Ct. Je 20
Syracuse wins 'varsity eight, Cornell 'varsity four and freshman race in Poughkeepsie meet. Je 21
Announced junior 'varsity eight will take place of four in Poughkeepsie meets. Je 25
English Henley held, Henley-on-Thames, Eng Jl 4-5
New England Rowing Association 27th annual regatta held Charles river, Boston. Jl 4
Central States Rowing Association regatta held, Peoria, Ill. Jl 16-17
Ernest Barry wins Thames sculling race; retains championship. Jl 21
Canadian Henley held, Port Dalhousie, Ont. Ag 1-2
National Assn. Amateur Oarsmen's 41st annual championship regatta held, Boston, Mass. Ag 8-9
Regatta of Nat. Assn. of Amateur Oarsmen ends, Boston. Ag 9
Middle States Rowing Assn. 24th annual regatta held, N. Y. City. S 1
Ed. Durnan defeats Fk. Greer for championship of America in 3 mi. sculling race, Toronto, Ont., 20 min., 41 1-5 sec. S 27
Princeton defeats Yale, Princeton. O 25
See also
BOATING
ROXBURY, Mass.
See
FIRES
ROYAL COMMISSION ON DELAY IN THE LAW COURTS.
Issues final rept.; advises abolition of grand juries, London. D 15
ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, Eng.
Makes women eligible. Ja 15
ROYAL SOCIETY OF BRITISH ARTISTS.
See
Brangwyn, Fk.
RUBBER.
See
SOUTH AMERICAN RUBBER SCANDAL
Ruijssenaers, Leonard Henri.
Dutch diplomat. d. Jl 10

Digitized by Google

RULEVILLE, Miss.
See
FIRES

Rumania, Elizabeth, Queen of.
Operated on for cataract. F 23

RUMANIA.
King and Queen ("Carmen Sylva") shot at by bandits near Sinaia. Ag 21
See also
BALKAN WAR
Cantacuzene, G:
FIRES
OIL
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
TURCO-BALKAN WAR
Vopicka, C: J.

Rumbold, Sir Horace.
Ex-Ambassador to Vienna, London. b. 1829. d. N 3

RUNAWAYS.
Policeman in auto catches runaway horse, Minneapolis. Ja 15
4 hurt in upset near Orin, Wash. My 14
1 killed, 3 hurt by horse, Brooklyn. Ag 1

RUNNING.
Powderhall 15 mi. race, G. Dinning wins, 1 hr. 45 sec., Edinburgh, Scotland. Ja 2
H. Kolehmainen defeats 5-man relay team in 10 mi. race, 51 min. 6 3-5 sec., Buffalo, N. Y. F 1
Kolehmainen breaks world's records for indoor 3, 5, 3½ and 4½ mi., N. Y.; O. F. Hedlund breaks indoor mile record. F 12
Kiviat runs indoor mile in 4 min. 18 1-5 sec., world's record. F 15
W: Kolehmainen wins 15 mi. indoor race, 1 hr. 19 min. 57 sec., Boston. F 16
English national cross country championship, E. Glover, Hallamshire H., wins, 51 min., 1 4-5 sec., Wolverhampton. Mr 8
French international professional cross-country race, G. Dinning wins, 10½ mi., 58 min. 4 4-5 sec., Paris. Mr 9
Tom Longboat defeats Mauro Visconti in a short 13 mi. indoor race, 1 hr. 17 min. 30 sec., Madison Square Garden, N. Y. Mr 13
Scottish 10 mi. championship, G. C. L. Wallach wins, 53 min. 1 sec., Glasgow, Scotland. Ap 7
W: Kolehmainen wins 15 mi. race, 1 hr. 20 min. 14 sec., Celtic Park, Long Island City, N. Y. My 4
E. W. Lloyd runs 50 mi., 6 hr., 13 min., 58 sec., England; world's amateur record. My 12
Charlotte Straw runs 60 yd. hurdle race in 9 4/5 sec., world's record for girls, Lake Erie Coll. My 17
W: Kolehmainen wins 10 mi. derby, 52 min. 57 2-5 sec., Toronto, Can. My 19
J: Paul Jones runs mile in 4 min. 14 2-5 sec. at intercollegiate meet, Harvard; world's amateur record. My 31
Polytechnic Marathon race, A. Ahlgen, of Sweden, wins, 2 hrs. 36 min. 6 3-5 sec., London, Eng. My 31
Relay race, Washington to Chicago, by boy scout teams, ea. running about ¼th mi. 4 d. 2 hr. 10 min. Je 28
W. R. Applegarth sprints 150 yd. in 14 2/5 sec., world's record, Cardiff, Wales. Je 28
Hans Holmer defeats G: Dinning in 10 mi. race, 52 min. 58 3-5 sec., Carlisle, Eng. Jl 1
Jean Bouin runs 11 mi., 1,443 yd. in hr., world's record, Stockholm. Jl 6
J. Donaldson runs 300 yd. in 29¾ sec., world's record, Manchester, Eng. Ag 4
British professional mile championship, Hans Holmer wins, 4 min. 25 2-5 sec. S 6
Around-Paris Marathon race, Siret wins, 2 hrs. 44 min. 46 sec., 26½ mi. S 13
International Marathon race, Ludette wins, 2 hrs. 34 min. 12 sec, Berlin, Ger. O 26
Amateur Athletic Union national 10 mi. race, Hannes Kolehmainen wins, 51 min. 3 3-5 sec., N. Y. City. N 1
Japanese Marathon race, Kanaguri wins, 2 hrs. 31 min. 28 sec., Tokio. N 2
International cross country race, England wins, 38 points, Paris. N 2
New England Interscholastic cross country race, Arlington H. S. wins, 15 m. 7 sec., Brookline, Mass. N 8
Intercollegiate A. A. A. cross country race, 6 mi., Cornell total 27—68, N. Y. City. N 23
Abel R. Kiviat wins senior national cross country championship, N. Y. D 6

ACCIDENTS
Sprinter breaks neck in stumble, dies, Holland, Mich. Mr 8
See also
Day, S:

RUSK, Tex.
See
FIRES

Russell, Dan.
"Fresno Dan" wins $500,000 estate after 11 mos.' litigation. Russell will case has been before court 4 yrs. "Dakota Dan" declared impostor, Cambridge, Mass. N 1
Son of Dan., W. C. Russell, dies, leaving estate to "Fresno" Dan; "Dakota Dan" demands autopsy, Boston. N 29
Autopsy of W. C. Russell shows death due to natural causes, organs sent to Prof. Whitney for analysis, Cambridge. D 1
"Fresno Dan" receives half estate of W: C. Russell. D 4
"Dakota Dan" to let lodgings, Boston. D 8
Supreme Court confirms "Fresno Dan," Boston. D 30

RUSSIA.
Law abolishing serfdom in Caucasus confirmed. Ja 1
Czar's son reported recovered. Ja 3
Czar's son alleged staying at Cap Martin, France. Reported Ja 6
Czar's son appears in public in Russia. Ja 7
Czarina and dowager Czarina reported ill. Ja 9
Alleged revolutionary plot by children discovered. Reported Ja 10
Foreign aviators barred out for 6 mo. Reported. Ja 10
Jewish business men granted another year to trade in Kiev. Reported Ja 11
Grand Duke Michael deposed as regent-designate, affairs put under Czar's guardianship. Ja 16
Plot by Grand Duke Michael against Czar rumored. Reported F 2
Council of Russian Empire rejects Duma bill admitting women to practice of law. F 6
Tercentenary of accession of Romanoffs celebrated. Mr 6
Agrees to demobilize forces on Austro-Hungarian boundary. Mr 11
Order issued that Jews shall be chosen for university by lot, not ability. My 20
Grants China's claims upon Mongolia. Reported Je 3
Warship sent to Russian monastery to restore peace after heresy disturbance. Jl 19
Woman who married 16 men and robbed several of them sent to Siberia. Reported Ag 24
Report that Alexis, only son of Czar, is dying. O 25
Duma rejects Jews' bill for equal rights, St. Petersburg. N 12
Appeal made for inquiry into Russian prisons, Berlin. N 24
Sane diplomat, M. Petroff, sent to mad house for 3 days by blundering official, Klin. Reported D 7
Mme. Catharine Breshkovskaya recaptured after 4 days in Siberian wilds. Reported D 10
50 members of "demon" band imprisoned, under sentence of death, 39 long terms, for 200 murders and other crimes, Ekaterinoslaw. D 20
Czar's son recovers from illness. D 22
Latest injury of Czar's son said to be due to fall from tree. D 30
See also
BALKAN WAR
Beiliss, Mendel
BOATING—ACCIDENTS
Boris, Grand Duke
CHINA, My 15, Jl 9, O 6, O 24
CROPS
DROWNINGS
DUELS
FINLAND
FIRES
Hagadorn, Major C: B.
Mikhaylovich, Grand Duke.
MONGOLIA
MOVING PICTURES

Digitized by Google

MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
Paul, Grand Duke of Russia
Pindell, H: M.
PLAGUE
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS
TURKEY

RUTGERS COLLEGE.
Mrs. Mary B. Pell leaves $200,000 and interest in large trust funds to. Reported Je 6

Rutherford, H:
See
CANCER
ROCKEFELLER INSTITUTE FOR MEDICAL RESEARCH

Ryan, Fk. M.
Iron workers re-elect president convicted of conspiracy. Mr 6

Sabine, Bp. W: Tufnell.
Reformed Episcopal, N. Y. d. Ag 11

Sackville, Lady.
See
Scott, Sir J: M.

Sackville-West, Hon. Victoria Mary.
Marries Harold Stanley Nicholson, London. O 1

SACRAMENTO, Cal.
See
FIRES

Sage, Russell.
Estate officially estimated at $66,356,718. Reported S 22

Sage, Mrs. Russell.
See
PRINCETON UNIVERSITY

ST. ANTHONY, Id.
See
FIRES

St. Clair, Edith.
Actress asks new trial of suit against Klaw & Erlanger; says lawyer coached her in false testimony. Je 20
New trial granted. Je 27

Saint Gaudens, L:
Sculptor, brother of A: Saint Gaudens, Cornish, N. H. b. 1854. Mr 8

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, N. Y.
$350,000 synod hall announced as gift of J. P. Morgan and W. Bayard Cutting. Ap 4
$500,000 gift of J: P. Morgan towards building revealed. My 10

ST. LOUIS, Mo.
23 former officials indicted for graft. O 22
See also
FIRES

ST. LOUIS AND SAN FRANCISCO RAILROAD.
Goes into receivers' hands. My 27
Senate directs I. C. C. to investigate receivership of. Je 10
Hearing as to causes of present receivership of line begins before I. C. C., St. Louis. N 18
Commerce Board hears Frisco subsidiary got loan for receivership tip. N 19
$7,038,000 in profits alleged in Frisco deals, St. Louis, Mo. N 19
Hearing of evidence ends. N 20
Speyer & Co., bankers for road, deny promoting any syndicate or altering road's statistics. N 21
Discovered interest of $1,600,000 a yr. was paid on money that never went into treasury. N 21
Speyer & Co. say they did not juggle Frisco figures: road's report was incorrect. N 24
Director T: H. West resigns as receiver because of criticism of his participation in Brownsville feeder syndicate, St. Louis. D 8
W: C. Nixon, pres. and W: B. Biddle, vice-pres., resign as officers of company, but retain positions as receivers, St. Louis. D 9
B: F. Yoakum issues statement defending himself against charges, N. Y. City. D 16

ST. OLAF'S COLLEGE.
Various donors give $250,000. O 9

ST. PAUL, Minn.
See
FIRES

SALAMANCA, N. Y.
See
FIRES

SALEM, Mass.
See
FIRES

Salerno, Lulu.
Murderer forces undertaker at pistol's point to take body of child to morgue, New York. O 3
Child identified. Police seek Antonio Fischero, with whom mother eloped S 3. O 4
Mother declares Fischero killed child. O 4

SALISBURY BEACH, Mass.
See
FIRES

SALISBURY MILLS, N. Y.
See
FIRES

Salles, Dr. Manuel Ferraz de Campos.
Ex-pres. Brazil, Sao Paulo, Brazil. b. 1830. d. Je 28

SALOMON & CO.
N. Y. firm sued for misrepresenting stock value. Jl 15

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah.
See FIRES

Saltzgaber, Gaylord M.
Of Ohio, nominated Commissioner of Pensions. My 7
Senate confirms nomination. My 20

SALVADOR.
Assassination of Pres. Araujo attempted. F 4
Pres. Araujo dies of wounds. F 9
See also
BANKS AND BANKING
FLOODS
PEACE
TREATIES

SALVATION ARMY.
Miss E. J. Emery wills $100,000. Ap 1
Bequest of $450,000 from Mary Jane Fowler, Liverpool. N 6
See also
Booth, Bramwell

SALVATION ARMY COLLEGE.
Various donors give $125,000. My 2

SAN ANTONIO, Tex.
See
FIRES

SAN BERNARDINO, Cal.
See
FIRES

SAN DIEGO, Cal.
See
FIRES

SAN DOMINGO.
Archbp. Nouel resigns presidency. Mr 31
Jose Borda Valdez elected provisional Pres. Ap 13
Puerto Plata governor declares independence. Reported S 6
Rebels lose Puerto Plata. Reported O 1
Government forces in vicinity of Puerto Plata attack rebels. Last battle of war. O 2
200 government troops advance toward Sanchez, 40 casualties. O 3
Peace treaty signed. O 6
American minister declares U. S. will suppress as criminal any future uprising. O 8
Samana, held by revolutionists, capitulates. O 11
British cruiser sails from Kingston, Jamaica, for Puerto Plata, San Domingo. O 14
Dominican government orders raising of blockade. O 25
Rebels refuse to accept peace treaty. War resumed. O 16
Rebels at Puerto Plata accept peace treaty. O 21
Blockade at Puerto Plata raised. O 25
Pres. Victoria resigns. N 28
American Minister Sullivan prepares to aid islanders in honest election. D 4
Protests against observation of elections D 15 by 3 American diplomats who sail for. D 7
U. S. State Dept. starts investigation. D 9
Owing to order of Municipal Council excluding all but voters and officials from city hall, "observers" remain at consulate. D 15
Conspiracy discovered in connection with elections, many arrested. D 17
Government decree calls special session of Congress for Ja 4 to pass on electiors. D 20
Gen. Federico Velasquez, candidate for presidency, arrested on political charge. D 29
See also
Sullivan, Ja. M.
Walker, W: Smith

SAN FRANCISCO, Cal.
See
BANKS AND BANKING
FIRES
HETCH-HETCHY BILL
PROSTITUTION
SLINGSBY CASE

Digitized by Google

SAN JOSE, Cal.
See
FIRES
SAN MATEO, Cal.
See
FIRES
Sands, Stephen S., jr.
W: K. Vanderbilt's stepson, killed in auto accident, near Southampton, L. I. Jl 2
Sandt, E.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 22
Sanford, Stephen.
Estate of Amsterdam, N. Y., manufacturer est. at $40,000,000, left to son. Reported Ag 12
See also
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Mr 11
Sansover, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 25
SANTA FE, Ky.
See
FIRES
SANTA MARGHERITE, Cal.
See
FIRES
SANTO DOMINGO.
See
SAN DOMINGO
Santos-Dumont, M.
Monument unveiled, Paris. O 19
Sarto, Rosa.
Pope's sister. b. 1836. d. F 11
Sauer, J. W.
Minister of Justice in South African Union. d. Jl 24
Saulsbury, Williard.
Dem., elected Senator from Del. Ja 29
SAVANNAH, Ga.
See
FIRES
Sawtelle, Brig.-Gen. C: G.
U. S. A., Washington. b. 1833. d. Ja 4
Sayre, Fs. Bowes.
Appointed head of Abandonment Bureau. Jl 23
Sails for Europe with wife. N 29
See also
Wilson, Jessie Woodrow
SCANDINAVIAN ALLIANCE.
Norway, Denmark and Sweden form alliance. Reported Ja 27
Schaefer, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 26
Scheff, Fritzi.
Opera singer divorces J: Fox, jr., novelist. Ja 31
Divorce decree made final. My 15
Opera star goes bankrupt. Ag 30
SCHENECTADY, N. Y.
See
Lunn, Mayor G: R.
Schoolcraft, J. Teller
STRIKES
Schiff, Jacob H.
See
COLLEGE OF COMMERCE
Schinas, Aleko.
Assassin of King George of Greece kills self by jump from window. My 6
Schlegel, Lieut. Otto.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ja 23, O 22
Schlieffen, Count Alfr. von.
German field marshal, Berlin. b. 1833. d. Ja 4
Schmedemann, Albt. G.
Of Wis., nominated Minister to Norway. Je 26
Schmidt, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ag 22
Schmidt, G:
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 2
Schmidt, Father Hans.
Woman's torso, tied in pillow ticking and paper, found in Hudson R. off Woodcliff, N. J. S 5
Second piece of woman's torso, wrapped in pillow slip marked A and moth paper, found, Weehawken, N. J.; woman had had operation. P: H. Sternemann writes he believes her his daughter. S 7
Dealer who sold pillow ticking found. S 8
Sternemann held as witness, says he has not seen daughter in 4 years. Druggist who sold paper like that wrapping body found. S 9
Leg found off Keansburg, N. J., probably that of Hudson R. victim; Ella Sternemann found alive. S 10
Arrested, confesses murder of Anna Aumuller, river victim, with whom he had lived. S 14
Bloody pillow covering found burned in lot, with torn photograph; Schmidt found to have bad record abroad; had been judged insane. S 15
Found to have posed as doctor and sold illegal medicine; says God gave him counterfeiting plates. S 16
Dr. E. Muret, dentist, and maid, arrested; implicated with Schmidt as counterfeiter. S 16
Another flat rented by Schmidt found; letters show Muret used aliases. S 17
Another room rented by Schmidt found; landlady says he had child with him he called his son. S 18
Muret said to be Schmidt's cousin: real name Adolf Mueller. Coroner's jury finds Schmidt guilty. S 18
Says he planned euthanasia institution for those who wanted to die; had stolen death certificate blanks. S 19
Muret said to be really Herman Arthur Heibing, jailed for swindling in Germany. S 20
Coroner's jury brings in verdict of guilty; priest hurls rosary at spectators. O 3
Identified as man who passed 200 counterfeit $10 bills last spring in Wilkes-Barre, Pa. O 6
Dr. Ernest Muret pleads not guilty to charge of counterfeiting. O 7
Woman's skull and arm found in lot, Kingston, N. Y. O 7
Case goes to grand jury. O 8
Woman's brain found in same lot, Kingston, N. Y. O 8
Woman's arm found St. George's ferry slip, Staten Island. May be Anna Aumuller's. O 10
Grand jury indicts for murder in first degree. O 10
Arm found in Staten Island ferry slip not Anna Aumuller's. O 11
Body of Anna Aumuller claimed by Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Igler, cousins. O 4
Case postponed till O 20. O 14
Pleads guilty to indictment. Lawyer changes plea to not guilty on ground of insanity. O 20
Alienists report to district attorney that Schmidt is and was sane. O 21
Trial of Muret for counterfeiting begins. O 24
District Attorney Murphy leaves for Germany to look up record. Schmidt's trial set for N 12. O 25
Muret, alias for Herman Arth. Heibing, testifies Schmidt induced him to counterfeit. O 27
Muret found guilty of counterfeiting. O 28
Muret gets 7 yrs. and 6 mos. O 29
Trial of Schmidt begins, N. Y. City. N 19
Application for lunacy board denied. N 21
Trial postponed till Tuesday. N 19
Counsel announces receipt of funds for defence of. N 20
Counsel applies for 2 alienists. N 20
Trial adjourned till D 8. N 25
Trial begins, N. Y. City. D 8
Baby dress shown; story of priest's refusal to marry, damaging insanity defense. D 10
Confession read to jury. D 12
Testimony given that priest had planned to insure sweetheart for $5,000 with himself as beneficiary. D 15
Sister and father of priest testify to insanity. D 16
Depositions prove Schmidt came here with forged dismissal papers. D 17
Tombs doctor says priest told of "message" commanding sacrifice. D 19
Alienist testifies prisoner may be shamming. D 22
$15,000 fund said to have been collected for. D 24
4 alienists testify Schmidt was sane. D 26
Jury discharged after 30 hours. 2 stand out for insanity. D 30
Transferred to Supreme Court, trial set for Ja 12. D 31
SCHOOL BOOKS.
Kansas passes bill providing for state publication of. F 8
SCHOOL HYGIENE.
See
INTERNAT. CONGRESS ON SCHOOL HYGIENE

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS PEDAGOGY.
Mrs. J. S. Kennedy gives $500,000, N. Y. City. My 29
Schoolcraft, J. Teller.
Fusion, elected mayor Schenectady, N. Y. N 4
SCHOOLS.
Jewish children win strike against Christian hymns, Brooklyn, N. Y. N 22
See also
EYE-GLASSES
FAIRVIEW TRAINING SCHOOL
INTERNAT. CONGRESS ON SCHOOL HYGIENE
SEX HYGIENE
Schott, Anton.
Ex-opera singer. b. 1846. d. Ja 8
Schrymser, Ja. M.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, O 20
Schulz, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 26
Schumann-Heink, Mme. Ernestine.
Singer seeks divorce, Spokane. 3d husband demands $100,000 for release. O 27
Sues for divorce, Chicago. D 22
Schurz, Carl.
Monument to, unveiled, N. Y. My 10
SCOTLAND.
See
EXPLOSIONS
Scott, Sir Ja. W:
Mfr., London. b. 1844. d. Ag 4
Scott, Sir J: M.
Brother and sisters sue to break $2,500,000 legacy of to Lady Sackville. Je 24
Charged that Lady Sackville was caught shutting drawer of Sir John's desk. Je 26
Sir John's sisters say Lady Sackville ruled him. Je 27
Lady Sackville denies undue influence; says Sir John's brother Walter made love to her. Jl 1
Lady Sackville testifies. Jl 3
Lady Sackville wins suit. Jl 7
Will probated. Ag 7
Scott, Col. Jos. F.
Refuses to resign as N. Y. Supt. of Prisons. Mr 11
Sulzer removes Scott; rebuked by Senate. Mr 13
Scott, Sir R:
Oldest member Canadian Senate, Ottawa. b. 1825. d. Ap 23
Scott, Capt. Rob. F.
News brought that Scott reached South Pole Ja 18, 1912; died about Mr 29, 1912, 4 companions dead; bodies found N 12, 1912. F 10
Premier pays tribute to explorer in House, promises aid to dependent. F 11
Scott's companions decline to explain "shortage of fuel" clause in his last message. Reported F 13
Great memorial service held in St. Paul's London. F 14
Commander Evans, of expedition, denies rumors of dissension, etc.; says Scott left orders against search parties from main party. Reported F 15
"Shortage of fuel" clause in last message explained as due to oil evaporation. Ap 18
British govt. provides annuities for relatives of explorer and companion Wilson. Reported Ap 30
Diary published, London. N 6
Royal Geographical Society gives medals to survivors of expedition, London. N 10
Scott, Mrs. Rob. F.
Sails from San Francisco for New Zealand. F 5
Given title. F 24
SCRANTON, Pa.
See
Jermyn, E. B.
STREET RAILWAYS—ACCIDENTS
Screws, W: Wallace.
Editor Montgomery *Advertiser* and former Secy. of State, Ala. Montgomery, Ala. b. 1839. d. Ag 7
SCULLING.
See
ROWING
SCULPTURE.
Bartholdi's last work unveiled, Belfort, France. Ag 15
See also
ASSN. OF AMER. PAINTERS AND SCULPTORS
Seabrooke, T: G.
Comic opera producer, Chicago. b. 1860. d. Ap 3
Seager, R: Watson.
Composer, Los Angeles. d. Ja 8
SEAL FISHERIES.
U. S. officials charged with aiding fraudulent claims at The Hague. Ja 29
Dr. C: H. Townsend cleared of Hague fraud charges. Reported Ap 8
SEALS.
Five escape in Schuylkill River, Pa. Jl 20
SEAMEN'S BILL.
Burton bill designed to prohibit involuntary servitude of seamen, promote better conditions, safety of passengers, etc., passes Senate. Mr 2
House adopts. Mr 3
Pres. vetoes. Mr 4
Denounced by English shipowners, London. O 17
Senator La Follette unable to go on with bill without quorum. O 20
Senate passes La Follette's substitute for seamen's bill. O 23
SEARCHLIGHT, Nev.
See
FIRES
SEATTLE, Wash.
Sailors riot against socialists, sack I. W. W. headquarters. Jl 18
Mayor Cotterill orders newspaper suppressed, saloons closed and public meetings prevented. Jl 19
Socialists blame Secy. Daniels for riots. Jl 20
See also
FIRES
Seguin, Marc.
Committee formed to erect monument to famous inventor, Paris, O 30. Reported N 9
Sells, Cato.
Of Texas, nominated Commissioner of Indian Affairs. My 29
Selz, Morris.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Jl 14, Ag 22
Senge, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 8
SERUM.
See
TUBERCULOSIS
SERVIA.
King's only brother said to be engaged to American widow. Reported My 12
Engagement of king's brother denied. My 16
Rumor that king plans to abdicate after peace is signed. Reported My 20
Abdication intent denied. Reported My 21
Prince Alexis marries Mrs. Pratt, American, in Paris. Je 11
Cabinet resigns. Je 15
King Peter asks M. Pastich, deposed premier, to resume office and reorganize cabinet. Je 23
Premier and cabinet resign, Belgrade. D 31
See also
TURCO-BALKAN WAR
Vopicka, C: J.
SETTLEMENTS.
See
NAT. FEDERATION OF SETTLEMENTS
"SEVEN SISTERS" CORPORATION BILLS.
See
NEW JERSEY
SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS OF THE WORLD.
Meet, Takoma Park, Md. My 26
Severance, L. H.
See
UNIVERSITY OF WOOSTER
SEX HYGIENE.
Chicago adopts course in, for high schools. Jl 9
Gov. Dunne vetoes proposal to establish course in, in Univ. of Ill., Springfield, Ill. D 10
Seyyid Taimur bin Turkee.
See
OMAN
Shackleton, Sir Ernest.
Announces new expedition for South Pole next year, London. D 29
Shafroth, J: Franklin.
Elected U. S. Senator from Colorado. Ja 14
Shank, S: Lewis.
See
STRIKES—*Indianapolis, Ind.*
SHANTUNG CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY.
Mrs. C. H. McCormick gives $750,000. D 11

Digitized by Google

Shaw, Dr, Anna Howard.
Defies assessor, passive resistance to taxation without representation, Philadelphia. D 22
See also
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, D 29
SHAWANO, Wis.
See
FIRES
Shea, Ashley.
See
N. Y. CITY POLICE INQUIRY
Shea, Sir E: Dalton.
Oldest active legislator British Empire, St. John's, N. F. b. 1820. d. Ja 10
Shedd, F. B.
Leaves city $100,000, Lowell, Mass. Mr 22
Leaves City Hospital $100,000, Lowell, Mass. Mr 22
Leaves Berry School $100,000, Lowell, Mass. Mr 22
Sheehan, Canon Patrick.
Novelist, Ireland. b. 1853. d. O 6
Shefket Pacha, Mahmond.
Turkish Grand Vizier and Minister of War, assassinated in Constantinople street. Je 11
Sultan's son-in-law executed among 20 assassins for murder of. Je 23
Sheppard, Morris.
Congressman elected senator from Tex. Ja 28
SHERIDAN, Ind.
See
FIRES
SHERIDAN, Ore.
See
FIRES
Sherman, Vice-Pres. Ja. S.
Pres. Taft and high officials attend Senate memorial to. F 15
Sherman, L. Y.
See
ILLINOIS, Mr 26
SHERMAN, Tex.
See
FIRES
SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST LAW.
U. S. Sup. Ct. upholds constitutionality of as criminal statute. Je 9
See also
TRUSTS
Shia Kia-Fou.
Appointed U. S. minister by China. D 19
Shields, J: K.
Elected U. S. Senator from Tenn. Ja 23
Shillitoni, Oresto.
2 policemen and gunman killed in Mulberry St. My 3
Sought for murder of policemen and gangman, N. Y. My 5
Girl says she saw murder; Shillitoni's father arrested on her evidence. My 14
Gives self up for murder of Rizzo and policemen. Je 14
Shinn, Mrs. Florence Scovel.
Illustrator divorces husband. Mr 10
"SHIPPING TRUST."
House begins probe; independents say trust controls S. American trade by rebates. Ja 7
Shippers say German-British combine controls course of commerce. Ja 8
Agent admits agreement of Prince, Hamburg-S. American and Lamport & Holt lines, not trust. Ja 9
Witness says govt. owns line in a "shipping conference." Ja 10
Cortrol of Porto Rico trade described. Ja 17
Steamship line head calls rebates necessary to foreign traffic. Ja 18
Hamburg-American director admits agreements with other lines. Ja 22
P. A. S. Franklin tells of Internat. Mercantile Marine's control of lines, declares agreements necessary. Ja 23
Insular Line owner denies Porto Rico agreements, calls Bull Co. aggressor. Ja 25
"Baltic pool" defended by agent. Ja 28
H. H. Haines, Galveston Commercial Assn., holds ship pools necessary to trade. F 14
U. S. House committee reports trust exists. Je 13
SHIPS AND SHIPPING.
Royal Mail and P. and O. lines agree to merge. Reported Ja 13
British Board of Trade requires lifeboats for all on seagoing ships. Ja 23
North Atlantic conference ends when Canadian Pacific withdraws from pool. Ja 30
Armored cruiser *South Dakota* makes 22.13 knots for 4 hr. off San Diego, Cal.; record. Reported Je 12
Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, once fastest liner, to be made steerage and 3d class vessel. Reported S 12
Hamburg-American Co. withdraws from North Atlantic steamship pool. O 1
See also
ATLANTIC RATE WAR
BETHLEHEM STEEL CO.
"IMPERATOR"
INTERNAT. CONFERENCE ON SAFETY AT SEA
"NIAGARA" (*ship*)
SEAMEN'S BILL
SUBMARINES
"VATERLAND"
WARSHIPS
ACCIDENTS.
Steamer *Volmer*, English coast, 15 lost. Ja 1
Indrakaula sinks *Julia Luckenbach* in Chesapeake Bay, 13 drown. Ja 3
Old frigate *Jamestown* burned, Norfolk, Va. Ja 3
3 boats sink, 10 drown, near San Diego, Cal. Ja 5
8 killed by explosion on *Massena*, Hyères Is., France. Ja 6
F. W. Chesebrough's yacht *Huntress* sunk by explosion, 3 lost, off Cape Carnavaral. Ja 6
Chcslakee sinks at wharf, Texada I., Can., 4 lost. Ja 7
Oil tanker *Rosecrans*, "hoodoo ship," lost with 31 on Peacock Spit, Ore. Ja 7
Steamer *Paul Ward* lost, 100 die. Ja 7
Barge *Bombay*, Massachusetts coast, 2 lost. Ja 8
Ambrose, *Hopper* and fishing boat collide in the Mersey, Eng., 12 missing. Ja 9
Staples capsizes after boiler explosion, 8 dead, 15 hurt, Poe's Landing, Ala. Ja 9
Schooner *Future*, Cape Hatteras, 8 lost. Ja 10
Steamer *Snowden Range*, at sea, 30 lost. Ja 10
Liner *Uranium* goes on reef near Halifax, passengers taken off. Ja 12
Steamer *I. N. Flesher* burned near Uniontown, Ind. Ja 12
Steamer *Colorado* goes ashore, East Key, Fla. Ja 13
Dynamite explodes on steamer *Oscar*, leaving Nanaimo, B. C., harbor. Ja 15
Russian bark *California* wrecked on Northumberland coast, 9 lost. Ja 15
Explosion of steamer *Madonne*, Fayal, 5 lost. Ja 15
Steamer *Veronese*, Spanish coast, 16 lost. Ja 16
Veronese sinks near Leixoes, Portugal; 16 thrown from life-lines, lost. Ja 16
Loss on *Veronese* announced 43. Ja 18
El Dorado believed lost off Carolinas with 39 men. Reported Ja 18
Danish steamer sinks with crew off Plymouth, Eng., D 26, 1912. Reported Ja 21
Bark *Ogda*, English coast, 12 lost. Ja 22
Launch *Mermaid*, Alaska coast, 6 lost. Ja 23
Norwegian *Agda* sinks at mouth of Humber, 12 lost. Reported Ja 23
Unknown steamer found bottom-up in Atlantic. Ja 25
Launch, Rangoon river, 70 lost. Ja 28
Bark *Pangani*, English channel, 26 lost. Ja 28
Schooner *S. P. Blackburn*, off Cape Hatteras, 2 lost. Ja 29
Barge *Annie R.*, Connecticut coast, 4 lost. F 2
Prins Oskar sinks *City of Georgetown* near Delaware breakwater, crew saved. F 2
Nicholas Cuneo runs aground, Long Beach, L. I. F 4
Towboat *Monarch* blows up, 5-15 killed, Tchula Lake, Miss. F 4
Remittent found, in good condition, crew missing, near the Azores. Reported F 6
Granada lost off Greytown, Nicaragua, 19 drown. F 6
Schooner *Grenada* coast of Nicaragua, 19 lost. F 7
Galata sinks *Christiania* off Borkum, Ger., 5 lost. F 14
Steamer *Christiane*, North sea, 5 lost. F 15
U. S. dredgeboat *Comstock* burned, Velasco, Tex. F 17
Steamer *Oberon*, French coast, 8 lost. F 20

Digitized by Google

Cruiser *Yorck* runs down German torpedo destroyer *S. 178* off Heligoland, 71 lost. Mr 4
Steamer *Calvado*, Sea of Marmosa, 200 lost. Mr 7
Dynamite cargo destroys steamer *Alum Chine* and tug, damages collier *Jason*, kills 40-50, wounds 60, in Balto. harbor. Mr 7
Foreman blamed for *Alum Chine* explosion; alleged he struck box of dynamite with hook. Reported Mr 16
Charges against foreman dismissed. Mr 28
British steamer *Calvados* with 200 lost in blizzard, Sea of Marmora, Mr 1. Reported Mr 8
Trawler *Admiral Togo* wrecked off Iceland, 12 lost. Reported Mr 10
68 women drowned escaping from Scutari. Mr 11
Liner *Persian* on fire in Philadelphia dock; loss $100,000. Mr 13
Steamer lighter *Wyckoff*, Long Island Sound, 11 lost. Mr 13
60-80 small vessels sunk by gale, off Hamburg. Mr 17
Peruvia sinks off Norway, 28 believed lost. Reported Mr 18
Thomas O'Brien sunk in N. Y. Bay; 5 drown. Ap 1
5 officers swept off submarine *Turquoise*, drowned, Toulon, Fr. Ap 2
Mimi capsizes off Bay City, Ore., when hauled off rocks; 18 lost. Ap 6
Schooner *John D. Spreckels*, lost at sea, 2 lost. Ap 11
Ferry goes over dam at Troy, 3 lost. Ap 24
2 dead, 6 hurt in benzine explosion on *Imperator*, Cuxhaven. Ap 24
Steamer *Floro*, English coast, 4 lost. My 1
Schooner *Ida M. Barton*, lost at sea, 5 lost. My 1
Concordia strikes bridge during flood rescue work, sinks, 13 lost, Clayton, La. My 2
Salvage boat capsizes at wreck of *S 178*, 7 lost, off Heligoland. My 5
Ophir burns in Frazer R., Canada; 6 dead. My 9
Submarine *C 5* sinks steamer *Aunie* off Norfolk, Va. My 12
Liner *Senegal* blown up by mine, Smyrna. Reported My 22
5 dead, 6 hurt on *Senegal*. Reported My 23
Nevada sunk by mines in Gulf of Smyrna, 120 lost. My 24
9 hurt by bursting shell on *Colossus*, in Scottish waters. My 28
Adendale sinks *Johann Hinrich* near Cuxhaven, 6 missing. Je 8
Ferry sinks in Tcheptca river, Russia; 50 lost. Je 5
Reported Je 10
Boiler of barge *E. M. Peck* explodes, 4 dead, 2 hurt, 5 missing, Racine, Wis. Je 11
Sagamore runs down schooner *Olympia* off Sable I., 6 lost. Je 17
Steamer *Beaver*, Mississippi river, 9 lost. Je 23
Oil ship *Mohawk* blows up off Staten I., N. Y.; 3 dead, 12 missing, 6 hurt. Je 27
Sloop *Alberta*, Boston harbor, 8 lost. Jl 13
City of Bangor afire at wharf, Boston. Jl 18
Ship *Klio*, Chilean coast, 20 lost. Jl 21
Steamer *Wynene*, lost at sea, 30 lost. Jl 31
State of California hits uncharted rock, Cambier Bay, Alaska; 32 lost. Ag 17
Steamer *State of California*, Alaska coast, 40 lost. Ag 18
Henry Bosse upsets in storm, 7 lost, Keokuk, Ia. Ag 19
Section of *Imperator* burns, second officer killed. Hoboken, N. J. Ag 28
Burgomeister Hackman, loaded with oil, afire off Brooklyn, loss est. $200,000. Ag 28
Boilers of tow boat *Alice* explode, 9 killed, 6 hurt, Coraopolis, Pa. Ag 30
Schooner *Hartley*, Virginia coast, 2 lost. S 3
Steamer *Penn* burns at wharf, Phila., loss $100,000. S 6
Barge *Berks*, North Carolina coast, 4 lost. S 8
Boiler on destroyer *Craven* bursts, 2 dead, 3 hurt, off Tybee, Ga. S 10
J. B. Curret sinks near Gulfport, Miss., 5 lost. S 18
54 passengers and crew of British steamer *Templemore*, afire in mid-Atlantic, rescued by *Arcadia* wireless. S 30
Passengers brought to Baltimore by steamer *Arcadia*. O 2
Steamship *Spokane* runs ashore off Cape Lazo. All saved through wireless. O 3
Tug *Guarany*, Rio Janeiro harbor, 30 lost. O 3
Military tug sinks, 32 drown, Rio Janeiro. O 4
Steamer *Gardenia* sinks off Yarmouth, England, 17 missing. O 4
Uranium liner *Volturno* burns in mid-Atlantic, 136 drowned, 526 rescued by 10 steamships. O 10
Volturno's loss placed at $500,000. O 18
Capt. Barr, of *Carmania*, answers critics. Tells of vain attempts to aid *Volturno* and rescue of crew from *Minneapolis*. O 26
Dutch steamer *Charlois* sinks *Volturno* with dead, O 17. Reported O 27
Acting Capt. Spangenberg promoted for saving *Volturno's* passengers. N 5
$2,000 from German Life Saving Soc. presented to lifeboat crews who rescued *Volturno*, Berlin. N 14
Schooner *Vera*, Alaskan coast, 16 lost. O 11
Barge *Sumner R. Meade*, Massachusetts coast, 4 lost. O 14
5 vessels wrecked, 7 perish, Highland Light, Mass. Reported O 17
Steamer *Westkusten*, Gulf of Bothnia, 44 lost. O 23
Schooner *Annie Roberts*, Sidney harbor, 5 lost. O 23
Bark *Patrie*, burned at sea, 3 lost. O 31
Schooner *Annie H. Parker*, lost at sea, 5 lost. N 5
Steel freighter *Regina*, Lake Huron, 20 lost. N 10
Barge *Halstead*, Lake Michigan, 6 lost. N 10
Lightship 82, Lake Erie, 6 lost. N 10
Tug *Martin*, Lake Michigan, 9 lost. N 10
Freighter *William Nottingham*, Lake Superior, 3 lost. N 10
Steamer *Wexford*, Lake Huron, 20 lost. N 10
Barge *Bulters*, Lake Superior, 15 lost. N 10
Steamer *Charles S. Price*, Lake Huron, 28 lost. N 10
Steamer *James Carruthers*, Lake Huron, 25 lost. N 10
Barge *Plymouth*, Lake Michigan, 7 lost. N 10
Steamer *Leaneld*, Lake Superior, 15 lost. N 10
Steamer *John A. McGear*, Lake Huron, 23 lost. N 10
Steamer *J. P. Hutchinson*, Lake Huron, 20 lost. N 10
Steamer *Lafayette*, Lake Huron, 12 lost. N 10
Steamer *Argus*, 24 lost. N 10
Steamer *Hydrus*, 23 lost. N 10
44 drown from steamer *Weitkusten*, Gulf of Bothnia; 1 survivor. O 23
Steamer founders near Estaca, Spain, 21 lost. N 1
Lightship 82, stationed off Point Albino, nr. Buffalo, sinks, 7 dead. N 11
Elvo strikes rock, 11 dead, River Mira, Lisbon. N 12
Collier *Bridgeport* from Sydney lost, 42 probably drowned, Montreal. N 15
Pannonia takes 103 passengers off burning ship *Balmes*. N 15
British battleship *Iron Duke* rescues 30 passengers and crew from burning *Scotsdyke*, English Channel. N 19
Japanese steamship hits launch, 30 Chinese drown, Hong Kong. N 26
In vain effort to save man overboard, lifeboat swamps, 2 more drown, off Coos Bay. N 26
Steamer *Bergensfjord*, Norway coast, 5 lost. D 4
Malmberget founders, 46 drown, North Sea. D 5
197 reported taken from burning *Rio Grande* by *Swathmore* mid-ocean. D 7
Government wireless station advised that *Rio Grande* is proceeding under own steam, Norfolk, Va. D 8
Radiogram from *Rio Grande* says there was no fire and no trouble. D 9
Rio Grande arrives Baltimore; captain says rept. was a hoax. D 10
Ship *Delgoner*, lost at sea, 26 lost. D 11
Barge *Franklin S. Hampshire*, Rhode Island coast, 3 lost. D 13
Iron steamer, believed to be the *Narvick*, found bottom up; pilot's body found, crew of 30 missing, North Sea. D 15
See also
"TITANIC" DISASTER

SHIPWRECKS.
See
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS

"SHOE LAST TRUST."
Dissolved by govt., Detroit; declared unlawful to control cost of unpatented article by tying to patented one. F 7

Digitized by Google

SHOE MACHINERY CO.
See
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO.
SHOOTING.
See
HUNTING
RIFLE SHOOTING
SHOOTINGS.
Butte, Mont. Boy of 3, playing Indian, shoots mother dead. F 9
Norwood, N. Y. Doctor shoots patient fatally, thinking him burglar. F 14
San Francisco, Cal. Woman shoots mother, thinking her burglar. F 16
SHORTHAND.
Nathan Behrin wins national contest, Chicago. Ag 21
SHOT-PUTTING.
P. J. McDonald makes 39 ft. 3¼ in., world's record, N. Y. Mr 6
SHREVEPORT, La.
See
FIRES
Shultz, Alb. B.
Illustrator commits suicide by gas, N. Y. City. N 18
SIAM.
See
Sweek, Aleck
Sias, C: D.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Jl 26
SIBERIA.
See
Breshkovsky, Mme.
SICILY.
See
EARTHQUAKES
MINES AND MINING—ACCIDENTS
Sickles, Gen. Dan. E.
Warrant issued for on Monuments Commission charge. Ja 25
Arrested, gets bail. Ja 27
SIEGEL FIRMS.
Receiver appointed for 6 Siegel firms, N. Y. City. D 30
SIERRA LEONE.
See
DROWNINGS, D 11
Simmons, Franklin.
Sculptor, Rome. b. 1839. d. S 8
SIMMONS COLLEGE OF DOMESTIC SCIENCE, Boston.
Trustees of J: Simmons estate file petition to recover $100,000 from. N 16
Simon, Dr. Henri.
Swiss authority on x ray. d. D 19
Simon, Herman.
Silk mfr., Easton, Pa. b. 1850. d. S 27
Leaves $3,000,000 silk mill to 2,000 employes. O 4
Simon, Sir J:
Becomes Attorney General, London. O 19
Sinclair, Upton.
Author marries Mary Craig Kimbrough. Ap 21
SING SING PRISON.
Investigator reports barbaric conditions. Reported My 12
Warden denies "horrors"; asks investigation. My 12
Inquiry into conditions begun. Je 4
Grand jury calls prison unfit for animals, urges its abandonment. Je 19
Commission to find site for new prison appointed. Je 20
Ex-Warden Kennedy indicted for neglect of duty. Jl 10
Convicts fight $150,000 fire in prison building. Jl 22
1,500 convicts mutiny. Jl 24
Mutineers safely transferred to Auburn. Jl 26
Dark cell punishment forbidden. O 1
Investigation shows convicts obtain drugs. O 7
Singer, Sigmund.
Hungarian editor. b. 1851. Reported d. Je 29
Singer, Sophia.
See
Cramer, C:
SIOUX CITY, Ia.
See
FIRES
SIOUX FALLS, S. D.
See
FIRES
Sivel, G:
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 5
SIXTEENTH AMENDMENT.
Amendment that Congress shall have power to levy and collect taxes on incomes from whatever source derived without apportionment among the several states and without regard to any census enumeration, New Jersey adopts. F 3
Delaware adopts. F 3
Wyoming adopts. F 3
SKATING.
American indoor championships, Cleveland, O. Ja 22-23
International outdoor championships, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Ja 28-30
E. Horton wins internat. amateur 220-yd. hurdles in 23 4-5 sec., world's record; R. McLean wins mile and 2-mile, Saranac Lake, N. Y. Ja 30
O. Mathiesen wins 10,000 metres, 17 min. 22 6-10 secs., world's record, Christiania, Norway. F 1
Canadian championships (outdoor), Montreal, Que. F 1
New England States indoor championships, Boston. F 3-4
Western outdoor championships, Chicago. F 9
New England States outdoor championships, Springfield, Mass. F 12
O. Mathiesen skates 500 metres in 44 sec., Hamar, Norway, world's record. Mr 17
ACCIDENTS.
3 boys drown playing hockey, near Olivet, Mich. Ja 2
Boy, 11, drowns with friend he tried to save, Crestwood, N. Y. F 11
See also
DROWNINGS
SKELETONS.
See
FOSSILS.
SKIING.
Virginia Ski Club 3d annual tournament, Barney Reilly, Virginia, wins, 270⅓, Virginia, Minn. Ja 20
Annual tournament, Chippewa Falls, Wis. Ja 26
Annual tournament, Stoughton, Mich. Ja 28
Lake Nagawicka tournament, Oconomowoc, Wis. F 2
Annual open championship tournament Nat. Ski Assn., Stoughton, Wis. F 8
Annual amateur championship tournament, Nat. Ski Assn., Ironwood, Mich. F 15
Annual professional championship tournament Nat. Ski Assn., Ironwood, Mich. F 16
Interstate ski tournament won by Barney Reilly, Virginia, Minn., 267 points, Fergus Falls, Minn. F 19
Interstate ski tournament, Ragnar Omtvedt, Chicago, wins, 310 points, Ishpeming, Mich. F 24
International Ski Assn. tournament, Carl Solberg, St. Paul, wins, 214⅓ points, St. Paul, Minn. Mr 2
SKILLMAN, N. Y.
See
FIRES
SKIN GRAFTING.
See
BURNS
Skinner, Otis.
Actor has operation on ear. My 1
SKYSCRAPERS.
See
PAN AMERICAN STATES ASSOCIATION BUILDING
Slaby, Prof. Adolf.
German authority on wireless telegraphy. d. Ap 6
SLAVERY.
See
ENGLISH ANTI-SLAVERY SOC.
PHILIPPINE IS.
Slavorosoff, —.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 19
SLEEP.
Harvard professor said to have gone 20 years without sleep. Reported F 17
"SLEEPER TRUNK" FRAUDS.
Federal grand jury ordered to investigate smuggling of gowns, Boston. Ap 1
2 more arrested in frauds. Ap 7
T. L. Shevlin, customs employe, wife and 2 dressmakers indicted. Ap 17

Digitized by Google

SLEEPWALKERS.
Shamokin, Pa. Sleepwalker sits on stove, burns legs to bone. F 3
Washington, N. J. Sleepwalker burns herself to death. Mr 21
Asleep, man walks off moving train near St. Louis, little hurt. My 12
Boy found clinging outside porthole of *Oceanic* in mid-ocean. Reported S 4
Slezak, Leo.
Opera singer upset in yacht, companion drowned, Tegernsee, Bavaria. Ag 5
SLINGSBY CASE.
Dr. W. W. Fraser testifies he was offered $200 on Jan. 19, 1911, to file birth certificate that baby was a Slingsby and Mrs. D. M. C. Slingsby its mother, San Francisco. N 10
Mrs. Fraser corroborates husband, says Teddy Slingsby is son of Lillian Anderson, San Francisco. N 11
SMALLPOX.
Dr. W. Fornet, Berlin, discovers germ of. Reported S 21
See also
FLOODS, Ja 21
Smith, Albt.
Little boy disappears between school and home, Burlington, N. J. My 9
Man says he heard child's scream and man's voice near school; boys saw child with man. My 11
Playmate says he saw child fall in river. My 12
Body found in creek. My 13
Smith, Alfr. H.
Vice-pres. chosen pres. N. Y. Central. D 10
Smith, Dr. Arth. B.
Second trial for poisoning wife begins, Springfield, O. S 15
Mistrial declared. S 29
Smith, Ja. D.
Dem., elected mayor Utica, N. Y. N 4
Smith, Madison R.
Of Mo., nominated Minister to Haiti. Ag 7
Smith, Mrs. R. M.
See
Y. M. C. A., Jl 15
Smith, Reuben E.
Railroad pres., Cleveland, O. b. 1830. d. Mr 12
Smith, R:
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, My 11
Smith, W: A.
Harvard's oldest graduate. b. 1824. d. S 25
SMITH COLLEGE.
Various donors give $950,000. My 30
SMITHVILLE, Ga.
See
FIRES
SMOKE.
Court holds smoke law unconstitutional, N. Y. Jl 18
SMUGGLING.
$19,500 diamonds found in picture frame in registered mail, N. Y. Ja 20
Dressmakers' "ring" of smugglers who sail from N. Y. and return through Boston discovered; officials accomplices. Reported Mr 27
Only one official involved; dressmaker says scheme began in 1905. Mr 27
R. S. Brierley, former Phila. port official, arrested in Wanamaker customs case. My 24
Brierley says necessary haste made him pass merchandise. My 25
Mrs. W. L. Velie and companion charged with $3,000 smuggling attempt, Hoboken. N. J. Ag 21
14 customs men suspended on opium smuggling charge, San Francisco. Ag 30
Mrs. Fk. B. Wiborg charged with smuggling $5,000 clothes, N. Y. S 27
Mrs. E. M. Alexander charged before federal grand jury with attempt to smuggle $500 sapphire pendant N 22. D 18
See also
"SLEEPER TRUNK" FRAUDS
Thompson, Mrs. May Van Allen
SNAKES.
2 boys found dead in bed, rattler between them, near Beach, N. D. Je 22
Snead, Mrs. Ocey.
Mrs. Martin, murderer of, dies in Trenton, N. J., asylum. Je 20
SNEED CASE.
B. B. Epting acquitted of aiding murder. Ja 23
Trial of Sneed for killing Al Boyce, jr., begins. F 10
J: B. Sneed found not guilty. F 25
Snell, Col. T.
Child's skeleton found in wall of Snell house, Clinton, Ill. S 25
Snyder, Simon.
Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., retired, Reading, Pa. b. 1838. d. Ap 14
SOCCER.
See
FOOTBALL
SOCIAL HYGIENE.
See
BUREAU OF
SOCIALISM.
Socialist mayor elected, Two Harbors, Minn. Mr 18
Okla. Socialists found town of Milton to demonstrate principle. Reported My 25
Dr. Kirk Bos invites 3 socialists into Netherlands cabinet. Jl 14
Milwaukee Leader, largest Socialist daily, fined $17,500 for libel of city clerk. Reported N 28
Great Britain.
Socialist-suffragist street meeting fights police, London. My 4
See also
"APPEAL TO REASON"
CHRISTIAN SOCIALIST CHURCH.
COAL MINERS' STRIKE, W. Va.
CONTEMPT OF COURT
Debs, Eug. V.
Ebert, Friedrich
FRANCE
Haywood, W: D.
Larkin, Ja.
Lunn, G: R.
OIL
SEATTLE, Wash.
SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.
Victor M. Osborn wills $100,000, N. Y. City. N 20
SOCIETY OF THE AM. FLORISTS AND ORNAMENTAL HORTICULTURISTS.
Meets, Minneapolis. Ag 20
Solomon, Sir R:
Ex-Lieut. Gov. Transvaal, London. b. 1850. d. N 10
Solvay, Ernest.
Gives $1,000,000 to education, charity and employes on anniversary of soda process discovery. S 20
SOMALILAND.
British government said to be hiding atrocities, London. N 13
SOMERVILLE, N. J.
See
FIRES
Sophia, Princess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
Kills self when marriage is prevented. S 18
Sophia, Queen Mother of Sweden.
b. 1835. d. D 30
Sorg, Paul Arth.
Horseman, N. Y. b. 1879. d. My 4
SORORITIES.
Barnard Coll. secret societies ordered abolished. My 28
See also
FRATERNITIES
Soubirous, Bernadette.
Peasant girl, first to see apparition of Virgin at Lourdes, beatified. Reported Ag 26
Soule, C: Carroll.
Publisher, Boston. b. 1842. d. Ja 7
Souleilliam, Lieut. A.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, S 24
SOUTH AFRICA.
See
EXPLOSIONS
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
Phillips, Sir Lionel
STRIKES
SOUTH AFRICAN NATIONALIST CONGRESS.
Meets, bitter feeling between followers of Gen. Botha and Gen. Hertzog. N 20
SOUTH AMERICAN RUBBER SCANDAL.
Foreign Office informed of atrocities in Bolivia and Brazil, London. N 24

Digitized by Google

SOUTH CAROLINA.
Because of Gov. Cole's attitude toward Federal militia law, A. L. Mills orders no further Federal assistance be furnished S. C. militia. Je 24
See also
HAZING
NEGROES
Tillman, B: R.
SOUTH DAKOTA.
See
Sterling, T:
WOMAN SUFFRAGE, Ja 15
SOUTH HUNTINGTON, Pa.
See
FIRES
SOUTH MANCHESTER, Ct.
See
FIRES
SOUTH POLE.
See
Shackleton, Sir Ernest
SOUTHAMPTON, Eng.
See
PILGRIM FATHERS
SOUTHERN BAPTISTS.
Convention opens, St. Louis. My 14
SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY.
Various donors give $800,000. Jl 2
See also
Rockefeller, J: D.
SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILROAD.
U. S. Sup. Ct. forbids Union Pacific to divide S. P. stock. Ja 6
U. P. and S. P. move to dissolve merger. Ja 13
Union Pacific and Southern Pacific agree on separation plan. F 6
Wickersham approves dissolution plans. F 9
Cal. railroad commission bars terms of Union-Southern Pacific dissolution. F 25
New dissolution agreement announced. Mr 13
Union-Southern Pacific dissolution plan abandoned. Mr 15
Attorney-General McReynolds refuses to sanction the revised dissolution plans of the Union Pacific and Southern Pacific railroads. Ap 9
Revised plan for Union-Southern Pacific dissolution presented. Ap 21
Union Pacific directors approve 2 dissolution plans. My 20
Judge Lovett, road official, tells Senate of alleged conspiracy to make him employ E: Lauterbach, lawyer, to put through dissolution approval; says supporter impersonated Repr. Riordan to him. Je 25
Repr. Riordan denies telephoning to support Lauterbach; Repr. Palmer says associate of Lauterbach impersonated him; Lauterbach denies charges, hints Wall St. plot. Je 26
Pres. Wilson approves dissolution plan. Je 28
Attorney General agrees to dissolution plan of, and Union Pacific. Je 28
Court for Utah approves plan; decree final. Je 30
Men vote to strike. N 11
Ultimatum sent; will strike N 13. N 12
2,500 men of 4 unions begin strike. N 13
Wilson sends word to Commissioner Chambers to take up question of. N 14
Planters hold mass meetings and offer to supply guards for trains free, New Orleans. N 16
Strike ends. Co. agrees to meet federated committee from unions. N 17
Wins E. H. Harriman memorial medal for best record in accident prevention, N. Y. City. D 12
SOUTHERN RAILWAY.
See
Harrison, Fairfax
SOUTHERN WHOLESALE GROCERS' ASSN.
Govt. sues for disobeying court under Sherman law. F 10
Assn. and 3 individual members found guilty of contempt of court, fined $5,500. Jl 29
Southmayd, Emily F.
See
BAR ASSOCIATION
SPAIN.
King Alfonso shot at by anarchist, Madrid. Ap 13
U. S. Senate raises rank of diplomatic post at Madrid to an embassy. Je 18
Son born to queen. Je 19
Would-be assassin of king sentenced to death. Jl 9
Second daughter of king said to be deaf and dumb. Reported S 22
Report of princess' deafness denied. S 22

POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT.

Resumption of formal relations with Vatican announced. Ja 8
Govt. announces internal educational and judiciary reform program. Ja 31
Royal decree orders clergy into army. F 15
Elections result in majority for Liberal party. Mr 9
King Alfonso receives resignation of Count de Romanones and cabinet. My 30
Count de Romanones resumes premiership at request of king. Je 1
King Alfonso signs decree calling for volunteers for Morocco. Jl 10
U. S. House passes measure raising diplomatic post at Madrid to embassy. S 2
Minister of Finance reports increase in public debt of about $30,000,000. O 2
14 arrested for poisoning 4 notaries and 8 returning officers and stuffing ballot boxes, Caria. O 24
Cabinet out. Parliament rejects vote of confidence, 106 to 100. O 25
Eduardo Dato accepts office of Premier. O 27
Protestants petition Dato for religious freedom, Madrid. N 14
Decree gives Catalonia and other regions administrative home rule, Madrid. D 18
Catalonia asks complete autonomy. D 20
See also
ACCIDENTS
Alfonso, King of Spain
ASSAULT
Bombita
BULL FIGHTS
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
EXPLOSIONS
FIRES
Gerard, Justice Ja. W.
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS.
Rivero, Gen. Primo de
METEORITES
MOROCCO
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
POISONINGS
STRIKES
TREATIES
Weyler, Gen. Valeriano
Willard, Jos. E.
Spear, W: T.
Formerly chief justice Ohio supreme court. b. 1834. d. D 8
Speer, Judge Emory.
House Committee on Judiciary begins investigation of charges brought against. Ag 20
Spencer, H:
See
Retrox, Mrs. Mildred Allison
Spencer, Mrs. Lorillard.
Widow of millionaire sails as missionary for Philippines, Newport. D 1
Spiegel, F: S.
Republican, elected mayor Cincinnati. N 4
SPOKANE, Wash.
See
FIRES
SPORTS.
See
GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS
Sprigg, Sir J: Gordon.
Premier Cape Colony. b. 1830. Reported d. F 7
Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil.
New British Ambassador arrives in N. Y. Ap 27
SPRINGFIELD, Ill.
See
FIRES
SPRINGFIELD, Ky.
See
FIRES
SPRINGFIELD, Mo.
See
FIRES
SQUASH RACQUETS.
M. L. Newhall wins national amateur squash racquet championship, defeating H. A. Haines, Baltimore, Md. F 15

Digitized by Google

Stamps.
See
Postage stamps
Standard Oil Co.
Mo. Sup. Ct. upholds order barring from state. F 12
Dallas, Tex., indictments against, dismissed. F 25
Texas sues to oust from state. Mr 5
Gov. of Mo. vetoes bill to annul a decision of the State Sup. Ct. ousting Standard from state. Ap 9
Texas suit against settled for $500,000. Jl 21
Gains control of Murphy Oil Co. at price said to exceed $22,000,000. N 14
See also
Automobiles, S 12
Oil pipe lines
Stanley, "Jack."
Dying actor says he is son of explorer, Saulte Ste. Marie, Mich. Jl 15
Stanley, W:
See
Electricity
"Staples, Jas. T." (*ship*).
See
Ships—Accidents, Ja 9
Starvation.
Baby dies of, in court, as mother sues father for support, Chicago. F 24
Firearms salesman lost in woods near Liberty, N. Y., dies after rescue. Ap 3
"Starvation cure."
See
Hazzard, Mrs. L. B.
"State of California" (*ship*).
See
Ships—Accidents, Ag 17
Statuary.
Italian govt. buys Donatello "Child St. John." Je 19
Hiram Powers' Greek slave brings $1,250, N. Y. City. N 12
Stauffer, D: McNeeley.
Civil engineer, Yonkers, N. Y. b. 1845. d. F 5
Stealing.
See
Larcenies, robberies and embezzlements
Steel.
New way of making without blast furnace discovered, England. Reported Mr 26
Steel trust.
Rockefeller-Carnegie conflict over Lake Superior ore described. F 28
See also
U. S.—Steel Corporation
Stefansson, Vilhjalmar.
Starts for Arctic expedition. My 25
Leaves Victoria, B. C. Je 17
Starts from Seattle for 3½ yrs.' exploration of Alaska-Pole area. Jl 5
Canadian arctic expedition passed northermost point of Alaska Ag 20. Reported N 6
Power schooner *Mary Sacks* wrecked off Alaska. Reported N 29
In winter camp, Flaxman Island. Reported D 6
Message dated O 30 states vessel *Karluk* drifted away with 25 on board while explorer was ashore. Reported D 9
See also
Eskimos
Steinthal, Herr.
Tried with Herr Wilde for libel of Count von Huelsen-Haeseler; said conditions existing in "Round Table" scandal still remain, Berlin. N 8
Sentenced to 1 yr. in penitentiary, Herr Wilde acquitted as being only nominally responsible. N 14
Appeals; released on $5,000 bail, Berlin. N 21
Stengel, —.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Jl 25
Stenography.
See
Shorthand
Stephen, —.
See
Aviation—Accidents, Ag 10
Sterilization law.
Bill to sterilize insane and defectives passes Mich. House. F 12
Passes Senate. Mr 11
Repasses House. Mr 20
Minn. House passes bill for. Ap 1
Gov. of Neb. vetoes bill. Ap 14
Neb. House fails to pass bill over veto. Ap 15
Lunatic recovers, sues doctor and asylum superintendent, Outagamie Co., Wis. Reported My 26
Supreme Court sets aside New Jersey sterilization act for defectives. N 19
Sterling, T:
Rep., elected U. S. Senator from S. D. Ja 22
Stetson, G. H:
Son of Countess Santa Eulalia, formerly Mrs. J: B. Stetson, charged with plot for Portuguese throne, Philadelphia. D 23
Steubenville, O.
See
Strikes
Stevens, Jos. W.
Republican, elected mayor Albany. N 4
Stilwell, Stephen J.
N. Y. State Senator charged with blackmail attempt. Ap 1
Inquiry begins; G: H. Kendall, accuser, charged with former bribery attempt in Virginia. Ap 7
Kendall cross-examined, repeats story. Ap 8
Disbarment proceedings against Stilwell told of; G: A. Field's testimony supports Kendall. Ap 9
Lewis denies sharing fee from Kendall with Stilwell. Ap 10
Lewis admits previously saying he split fee; Stilwell denies charges. Ap 11
Exonerated after personal defence. Ap 15
Gov. Sulzer asks Dist. Atty. Whitman to take up charges. Ap 28
Grand jury inquiry into Kendall charges begins. My 7
Grand jury indicts for bribery. My 12
Kendall testifies. My 21
Kendall testifies; Lewis says Stilwell took none of $250 fee. My 22
Cross-examination shows bad record as lawyer. My 23
Convicted of bribery. My 24
Gets 4-8 years. My 28
Disbarred. Jl 11
Goes to Sing Sing to serve term of from 4 to 6 yrs. Jl 15
Stimpson, C: M.
See
Bible Institute
Stock Exchange, N. Y. City.
Governors adopt rule against manipulation of securities. F 5
Board acts to end margin deal evil. F 13
See also
"Money trust" investigation
Stock Exchanges.
Gov. Sulzer asks state regulation of. Ja 27
Sulzer bill giving jurisdiction over exchanges to supt. of banks introduced. F 12
N. Y. Legislature passes bills against reporting fictitious transactions. Mr 24
Assembly passes incorporation bill. Mr 25
Gov. Sulzer signs 3 reform bills. My 12
See also
India, O 21
Stocks.
Gov. of Mich. signs "blue sky" law aimed to prevent sale of fraudulent stocks and securities. My 2
Stockton, Cal.
See
Fires
Stokes, Anson Phelps.
Banker, N. Y. b. 1838. d. Je 28
Stokes, Ex-Gov. E: C.
Selected as Rep. nominee for gov. N. J. S 23
Stokes, W. E. D.
Compromises for $4,000 with victim of auto accident of Je. 30, '12. O 3
Stone trust.
Govt. sues for dissolution of, Cleveland. F 12
Storm, Col. G: W.
Pa. portrait painter. d. Jl 6
Storms.
80-mi. gale sweeps eastern states, many accidents. Ja 3
New house blown down by gale, E. Somerville, N. J. Ja 18
Sleet storm does $1,000,000 damage, Chicago. F 21
4 dead, many hurt, much damage in Ala., Ga., Fla. F 27
13 killed, great damage, in La., Tex., Ala., Miss., Tenn., in wind and rain storm. Mr 13

Digitized by Google

Over 90 dead, many hurt in Mr 13 storm in South. Reported Mr 15
6 in family die in blizzard, driving near Rapid City, S. D. Reported Mr 17
Storm sweeps Central, Western, Southern, and some Eastern states; over 60 dead, hundreds hurt, much damage. Mr 21
Heavy damage in Neb., Ind., Kan., Iowa, Okla. Mr 23
225 dead, 691 hurt in Mr 23 tornado; Omaha worst damaged, small towns destroyed. Reported Mr 25
Total Omaha tornado fund $1,185,687. Ap 22
1 killed, 27 hurt in tornado, Sturgeon, Mo. Ap 3
10 dead, 30 hurt, third of town destroyed in tornado, Seward, Neb. My 14
Wind and fires set by lightning do $350,000-$500,000 damage, Chicago. My 14
Circus tent blown down, 1 dead, several hurt, Henderson, N. C. My 27
Many drowned, many hurt in and near Norfolk, Va. My 30
200 reported killed on Florida Keys. Je 19
$500,000 damage, many believed killed, in Minn. and Neb. Je 26
3 killed on fair grounds, Medina, O. Jl 4
Several killed at Carey, Miss. Jl 6
Loss in tornado, Rockford, Ill., estimated $1,000,000. Jl 8
Lightning kills 2 men under tree, Akron, O. Jl 10
Cloudburst in Muskingum Co., O., ruins houses, bridges and crops. Jl 13-14
2 killed, about 50 hurt, $1,000,000 damage done in Washington, D. C. Jl 30
1 killed, 1 hurt at bottom of 1,200-ft. mine shaft near Pottsville, Pa. Ag 1
5 dead, many hurt in Phila. Ag 10
4 killed, about 50 hurt in thunderstorm, in and near New York. Ag 10
3 dead, many hurt in tornado, Buffalo, Mo. Ag 16
Lightning kills 1, injures 5, Pittsburgh. Ag 17
4 killed by lightning, Dexter, Mo. Ag 19
1 dead, 1 missing, 18 hurt, town of Leo. Minn., wrecked in tornado. Ag 20
4 killed, 1 hurt, near Ozark, Ark. Ag 21
1 killed, 11 hurt in electrical storm, Chicago. Ag 21
Ocracoke Island off N. C. believed wave-swept. S 3
14 killed in North Carolina, S 3. Reported S 6
Cloudburst sweeps Tonopah and Goldfield, Nev., 2 killed. S 13
1 killed, 6 hurt in barn near Minnewaukan, N. D. Reported S 17
10 dead, 2 hurt in York Co., Pa., storm. S 21
7 workmen on bridge hurt by lightning, Chicago. S 30
Tornado kills 3, O'Neill, Neb. O 9
Tornado, minor damage, Broken Bow, Neb. O 9
1 dead, many injured, thousands of dollars' damage, La Crosse, Wis. O 11
Blizzard kills 5 in northwest. O 20
Wagon train struck by lightning, 3 troopers killed, Texas City, Tex. O 22
32 dead in Louisiana tornado, 200 injured; heavy property loss. O 23
1 killed, 1 seriously injured in 85 mi. gale, N. Y. City. N 8
Great Lakes storm of 36 hrs. kills 15. N 9-10
West Virginia buried 21 ins. snow since N 9. N 11
Cleveland snowbound, 50 lives already lost in lakes storm. N 11
Epidemic menaces Cleveland after 3 days' storm, scores dead N 11
Lake Huron lashed by another gale. N 12
14 vessels lost, many dead. Epidemic danger in Cleveland over; loss there $5,000,000. N 12
3 liners report worst sea in yrs., N. Y. City. Reported N 12
Lake storm dead now number 281; loss on vessels est. $4,000,000. N 13
Typhoon strikes Island of Guam N 10. Reported N 13
Lake storm dead now est. 256, property $5,000,000. N 14
Great Lakes storms cost Lloyds $7,500,000, London. Reported N 21
Highest sea in yrs. along Pacific coast. N 27
Worst blizzard in state's history strikes Colorado. D 4
Blizzard still raging, snow 36 ins. to 8 ft. deep, Colorado. D 5
Denver buried in 10 ft. of snow, 3 dead in slides. D 6
12 dead in gale along Atlantic coast, $1,000,000 damage, Seabright, N. J. D 26
See also
AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS, Ag 17
FIRES
FLOODS
PROVENCAL, La.
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS

Alaska.

500 houses demolished; loss $1,500,000, Nome. O 5
Solomon destroyed, the 300 inhabitants escape, O 9. Reported O 12
11 perish in Alaska hurricane. Reported O 13

Argentina.

Many dead and injured, much damage, in Buenos Ayres cyclone. Mr 14

Faroe Islands.

Hurricane, 19 dead. D 25

France.

Many hurt in cyclone, Chalons district. My 10

Canada.

4 dead, $10,000,000 damage done buildings and crops, Manitoba and Saskatchewan. Ag 14

China.

150 fishermen drown in typhoon, Macao, China. Ag 17

France.

Water flooding chemicals causes explosion; 14 dead, 30 hurt in explosion and storm, many missing, Cerbere. S 30

Germany.

Plochingen partly wrecked by tornado. Je 2
Storm, Hamburg, 12 dead. Mr 18
Storm over Elbe river, 52 dead. D 24

Great Britain.

Waves wreck promenade pier, Worthing, Eng. Mr 23
Tornado kills 2, injures hundreds; razes churches, South Wales. O 27

Italy.

Country devastated by storm; extreme cold. Jl 11

Japan.

Hundreds dead, hurt or missing in typhoon. Reported Ag 30

Philippine Islands.

Typhoon, 100 dead. My 11

West Africa.

Tornado, 250 dead. D 11

Story, Mrs. W: Cumming.
See
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Stotesbury, E: T.
Announces self senior member of J: P. Morgan's firm. Ap 2

Stovall, Pleasant A.
Of Georgia, nominated Minister to Switzerland. Je 17

Stover, C: B.
Letter received from Philadelphia from Stover, missing since O 16. N 13
Mayor Kline deposes as head of Park Board. N 13
Mayor Kline says he will appoint new commissioner unless Stover returns early next week. N 18
Mayor appoints substitute for 30 days, park commissioner now missing 34 days. N 19
Reported in Washington. N 21
Suspended by Mayor Kline. N 24
Reported in San Francisco. N 25
15,000,000 in 10,000 theaters see moving pictures of. N 27
Writes from Cincinnati resigning. N 28

Straight, Mrs. W. D.
See
Y. W. C. A., N 10

"STRASSBURG HOAX."
Forged telegram announcing Kaiser's approach [illegible] out Strassburg garrison. F 5

Digitized by Google

Strathcona, Lord.
Lands in N. Y. Ag 29
Straus, Isidor.
Estate valued at $4,565,106. Ag 9
See also
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ag 7
Straus, Nathan.
Sails to start work for Jews in Russia and Palestine. Ja 18
Philanthropist returns from Europe ill. Je 1
Straus, Oscar S.
Nominated for Congress by Progressives. O 4
Street, G:
See
Radford, H. V.
STREET RAILWAYS.
See
Gould, G: J.
ACCIDENTS.
Akron, O.
16 hurt in collision near. My 30
Baltimore, Md.
Car jumps into river; 1 dead, 15 hurt. Ap 8
Castalia, O.
Special car jumps track, 51 hurt. S 18
Charlotte, N. Y.
Frightened by blow-out, men jump from car; 2 killed, 3 hurt by trailer. Je 25
Chicago, Ill.
16 hurt in collision. F 10
20 hurt in collision. Je 16
Cincinnati, O.
Car jumps curve, runs into house; 2 dead, 7 hurt. Mr 12
8 hurt in collision of 3 cars. Ag 12
Lockport, N. Y.
Trolley train hits freight, 1 dead, 20 hurt. Ja 25
Milwaukee, Wis.
2 dead, 12 hurt in collision near. Ag 10
New York City.
Car hits "L" pillar, about 12 hurt. Ja 6
20 or 30 hurt, 1 dead, in "L" collision. Ja 25
9 hurt in collision. Mr 3
Fire truck hits trolley, 6 hurt. My 8
20 hurt in blow-out panic. Jl 1
Collision injures 20. D 8
Ogden, Utah.
25 hurt in collision near. Jl 4
Passaic, N. J.
Wall falls on trolley wires, dragging down poles 2 blocks away; 3 in car hurt by pole. Ja 8
Philadelphia, Pa.
Bee worrying motorman causes collision, 13 hurt, My 6
20 hurt in collision. Jl 5
23 badly, 50 slightly, injured in collision of 2 trolleys. Jl 20
Ravina, Tex.
30 hurt in collision. S 2
Scranton, Pa.
Car overturns, 30 hurt. O 3
St. Louis, Mo.
15 hurt in collision. Je 13
40 hurt in collision near. Je 15
San Francisco, Cal.
Car jumps track, 1 dead, 4 hurt. My 18
Springfield, O.
1 killed, 7 hurt in collision. Je 30
Venice, Cal.
Car jumps track, 25 hurt. Reported Ag 21
See also
AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS
STRIKES
SUBWAYS
France.
10 killed, 50 wounded when trams crash near Hendaye. Jl 13
STRIKES.
Akron, O.
6 rubber factories agree to arbitrate. F 27
Arbitrators say strikers want division of profits. F 28
4 badly hurt in rubber strike riot. Mr 8
Tire strike ends; no concessions to workers. Ap 5
Auburn, N. Y.
11 hurt in cordage strike riots. Ap 1
4 shot in riot. Ap 4
Company threatens to move from town. Ap 5
Twine mill closes. Ap 14
1,100 Columbia Rope Co. strikers vote to return. Ap 16
Harvester Co. accepts arbitration, stops dismantling twine mill. Ap 17
International's employes refuse terms. Ap 23
State board gives up arbitration attempt. Ap 24
Harvester Co. strikers return. My 5
Baltimore, Md.
Social worker arrested in garment strike demonstration. F 1
Boston, Mass.
5,000 garment workers strike. F 3
Many hurt in garment workers' fight. F 20
Women garment workers strike. F 28
3,000 garment workers join strike. Mr 6
Many shirtwaist and dressmakers return; demands mostly granted. Mr 17
Strikers at Gov. Foss's factories refuse offer to work under old conditions. Jl 19
200 strikers from Gov. Foss' plants go to State Board of Arbitration, demand immediate hearing. Ag 6
Buffalo, N. Y.
Trolley men strike. Ap 6
Mail car derailed by strikers. Ap 7
Several hurt in car riots. Ap 8
Troops fire on rioting crowd, 3 hurt. Ap 9
Car strike ends with arbitration agreement. Ap 11
Chicago, Ill.
800 builders strike. Ja 17
Car lines tied up. Jl 5
Building strike begun Je 19, ends. Jl 18
Cincinnati, O.
Car strike begins. My 9
Several hurt in car riots; city asks receiver for company. My 17
Agreement to call off strike reached. My 19
Strike of engineers and firemen in ice plant causes famine. Je 19
City confiscates 6 ice plants to keep down death rate during strike. Jl 2
Ice strike settled. Jl 6
Edgewater, N. J.
Trial for murder of police, D 11, begins. F 10
Erie, Pa.
Many hurt in iron molders' riot. Ag 23
Greenwich, Ct.
700 laborers strike. Ap 29
200 more out. Ap 30
Indianapolis, Ind.
Street car strike begins. O 31
Gov. Ralston refuses to take action in street car strike. N 1
Company attempts to run cars, but gives up at police's warning. N 2
Firing on mob, strikebreakers shoot one of their own number. N 2
Gov. Ralston again refuses aid. N 2
400 deputy sheriffs and special policemen keep order. N 3
30 policemen refuse aid to strikebreakers. N 4
Attempt to run cars abandoned after mob stones crew. 4 now dead. N 5
Gov. petitioned to send troops. N 5
2,000 troops arrive. N 6
Gov. Ralston arranges for arbitration. N 7
Strike ends. N 8
Mayor S: Lewis Shank resigns to avoid impeachment. N 28

Digitized by Google

Teamsters go out. N 30
Teamsters and chauffeurs strike. Mayor Wallace takes personal charge of police dept. until strike is settled. D 1
1 killed, 1 fatally wounded, several injured in teamsters' and chauffeurs' strike. D 2
Teaming resumed under police protection; man injured D 2 dies; teamsters offer agreement. D 3
Teamsters' strike settled. D 5

Ipswich, Mass.

1 killed, several hurt in hosiery strike riot. Je 10

Lawrence, Mass.

300 firemen strike. N 16
Chamber of Commerce arranges for conference. N 19

See also
LAWRENCE (MASS.) COTTON MILL STRIKE

Leavenworth, Wash.

Railroad snow shovelers strike, force ride on train, near. Ja 17

Little Falls, N. Y.

Employers' terms accepted. Ja 1
Strikers vote to return. Ja 2
Witness says 15 indictments against strikers were based on perjury. Reported Mr 1
Investigators find bad living conditions and wages. Reported Mr 20

Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Police fight Italian road workers; 1 dead, 20 hurt. Ap 14

Mucklow, W. Va.

See
COAL MINERS' STRIKE, W. Va.

New York City.

Musician sues union for calling him out on causeless strike. Ja 15
Barbers strike again. Jl 21
7,000 knitters go out. Ag 5
7,000 cloakmakers strike. Ag 14
130 chauffeurs of Postal Transfer Service go out. O 27
Mail chauffeurs try to burn loaded automobile, 4 arrests. O 28
5,000 barbers strike. O 28
Pres. of Chauffeurs' Union and 5 others arrested, charged with plot to blow up mail trucks. N 12
Police withdraw from mail wagons. 8 union leaders in Tombs. N 13
2 more mail strikers arrested. N 13
Blanket indictment against 19 mail strikers. N 14
18 indicted in mail strike, 9 in custody. N 15
380 spongers strike. N 17
3 mail chauffeurs plead not guilty. N 18
2 more strikers held under bail. N 19
Spongers' strike threatens 150,000 garment workers. N 20
Spongers gain concessions. N 22
Spongers' strike ends. N 27

See also
GARMENT WORKERS' STRIKE
WAITERS' STRIKE

Paterson, N. J.

3 I. W. W. leaders in jail. F 25
Nearly all ribbon makers go out. Mr 7
W: D. Haywood gets 6 mo. for leading crowd through streets. Mr 31
Haywood released. Ap 5
45 arrested for unlawful assemblage. Ap 8
2 fatally hurt in riot of dyers. Ap 17
I. W. W. mobs A. F. L. mass meeting, driven out by police. Ap 21
Alleged Elizabeth Gurley Flynn and Carlo Tresca indicted for inciting to riot. Ap 24
W: D. Haywood, C. Tresca, Elizabeth G. Flynn and other I. W. W. leaders indicted for unlawful assemblage. Ap 25
Tresca and Miss Flynn arrested, get bail. Ap 26
Haywood arrested, gets bail. Ap 28
Strikers attempt to see mayor. Ap 30
94 children of strikers sent to care of N. Y. sympathizers. My 1
More children sent to N. Y. My 6
Quinlan's trial begins. My 7
Witnesses say Quinlan made no riotous speech. My 8
Jury in Quinlan trial disagrees, discharged. My 10
Rev. Percy S. Grant and G: Gordon Battle testify for Quinlan's character. My 13
Quinlan convicted. My 14
Bomb at mill foreman's home charged to strikers. My 16
Alex. Scott, Socialist editor, arrested on charge of advocating hostility to police. My 17
85 arrested, many hurt in riot over returning weavers. My 19
Request for jury drawn from another county for Flynn-Tresca-Haywood trial granted. My 22
Representatives of 2,000 weavers decide to return. My 23
Decision of 2,000 to return repudiated. My 25
38 strikers convicted of unlawful assembly. Je 5
Scott gets 1-15 years and $250 fine for "inciting hostility to government" in paper. Je 5
Strikers give big strike pageant in N. Y. Je 7
Miss Flynn's trial for inciting assault begins. Je 30
Miss Flynn says she always advised against violence. Jl 1
Flynn jury disagrees, discharged; Quinlan gets 2-7 years. Jl 3
Many strikers go back. Jl 15
2,500 weavers agree to abandon I. W. W. and modify demands. Jl 18
Strike abandoned. Jl 23
Quinlan freed on bail. Jl 24
Silk strikers vote to return to work. Jl 26
N. J. Supreme Ct. sets aside conviction of Mr 31, Trenton. N 10
160 ribbon weavers walk out. N 21
I. W. W. announce new line of attack for D 1. N 25
C. Tresca jury disagrees after being locked up all night. D 16

See also
Haywood, W: D.

Perth Amboy, N. J.

4,000 out from brick and clay works and other plants. Ap 25

Philadelphia, Pa.

Several thousand garment workers out, 200 factories affected. Jl 14
Cloakmakers storm factory, 3 hurt. Ag 29
7 hurt in riot of garment workers. S 15

Rankin, Pa.

Steel strikers fight deputies in street, 1 dead, 12 hurt. Ja 28
Strike fails. F 5

Richmond, Ind.

Street car strike begins. N 7

Rochester, N. Y.

Clothing manufacturers close because of strike. Ja 27
Girl killed, 2 hurt when strikers attack shop. F 5
Garment workers return. Mr 20

Rockland, Mass.

Shoe factory men strike because window screens shut out view. Jl 23

Roebling, Pa.

Railroad strikers attack work train. Mr 12

St. Louis, Mo.

Striking waiters, cooks and bartenders appeal to Gov. for protection. Jl 9
Striking waiter tells of system of serving food twice. Jl 25

Schenectady, N. Y.

12,000 General Electric men vote to strike. N 24
More than 14,000 out. N 25
Agreement whereby all employes shall be retained even if part time is necessary is made. N 28
Strike ends. N 29

Steubenville, O.

6 shot in tin mill riot. Ag 26

Syracuse, N. Y.

25 hurt in builders' strike riot. My 6

Toledo, O.

400 out in metal wheel company strike. Jl 14

Trenton, N. J.

Girl strikers mob mill official. Mr 13

Digitized by Google

Yonkers, N. Y.

Trolley strike begins. Ja 1
State inquiry ordered. Reported. Ja 9
City moves to buy line in order to end strike. Ja 13
Trolley president yields. Ja 15
10 hurt in sugar strike riot. My 14

See also
BANGOR & AROOSTOOK R. R.
COAL MINERS' STRIKE, Colo.
COAL MINERS' STRIKE, W. Va.
COPPER MINERS' STRIKE, Mich.
LACKAWANNA COAL CO.
NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD R. R.
SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.
U. S. STEEL CORPORATION

Belgium.

See
BELGIAN MANHOOD SUFFRAGE STRIKE

Canada.

6 strikebreakers killed, many hurt at Vancouver mines. Ag 13

France.

45,000 coal miners on strike in Lens district, troops called out. N 21
40,000 miners in north win fight for 8 hr. day, Douai. N 22

Germany.

70 hurt in fight of police and strikers, near Stettin. Je 5
14,000 stevedores strike, Hamburg. Jl 14
Shipbuilding strike stops work in Stettin. Jl 20

Great Britain.

6,000 Yorkshire textile dyers strike. Reported. Ja 10
Engineer whose conviction for drunkenness caused Northeastern strike pardoned. Reported. Ap 25
West Lancashire farmers strike for $6 a week and 12 hr. day. Jl 5
Mediation ends strike of Lancashire farm men. Jl 22
Estimated 20,000 painters and electricians out, London. Ag 26
Electricians' strike settled. S 6
Coal miners' strike South Wales ends. S 25
Manchester dock strike ends. S 25
Girl fishnet makers strike, London. S 27
Strike at Bee Hive [cotton] mill ended. Work to be resumed O 20, Manchester. O 16
40 officers of P. & O. Steamship Co. strike, London. O 28
Musicians' union threatens strike, London. O 29

See also
GREAT WESTERN RAILWAY
Larkin, Ja.
TRANSPORT WORKERS' STRIKE (Dublin)

Italy.

General strike of 150,000 causes riots in Milan, many hurt. Reported Ag 8
Socialists call general strike. Ag 11
Milan strikers vote to return Ag 12
General strike totals 3 dead, 165 hurt, 2,478 arrested. Reported Ag 14

New Zealand.

Shortage of food and fuel felt resulting from general strike. O 31
General strike threatens famine to Wellington and Christchurch. N 21

Russia.

General strike begins as protest against trial of workmen for leaving jobs contrary to law, St. Petersburg. N 19

South Africa.

Gold miners' strike threatens to tie up industry. Reported Jl 2
Gold miners riot and burn in Johannesburg. Jl 4
Strike settled after 100 are killed or hurt in Johannesburg riots. Jl 5
Many miners declare strike still on. Jl 7
6,000 negroes join strike. Jl 8
2,000 East Indians under Mr. Gandhi march into Transvaal in spite of prohibition, Gandhi arrested, Standerton. N 8
2,000 Indians arrested. Balfour, and sent to mines at Charlestown, Natal, by train. N 10
Gandhi sentenced at Dundee, Natal, to 9 mos. under Natal indenture law. N 11
Gandhi further sentenced to 3 mos. for violation of immigration act. N 14
East Indians declare general strike, riot, and burn plantations, troops ordered out, Natal. N 17
East Indians demand removal of racial bar in new immigration act, Natal. N 18
Strike spreads to coast, 5,000 on strike in Durban, Natal. N 18
Natives in India appeal to Imperial Government for justice to their countrymen in South Africa, Bombay. N 20
5,000 natives loot stores, 3 killed, 22 wounded, Premier Mine, Pretoria. N 24
4 killed, a score wounded in fight with police, Esperanza. N 25
5 East Indians killed by police, Durban. N 27
Magistrate discredits charges of flogging Hindus brought against Sir Duncan Mackenzie, head of Natal militia, Durban. N 26
Lord Crew urges investigation of charges of cruelty to Hindus. D 1
Commission appointed to investigate, Cape Town. D 11

Spain.

General strike throws 75,000 out of work, closes 260 factories, Barcelona. Ag 7
Barcelona put under martial law. Ag 13
Barcelona strikers accept Government's terms. Ag 22
10,000 out at Rio Tinto iron works. Reported S 18
Strikers at Rio Tinto Iron Works attack train and wound engineer, troops called out, Huelva. O 16
Offer of 4,000 German strike breakers, Rio Tinto copper mines, Huelva. O 24
Huelva, Rio Tinto miners issue proclamation saying they will emigrate rather than submit. N 5
Riots at Rio Tinto mines, Huelva, when strike breakers march in. N 6
Delegation of miners from Rio Tinto mines petition Dato for government intervention. N 7
British govt. reported to have moved unofficially to end strike, Huelva. N 11
Co. offers large reward for discovery of men who recently set fire to mine, causing 4 deaths. N 11
Strike practically ended. N 14

See also
CLOSED SHOP
RAILROADS

Stuart, H: C.
Democrat, elected governor of Virginia without Prog. or Rep. opposition. N 4

Stuck, Archdeacon H.
See
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

Stull, H:
Painter of horses, New Rochelle, N. Y. b. 1851. d. Reported Mr 20

STURGIS, Ky.
See
FIRES

SUBMARINES.
J: M. Cage's submarine stays under 36 hr. at Long Beach, Cal.; record. Je 10-11

ACCIDENTS

7 hurt by explosion on *Foncault*, Cherbourg. Mr 11
11 hurt in explosion on *E-5*, Milford Haven, Wales. Je 8
Swedish submarine with crew sinks 200 ft. and comes to surface again. Jl 18
British submarine *C 14* sunk in collision with barge, all rescued, Plymouth, Eng. D 10
Submarine *C 14* raised. D 19

See also
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS, My 12

SUBWAYS.

Boston, Mass.

Passengers given opportunity to vote on new route question. My 1, 3, 5

New York City.

Gould and Rockefeller interests block subways. F 25
Gould and Shonts give explanations. F 28
Public Service Commn. approves contracts. Mr 4
N. Y. Board of Estimate approves dual system contracts. Mr 18
Contracts signed. Mr 19

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS.

New York City.

Dynamite explosion kills 1, injures 4 in excavation. Ja 8
12 killed in cavein of excavation, several hurt. Je 14

SUFFOCATION.
See
ACCIDENTS—*Canada*, Ap 14

SUFFOLK, Va.
See
FIRES

SUFFRAGE.
See
WOMAN SUFFRAGE

SUGAR.
See
TARIFF

"SUGAR TRUST."
Anti-trust civil suits asking $29,000,000 damage filed, New Orleans. D 1
See also
Heike, C: R.

SUICIDES.
Daughter complains of his appearance, old man kills self, Sharpsburg, Pa. Ja 5
Man kills self with gas released by alarm clock device, Los Angeles. Ja 8
Prisoner attempts by cutting throat with edge of cup, N. Y. Ja 8
Man hangs self in train near Deposit, N. Y. Ja 18
Widow who lost money in Jackson Bros. swindle kills self, N. Y. Ja 19
Money lost, man takes poison in theater, N Y. Ja 23
Gas suicide posts warning of gas on door, N. Y. Ja 27
Man and wife poison selves in N. Y. hotel. F 2
Boy with earache jumps from window, Brooklyn, N. Y. F 10
Boy, 12, hangs self, fearing whipping for losing dime, Portland, Me. F 11
Girl attempts suicide because she has no troubles, N. Y. F 11
Boy inventor, teased by schoolmates, hangs self, Balto. F 16
Unable to meet Mary Garden, girl kills self, Heckton's Mills, Pa. F 17
Rejected suitor puts head in engine flywheel, North Baltimore, O. F 21
Boy, 15, shoots self rather than chop wood, Hudson, Mass. F 22
With stethoscope to ear, instrument maker plunges lance in heart. F 25
Mother takes poison at baby's funeral, Phila. Reported F 27
Fearing idiocy man drowns self, Lebanon, N. H. F 28
Suspected of setting fire in which he lost wife, daughter and home, physician kills self, Lawrence, Mich. Mr 11
Fearing burglary, girl shoots self, near Balto. Mr 22
Facing trial as disorderly person, dressmaker kills self, N. Y. Mr 26
White woman who married negro kills self, St. Louis. Ap 1
Fearing asylum, woman puts oil on clothes and burns to death, Cassville, N. J. Ap 3
Prison guard whose act made murder of officials by convicts possible kills self, Lincoln, Neb. Ap 12
Prisoner burns jail and himself, Whiteside Co., Ill. Ap 16
Teacher at Bedford Reformatory, depressed by her work, drowns self. Reported Ap 22
Unable to go to school, boy hangs self, Whiteville, N. Y. My 1
Old man lies on railroad track, killed, Cohoes, N. Y. Reported My 7
Man attempts by exploding dynamite in his hat, near Oakland, Cal. My 16
Man lets 800-lb. safe fall on his head, Phila. My 19
Promised stepmother, girl of 15 kills self, Hoboken, N. J. My 22
Business poor, man kills wife, child and self with gas, Phila. My 24
Man hangs self because guest did not like dinner, Cumberland, O. Je 11
Married Je 17, couple take poison, Teaneck, N. J.; say wealthy father objected to marriage. Jl 6
Young man who tried suicide at Teaneck found to be shoemaker's son. Jl 8
Man stands upright before train, Hastings, N. Y. Ag 7
Man lights dynamite in pocket, Altoona, Pa. Ag 11
Rockland, Me., engaged couple found dead in drifting boat. Ag 25
Mrs. W. B. Smith, banker's wife, found drowned, Lake Forest, Ill.; suicide suspected. S 8
Man puts head into factory flywheel, N. Y. S 13
Friend at Rockaway Beach kills self at hour of Mayor Gaynor's funeral. S 22
7-year-old Miriam Scholtz hangs self when kept from school to save sight, Denver, Colo. O 2
Orin Newkirk, 13 years old, despondent over health, shoots self, Vineland, N. J. O 7
Ja. F. Bly and bride shoot themselves in wood, Pleasantville, N. J. N 2
Dr. Horace H. Tinker injects poisons into arm, New London, Ct. N 20
Miss Jeannie Haff chops arm 26 times with axe, Hempstead, L. I. D 24
Miss Haff will recover, arm saved. D 25
See also
ACCIDENTS, N. Y., My 6
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 2
Bell, Kossuth H.
BICHLORIDE OF MERCURY
Bishop, Veronica
Delano, Eug.
Edey, H: C.
Enlow, C. H.
Hamilton, J. A. L. M.
Hornblower, L. W.
Jamison, G:
Johansen, Capt. Hjalmar
Jones, Dr. O. L.
Larocque, L: E.
McCormack, Loudon
Merington, Rev. R: W. E.
Miller, Clark A.
Schinas, Aleko.
Shultz, Alb. B.
Sophia, Princess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach
Tate, Col. J. E.
Tate, Col. S:
Wedemeyer, Repr. W: W.

Austria-Hungary.

Failing on stage, woman, singer, attempts suicide, Vienna. Mr 2
Col. Alfred Redl, of Austrian army, shoots self in Vienna hotel. My 26
Suicide of Col. Redl, Vienna, believed due to discovery that he sold military plans. My 29

Belgium.

Lovers of 18 and 19 jump from cathedral tower, Antwerp. Ap 25

France.

Man explodes dynamite in mouth, Epernay. Ja 1
Girl climbs pole and jumps into electric wires, Arras. Ja 13
Man kills himself and baby with dynamite cartridge in mouth, Layard. Reported Ag 10
See also
Macduff, Agnes Firth

Germany.

Young lieutenant faints before comrades; believes he is disgraced, kills self, Graudenz. Reported Mr 23
Soldier stands in front of machine gun, fires it by pulling cord, Gratz. Ap 4
8 kill selves fearing arrest in scandal involving 72 school girls, Breslau. Reported S 22
See also
Sophia, Princess

Great Britain.

Disappointed of expected legacy, woman kills self, Ludlow, Eng. Ag 28

Italy.

Rebuked chef attacks mistress with knife and jumps off roof, Milan. Reported Ja 10
Mrs. Florence E. Gebhardt ("Helen Hale"), writer, leaps into Lake Como. My 27

Digitized by Google

Camorrist prisoner, failing to escape, jumps from roof, Palermo. Je 9
See also
Ciocconi, Countess Margherita

Russia.

Boy, 9, hangs self rather than be forced by parents to steal, St. Petersburg. Reported Ja 21

Uruguay.

See
Avegno, Senor E.

Sulkowsky, Prince Stanislaus.
Indicted for bringing woman into U. S., Los Angeles. N 18

Sullivan, Ja. M.
Of N. Y., nominated Minister to Santo Domingo. Jl 23

Sullivan, Timothy D., "Big Tim."
Legally committed to sanatorium. Reported Ja 12
Slow cure predicted. Ja 13
Relations ask committee of person and property of. Ja 18
Declared incompetent. Ja 22
Visits the Bowery; declared improving fast. Reported My 24
Declared to have recovered. Je 3
Leaves for Europe. Je 7
Reaches N. Y.; not cured. Jl 16
Disappears from brother's home, near Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., Ag 31. Reported S 10
Body found on railroad tracks Ag 31, identified in N. Y. morgue. S 13
Thousands attend funeral. S 15
$2,000,000 estate left to brothers and sisters. Reported S 17

SULLIVAN GUN LAW.
Amendment, allowing pistol in home or stores passes N. Y. Senate. Mr 31
N. Y. House passes Sullivan law amendment, permitting pistols to householders. Ap 1
Amendment allowing pistol on proof of good character and making possession of bomb felony signed. My 22

Sulzer, Gov. W:
Inaugurated as N. Y. Gov. Ja 1
State Senate directs probe into legality of Governor's ante-election promises and treatment of Prison Dept. Ap 1
Charged with "flirting" with Murphy while publicly defying him; corrupt bargains in support of direct primaries hinted. Je 16
"Packy" McCabe hints at Vermont perjury charge. Je 18
Judge Curtis shows copy of petition to indict Sulzer for perjury in Watson case; Sulzer calls it forgery. Je 21
Judge Curtis shows letters and affidavits supporting charge. Je 22
Sued by Phila. woman for breach of promise; says enemies inspired suit. Jl 1
Attributes suit to Murphy; says woman's former suit was settled. Jl 2
Testimony taken by Frawley committee indicates intent of impeachment proceedings. Jl 17
Tammany offers compromise on bills affecting state finances. Jl 18
Blames politics for Binghamton fire. Jl 23
Murphy vehemently denies Tammany's responsibility for fire. Jl 24
Questions legality of Legislature's night session of Jl 23. Reported Jl 25
Campaign fund checks alleged unacknowledged shown to inquiry committee. Jl 30
Sulzer denies signing letter acknowledging Elkus check. Jl 31
Atty.-Gen. denies Governor's claim that Legislature is sitting illegally. Ag 2
Inquiry committee hints Sulzer used $50,000 campaign fund for stock speculations. Ag 6
Campaign checks for $145,000 traced to stock brokers. Ag 8
Sulzer denies speculation charges. Reported Ag 11
Committee report charges perjury; resolution for impeachment introduced in Assembly. Ag 11-12
Mrs. Sulzer said to declare it was she who speculated, without husband's knowledge. Ag 12
Impeached by N. Y. Assembly by 79-45 vote. Ag 13
Legislature votes impeachment. Ag 13
Mrs. Sulzer has bad nervous collapse. Ag 13
Sulzer refuses to turn over office to Lieut.-Gov. Glynn; Glynn declines to appeal to courts. Ag 15
Glynn acts as governor in asking reports on Thaw escape. Ag 17
Atty.-Gen. Carmody rules Glynn is acting governor. Ag 18
Senate recognizes Glynn. Ag 28
Ex-Sen. Stilwell tells of plan at time of his trial to impeach Sulzer. Reported Ag 28
Assembly formally recognizes Glynn. Ag 28
Sulzer charged with illegally exceeding printing appropriation. S 4
Justice Hasbrouck rules impeachment valid in Robin test case. S 11
Sup. Ct. justice upholds impeachment court's authority. S 13
Sulzer blamed for disappearance of stock transactions witness. S 15
Friend says he lent Sulzer $10,000 after nomination. S 16
Impeachment trial begins. S 18
Sulzer recognizes Glynn as Acting Governor; missing witness found, denies charge he hid. S 19
Sulzer's lawyer denies letter to Glynn was recognition. S 20
Impeachment court votes impeachment legal. S 22
Motion made to exclude charges on acts done before Sulzer took office. S 23
Relinquishes office pending termination of trial. S 23
Jacob H. Schiff and H: Morgenthau say their gifts were not limited to campaign use; Sulzer files answer to charges. S 24
Schiff repeats gift was not specially for campaign, says he was asked to take it back; court votes to extend inquiry to all Sulzer funds. S 25
D. W. Peck says Sulzer advised him to commit perjury; H: Morgenthau that he asked him to "treat affair as personal." S 26
Evidence on corrupt bargains with Assemblymen ruled out. S 29
Broker says stock transactions were for Mrs. Sulzer's account. S 30
Contributor to funds says Sulzer said he would consider gift "personal." S 30
Broker says Colwell told him "Account No. 500" was Sulzer's. Prosecution closes case. O 1
Formal motions made in behalf of, when defense opened, set aside by impeachment court. O 2
Action on motion to strike out certain charges deferred until final vote at end of trial. O 3
Defense opens. O 6
Allan A. Ryan testifies Sulzer asked him to intercede with Barnes and Root. O 6
Ryan's secretary asserts he gave Sulzer $10,000 in bills. Gen. Meany declares he loaned him $10,000 in bills. O 6
Hinman opens for Sulzer. O 6
L: A. Sarecky shoulders blame for omission of unreported contributions. O 7
Both sides finish taking testimony. O 8
Both sides finish summing up. O 10
Vote on Sulzer's guilt deferred. Judge Miller raises question of admissibility of Morgantau, Ryan and Peck testimony, mainstay of prosecution. O 13
Convicted on 3 counts, acquitted of bribery charge. O 16
Ceases to be governor. O 17
Albany citizens present loving cup. O 18
Unanimously nominated for the Assembly by Progressives of 6th assembly district, New York. O 20
Asserts Murphy tempted him with money. O 20
Crowd of 5,000 storm Grand Central terminal to welcome, N. Y. City. O 21
Greeted with wild applause at theater, N. Y. City. O 23
Warned he will be killed if he goes into 6th district on election day. N 2
Elected to Assembly 2 to 1. N 4
Demands full pay for October, and says impeachment was illegal. N 10
Cost of trial $235,900, legislature votes the money, Albany. D 12
See also
DIRECT PRIMARIES BILL
FACTORIES
Glynn, Martin H.
NEW YORK CITY ELECTION CAMPAIGN, 1913

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK STATE GRAFT INVESTIGATION
PRISONS, Jl 16
Reel, C: Gordon
Robin, J. G.
STOCK EXCHANGES
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BILL

SUN.
See
ASTRONOMY

SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION.
Ends, Zurich. Jl 15

SUNDRY CIVIL APPROPRIATION BILL.
Passes Senate at $120,000,000. F 27
Pres. vetoes; Houses repasses, Senate fails to pass. Mr 4
Reintroduced. Ap 14
Passes House. Ap 22
Senate debates. Provision exempting unions from trade restraint prosecution denounced. My 5
Passes Senate at $117,000,000, with rider exempting labor organizations from Sherman law. My 7
Amer. Mfrs.' Assn. asks Wilson to veto. My 20
Senate approves and sends to Pres. Je 13
Pres. signs, though protesting against labor union exemption clause. Je 23

SUNSET LINES.
See
SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.

SUNSHINE SOC.
See
INTERNAT. SUNSHINE SOC.

SURGERY.
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY

Sutherland, Cromartie Sutherland-Leveson-Gower, Duke of.
Second largest European landowner. b. 1851. d. Je 26

Sutherland, Emily F.
See
YALE UNIVERSITY

Swain, Dr. Jos.
Pres. Swarthmore Coll. elected pres. of Nat. Educ. Assn., in session at Salt Lake City. Jl 10

SWEDEN.
See
Bonde, Baron
Gustave, King of
PENSIONS
SCANDINAVIAN ALLIANCE
Sophia, Queen of Sweden
TREATIES
William, Prince of Sweden

SWEDENBORGIAN CHURCH.
Convention opens, Boston. Je 7

Sweek, Aleck.
Nominated Minister to Siam. N 13

Sweet, Edn. F.
Appointed Assist. Secy. of Commerce. Mr 13

SWEETWATER, Tenn.
See
FIRES

Swift, Dr. Lewis.
Astronomer, Marathon, N. Y. b. 1820. d. Ja 5

SWIMMING.
Intercollegiate team championship deciding match Yale vs. Princeton, Yale wins, 34—19 points, New Haven, Ct. F 19
Water polo championship, final eastern title game, Princeton defeats Pennsylvania, 8 goals to 2, Princeton, N. J. F 22
Fanny Durack swims 300 yds., 4 min. 12 sec., woman's record, Australia. F 23
Intercollegiate individual championships, Princeton wins 3 firsts, Princeton, N. J. Mr 8
Conference intercollegiate championships, Illinois wins, 37 points, Chicago. Mr 28
Canadian indoor championships, Montreal, Can. Ap 19
C. B. Durborow swims from Philadelphia to Beverly, Pa., 16 mi., 5 hrs. 54 min. Je 1
C. B. Durborow swims from Sandy Hook to 6 mi. of Battery, N. Y., 18 mi., in 6 hrs. 41 min. 25 sec., N. Y. City. Je 22
C. B. Durborow swims from Battery to ½ mi. of Sandy Hook, N. J., 21½ mi., 7 hrs. 35 min., N. Y. City. Je 29
C. B. Durborow fails to swim from Charlestown Bridge to Boston Light after being in water 4 hrs. 16 min., Boston. Jl 11
S. Richards and A. Wise swim from Charlestown Bridge to Boston Light, Mass., 12 mi., in 7 hrs. 30 sec. and 8 hrs. 16 min. 30 sec., respectively, Boston. Jl 20
Rose Pitonof swims 1½ mi. of Battery to Sandy Hook course, N. J., in 2 hrs. 44 min., N. Y. City. Jl 20
H. Elionsky swims from Battery to within ¼ mi. of Hook in 14 hrs. 29 min. Jl 20
C. B. Durborow swims from Boston Light to Charlestown Bridge, Mass., 12 mi., in 8 hrs., 12 min., Boston. Jl 27
H. L. Furbis wins R. C. 5 mi. swim at St. Louis, Mo., 1 hr. 11 min. 9 sec. Jl 27
D: Billington wins world professional 1 mi. swimming championship from Oscar Dickman, London, Eng., 24 min. 11 1-5 sec. Ag 2
Miss M. Gibson swims from Charlestown Bridge to Boston Light, Mass., 12 mi., in 7 hrs. 38 min. Ag 3
A. Brown swims from Battery to 1 mi. of Sandy Hook, N. J., 7 hrs. 41 min. Ag 3
Kahanamoku swims 25 yd. in 11.3 sec., 50 yd. in 23.4, 75 yd. in 37.4, world's records, San Francisco. Ag 7
Eddie Snyder, 12 yrs. old, swims from Coney Island to Battery, N. Y., in 6 hrs. 35 min. Ag 10
P. McGillivray wins I. A. C. 2 mi. swim, 46 min. 54.3-5 sec., Chicago. Ag 16
N. Stenstrom swims from Lanskrona, Sweden, to Skodsborg, Denmark, 10 mi., in 9 hrs. 20 min. Ag 17
S. Richards swims from Charlestown Bridge to Boston Light and. return, 24 mi., in 13 hr. 9 min. Ag 18
H. Elionsky swims from Battery to within ¼ mi. of Sandy Hook, N. J., in 15 hrs. 12 min,, N. Y. City. Ag 20
H. F. Sullivan in attempt to swim English channel from Dover swims to within 6 mi. of Cape Grizznez, France, in 9 hrs. 18 min. Ag 26
Jabez Wolffe swims 26 mi. from Cape Grizznez toward Dover in 9 hrs. 11 min. Ag 26
Alfr. Brown swims N. Y. to Sandy Hook, 22 mi. 13 hrs. 38 min. 1st time complete swim ever accomplished. Ag 28
R. Godboy wins 10 mi. swim, 11 hrs. 37 min. (with current), Memphis, Tenn. Ag 30
G. Tomlinson wins Pawling trophy race, 5 mi., 2 hrs. 11 min. 37 1-5 sec., Philadelphia. S 1
L. B. Goodwin swims mile in 25 min. 18 2-5 sec., record, Coney Is. S 4
Gilbert E. Tomlison wins nat. 880-yd. title, Travers I. S 6
Ja. C. Wheatley wins ¼ mile national contest, Travers I. S 10
S. Richards swims from Battery to Sandy Hook, N. J., in 8 hrs. 12 min., 2d time swim accomplished, N. Y. City. S 11
H. Elionsky swims from Battery to ½ mi. of Coney Island, N. Y., with wrists and ankles manacled. S 11
S: Richards swims Battery to Sandy Hook, 8 hr., 12 min. S 14
H. Elionsky swims from Brooklyn Bridge to Bay Ridge, N. Y., hands and feet manacled and towing rowboat containing 5 passengers, 8 mi., in 3 hrs 11 min. O 3
H: Elionsky makes world record swimming from Battery to within ½ mile of Coney Island with wrists and ankles tied. O 5
Myrtle Wright, aged 12 yrs., swims Golden Gate in 25:40 min., breaking woman's record, San Francisco. O 12
Elionsky with hands and feet tied tows 1,262 lbs. loaded dory 8 mi. in 3 hrs. 11 min., water 46 dgrs., New York. N 2
Rob. N. Dippy swims ¼ mi. indoors in 6 min. 9 3-5 sec., record, Philadelphia. N 18

ACCIDENTS.
Boy drowns in pool of College of the City of New York. Ja 27
See also
DROWNINGS

SWINDLING.
C. Spear, A. F: Collins and C: L. Vaughn, wireless telephone promoters, convicted of fraud Ja 9
E. R. Jackson, real estate man, convicted; O. M. Jackson indicted for larceny. Ja 17
F: A. Betts pleads guilty to $150,000 real estate swindle of fellow employes, N. Y. Mr 24

Digitized by Google

24 counterfeit $50 travelers' checks returned to U. S. Express, others expected. Reported S 24
Mabel Sturtevant, Chicago, charged with swindling college girls in self-support scheme. S 25
12 indicted for selling N. J. swamp land as N. Y. suburb. S 27
Swindlers posing as Jos. Rich get $100,000 from N. Y. jewellers in few months by "consignment" trick. Reported S 28
Ohio C. Barber, accused of defrauding Fk. M. Piet of $100,000, New York. O 27
Trial of J. Macy Willets for "rare edition" book fraud begins, N. Y. City. N 12
Case decided in favor of Willets. N 19
See also
BANKS—LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS
BOOKS AND MANUSCRIPTS
Cox, G: B.
FORGERY
Gourdain, L: A.
HALLEY LAND AND IMPROVEMENT CO.
Hawthorne, Julian
Heike, C: R.
INTERNAT. LUMBER AND DEVELOPMENT CO.
INTERNAT. SUNSHINE SOC.
Livingston, M. A.
LOS ANGELES INVESTMENT CO.
Mills, D: S.
Musica, Antonio
SMUGGLING
U. S. LITHOGRAPH CO.
Wilmart, Nestor
WISNER & MEYERS CO.

Great Britain.

3 yr. term imposed on Arthur Newton, Dr. Crippen's lawyer, for swindling conspiracy. Jl 23

Italy.

Sham priest who swindled Pope gets 6½ yrs. Ja 10

Porto Rico.

Manuel Cerecedo arrested as head of lottery swindle, San Juan. O 2

SWISS GUARDS.
Detachment of Vatican guards leave. Jl 24

SWITZERLAND.
Col. Dr. Arth. Hoflmann elected president. D 11
See also
AVALANCHES
AVIATION
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS
Stovall, Pleasant A.

Sykes, Dr. F: H:
Named pres. of new Conn. College for Women. F 8

Sykes, Sir Tatton.
English landowner, London. b. 1825. d. My 4

Sylva, Carmen.
See
Rumania, Elizabeth, Queen of.

SYPHILIS
See
MEDICINE AND SURGERY, Mr 15.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.
See
FIRES
STRIKES
Will, L:

Szabo, Rosa Merschik.
See
Gibson, Burton W.

TACOMA, Wash.
See
FIRES

Taft, W: Howard.
At New York dinner, urges Republicans to get together for new victories. Ja 4
Attends Whitelaw Reid's funeral. Ja 4
B'nai B'rith gives medal to for service to Jews. Ja 6
Accepts Yale professorship, withdraws from Yale corporation. Ja 20
Breaks ground for Indian memorial, attends opening of "lighthouse for blind," and peace testimonial dinner, N. Y. F 22
Makes farewell speech to Nat. Press Club. Mr 1
Enthusiastically received at Yale as new law professor. Ap 1
Speaks before Am. Bar Assn., Montreal. S 2
Elected president of Am. Bar Assn. S 3
Speaks on Monroe dictrine and Mexican situation, N. Y. City. D 11
Assails Wilson's Philippine policy, N. Y. City. D 19
See also
PANAMA CANAL
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
U. S.—PRESIDENT

Takehito, Prince.
Of Japanese imperial family. d. Jl 6

Takeishi, Tonko.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 4

Taliaferro, Mabel.
Actress marries T: J. Carrigan. Reported Jl 10

Tallman, Clay.
Of Nevada, nominated Commissioner of General Land Office. My 29

TAMALPAIS, Mt.
See
MT. TAMALPAIS

TAMMANY HALL.
See
NEW YORK CITY

TAMPA, Fla.
See
FIRES

"TAR TRUST."
See
AM. COAL PRODUCTS CO.

TARIFF.
Customs Court decides wood pulp and paper from Norway, Russia, Austria-Hungary and Germany should be admitted free. My 12
Mr. and Mrs. W: Allen Dunlap decline to pay duty on $100,000 jewels on non-resident plea, N. Y. City. N 12
Custom agents seize jewels. D 5
See also
SMUGGLING

TARIFF BILL.
U. S. House committee begins revision discussion. Ja 6
Underwood upholds competitive tariff. Ja 9
Underwood denies committee will cut rates so low as to ruin business. Ja 24
Ways and Means Committee ends considerations. Mr 18
New bill outlined. Ap 1
Radical reduction bill introduced in House. Ap 7
Wilson sugar schedule adopted. Ap 12
Free raw wool adopted. Ap 16
Caucus ends sitting on rates. Ap 17
Income tax amendment adopted. Ap 18
Republican conference approves Payne wool bill as substitute. Ap 21
Committee reports bill. Ap 22
House rejects Republican proposal placing sugar on free list for 3 yrs. My 1
House adopts wool, silk, paper and sundries schedules. My 3
Income tax debated. My 6
House by viva voce vote sustains placing of wool on free list. My 6
Bill passes House. My 8
Bill enters Senate. My 9
Senate refers to Finance Committee. My 16
Pres. Wilson denounces powerful lobbying. My 26
Sen. Cummins introduces resolution asking inquiry into lobby charge. My 27
Senate votes for lobby investigation. My 29
Inquiry fails to find lobby. Je 2
Sen. Kenyon says "social lobbying" exists. Je 3
Amendment providing tax to kill "Tobacco trust" introduced. Je 5
Sen. Townsend says Pres. uses more influence than lobbyists. Je 6
Sugar men admit lobby; say it was not "insidious." Je 11
Lobby committee hears arguments against free sugar were mailed under Senators' franks. Je 12
Senate Finance Committee votes to amend by putting print paper on free list. Je 13
Lobby committee told of beet sugar men's wide campaign through newspapers. Je 17
Committee takes up income tax section. Je 19
F. C. Lowry tells of promoting free sugar; M. E. Stone explains Associated Press' beet sugar dealings. Je 19
Bill restricting lobbying introduced. Je 21
Tobacco amendment lost, Sen. Hitchcock bolts caucus. Jl 2

Digitized by Google

Bill approved by Finance Committee and reported to Senate. Jl 11
Sen. Root introduces amendment making income tax applicable only from date of passage of measure. Jl 18
Bill assailed by Senators Smoot and Burton. Jl 21
Sen. Borah (Rep., Id.) endorses principle of Democratic income-tax measure, but advocates raising of exemption line. Jl 22
Democrats reject all amendments. Jl 24
Sen. Thornton (Dem., La.) attacks free sugar section and says he will not support measure. Jl 31
Senate completes discussion of amendments to Schedules B and D; Mr. Walsh (Dem., Mont.) states he will support measure, though opposed to free-wool provision. Ag 2
Sen. Lippitt (Rep., R. I.) speaks on cotton schedule, charging Democrats with favoring southern mills. Ag 6
Senate sustains Finance Committee's amendments placing wheat and fresh eggs on free list. Ag 14
Senate sustains tax on bananas and placing of fish on free list. Ag 16
Mr. Bristow (Rep., Kan.) speaks against free sugar. Ag 18
Senate approves sugar schedule. Ag 19
Senate debates wool schedule. Ag 22
Senate adopts wool schedule without roll call. Ag 23
Senate completes consideration of free list of paper schedule. Ag 25
Senate agrees to free raw wool. Ag 25
Senate reaches income tax section. Ag 26
Senate rejects amendment of Mr. Bristow (Rep., Kan.) increasing surtax on large incomes. Ag 27
Senate rejects amendment for tax on incomes of certain corporations. Ag 29
Senate debates amendment imposing tax of 1-10 of 1 cent a pound on agreements for purchase or sale of cotton for future delivery. S 1
Senate Democrats, in caucus, agree on income tax rates. S 5
Senate completes consideration of bill in committee of the whole. S 6
Senate rejects amendment to strike out free sugar paragraph; 15% duty on wool rejected. S 8
Passes Senate, 44-37. S 9
Democratic members of conference committee of both houses begin work on adjustment of differences in tariff bills. S 11
Conferees agree on wheat and flour. S 18
Art works put on free list. S 19
In conference committee the Senate amendment placing tax on bananas is dropped. S 20
Conferees disagree on Clark cotton tax amendment. S 24
Conference committee reaches agreement. S 26
Surplus revenue for first year under is estimated at $15,000,000. S 28
Conference report sent to House. S 29
House accepts conference report. S 30
Senate Democrats, in caucus, agree to the report of the conference committee by vote of 33 to 6. O 1
Senate adopts conference report on tariff bill by vote of 36 to 17, after receding from its amendment placing tax on cotton "futures." O 2
Becomes law. O 3
Steps taken for repeal of 5% preferential clause. O 8
Underwood declines to aid in repeal of 5% rebate on goods in American ships. O 9
Ambassador Jusserand claims Franco-American Trade Convention of 1822 gives France right to 5% rebate. O 16
Atty.-Gen. McReynolds decides 5% clause is null because it violates treaty obligations, Washington, D. C. N 9
See also
CUSTOMS SERVICE
LOBBYING INVESTIGATION
U. S.—CONGRESS, Ap 8
U. S.—PRESIDENT, Ap 6
WAGES

TARRYTOWN, N. Y.
See
BURGLARIES
FIRES

Tate, Col. Ja. E.
Hangs self, New York. O 4

Tate, Col. S:
Railroad builder, kills self, Asheville, N. C. S 3

Tatum, Mrs. J: C.
See
MacArthur, Kathryn

TAXATION.
Internal revenue collections (including corporation tax) for fiscal year total $344,424,453. Ag 10
See also
CORPORATIONS
INCOME TAX
TRADING STAMPS

Taylor, Dr. Ja. Monroe.
Resigns as pres. of Vassar College. F 17

Taylor, P. Emerson.
Am. consul at Port-of-Spain, Trinidad. b. 1871 d. Ap 8

TAYLOR, Tex.
See
FIRES

TAYLORSVILLE, Ky.
See
FIRES

TEACHERS AND TEACHING.
Mrs. Bridget M. F. Peixotto dismissed for becoming a mother, New York. O 8
Board of Education instructs Superintendent Maxwell to present list of all teachers who have become mothers in 1913. O 13
3 teacher-mothers suspended. O 13
2 teacher-mothers, fearing trial, resign, N. Y. O 14
Mrs. Edghill, teacher-mother, applies for back pay. O 15
Mrs. Peixotto sues for reinstatement. O 16
4th teacher-mother resigns. O 18
15 names of teacher-mothers submitted to Board of Education, of whom 7 have resigned. O 22
Supt. Maxwell reports 15 more married teachers. O 22
Teacher to be tried for giving maiden name, N. Y. City. N 3
5th teacher-mother resigns. N 3
Committee decides to pay Mrs. Edgell while she teaches; will be tried after Mrs. Peixotto. N 5
Justice Seabury reserves decision in case of Mrs. Peixotto. N 6
Justice Seabury issues writ for reinstatement of Mrs. Peixotto, N. Y. City. N 14
Board of Education decides to appeal in Peixotto case. N 18
See also
Edgell, Mrs. Katherine C.
NAT. EDUC. ASSN.
Young, Mrs. Ella Flagg

TEAGUE, Tex.
See
FIRES

Tearle, Edm.
Actor, England. d. F 5

TELEGRAPH.
See
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY

TELEPATHY.
See
Miller, Beulah

TELEPHONE TRUST.
Govt. brings suit to destroy Bell Company's monopoly in 4 western states. Jl 24
Anti-trust suit against American Telephone and Telegraph Co. begins, Chicago. N 19
Testified that 'phone merger to absorb 20,000 companies fell through. N 20
Testimony shows $400,000,000 merger backed by Morgan was planned to end competition. N 25
Hearing suspended, Chicago, to be resumed in Baltimore. N 28
Government's suit to dissolve Am. Telephone and Telegraph Co. begins, N. Y. City. D 11
Government closes case. D 12
Agrees to dissolution. D 19

TELEPHONES.
Government takes over phone system in Gt. Britain. Ja. 1. Reported Ja 13
Govt. fight for better service and rates planned, U S. Reported Ja 21
Device to intensify voice exhibited, N. Y. F 14
Vt. investigating commission charges monopoly and orders 20% reduction in rates. Jl 15
See also
BELL TELEPHONE CO.
ELECTRICITY—ACCIDENTS
NEW YORK TELEPHONE CO.

TELLICO PLAINS, Tenn.
See
FIRES

Digitized by Google

Tellier, C:
Inventor cold storage, Paris. b. 1838. d. O 20

TEMPERANCE.
See
CATHOLIC TOTAL ABSTINENCE UNION OF AM.
ORLAND, Ill.

Tener, J: K.
Gov. Penn. elected pres. National League of Professional Baseball Clubs. D 9

TENNESSEE.
See
PROHIBITION
Shields, J: K.
U. S.—SENATE, Ap 1
Webb, W. R.

TENNIS.
Australian championships, J. C. Parke wins singles final round, J. C. Parke and C. T. Dixon win doubles final round, Wellington. Ja 1
W. C. Grant wins 1 at. indoor title in singles, W. M. Hall and A. M. Loribond in doubles, N. Y. F 1
Championship of Orient, P. R. Fanning wins singles final round, P. R. Fanning and E. S. Gee win doubles challenge round, Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Gee win mixed doubles final round, Manila. F 3-8
National indoor lawn tennis championships, U. S. Nat. Lawn Tennis Assn., held 7th reg. armory, G. Touchard wins singles final round, W. C. Grant and G: C. Shafer win doubles, N. Y. City. F 12-20
Nat. Assn. meets, N. Y. F 14
W. C. Grant and G: C. Shafer win nat. indoor doubles title, N. Y. F 19
Women's national indoor championships, 7th reg armory, Miss M. Wagner wins singles final round, Miss M. Wagner and Miss C. Kuttroff win doubles final round, N. Y. City. Mr 29-Ap 3
Jay Gould wins national singles court championship, defeating Joshua Crane in challenge round 6—4, 6—0, 6—2, Boston, Mass. Ap 12
N. S. Lytton wins English singles court tennis championship, defeating E. M. Baerlein 3 sets to 2, London. My 19
New England intercollegiate championships, C. L. Johnstone (Amherst) wins singles final round, C. F. Bacon and J. A. Richards (Wesleyan) win doubles, Boston. My 23
Davis tennis cup:
First round: Germany beats France. Je 5-7
U. S. beats Australasia. Je 6-9
Canada beats South Africa. Belgium a bye. Je 19-20
Second round: U. S. beats Germany. Jl 10-12
Canada beats Belgium. Jl 10-12
Final round: U. S. beats Canada, Wimbledon, Eng. Jl 18-21
Challenge round: U. S. beats British Isles, Wimbledon, Eng. Jl 25-28
S N. Doust and A. B. Jones, for Australia, beat McLoughlin and Hackett in international doubles, N. Y. Je 7
McLoughlin beats Doust, Williams beats H. Rice (Australia) N. Y., in deciding match for right to challenge England for Davis cup. Je 9
Women's national championships, Miss D. Green wins singles final round, Miss M. Browne wins challenge round, Miss M. Browne and Mrs. R. H. Williams win doubles final round, Miss M. Browne and W. T. Tilden win mixed doubles final round. Philadelphia. Je 9-16
Hard court championship of world, A. F. Wilding wins singles final round, H. Kleinschroth and Baron V. Bissing win men's doubles final round, Miss M. Rieck wins women's singles final round, Miss E. Ryan and M. Decugis win mixed doubles final round. St. Cloud, France. Je 12
English championships, McLoughlin wins final round, A. F. Wilding (holder) wins challenge round, F. W. Rahe and H. Kleinschroth win doubles final round, C: P. Dixon and H. Roper Barrett (holders) win challenge round, Mrs. Lambert Chambers wins ladies singles final round and challenge round, Mrs. Tuckey and Hope Crisp win mixed doubles final round, Mrs. McNair and Miss Boothby win ladies doubles. Wimbledon, Eng. Je 23-Jl 4
McLoughlin, Amer. champion, wins all-England tournament; challenger for British title. Jl 2
McLoughlin loses to Wilding, British champion. Jl 4
McLoughlin and Williams, Americans, defeat Froitzheim and Kreuzer, Germans, in Davis Cup match. Jl 10
J. C. Parke, Eng., beats M. E. McLoughlin, Amer., R. N. Williams, Amer., beats C. P. Dixon, Eng., in Davis Cup match, London. Jl 25
McLoughlin and Hackett beat Dixon and Barrett. Jl 26
McLoughlin beats Dixon, winning Davis Cup. Jl 28
33d annual lawn tennis championship tournament, U. S. Nat. Lawn Tennis Assn. held, Newport, R. I. Ag 18-26
McLoughlin and Bundy win doubles title, Newport, R. I. Ag 20
McLoughlin wins national title, Newport, R. I. Ag 26
Eastern intercollegiate championships, R. N. Williams 2d (Harvard), wins singles final round, W. M. Washburn and J. J. Armstrong (Harvard) win doubles. Haverford, Pa. S 6
R. N. Williams wins inter-collegiate singles, Haverford, Pa. S 6
Miss Elziabeth Moore wins 5 straight matches and plays 99 games. Probably record. New York. O 17
See also
Behr, Karl

TERAUCHI PLOT.
See
COREA

TERMINAL RAILROAD ASSOCIATION OF ST. LOUIS.
U. S. files petition alleging conspiracy to suppress competition in soft coal transportation, St. Louis, Mo. Mr 4

TETANUS.
See
ACCIDENTS—*Grand Isle, La.*

TEXAS.
See
FLOODS
PROHIBITION
Sheppard, Morris
STANDARD OIL CO.
U. S.—CONGRESS—SENATE, F 7
WOMAN SUFFRAGE

TEXAS STATE AGRICUL. AND MECHANICAL COLL.
466 expelled for insubordination. F 2

Thaw, Alice Copley.
Former Countess of Yarmouth marries Geoffrey W. Whitney. Ap 22

Thaw, Evelyn Nesbit.
Contracts to appear on English stage. Reported My 14
Returns to U. S.; to go on stage. Jl 30
Files bankruptcy petition. Ag 1

Thaw, Harry K.
Dr. J: W. Russell, charged with taking $25,000 bribe to free Thaw, says he refused $20,000. F 21
Dr. Russell names J: Anhut as would-be briber. F 22
Dr. Russell and Supt. of Prisons Scott tell of bribe offer F 24
Committee of inquiry informed Anhut will admit receiving retainer from Thaw. F 25
Thaw declines to testify: Anhut says Dr. Russell asked for bribe. F 26
Dr. Russell resigns as Matteawan head. F 27
Hoffman, Thaw's agent, says Clark, Dr. Russell's accuser, and A. F. Lewis were Thaw's publicity agents. F 28
Dr. Kennedy asks habeas corpus writ for Thaw, asserts his sanity. Mr 1
Jerome retained to fight release. Reported Mr 4
Fight for freedom temporarily dropped. Mr 6
A. H: Lewis tells of relations with Thaw, denies knowing of bribery. Mr 7
Dr Flint says Thaw rules Matteawan; could escape, but wants legal freedom. Mr 13
Testifies before grand jury on bribe inquiry. Ap 10
Anhut indicted for bribery. Ap 17
Anhut bribery trial begins; Thaw says Dr. Russell was to release him for money, then qualifies charge. My 15
Dr. Russell says Anhut twice offered $20,000; Anhut says Thaw gave him $25,000 and doctor asked for $20,000. My 16
Anhut convicted of offering bribe. My 17
Anhut gets 2-4 yrs. My 23
Anhut, convicted of bribery for release of, gets certificate of reasonable doubt. Je 18

Digitized by Google

Escapes from Matteawan in auto. Ag 17
Captured at St. Heremenigilde de Garford, Canada, held in Sherbrooke jail. Ag 19
Wins delay by writ. Ag 20
W: T. Jerome appointed to represent N. Y. State. Ag 22
Writ withdrawn. Ag 26
Gets ovation from courtroom crowd as U. S. lawyers are held to have no status in court. Ag 27
J: Bondreau, who arrested Thaw, sues out writ for his release. Ag 30
Quebec Atty.-Gen. demands Thaw be put out of jail. S 2
Freed on writ, arrested by immigration officers for deportation. S 3
Contention that he traveled as tourist ruled out by immigration board; sanity question raised. S 4
Deportation ordered by board, delayed by writ; Jerome arrested as gambler. S 5
Jerome freed from gambling charge. S 8
Deported, arrested in New Hampshire. S 10
Warrant for arrest for conspiracy issued. S 11
Jerome says indictment for conspiracy was found, but laid over pending evidence against "man higher up." S 23
Arguments heard on extradition. S 23
Thaw challenges Jerome to show conspiracy indictment. S 28
Requests State Department to take up matter of deportation from Canada with British Embassy. O 2
Gov. Glynn orders inquiry into charges of conspiracy in New York. O 3
Telegrams showing 33 governors know of no similar proceedings filed by Thaw's lawyers, Concord. O 4
Gov. Felker declares he has a certified copy of suppressed indictment. O 5
Gov. Felker grants Jerome extra day to file formal application for extradition. O 5
U. S. State Dept. upholds Canada in deporting Thaw. O 6
Gov. Felker grants Jerome till O 20 to complete grand jury inquiry, Concord. O 7
Gov. Felker furnishes copies of all information laid before him by Jerome. O 9
Gov. Felker grants Jerome another delay till O 27. O 16
Lawyers submit brief asking for release on ground of defective requisition petition. O 18
Grand jury begins investigation into charges of conspiracy in connection with escape. O 23
Indicted with R: J. Butler, Roger Thompson, Michael O'Keefe and Eug. Duffy for conspiracy. O 23
Jerome leaves for Concord with new extradition papers. O 24
R: J. Butler and Eug. Duffy will surrender Monday. O 25
Seeks bail here, will then demand of Felker the proceedings be quashed. Not fugitive his plea. Gate tender of Matteawan discharged. O 25
R: J. Butler seeks arrest 5 hrs. Now out on $3,000 bail. O 27
Gov. Felker grants delay till N 4. O 27
Petition based on New York indictment filed at Concord. O 28
Thaw lawyers file brief in answer to extradition case. N 3
Eug. Duffy and Michael O'Keefe, alleged conspirators, surrender, N. Y. City. N 3
New requisition filed to correct error. N 6
Gov. Felker honors requisition of State of N. Y., case automatically transferred to federal courts, where writ of habeas corpus is pending. N 8
T: Flood, chauffeur, surrenders. N 14
Hearing on amended petition, Concord, N. H. N 18
Grand jury investigates report that Thaw sent $8,000 to beat Judge Hasbrouck, who ruled against him, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. N 18
Habeas corpus writ temporarily suspended; Thaw rearrested on extradition warrant, new habeas corpus filed, Concord, N. H. N 18
N. Y. sheriff files answer to petition for habeas corpus writ, seeks custody of, Concord. N 22
Judge orders Thaw to pay own expenses while in New Hampshire. N 24
Applies for bail, Concord, N. H. D 8
Judge Edg. Aldrich rules sanity must be settled by U. S. court, Concord, N. H. D 9
U. S court names commission to decide if he would be a public menace, Concord, N. H. D 17
Commissioners set Ja 7 for hearing. D 31

Thayer, Fs. J.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 19

THEATRE.
Irish players return to N. Y. F 10
End of "Syndicate-Shubert war" announced. F 14
Managers defend "The Lure" and "The Fight," accused of indecency. S 6
"The Lure" and "The Fight" close pending grand jury decision on their morality. S 9
"Lure" and "Fight" cases dropped on promise to expurgate. S 16

France.
C: Le Bargy revives Rostand's "Cyrano," Paris. Reported Mr 30

Gt. Britain.
House of Commons votes to abolish censorship. Ap 16
Several hurt in fight for theatre between forces of rival producers of Baron Rothschild's "Crœsus," London. My 17
See also
ACCIDENTS—*France*
CHICAGO, My 31
RIOTS—*Montenegro*
"VAUDEVILLE TRUST"

THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY.
Am. section meets, Chicago. S 4

THESSALONIA INSTITUTE.
Leander D. Chamberlain wills $100,000, Philadelphia. Jl 23

THIBET.
Demands complete autonomy without even Chinese representation at Lhasa and indemnities. O 21

THIEF RIVER FALLS, Minn.
See
BURGLARIES

Thompson, F.
Theatrical manager marries Selene Wheat Pilcher. Ap 21

Thompson, Ferris S.
See
MERCY HOSPITAL, Chicago
PRINCETON UNIV., Mr 14

Thompson, G. S.
See
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING

Thompson, J: Q.
Asst. Atty.-Gen. of U. S. b. 1862. d. F 26.

Thompson, Mrs. May Van Allen.
Custom inspectors find jewels in maid's belt, Boston. O 16
$10,000 pearl necklace found sewed in corset. O 18
Case referred to Washington. O 20
$100,000 worth of dutiable goods found in trunks. O 20
Gems and articles bought in U. S. freed. Counsel pays duty under protest. O 24
Treasury Dept. rules Mrs. Thompson is resident of U. S. and must pay duty, Washington, D. C. N 22

Thompson, W. H.
Dem., elected senator from Kan. Ja 28

Thomson, Sir J. J:
See
CHEMISTRY, Ja 18

Thomson, Thaddeus Austin.
Of Austin, Tex., nominated as Minister to Colombia. Je 2

Thorpe, Ja.
Amateur status of athlete questioned. Ja 24
Admits he played professional baseball not knowing penalty; to lose Olympic honors. Ja 27
Accepts contract with N. Y. Giants. Ja 31

Thurston, Albt. Lee.
Senate confirms nomination as Solicitor of the Dept. of Commerce. My 20

Thwaites, Reuben Gold.
Historian, Madison, Wis. b. 1853. d. O 22

TIDAL WAVES.
Tidal wave sweeps beach for mile, Elmore Park, Ore. D 23

Tiepolo, Countess Maria.
Shoots husband's orderly, Polinanti, who, she claims, attacked her, San Remo, Italy. N 8

TIFFIN, O.
See
FIRES

Digitized by Google

Tillman, B: R.
Re-elected senator from S. C. Ja 28
Tinker, Jackson.
Journalist, Washington, D. C. b. 1867. d. Jl 16
Tinworth, G:
Terra cotta artist, Eng. b. 1843. d. S 11
Tisza, Count.
See
DUELS
"TITANIC" DISASTER.
$6,000,000 claims filed against White Star Line. Reported. Ja 16
Claim based on British law denied, N. Y. Ja 17
Claims filed reach over $8,000,000. F 11
Claims total nearly $14,000,000. Ap 15
Memorial lighthouse tower on Seamen's Church Institute, N. Y., dedicated. Ap 15
U. S. Court refuses to limit liability. Ap 21
Verdict of negligence in not reducing speed given in test damage case, London. Reported Je 26
Oceanic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., appeal from Judge Holt's decision dismissing the petition asking that liability for damages be limited to $90,000; claims now filed aggregate $18,000,000. O 8
Titanic loss question goes to Supm. Ct. O 24
1st damage suit in France heard, Paris. N 18
See also
Binns, Jack
Phillips, Jack
Rostron, Capt. A. H.
Titus, Bennett E.
Editor *North Christian Advocate*, Danvers, Mass. b. 1859. d. N 29
TOBACCO.
See
URUGUAY
"TOBACCO TRUST."
See
AM. TOBACCO CO.
Todd, G: C.
Of N. Y., nominated as Assistant to Attorney-General. Jl 25
Tokuda, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Mr 28
Tokugawa, Prince Keiki.
Last of Shoguns, Tokio. b. 1837. d. N 22
TOLEDO, O.
See
Keller, Carl H.
STRIKES
Tolstoy, Count Leo.
Wife publishes letters. O 5
TOMBS PRISON, N. Y.
Isidor Rader tells of being attacked in prison. Jl 21
Tomlinson, Gilbert E.
See
SWIMMING, S 6
TONAWANDA, N. Y.
See
FIRES
Toomey, Gertrude Sans Souci.
Musician, Weehawken, N. J. d. Ja 19
Topakyan, Haiguzoun H.
Persian Consul in N. Y. and rug dealer, goes bankrupt. Jl 3
TORNADOES.
See
STORMS
TORRINGTON, Conn.
See
FIRES
Touff, G.
Jewish educator, Cincinnati. b. 1839. d. O 7
TOWELS.
See
HYGIENE
Townsend, Dr. C: H.
See
SEAL FISHERIES
TRACHOMA.
Dr. Webster Fox claims cure for. Government to co-operate in observation of, Washington, D. C. N 12
TRACK AND FIELD ATHLETICS.
Amateur Athletic Union: national junior championships, highest total points scored Chicago A. A., 42, Chicago. Jl 4
National senior championships, highest total points scored Irish-American A. C., 44, Chicago. Jl 5
National senior and junior indoor championships, highest total points scored: Junior Irish-American A. C. 22, Senior Irish-American A. C. 30. N. Y. City. Ja 4-Mr 6
1st annual indoor New England championships, Boston A. A. wins 6 out of 10 firsts, Boston. F 28
Annual indoor championship meet of Central Assn, highest total points scored Chicago A. C., 51. Chicago. Mr 1
Western Assn. championships, highest total points scored Kansas City A. C., 78. St. Louis. Je 21
Military Athletic League championships, point winner 13th coast artillery, 34. N. Y. City Mr 8
All round championship, F. C. Thompson wins, 7,418½ points. Los Angeles. Jl 12
Foreign championships held Stamford Bridge, London. Jl 4
Metropolitan senior championships, Irish-American A. C. scores 74. Travers Island, N. Y. S 20
Intercollegiate Amateur Athletic Association of America: 38th annual track and field games, Pennsylvania scores 24. Cambridge, Mass. My 30-31
13th annual meet Western Intercollegiate Conference championships, Illinois scores 47½. Madison, Wis. Jl 6-7
Conference indoor games, Wisconsin scores 33½. Chicago. Mr 29
Pacific coast conference championships, Univ. of California scores 53. Berkeley, Cal. My 10
Pennsylvania relay carnival held, Philadelphia. Ap 26
Columbia indoor relay championships held, N. Y. City. F 15
Dual and triangular meets.
Univ. of Ill. (indoor) 50, Univ. of Chic. 27, Urbana, Ill. F 15
Chicago A. A. (indoor) defeats Univ. of Ill., Urbana, Ill. F 22
Oxford vs. Cambridge (tie), 5 firsts each, London, Eng. Mr 14
Univ. of Mich. 55½, Syracuse 21½, Syracuse, N. Y. Mr 15
Pennsylvania 64, Univ. of Va. 35, Charlottesville, Va. Ap 19
Stanford 61 1-5, California 60 4-5, Berkeley, Cal. Ap 19
Syracuse 80½, Brown Univ. 36½, Syracuse, N. Y. My 3
Yale 60½, Princeton 56½, Princton, N. J. My 10
Harvard 63, Cornell 54, Cambridge, Mass. My 10
Dartmouth 70½, Pennsylvania 64½, Hanover, N. H. My 10
Chicago 74, Northwestern University 52, Chicago. My 10
Univ. of Pa. 63, Cornell 54, Philadelphia. My 17
Michigan 80, Syracuse 42, Ann Arbor. My 17
Yale 56, Harvard 48, New Haven, Ct. My 17
Princeton 79½, Columbia 37⅔, Princeton, N. J. My 17
Univ. of Ill. 78½, Univ. of Chic. 47½, Chicago. My 24
Univ. of Wis. 108, Minnesota 18, Madison, Wis. My 31
Interscholastic meets.
U. S. indoor all-round interscholastic championship held, Brooklyn, N. Y.; won by Van H. Laggren, of Pingery School, with 3 first and 2 seconds in 5 events contested. Ja 11
Northwestern interscholastic indoor meet at Evanston, Ill.; won by Evanston Acadamy 29½. Mr 15
University of California interscholastic meet at Berkeley, Cal., won by Stockton High School, 23. Ap 5
Stanford Univ. interscholastic meet at Stanford, Cal., won by Stockton High School, 25. Ap 12
New York Univ. interscholastic meet at N. Y. City, won by Brooklyn Polytechnic Preparatory School, 10. Ap 19
Princeton Alumni A. N. N. J. meet, Hackensack, N. J., won by Englewood High School, 61. My 3
Cornell interscholastic meet at Ithaca, N. Y., won by Mercersburg Acad., 51½. My 10
Univ. of Ill. interscholastic meet at Urbana, Ill., won by Oak Park High School, 34. My 17
Yale interscholastic meet at New Haven, Ct., won by Phillips Exeter Acad., 67. My 24
Wisconsin Univ. interscholastic meet at Madison, Wis., won by Ashland High School, 24. My 24

Digitized by Google

Princeton interscholastic meet at Princeton, N. J., won by Hill School, 44⅓. My 24
Northwestern Univ. interscholastic meet at Evanston, Ill., won by West Division High School, 27. My 31
National interscholastic championship meet, at Travers Island, N. Y., won by Mercersburg Acad., 51. Je 7
Univ. of Chicago interscholastic meet, at Chicago, won by Oak Park High School, 26. Je 7

TRADE.
Foreign trade of U. S. for fiscal yr. ending Je 30 shows unprecedented totals. imports, $1,812,621,160; exports, $2,465,761,910. Reported Jl 17
U. S. administration will support American trade abroad on equal opportunity principle by diplomacy. Reported S 16-17

TRADE UNIONS.
British employers form union. Reported N 17
See also
CLOSED SHOP
DANBURY HATTERS CASE
INTERNAT. WORKERS OF THE WORLD
LABOR UNIONS
STRIKES
SUNDRY CIVIL APPROP. BILL.
TRADES AND LABOR CONGRESS
TRADES UNION CONGRESS
Wilson, Secy. W: B.

TRADES AND LABOR CONGRESS OF CANADA.
Opens, Montreal. S 22

TRADES UNION CONGRESS.
Meets, Manchester, Eng. S 1

TRADING STAMPS.
Bill putting prohibitive tax on, signed, Wash. state. Mr 20

TRAFFIC.
See
INVENTIONS, F 16

TRAIN ROBBERIES.
Man holds up express car in Chicago yards, gets $9,000. Ja 31
2 bandits rob express car on train of $500-$3,500, near Batesville, Miss. Jl 4
2 robbers get registered mail from train near Birmingham, Ala. Ag 5
3 men rob train of $50,000-$100,000 near Cottondale, Ala.; sheriff accidentally killed in pursuit. S 26
Bandits take $10,000 worth of furs from express near Chicago. N 5
Highwayman robs passengers of $1,000, Richmond, Cal. N 14
Bandit holds up train, kills passenger, Pomona, Cal. D 1
Southern Pacific offers $5,000 reward for capture of bandit. D 2
J: Bostick, wanted for hold up of D 1, captured San Francisco. D 23
J: Bostick confesses, San Francisco. D 25
After 2 hour trial Ralph Farliss (alias J: Bostick) sentenced to death, Los Angeles. D 27
Bandit holds up Sunset express, fatally injures messenger and escapes with several thousand dollars, New Orleans. D 12

TRANSPORT WORKERS' STRIKE (Dublin).
7,000 strikers meet, following lockout of Transport Workers' Union, Dublin. Ag 26
2 dead, 400 hurt in Dublin riots. Ag 31
Stores robbed in Dublin riot; mayor moves for inquiry into alleged police brutality. S 1
20,000 march to funeral of man killed by police charge, Dublin. S 3
1,600 strike on 2 English railroads in sympathy with Irish strike. S 15
Agreement reached in English railroad strike. S 20
42 hurt in fight with police, Dublin. S 21
Relief ship with food from Trades Union Congress reaches Dublin. S 27
Employers unable to accept report of Court of Inquiry as basis of settlement in Dublin strike. O 6
Starvation in Dublin reaches acute stage. O 8
Dublin Tramway Co. obtains ejectment decrees against 32 striking employes. O 10
Peace committee confers with both sides. O 13
Dublin employers, replying to report of Asquith Committee, say they are compelled again to refuse to recognize union till reorganized. O 14
Priests stop 50 children from going to England into "Socialist homes," Dublin. O 22
Mrs. Lucille Rand, American, attempts to provide for strikers' children, arrested for kidnapping. O 23
Deportation of 18 more children stopped by priests. O 25
Ja. Larkin, strike leader, convicted of sedition and incitement to riot and sentenced to 7 mos. O 27
Prosecution of Mrs. Rand on kidnapping charge dropped. O 29
2,000 dock workers join strike, 30,000 now out, more than 100,000 living on charity. Acute misery Dublin. N 13
British Trade Unionists meet, but hesitate to take aggressive regarding, London. N 18
Rioting renewed, Dublin. N 28
3d strikers army 1,000 strong mustered. N 30
Latest attempt to end 15 weeks' strike fails. D 7
Trades Union Council rejects resolution favoring sympathetic strike in support of transport workers, London. D 9
Conference fails, Dublin. D 20
See also
Larkin, Ja.

Trask, Mrs. Spencer.
Wills $3,000,000 for home for artists, Saratoga, N. Y. Ap 14
See also
FIRES—*Lake George*

TRAVELLING.
See
Mears, J: H:

Travers, Jerome D.
See
GOLF, S 6

TREASURE.
Man finds $25,000 in wallet near station, Newport, R. I. Ja 2
Workmen dig up $37,000, Claremore, Okla. Ja 3
Digging trench, laborer finds $37,500 in gold, near Nowata, Okla. Reported. Ja 4
$800 worth melted gold found in remains of ship on coral reef, near Miami, Fla. Reported Ap 19
See also
BONDS
JEWELS AND JEWELRY

TREASURY DEPT.
See
UNITED STATES

TREATIES.
France-Venezuela agreement signed at Caracas. F 12
U. S.-France treaty renewed for 5 yrs. F 13
U. S. Senate ratifies treaty with Italy for reciprocal treatment of citizens. F 26
French Chamber ratifies treaty with Spain concerning Morocco. Mr 7
Extension of France-U. S. arbitration treaty ratified. Mr 14
Sen Chamberlain introduces resolution for abrogation of Hay-Pauncefote and Clayton-Bulwer treaties with Great Britain. Ap 21
Arbitration treaty between U. S. and Great Britain renewed for 5 yrs. My 31
Willingness to renew arbitration treaty with U. S. announced by Japan. Je 14
Renewal of general arbitration treaty bet. U. S. and Japan signed. Je 28
U. S. arbitration treaties with Japan, Portugal and Sweden renewed for 5 yrs. Je 28
U. S. Senators indorse Nicaraguan treaty. Jl 21
Salvador is first nation to sign treaty under Bryan's peace plan. Ag 7
Treaties signed at Washington with Panama and Guatemala. S 20
Honduras signs peace plan. N 3
Said to have requested Great Britain to abrogate treaty. Reported N 9
Treaty with Holland signed, first European peace pact on Bryan's plan. D 18
See also
Bryan, W: J.
EXTRADITION

TREES.
Elm planted by Jonathan Edwards about 1726, Northampton, Mass., falls. Ag 8

TRENTON, N. J.
See
FIRES
STRIKES

Treuberg, Countess von.
Trial for fraud and usury in matrimonial agency begins, Berlin. N 18
Found guilty of usury, slander, and blackmail, gets 15 mos.' imprisonment, $375 fine and "loss of honor" for 3 yrs., Berlin. D 16

Digitized by Google

TRIANGLE WAIST CO., N. Y. City.
4 violations of fire laws found in building where Triangle fire occurred, N. Y. Jl 31
Owner of factory fined $20 for keeping doors fastened again. S 26
Sues Royal Insurance Co. to recover $5,000 lost in fire March, 1911. O 7
Suit with insurance co. settled. O 9
Fire prevention inspector censures, finds it still disregards regulations, N. Y. City. D 23
Owner settles 9 suits for death in fire of Mr 25, 1911, at $75 ea. D 24

TRINIDAD.
See
FIRES

TRINITY COLLEGE, Durham, N. C.
$1,000,000 endowment fund completed by B: N. Duke. Reported Je 4

TRIPOLI.
Arabs beat Italians at Sidi Garba. My 16
Severe battle at Sidi Garba, Tripoli; Italians loose nearly 1000. My 16. Reported My 22
1,000 Italians dead, wounded or prisoners. Reported My 24
1200 Italians killed or wounded in fight with Arabs. Reported Jl 7

TROLLEYS.
See
STREET RAILWAYS

Tron, Dr. Stanley E.
Emma E. Krill, nurse, arraigned for death of doctor she lived with, Utica, N. Y. Ag 4
Morphine found in doctor's wine emphasized by prosecution; Miss Krill claims he asked for it. Ag 14
Miss Krill discharged for lack of evidence. Ag 15

TROY, N. Y.
See
Burns, Cornelius F.
FIRES

Trumpy, Jean Rodolphe.
Horticulturist, Flushing, N. Y. b. 1830. d. My 22

TRUSTS.
Sup. Ct. declares "corners" criminal under Sherman law. Ja 6
Pres. Wilson indicates intention to recommend anti-trust legislation at regular session of Congress. O 10
It becomes known that trust legislation will be held off till January, 1915. D 27
See also
AMERICAN CAN CO.
AM. COAL PRODUCTS CO.
AM. NAVAL STORES CO.
AM. SHOE MACHINERY CO.
AM. THREAD CO.
AM. TOBACCO CO.
"BASEBALL TRUST"
"BATHTUB TRUST"
"BEEF TRUST"
BURROUGHS ADDING MACHINE CO.
CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE
CLEVELAND STONE CO.
COAL MINERS' STRIKE, Colo., D 1
"COAL TRUST"
"COLD STORAGE TRUST"
CORN PRODUCTS REFINING CO.
CORPORATIONS
COTTON POOL CASE
"COTTON SEED OIL TRUST"
DELAWARE, LACKAWANNA & WESTERN R. R.
EASTMAN KODAK CO
"EGG TRUST"
INTERNAT. BROTHERHOOD OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS, LOCAL UNIONS NOS. 9 AND 134
INTERNAT. HARVESTER CO.
"JEWELERS' TRUST"
KRENTLER-ARNOLD HINGE LAST CO.
LABOR UNIONS
"LUMBER TRUST"
MCCASKEY REGISTER CO.
"MONEY TRUST"
"MOVING PICTURE TRUST"
NAT. CASH REGISTER CO.
NEW DEPARTURE MANUFACTURING CO.
NEW JERSEY
OKLAHOMA BROKERAGE CO.
"POWDER TRUST"
PRODUCE MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE
QUAKER OATS CO.
RADIUM
SHERMAN LAW
"SHIPPING TRUST"
"SHOE LAST TRUST"
SOUTHERN WHOLESALE GROCERS' ASSN.
STANDARD OIL CO.
"STEEL TRUST"
"SUGAR TRUST"
"TELEPHONE TRUST"
TERMINAL RAILROAD ASSOCIATION OF ST. LOUIS
UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA
UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO.
U. S. STEEL CORPORATION

TUBERCULOSIS.
Report on new Friedmann serum sent to U. S. Senate. Ja 16
Dr. Friedmann entrusts serum to government. Reported. Ja 23
C: E. Finlay offers $1,000,000 to establish Friedman treatment in U. S. Reported Ja 25
Dr. A. B. Heid, Pittsburg, uses turtle serum; says secret was stolen from Friedmann. F 6
Phipps Institute, for study and prevention among poor, opened, Phila. My 10
Dr. W: J. Beattie returns from Germany with Piorkowski vaccine; denounces Dr. Friedmann. My 16
Dr. Maurice Sturm, former associate of Friedmann, sued by Standard Distributing Co. for selling virus. O 9
Dr. J: B. Murphy presents method of nitrogen gas injection, Chicago. O 23
11th International Tuberculosis Conference opens, Berlin. O 23
Drs. Myer and Beattie report recovery within 4 mos. under turtle treatment. O 27
Dr. J. Wallace Beveridge says bedbug carries tuberculosis germ, N. Y. City. D 11
Dr. Pierre Roux announces new tuberculous toxin, isolation of which tends to prove consumption vaccines useless, Paris. D 29
See also
Friedmann, Dr. Friedrich Franz
NAT. ASSN. FOR STUDY AND PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS
VARICOSE VEINS

Tucker, Gilman H.
Sec. Am. Bk Co. b. 1836. d. N 14

TULSA, Okla.
See
FIRES

Tumulty, Jos. P.
Retained as Pres.-elect Wilson's secretary. Reported F 4

TUNNELS.
See
EXPLOSIONS
MONT DOR TUNNEL

TURCO-BALKAN WAR.
Turks agree to cede most of European Turkey, keeping Adrianople. Ja 1
Allies demand Crete, Ægeans and Adrianople; to end conference if not granted. Ja 3
Turkey gives up Crete, insists on Adrianople; allies suspend conference. Ja 6
Rumored Roumania will invade Bulgaria. Reported. Ja 10
Bulgarian deaths in war officially given as 21,302, wounded 51,876. Reported Ja 12
Collective note of European powers given Turkey. Ja 17
Autonomy of Mt. Athos, monks' and hermits' home, agreed on. Reported Ja 18
Greek and Turkish fleets engage in battle off Dardanelles. Ja 18
Grand Council of Turkey decides to give up Adrianople and Ægeans. Ja 22
Grand Vizier and Cabinet forced to resign; Mahmond Shefket Pacha made Grand Vizier; Young Turks in power. Nazim Pacha commander-in-chief, killed in demonstration. Ja 23
Roumania decides not to mobilize. Ja 25
Allies form committee to explain breaking off of conference. Ja 26
Nazim Pacha's death declared murder. Reported Ja 27
Allies break off conference. Ja 29
Allies denounce armistice. Turkish note to powers offers to cede part of Adrianople. Ja 30

Digitized by Google

Allies ask $200,000,000 war indemnity. Ja 31
Armistice ends. F 2
Bombardment of Adrianople begins. F 3
Kaiser intercedes for Turkey; Turks refuse to attack. Reported F 3
Sloop bombards Bulgarians at Myriophyto, kills 300. Reported F 6
Allies on Gallipoli Peninsula force Turks to seek safety at town of Gallipoli. F 6
6500 killed and wounded when Montenegrins take hill near Scutari. F 10
Turkish ambassador in London requests British foreign secretary to invite powers to end war. F 12
5500 Turks killed at Bulair, Gallipoli, by Bulgarians. Reported F 12
Turkey formally asks intervention. Reported F 13
Bulair alleged taken F 11. F 14
Alleged Enver Bey's soldiers turn against him after expedition fails. Reported F 17
Rumania accepts powers' mediation. F 21
Turkey offers to negotiate on ceding Adrianople. Reported F 28
Turkey puts cause in hands of powers. Reported Mr 2
Turkish fortress of Janina capitulates to Greek army. Mr 5
Austria objects to Servian troops assisting Montenegro in siege of Scutari, Turkey. Mr 11
Austria and Russia agree to demobilize in part; allies accept powers' mediation. Mr 11
Allies give terms of accepting mediation. Mr 14
Serbs and Bulgars attack Adrianople and are repulsed, 300 unarmed Albanians massacred by Servians. Mr 14
Powers present basis of mediation. Mr 22
Arstria demands that civil population be allowed to leave Scutari. Mr 23
Montenegro concedes Austrian demands. Mr 25
Allies take Chatalja. Mr 26
Adrianople taken after 153 day siege; fired by Turks. Mr. 26
Czar Ferdinand of Bulgaria reviews troops Adrianople, Montenegrin army opens fire on Scutari. Mr 28
Bulgaria accepts powers' terms as basis of negotiation. Reported Mr 30
Montenegro refuses to stop siege of Scutari at powers' demand; Austria, Gt. Britain and Germany order "peaceful blockade" of Montenegrin coast. Ap 1
Turkey accepts powers' terms. Ap 1
Montenegrins and Servians get Tarabosch, key to Scutari. Ap 2
Austrian, Italian, French, German and British warships assemble in Montenegrin waters. Ap 6
Allies back Montenegro's defiance of powers. Reported Ap 7
Blockade begins. Ap 10
Russia is in accord with powers. Announced Ap 10
Bulgaria, Servia and Greece sign armistice with Turkey. Ap 19
Fighting between Bulgarians and Servians reported. Ap 19
Allies accept mediation, with reservations. Reported. Ap 22
Scutari falls to Montenegrins. Ap 23
Austrian naval division leaves Trieste with 18,000 men to occupy Montenegrin ports and march on Cettinje. Ap 27
Austria demands immediate action of powers on Scutari contest. Reported Ap 27
Alleged surrender of Scutari was arranged between Montenegrin king and Turkish commander; latter proclaims self king of Albania. Reported Ap 28
Montenegro prepares for invasion. Reported Ap 29
Bulgarian-Servian and Bulgarian-Greek battles rumored. Reported Ap 29
Austrian troops move towards Montenegro; Austrian Minister rumored recalled from Cettinje. Ap 29
Montenegro's reply to powers received; non-committal on Scutari. Reported My 2
Montenegro gives up Scutari to Austria. My 5
King Nicholas agrees to yield Scutari. Reported My 6
Draft of treaty published. Reported My 13
International forces enter Scutari. My 14
Battle fought between Greeks and Bulgarians near Salonika. My 22
Bulgarian batteries, Kavala, fire on Greek fleet. My 25
Servian-Greek alliance against Burgaria rumored; Servia demands Macedonia and revision of treaty with Burgaria. Reported My 27
Sir E: Grey urges immediate signing of peace. My 27
Austria says if Scutari is not evacuated by My 1 war will be declared. My 29
Preliminary peace treaty signed; Turkey gives up 60,000 sq. mi. in Europe. My 30
European powers demand Balkan states demobolize armies. Je 7
See also
ALBANIA
BALKAN WAR
CRETE
Essaad Pacha
George I., King of Greece.
RAILROADS—ACCIDENTS
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS, Mr 11

TURCO-ITALIAN WAR
Hague Court condemns Italy to pay $32,800 for seizing French steamers *Carthage* and *Manouba*. My 6
Minister of Finance announces war cost Italy $191,000,000, Rome. D 20

TURKEY.
Prince Said Halim, pres. of Council of State, appointed Minister of Foreign Affairs. Ja 27
Sir Gerard Lowther, British Ambassador to, resigns because of ill health. My 14
France refuses to discuss $140,000,000 loan until war is ended. O 2
Sends written apologies to Russia in connection with arrest of a Russian ship of Kavakli Mustapha for the assassination of Shefket Pasha. D 1
Grand Vizier Prince Said Halim resigns, Constantinople. D 10
Sultan of Turkey has stroke of partial paralysis, Constantinople. D 31
See also
BALKAN WAR
CYPRUS
Essaad Pacha
EXPLOSIONS
Finley, Maj. J: P.
FIRES
FLOODS
Kiamil Pasha
Morgenthau, H:
MT. ATHOS
MURDER AND MANSLAUGHTER
Shefket Pacha, Mahmoud
TURCO-BALKAN WAR

"TURPENTINE TRUST."
Supm. Ct. reverses conviction of officers of. Je 9

Tuto, Cardinal Jos. Calasanctius Vives y.
Prefect Congregation for Religious Affairs, Rome. b. 1853. d. S 7

TWO HARBORS, Minn.
See
SOCIALISM

TYPEWRITING.
Bessie Friedman, of N. Y., wins national championship, at 116 words a minute for 30 minutes, Chicago. S 9
Marg. B. Owen copies 125 words a min.; world record. O 22

TYPHOID.
Dr. Lindeman checks typhoid by blood transfusion by means of syringe; new method, New York. O 18
Patient dies. O 22
Dr. F: Parker Gay announces new method of typhoid vaccination, Sacramento. O 20
New serum treatment announced by Dr. G: R. Carson, San Francisco. O 24

TYPHOONS.
See
STORMS

TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION, INTERNAT.
See
INTERNAT. TYPOGRAPHICAL UNION

TYSON & CO.
Unable to redeem $50,000 worth of opera tickets hypothecated with Metropolitan Trust Co., N. Y. City. N 14
Trust Co. opens temporary box office, 5 out of 50 patrons pay additional amount for which tickets were pledged. N 15
Whitman takes up case. N 15

Digitized by Google

Unable to obtain $2,800 for release of 1st weeks' tickets, Trust Co. refuses $440.50 for release of tickets for 1st night. N 16
Turn over $2,800 to Trust Co. and enables customers to get tickets held as collateral. N 17
Clients ask Dist. Atty. Whitman for investigation. N 17
Summoned on grand larceny charge. N 19
Subscribers get tickets, rebate for those who paid twice. N 22
Metropolitan Opera Co. says it is working on plan to eliminate future trouble. N 22
Magistrate adjourns hearing till D 8. N 24
W. M. Erb, former president, sues for return of $6,000 worth of stock, N. Y. City. N 25
Reorganize, syndicate backs new concern. D 10

Uhler, Dr. Philip Reese.
Scientist, Baltimore. b. 1835. d. O 21

Ulrich-Birch, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, O 10

Underwood, Col. J: Cox.
Confederate veteran and ex-Lieut.-Gov. Ky. b. 1840. d. O 26

Underwood, Oscar W.
Candidacy for Senate declared. S 27
Representative Clayton withdraws as competitor in Alabama Senatorial fight, at request of Pres. Wilson. O 10

UNEMPLOYMENT.
See
NAT. HOBO CONVENTION

UNION CITY, Pa.
See
FIRES

UNION OF AM. HEBREW CONGREGATIONS.
Meets, Cincinnati, O.: nat. federation of Jewish sisterhoods formed. Ja 21

UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA.
See
RAILROADS

UNION PACIFIC LOBBYING INVESTIGATION.
See
LOBBYING INVESTIGATION (Federal)

UNION PACIFIC R. R.
See
SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.

UNITARIAN ASSN.
See
AM. UNITARIAN ASSN.

UNITED BRETHREN IN CHRIST, CHURCH OF
General conference opens, Decatur, Ill. My 8

UNITED CIGAR STORES CO.
Dept. of Justice will investigate alleged sale of Riker Drug Store Co. to. O 27
Cigar-drug store deal completed, G: J. Whelan gets control. N 19

UNITED LUTHERAN CHURCH.
Various donors give $200,000, Minneapolis, Minn. Je 16

UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA.
Pres. John P. White and 18 other officials indicted on charge of violating Sherman anti-trust law, Charlestown, W. Va. Je 7
See also
COAL MINERS' STRIKE, Colo.
LABOR UNIONS

UNITED NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN CHURCH OF AMER.
Convention opens, St. Paul. Je 12

UNITED SHOE MACHINERY CO.
Combine held lawful; Sup. Ct. says law allows mere combining of non-competitors in industry. F 3
Govt. files 3d suit against. F 8
Suit to dissolve under Sherman law begins, Boston. My 20
Govt. contends T: G. Plant Co. was active competitor when bought up. My 29

UNITED STATES.

ARMY.

Reorganization plan made public. F 2
Secy. Garrison asks for trained reserve and use of national guard and volunteers. Mr 18
See also
ARMY APPROP. BILL
COCAINE
Garrison, Lindley M.

CABINET.

6 Secretaries sworn in. Mr 5
Reported Wilson will abolish cabinet meetings. O 11
Wilson denies he will abolish cabinet meetings. O 13

CONGRESS.

62d Congress ends. Mr 4
Pres. Wilson calls extra session of Congress to revise tariff and to convene Ap 7. Mr 17
Passes act making appropriations for certain expenses incident to first session of 63d Congress and for other purposes. My 1
Special session of 63d Congress ends and regular session begins. D 1
See also
ALASKA, N 15
ARMY APPROPRIATION BILL
LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES, Jl 15
MEXICO, S 16

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Democrats of House vote to retain Champ Clark as speaker and Oscar W. Underwood as chairman of Ways and Means Committee. Mr 5
New House convenes. Mr 5
Total appropriations of $1,098,647,960.21 announced. Mr 14
Concurrent resolution inviting President to make address in person instead of sending message to be read passed. Ap 7
63rd Congress meets; Speaker Clark re-elected; Jas. R. Mann made minority leader. Ap 7
Pres. Wilson reads own tariff message before joint session. Ap 8
Bill prohibiting Senators and Representatives from accepting employment as counsel for interstate commerce corporations introduced by Senator Borah. Ap 9
Committee on Roads created. Je 2
Dem. caucus restricts current session to currency reform, tariff and appropriation bills. Je 2
League organized to keep records of and furnish information to nation's voters. Reported Je 23
Rumor that negotiations are under way for adjournment of Congress within the week. O 17
Asked to appropriate $1,108,681,777 for fiscal yr. D 1
Several anti-trust bills introduced. D 1
In 1st annual message Pres. recommends presidential primary law, system of rural credits, anti-trust legislation, government railroad construction in Alaska. D 2
Bill creating post of Minister to Paraguay passes. D 3
Labor Committee reports in favor of Federal Bureau of Safety, Washington, D. C. D 16
See also
AMBASSADORS
Beilliss, Mendel, O 17
Cannon, Jos.
Cantor, Jacob A.
Clark, Champ
Coady, C. P.
COLD STORAGE
COMMERCE COURT
CURRENCY LAW
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR APPROP. BILL
Glover, C. C.
HAY VOLUNTEER ARMY BILL
HENLEY RESOLUTION
ILLITERACY BILL
IMMIGRATION BILL
INCOME TAX
INDIAN APPROP. BILL
LEGISLATIVE EXECUTIVE AND JUDICIAL APPROP. BILL
LINCOLN MEMORIAL
LIQUOR BILL
LOBBYING INVESTIGATION
Loft, G: W.
Mann, J. R.
MISCEGENATION BILL
NATURALIZATION
NEGROES
NEWLANDS-CLAYTON BILL
OPIUM
Paige, C. D.
PENSION APPROPRIATION BILL
PORTO RICO
PROGRESSIVE PARTY
RAILROAD STRIKE

Digitized by Google

RAILROADS
REPUBLICAN PARTY
RIVERS AND HARBORS APPROP. BILL
ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
SUNDRY CIVIL APPROP. BILL
TARIFF
TARIFF BILL
URGENT DEFICIENCY APPROP. BILL
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BILL

SENATE.

N. Y. State approves 17th amendment for direct election of Senators. Ja 14-15
Colorado favors direct vote for Senators. Ja 17
Cal. Assembly approves direct election of Senators. Ja 21
Dem. senators in caucus reaffirm determination not to confirm Taft nominations, except army, navy and diplomatic appointments. Ja 24
Colo. and Iowa Houses favor direct election. Ja 29
Idaho Senate and Nevada House favor direct vote. Ja 31
W. Va. House favors direct vote for senators. F 1
Pa. House favors direct vote. F 3
W. Va. Senate favors direct vote. F 4
Wash., Tex., Nev. favor direct vote. F 7
Ill. House favors direct vote. F 13
Vt. favors direct vote. F 19
N H. favors direct vote. F 19
Ohio favors direct vote. F 20
Adjourns. Mr 4
New Senate convenes. Mr 5
Democrats of Senate, in caucus, choose J: W. Kern as leader. Mr 5
Ja. P. Clarke, of Ark., chosen pres. *pro tem.* of Senate. Mr 7
R. I. House favors direct vote. Mr 13
Sen. Martin gets headship of Appropriations Committee. Mr 14
Neb. House favors direct vote. Mr 14
N. J. Senate favors direct vote. Mr 17
Delaware rejects direct vote. Mr 18
Penn. Senate favors direct election of Senators. Ap 1
Ratification by Conn. makes direct vote certain. Ap 8
Direct vote amendment to Constitution formally ratified. My 31
Representative Kinkead of N. J. asks for appropriation for 3 battleships. O 11
Democratic Senators in conference agree to have no Xmas recess unless currency bill is passed by D 24. N 25
Resolution adopted temporarily fixing hours of session from 10 a.m. to 11 p.m. D 6
See also
ADAMSON BILL
AM. ACAD. OF ARTS AND LETTERS
Bacon, A: O.
BIRDS OF PASSAGE BILL
CAMPAIGN FUNDS
CAMPAIGN FUNDS INVESTIGATION
Clarke, Ja. P.
Clayton, H: D.
COAST FORTIFICATIONS BILL
CRAWFORD BILL
CULBERSON BILL
CURRENCY LAW
CUSTOMS SERVICE
DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR APPROP. BILL
DIRECT ELECTION OF U. S. SENATORS BILL, N. Y.
FLAGS
FLOODS
GENERAL DEFICIENCY BILL
HETCH HETCHY BILL
Higgins, C: P.
IMMIGRATION BILL
INDIAN APPROP. BILL
KENYON RED LIGHT BILL
Lee, Blair
MINIMUM WAGE
NAT. INST. OF ARTS AND LETTERS
NATURALIZATION
NAVAL APPROP. BILL
NEWLANDS-CLAYTON BILL
OMNIBUS CLAIMS BILL
PANAMA CANAL
PENSIONS
Prettyman, Rev. E. J.
PUBLIC BUILDINGS BILL
SEAMEN'S BILL
SPAIN, Je 18
SUNDRY CIVIL APPROPRIATION BILL
TARIFF BILL
TUBERCULOSIS
U. S.—PRESIDENT
URGENT DEFICIENCY APPROP. BILL
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION

CONSTITUTION.

See
INCOME TAX
U. S.—SENATE, Ja 14, Ap 8

DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE.

31 employes of Weather Bureau are reduced in rank and 2 officials suspended without pay, pending investigation of alleged political activity in behalf of Willis L. Moore's candidacy. Je 7
Reports 16,000,000 decrease in cattle since 1907. Ag 16
Secy. of Agriculture, annual rept. D 5
See also
CORN
CROPS
Galloway, Beverly D.
Moore, Willis L.

DEPT. OF COMMERCE.

Secy. of Commerce submits in annual rept. program for curbing trusts. D 15
See also
Neill, C: P.
Sweet, Edn. F.

DEPT. OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

W: J. Harris, of Georgia, confirmed as Director of Census. Je 26

DEPT. OF LABOR

Bill to create passes Senate. F 26
Pres. signs bill creating. Mr 4

DEPT. OF STATE.

Makes rule forbidding representatives of govt. from entering business enterprises in countries to which they are sent. Ap 17
See also
CHINA, My 2
Folk, Ex-Gov.
Moore, Prof. J. B.
TREATIES
Wilson, Huntington

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR.

Pres. Taft signs bill broadening scope of Bu. of Mines. F 25
Secy. Lane makes 1st annual rept. D 23

NAVY DEPT.

Sec'y Daniels announces big fleet will be sent on 3 mo. Mediterranean cruise. Ap 20
Battleship plans stolen from Navy Dept., Washington. Reported My 14
Sec'y Daniels says armor-plate bids are not made in good faith. My 21
Senate adopts resolution authorizing investigation of armor-plate contracts. My 26
Pres. approves recommendations that navy officers serve 20 yrs. before retirement. Je 27
Acting Secy. Roosevelt approves plans for superdreadnought 39. Jl 10
Atlantic fleet starts on Mediterranean cruise. O 25
Sec Daniels asks Wilson to authorize him to call conference of powers for naval holiday in 1st annual rept., asks 2 battleships, 8 destroyers, 3 submarines. N 30
See also
Daniels, Josephus
NAVAL APPROP. BILL
NAVAL HOLIDAY
Roosevelt, Franklin D.
WARSHIPS

POST OFFICE DEPT.

Annual report made public. F 2
Senate accepts $800 minimum salary to employees, voted by House. F 25
Special commission to inquire into postal service conditions appointed. Mr 19
4th class postmasterships opened to competition. Reported My 8
Announced that persons addicted to drink habit will not be accepted as fourth-class postmasters. My 10
Issue of 10-cent registry stamps ordered discontinued. My 28

Digitized by Google

Postmaster-Gen. Burleson says predecessor's term shows deficit, not surplus. My 31
Hitchcock denies charges. Je 3
Decides to permit deposits and withdrawals of postal savings by mail. Jl 17
Postmaster-Gen. Burleson decides to standardize postal service with view to greater efficiency. O 30
See also
Burleson, Postmaster Gen. Alb. S.
CROPS
Longstreet, Mrs. Helen
PARCEL POST
POST OFFICE APPROP. BILL
POSTAGE STAMPS
RAILROADS
Roper, Dan. C.
TRADE

PRESIDENT

Amendment for recall of Presidents lost in Senate. Ja 30
Senate adopts single term resolution. F 1
Single term bill postponed in House. F 11
Pres. urges budget system on Congress. F 26
Wilson issues Latin America policy statement. Mr 11
Announces he will read tariff message in person, breaking precedent. Ap 6
Pres. takes up consideration of government ownership of all wire systems, Washington, D. C. D 11
See also
ARMY APPROP. BILL
CHINA, Mr 18
IMMIGRATION BILL
LINCOLN MEMORIAL
LIQUOR BILL
PUBLIC BUILDINGS BILL
RIVER AND HARBOR APPROP. BILL
SUNDRY CIVIL APPROP. BILL
Taft, W: H.
TARIFF BILL
UNITED STATES—CABINET, HOUSE, SENATE
Wilson, Woodrow

SUPREME COURT.

See
CORPORATIONS
INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION
PATENTS
RAILROADS
SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.
U. S. CIRCUIT COURTS OF APPEALS

TREASURY DEPT.

Adopts clearing house principle. F 1
Announced that govt. is ready to lend $500,000,000 to relieve any money stringency. Je 11
$40,083,229 surplus at end of fiscal year reported. Jl 1
Secy. of Treasury sends annual estimates of appropriations to House, asks for $1,108,681,777.02, $34,000,000 more than 1913. D 1
See also
Burke, J:
CUSTOMS SERVICE
Vogel, Martin
Williams, J: Skelton

WAR DEPT.

See
U. S.—ARMY

WEATHER BUREAU.

See
Marvin, C: F.

UNITED STATES CIRCUIT COURTS OF APPEAL.
U. S. Sup. Ct. decides federal appellate courts may not correct jury verdicts given on insufficient evidence. Ap 21

UNITED STATES GOOD ROADS ASSN.
Senator Bankhead, of Ala., submits bill which he plans to introduce in Congress for appropriation of $25,000,000, St. Louis. N 11

UNITED STATES LITHOGRAPH CO.
A. H. Motley freed. Je 26

UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION.
Roosevelt defends permission to Steel Corporation to absorb Tennessee Co., admits ignorance of many facts in case. Ja 22
W: E. Corey admits steel rail pool. Ja 22
W: E. Corey says "Gary dinners" fixed prices, calls Tennessee Co. biggest competitor. Ja 23
Corey repeats Gary knew of steel pools and Tennessee Co. was competitor. Ja 24
Carnegie called trouble maker in trade and false to agreements. Ja 27
Corey denies testifying to rail pool. Ja 27
Testified trust's freight rates killed Lake Superior region competition. Ja 28
Am. Federation of Labor issues call for strike of employees. F 1
Begins defence in govt. suit; Pres. Farrell denies pool agreements, says company aids small concerns. My 12
Farrell says competitors prosper. My 14
Farrell denies Corey testimony on steel rail pool. My 15
Farrell denies price fixing at "Gary dinners." My 16
C: M. Schwab, head of rival concern, says corporation aids competition. My 19
Schwab tells of rail pools; forgets date of interesting Morgan in organizing corporation. My 20
Farrell's statistics questioned. My 23
Judge Gary tells of connection with steel industry. My 27
Gary tells history of consolidation; says company fosters competition. My 28
Judge Gary tells history of company. My 29
Gary says "Gary dinners" were held to maintain business stability, not fix prices. Je 3
Gary tells of influencing associates to foster competition. Je 9
Gary tells of Tenn. Coal & Iron purchase. Je 13
W: J. Filbert, controller, gives company's statistics; says prices of products tend downwards. Je 16
Carnegie's letter to Morgan, confirming understanding on which company was formed shown. Je 18
Testified Judge Gary was not in pool meetings; pools abandoned at his order. Je 24
L. C. Ledyard, lawyer, tells of Tenn. Coal & Iron sale. Je 25
Ex-Commr. of Corporations Garfield says investigation showed no illegality. Je 26
Repr. Stanley denies that D: Lamar inspired resolution for investigation of. Jl 12
Buyers testify at govt. inquiry that monopoly does not exist. O 20

UNIVERSAL PEACE CONGRESS.
Opens, The Hague. Adopts resolution recommending that Panama tolls question be referred to Hague Court. Ag 20

UNIVERSITIES.
See
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES

UNIVERSITY OF BRISTOL, Eng.
Granting honorary degrees to own members causes scandal. Reported F 23

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA.
Carrie M. Jones wills $100,000, San Francisco. F 11
J: M. Keith gives $150,000. My 28
Various donors give $300,000. N 21

UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO.
L. W. Noyes gives $300,000 for social center and gymnasium. Reported Je 11

UNIVERSITY OF CINCINNATI.
Mary M. Ewing gives $125,000, Cincinnati. My 7

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN.
"Independent" students mob college dance. F 8

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA.
See
HAZING

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH.
Various donors give $650,000. D 4

UNIVERSITY OF ROCHESTER.
Head of Eastman Kodak Co. gives $578,000 for endowment and women's college. Ja 2

UNIVERSITY OF WOOSTER.
L. H. Severance gives $1,000,000, Cleveland, O. F 20

"URANIUM" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS—ACCIDENTS. Ja 12

URGENT DEFICIENCY APPROP. BILL.
House passes, abolishing Commerce Court. S 9
Passes U. S. Senate. O 4
House accepts Senate's amendment abolishing Commerce Court, but retaining judges on circuit bench. O 11
Signed by Pres. Wilson. O 22
See also
COMMERCE COURT
RAILROADS. S 6

Digitized by Google

Urlus, Jacques.
See
OPERA
URUGUAY.
Chamber of Deputies approves bill for 8 hr. day for workmen. Je 1
French syndicate asks for 30 yr. monopoly of tobacco, Montevideo. N 15
UTAH.
See
CAVES
PENSIONS
UTE INDIANS.
See
INDIANS
UTICA, N. Y.
See
Smith, Ja. D.
VACANT LOT GARDENS.
Garden Club announces $59,870.55 earned from vacant lot gardens last summer, Minneapolis. N 3
Valdez, Jose Borda.
See
SAN DOMINGO
VALENCIA, Pa.
See
FIRES
Vallon, Harry.
Arrested for larceny, Monticello, N. Y. D 4
"Bridgie" Weber's brother stops prosecution. D 6
VALPARAISO, Ind.
3 dying after riot led by Valparaiso Univ. students; 1 kills self, fearing arrest. Ap 11
VALUATION BILL.
See
ADAMSON BILL
Vambery, Prof. Arminius.
Orientalist, traveller, Hungary. b. 1832 (?). d. S 15
Van Allen, Mrs. May.
See
Thompson, Mrs. May Van Allen
VANDALIA, Ill
See
FIRES
VANDALISM.
$5,000 statues broken on Foster estate, near Lenox, Mass. Reported Ag 18
Vanderbilt, F: W.
See
YALE UNIV.
Vanderbilt, W. K., F: W., and A. G.
See
Y. M. C. A.
VANDERBILT UNIV.
And. Carnegie gives $1,000,000. My 31
Accepts $1,000,000 from Carnegie for medical department. Je 16
Van Deursen, Marg.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, My 15
Van Dyke, Dr. H:
Named for Minister to Holland. Je 2
Nomination confirmed by Senate. Je 27
Van Geisen, Dr. Ira.
Neuro-pathology authority, N. Y. b. 1866. d. Mr 24
Van Rappand, W. F. L. C.
Appointed Minister from Netherlands to U. S. O 18
VARICOSE VEINS.
Prof. Landousey demonstrates tuberculous nature of, Paris. N 29
Varnick, G:
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 8
VASSAR COLLEGE, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
$100,000 anonymously given for art building. Reported Je 12
See also
Taylor, Dr. Ja. M.
Vatable, Mrs. Jules.
L. Nissen & Co. bring suit to recover $10,000 pink pearl alleged stolen 1907 by J. E: Boeck, salesman; pearl found to weigh ¼ carat less than one stolen, jeweler says it has shrunk, N. Y. City. N 11
Mrs. Vatable's pearl identified by J. E: Boeck as one he stole from Ludwig Nissen & Co. N 12
Jeweler who sold pearl to Ludwig Nissen & Co. declares Vatable pearl not same. N 13
Mrs. Vatable testifies pearl was not drilled when she bought it. N 14
Jury gives Mrs. Vatable pink pearl. N 18
"VATERLAND" (*ship*).
Largest passenger ship launched at Hamburg. Ap 3
VATICAN.
See
PORTUGAL
SWISS GUARDS
"VAUDEVILLE TRUST."
English company sues theater owners for $3,000,000. Reported N 12
VAULTING.
See
POLE VAULT
VEHICULAR ACCIDENTS.
See
AUTOMOBILES
GRADE CROSSINGS
RAILROADS
VENEZUELA.
Rising in favor of Gen. Castro rumored. Jl 30
Pres. Gomez given dictatorial powers against Castro. Ag 1
Pres. Gomez says he will lead army against Castro. Ag 4
Report of rebel Gen. Torres' capture confirmed. Reported Ag 13
Federals retake Coro. Reported Ag 19
Revolt declared over; suspected it was "planted" to keep Gomez in office. Ag 21
Pres. Gomez prevents elections by suspending constitution during "revolt." Reported S 17
See also
Castro, Gen. Cipriano
McGoodwin, Preston.
PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION
TREATIES
Verdi, Giuseppe.
Centenary celebration of composer's birth begins, Italy. Reported Ag 31
Centenary celebrated, Milan. O 13
VERMONT.
Date of state election changed from Sept. to Nov. Mr 4
"VERONESE" (*ship*).
See
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS, Ja 16
U. S.—CONGRESS—SENATE
VERVINS, France.
See
ACCIDENTS
VESUVIUS, Mt.
See
MT. VESUVIUS
VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSN.
See
AM. VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSN.
Victoria Luise, Princess.
Marries Prince Ernst Augustus, Berlin. My 24
See also
BRUNSWICK SUCCESSION
VINELAND, N. J.
See
FIRES
VIRDEN, Ill.
See
FIRES
VIRGINIA.
See
Stuart, H: C.
Vives y Tuto, Cardinal Joseph Calasanctius.
Alleged hopelessly insane. Reported Je 6
Insanity report denied. Je 9
b. 1854. d. S 7
VIVISECTION.
Warrant out for Prof. Sweet, of Univ. of Penn., on charge of cruelty in research work. Je 3
Dr. Sweet held for trial on women's testimony. Je 7
Warrants issued for 5 more Univ. of Penn. professors. Je 14
Italian Chamber passes bill forbidding without special license. Reported Je 23
See also
INTERNAT. ANTI-VIVISECTION CONGRESS
Vlaicu, Aurele.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS
VOCATIONAL EDUCATION BILL.
Senate passes Page bill. Ja 29
Vogel, Martin.
Appointed sub-treasury head. O 4

Digitized by Google

VOLCANOES.
Mt. Colima, Mex., in active eruption. Ja 20
Violent eruptions of Aleutian Range and Mount Kaymai, Alaska. Reported O 6
C. G. Abbott advances theory that explosives affect climate, Washington, D. C. D 25
See also
MT. VESUVIUS
NEW HEBRIDES
Volkenburgh, Philip Van.
Sued as bankrupt, N. Y. Jl 14
"VOLTURNO."
See
SHIPS AND SHIPPING—ACCIDENTS
VOLUNTEER ARMY BILL.
See
HAY VOLUNTEER ARMY BILL
Von Claussen, Mrs. Ida.
See
Claussen, Mrs. Ida von
Von der Ahe, Chris.
Baseball magnate, St. Louis, Mo. b. 1852. d. Je 5
Von Germersheim, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ap 23
Von Holleben, Dr. Theodor.
German ex-Ambassador to U. S. b. 1840. d. F 1
Von Jagow, G.
See
GERMANY, Ja 5
Von Post, Herman Caspar.
Leaves $2,000,000; $170,000 to charity. O 24
Von Scheele, Lieut. A.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Ja 27
Von Schlieffen, Count Alfred.
Ex-Field Marshal, Ger. b. 1833. d. Ja 4
Von Treuberg, Countess.
See
Treuberg, Countess von
Vopicka, C: J.
Named for Minister to Rumania, Servia and Bulgaria. S 4
VULCAN DETINNING CO.
See
PATENTS
Wachsmith, Lieut.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, D 7
WACO, Tex.
See
FIRES
WAGES.
Secy. Redfield says Govt. will investigate all wage reductions alleged due to new tariff. My 14
It is reported that textile operatives in New England will receive general wage increase of 12½%, effective D 1. N 20
See also
MINIMUM WAGE
Wagner, R:
Germany celebrates composer's centenary. My 22
WAGNER LEGISLATIVE POLICE INQUIRY.
See
N. Y. CITY POLICE INQUIRY
WAGNER'S POINT, Mich.
See
FIRES
Wainwright, Florence.
Bookkeeper found dead in gas company's office, Salisbury, Md. Je 20
Harold W. Smith, manager of company, held, charged with causing death by criminal operation. Je 30
WAITERS' STRIKE, N. Y.
Ettor reported as telling waiters food prepared by union men should be unsafe for capitalists. Ja 10
Hotel men move to punish Ettor; Ettor denies reported remarks. Ja 12
Waiters make demonstration at Taft dinner. Ja 18
Waiters storm Hotel Knickerbocker. Ja 23
Waiters attack Delmonico's and Ritz-Carlton, fight police. Ja 24
Waiters fight police at Waldorf; private police arrested for impersonating officers. Ja 25
Waiters parade streets and riot. Ja 27
Bricks thrown from "L" train into strikers' meeting. Ja 28
Strike called off. Ja 31
Wakefield, Mrs. Bessie J.
Mrs. Bessie J. Wakefield convicted with Ja. Plew of murder of husband, New Haven. O 31
In 15 min. Judge Burpee condemns Mrs. Wakefield and 2 others to death, record for state, New Haven, Ct. N 4
Sentenced to death Mr 4, '14, with Ja. Plew (of Jukes family). Will be 1st woman executed in Ct. since 1768, New Haven, Ct. N 4
Gov. refuses to interfere. N 5
Movement started to have sentence commuted. N 6
Petitioners declare new evidence found involves second man in automobile, New Haven, Ct. N 11
Suffragist organizations circulate petitions for N 11
Mass meeting held to protest against hanging, New Haven, Ct. N 19
Gov. Baldwin inundated with appeals for pardon, 1,500 recd. D 4, Hartford, Ct. D 5
Est. 25,000 persons have sent petitions, Hartford, Ct. D 9
Wakeman, Thaddeus Burr.
Lawyer, liberalist, Cos Cob, Ct. b. 1835. d. Ap 23
Waldo, Rhinelander.
Mayor Kline dismisses as police commissioner N. Y. City. D 31
WALES.
See
WELSH DISESTABLISHMENT BILL
Walker, B. Sanders.
Macon, Ga., banker dies of accidental dose of bichloride of mercury, after week's fight causing widespread interest. My 22
Walker, Dr. Mary.
Arrested in Chicago for wearing men's clothes. F 1
Walker, W: Smith.
Pres. nominates for Consul-General at San Domingo. N 6
WALKER BILL.
See
COCAINE
WALKING.
E: P. Weston starts on walk from N. Y. to Minneapolis. Je 2
Weston ends New York-Minneapolis tramp. Ag 2
J: H. Scott walks New York to Phila. in 21 hr. 36 min. 10 sec., record. Reported Ag 3
Mrs. M. Chester and 3 children walk from N. Y. to Minneapolis. Jl 31-S 30
WALLA WALLA, Wash.
See
FIRES
Wallace, Alfr. Russel.
Scientist, London. b. 1822. d. N 7
Wallace, Dillon.
Explorer reported safe in St. Johns, N. F. O 24
Arrives New York City. O 31
WALLACETON, Va.
See
FIRES
Walsh, D: I.
Dem., selected as nominee for Gov. Mass. S 23
Democrat, elected Gov. Mass. 180,400 votes, Prog. 26,700, Rep. 116,300. N 4
Walsh, Fk. P.
See
FEDERAL INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION
WALTHAM WATCH CO.
United States Court of Appeals upholds decision that company cannot fix resale prices by retailers. D 19
Ward, A. Montgomery.
Merchant, Chicago. b. 1843. d. D 7
Ward, Prof. Lester F.
Sociologist, geologist, Washington. b. 1832. d. Ap 18
Warner, Anne.
See
French, Anne Warner
Warner, Mrs. H. B.
See
AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS, Ap 20
Warner, Nate.
See
NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Warren, Fs. E.
Re-elected senator from Wyo. Ja 28
Warren, Rudolph.
See
DUELS
WARREN, O.
See
FIRES

Digitized by Google

WARREN LIVE STOCK CO.
Sen. Warren's firm charged with illegally inclosing lands in Wyo. and Colo. Ja 15
WARSHIPS.
Brazilian *Rio de Janeiro*, largest battleship, launched at Elswick, Eng. Ja 22
German armored cruiser *Leydlitz* makes record speed of 29 knots. Jl 18
Reshad Hemis, great battleship built for Turkey, launched, Barrow-in-Furness, England. S 3
Argentine superdreadnought *Rivadavia* makes 22.56 knots on trial trip; record for battleships. S 16
Sec'y Daniels holds up bids for battleship armor while investigating cost of production. S 16
Arkansas makes 6 hits in 57 sec. at target practice. Reported S 17
Aurora, British "destroyer of destroyers," launched. S 30
Warspite, biggest oil burning battleship, launched, Devonport, Eng. N 26
Tudor warship found buried near Woolwich, Eng. D 6
ACCIDENTS.
Gun bursts on battleship *Danton*, 3 dead, others hurt, Salins d' Hyères. F 17
4 dead, 3 hurt in engine room of German torpedo boat *S 148*, off Heligoland. My 14
Engine explosion on destroyer *Stewart* kills 2, injures 1 in speed trial, San Diego, Cal. My 23
Swedish battleship *Oden* sinks gunboat *Urd* off Hven. Ag 22
2 killed, 3 hurt by boiler explosion on destroyer *Craven*, near Savannah, Ga. S 10
See also
GREAT BRITAIN—NAVY
SUBMARINES
UNITED STATES—NAVY DEPT.
WYOMING (*battleship*)
WASHBURN COLLEGE.
Various donors give $200,000, Topeka, Kan. Je 1
WASHINGTON (*state*).
See
CAPITAL PUNISHMENT
TRADING STAMPS
U. S.—CONGRESS—SENATE. F 7
WASHINGTON, D. C.
Jones liquor law rigorously enforced. Jl 6
See also
FIRES
William II., Emperor of Germany, O 23
WASHINGTON AND LEE UNIV.
Rob. P. Doremus leaves over $1,000,000 to. Reported F 11
Rob. P. Doremus leaves $1,903,000 to at wife's death. Reported S 3
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY.
R. D. Browning gives $1,000,000. My 16
WASP STING.
See
Molesworth, Lady
Waterloo, Stanley.
Author, St. Louis. b. 1846. d. O 11
Waterman, Thdr. H.
Grain dealer. Albany. d. S 11
WATERTOWN, Fla.
See
FIRES
WATERTOWN, N. Y.
See
FIRES
Watson, W: H., M.D.
b. 1829. d. Ja 1
WAVERLY, Ia.
See
BURGLARIES
Wayman, J: E. W.
Politician, lawyer. Chicago, shoots self. Ap 17
Dies. Ap 18
WAYNESBORO, Ga.
See
FIRES
WEAPONS.
Gov. Cox, of O., signs bill making it a felony to carry concealed weapons. My 6
See also
SULLIVAN GUN LAW
WEATHER.
See
DROUGHT
HEAT
STORMS
WEATHER BUREAU.
See
U. S.—DEPT. OF AGRICULTURE
Weatherly, C. B.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, S 11
Webb, W. R.
Dem., elected senator from Tenn. Ja 24
WEBB BILL.
See
LIQUOR BILL
WEBB-BLOODGOOD BILL.
See
CALIFORNIA
Wedemeyer, Repr. W: W.
Insane, jumps overboard on way home from Panama. Ja 2
Wedgwood, Laurence.
Head of Wedgwood pottery, England. d. My 10
Weed, Thdr. L.
Director of postal savings system resigns. My 1
WEEHAWKEN, N. J.
See
FIRES
Weems, Capel Lain.
Ex-Congressman, Steubenville, O. b. 1860. d. Ja 5
WEGNER'S POINT, Md.
See
FIRES
WEIGHT.
Melissa Cooper, negress, weighing 613 lbs., dies, weighed only 150 lbs. until 5 mos. before death. Grayson, Ga. Mr 15
Weiner, Norbert.
Gets Ph.D. at 18, Harvard. Mr 6
WELLESLEY COLLEGE.
Unnamed donor gives $100,000. Je 18
General Education Board announces donation of $50,000. O 24
Unnamed donor gives $100,000. N 16
WELLINGTON, Kan.
See
FIRES
WELLS COLLEGE.
See
Macmillan, Dr. K. D.
WELLSBORO, Pa.
See
FIRES
WELSH DISESTABLISHMENT BILL.
Welsh disestablishment bill passes third reading in House. F 5
Bill rejected by Lords. F 13
Bill reintroduced in House. My 7
Passes second reading in House. Je 17
Great demonstration against bill held in Hyde Park, London. Je 21
Rejected by Lords. Jl 22
Werntgen, Bruno.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS. F 25
WESLEY HOSPITAL.
Asa G. Candler gives $150,000, Atlanta, Ga. O 6
Wespheely, Sergt.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Jl 18
West, Mrs. G: Cornwallis-.
See
Cornwallis-West, Mrs. G:
WEST AFRICA.
See
STORMS
WEST INDIES.
See
EARTHQUAKES, Jl 24
WEST ORANGE, N. J.
See
FIRES
WEST STEWARTSTOWN, N. H.
See
FIRES
WEST VIRGINIA.
5 legislators arrested for taking election bribes. F 11
W: S. Edwards, accuser of five, arrested for bribery. F 13
5 indicted; bribery plot charged to N. Y. politicians. F 14
Case against Edwards dropped. F 18
5 members of Legislature sentenced for bribery. Ag 4
See also
Goff, Judge Nathan
U. S.—CONGRESS—SENATE. F 4

Digitized by Google

WESTERN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY.
N. W. Conkling gives $100,000, N. Y. My 7
WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH CO.
Employe benefit plan goes into effect. Ja 1
See also
BELL TELEPHONE CO.
WESTHOFF, Tex.
See
FIRES
Westinghouse, G:
Grashoeff gold medal of the Society of German Engineers awarded to, Leipzig. Jl 23
Westlake, J:
International lawyer, London. b. 1828. d. Ap 14
WESTMINSTER ABBEY, London.
Kelvin window dedicated. Jl 15
WESTPORT WRECK.
New Haven officials put on trial for manslaughter for Westport wreck. Ap 8
Pres. Mellen and Vice-Pres. McHenry arrested for manslaughter. Ap 15
See also
LARCENIES, ROBBERIES AND EMBEZZLEMENTS, Je 5
Weyler, Gen. Valeriano.
Resigns governorship of Catalonia. N 19
WEYMOUTH, Mass.
See
FIRES
Whaley, Floretta.
See
Cooke, Jere Knede.
WHEAT.
See
CROPS
Wheeler, Candace.
Suit to break will of lost, new suit filed. Reported. Ja 28
Will held valid. Mr 8
WHEELING, W. Va.
See
FIRES
WHIST.
Congress ends, N. Y. Ja 25
White, J:
Smallest man in world, London, 1 ft. 9 ins. b. 1860. d. D 26
White, J: P.
See
UNITED MINE WORKERS OF AMERICA
White, Stephen Van Culen.
Financier, N. Y. b. 1831. d. Ja 18
White, W: Hale.
Eng. author, London. b. 1829. d. Mr 15
WHITE PLAINS, N. Y.
See
FIRES
"WHITE SLAVE" ACT.
U. S. Sup. Ct. declares valid. F 24
WHITE SLAVERY.
See
PROSTITUTION
WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, W. Va.
See
FIRES
Whitlock, Brand.
Pres. nominates mayor of Toledo to be Minister to Belgium. D 2
Senate confirms nomination as Minister to Belgium D 22
Whitman, C: S.
Declares self in field for N. Y. Mayoralty. Je 5
Nominated for N. Y. City Dist. Atty. on fusion ticket. Ag 1
Accepts. Ag 7
Accepts Tammany designation for re-election. Ag 27
Asked by Mayor Kline to be Police Dept. adviser. S 18
Whitney, C: M.
New Orleans banker. b. 1854. d. N 15
WHOOPING COUGH.
Germ of, identified by Bordet and Gengon. Reported Ag 23
WICHITA, Kan.
See
FIRES
WIDENER LIBRARY.
See
HARVARD UNIV.
Wied, Prince W: F: of.
See
ALBANIA
WIGGINS, Miss.
See
FIRES
Wight, R.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, Je 29
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.
Returns from Europe. Je 11
Wilcox, Jos.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 31
WILD WEST SHOW.
Buffalo Bill and Pawnee Bill's show forced into bankruptcy. Jl 28
Wilde, Oscar.
Nephew states poet is alive, Paris. N 2
Wilder, Rep. W: H:
Representative Congress 3d Mass. dist., Washington, D. C. b. 1855. d. S 11
Wildman-Lushington, Capt. Gilbert V.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, D 2
Will, L:
Prog., elected mayor Syracuse. N 4
WILLAMETTE COLLEGE.
Various donors give $250,000. Ap 12
Willard, Ja. Monroe.
Principal Phil. Normal School. d. Jl 3
Willard, Jos. E.
Of Va., appointed Minister to Spain. Jl 11
Named as Ambassador to Spain. S 5
1st U. S. Ambassador to Spain rec'd by King Alfonso, Madrid. O 31
William II., Emperor of Germany.
Reported reconciled with Crown Prince. Ja 28
Celebration of 25th anniversary of accession begins. Je 14
At celebration of 25th anniversary burns political testament of predecessors. Je 16
Sweeps aside plans for embassy building in Washington submitted in $2,000 prize contest. Accepts plan of court architect. O 23
Kaiser may lose appropriation for Washington embassy. O 25
Architects' Assoc. calls extraordinary meeting to discuss ways of expressing resentment at Kaiser's action. O 27
Architects abandon plan to protest against embassy plans. Berlin. N 14
Question of design for American embassy building introduced in imperial parliament, Berlin. N 26
Debate on embassy contract opens, Berlin. N 28
30 arrested by military authorities, Zabern. N 28
See also
"STRASSBURG HOAX"
William, Prince of Sweden.
Divorce from wife impending, Stockholm. N 13
Official confirmation of divorce report. N 17
Williams, G: F:
Named for Ambassador to Greece. O 21
Senate confirms nomination. D 22
Williams, J: Skelton.
Nominated Assist. Secy. of Treasury. Mr 13
Williams, R. N.
See
TENNIS, S 6
Williams, Rebecca.
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, Ap 14
Williams, S: W.
Populist candidate for Vice-Pres. in 1908. d. Ag 5
WILLIAMS COLLEGE.
Finding of E. A. Pattison will gives additional $100,000 to. Reported Ap 22
Williamson, Ja. C.
Actor and theatrical manager. d. Jl 6
WILLIMANTIC, Conn.
See
FIRES
Willing, R: Lloyd.
Head of old family, Phila. b. 1842. d. Ap 1
Wilmart, Nestor.
Belgian swindler found in Paris. Mr 11
Wilson, Brig.-Gen. C: Irving.
New York City. b. 1837. d. S 22
Wilson, Ambassador H: Lane.
See
MEXICO

Digitized by Google

Wilson, Huntington.
Resigns as Assist. Secy. of State. Mr 20
Wilson, Ja.
Royal Agricultural Soc. of England awards diploma to. for services to agriculture. Jl 2
Wilson, Jessie Woodrow.
Engagement of President's daughter to Fs. Bowes Sayre announced. Jl 2
Marries Fs. Sayre, Washington, D. C. N 25
See also
Sayre, Fs. Bowes
Wilson, Margaret Woodrow.
Aids fire fighters, Eaglesmere, Penn. Jl 24
Engagement to Dr. Gilbert Horrax denied, Washington. N 14
Wilson, W: B.
Sworn in as Secy. of Labor. Mr 5
Addresses Am. Federation of Labor, pledging co-operation of his dept. with trade union movement, Seattle. N 12
Wilson, Pres. Woodrow.
Says "big business" must be reformed by attitude of public, Chicago. Ja 11
In Trenton, N. J., speech says he will choose "progressives" for office. Ja 13
Final message to N. J. Legislature asks changes in corporation laws. Ja 14
"Stands pat" on speeches despite Wall St. excitement reports. Ja 15
Asks omission of inaugural ball. Ja 16
Committee gives up inaugural ball. Ja 20
Visits Ellis Island. Ja 25
Attends conference of social workers, N. Y. Ja 26
Makes farewell speech to Princeton neighbors. Mr 1
Inaugurated U. S. President. Mr 4
Says he will see no office seekers except those he invites. Mr 5
Bars own relatives from office. Reported Mr 9
New Jersey mountaineers convicted of sending threatening letters to, N 11. My 20
Votes at N. J. primaries. S 23
Carries boy struck by auto to hospital. O 4
Addressing Southern Commercial Congress, Mobile, outlines relation of U. S. with Latin-American republics. O 27
Announces New Year's reception at White House will be abandoned. N 21
Has grippe. D 5
Spends Xmas at Pass Christian, Miss. D 25
Celebrates 57th birthday. D 28
See also
MEXICO
NEW JERSEY
ORDER OF THE CARABAO
RAILROAD STRIKE
SOUTHERN PACIFIC R. R.
TARIFF BILL
UNITED STATES
UNITED STATES—PRESIDENT
YACHTING
WINCHESTER, Ind.
See
FIRES
Windmuller, L:
N. Y. banker, philanthropist, said to have lost mind. S 23
Judged insane. S 25
b. 1835. d. O 1
WINE GROWERS' ASSN.
See
AM. W. G. A.
Winslow, Dr. Forbes.
English lunacy expert. b. 1844. d. Je 8
WINSTON-SALEM, N. C.
See
FIRES
WIRE-TAPPING.
See
NEW YORK CITY POLICE DEPT. WIRE-TAPPING INVESTIGATION
WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.
Message sent from Sayville, L. I., to Nauen, Ger. Ja 17
Messages pass between Paris and Lake Chad, 2,810 mi. Mr 2
Cruiser *Salem* concludes series of tests with Arlington, Md., station, extending to Gibraltar. Mr 12
Cairo, Egypt, gets Key West messages, 7,000 mi. off. Reported Mr 13
Eiffel Tower, Paris, receives complete message from Arlington, Md. Mr 22
United Fruit Co. announces 2d largest wireless plant in world will be built at New Orleans. Jl 19
First commercial message between America and Asia sent. O 27
1st wireless equipped train in world tested, Scranton, Pa. N 21
Rear Admiral Emsmann announces transmission from Germany to U. S., Berlin. N 21
Capt. of North German liner *Frankfort* fined $100, first decision under Federal Radio Inspection act, Baltimore, Md. D 6
Wireless used to set train signals, L. D. & W. R. R. D 15
Invention shown which detects direction whence waves come, London. D 17
See also
MARCONI CONTRACT INVESTIGATION
WIRELESS TELEPHONE.
Marconi denies report of transatlantic phone, London. N 18
Message from Hanover, Ger., to New Jersey said to have been sent O 27. Reported N 22
Exchange across Atlantic denied. N 24
WISCONSIN.
Gov. McGovern approves "blue sky" bill. Ag 2
See also
LIABILITY
MARRIAGE
PENSIONS
RAILROADS, My 20
MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP
WOMAN SUFFRAGE
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION
Wise, Elinor Douglas.
Marries Duc de Richelieu, Balto. F 8
Wise, Dist. Atty. H: A.
Goes out of office, N. Y. Reported Mr 31
Wise, J: S.
Former Congressman from Va., Princess Anne, Md. b. 1846. d. Je 22
Wise, J: Sergeant.
Lawyer. b. 1845. d. My 12
WISNER & MEYERS CO.
Asserted Meyers defrauded Wisner. Ja 2
Minister admits aiding Wisner & Meyers. Ja 6
Wisner admits lying about business. Ja 29
Defence blames C: F. Humphrey, firm's counsel, for illegal acts. F 5
Jury dismissed after long disagreement. F 8
Wister, Mrs. Owen.
Novelist's wife dies, Saunderstown, R. I. Ag 24
Wittpen, H. Otto.
Offered post of naval officer of port of N. Y. N 14
WOBURN, Mass.
See
FIRES
Wolseley, Garnet Jos.
British Field Marshal. b. 1833. d. Mr 25
WOMAN SUFFRAGE.
Committees report bill to N. Y. Legislature. Ja 7
Resolution to resubmit question to Mich. voters introduced. Ja 8
S. D. Senate passes amendment for. Ja 15
Texas Legislature decides to refer question to people. Ja 18
N. Y. Assembly passes amendment. Ja 20
Montana Senate passes amendment. Ja 21
Montana House passes amendment. Ja 23
N. Y. Senate passes Wagner amendment for. Ja 23
Nevada Assembly passes amendment. Ja 24
N. Y. Assembly passes Senate amendment. Ja 27
Minn. Senate defeats resolution providing for popular vote on. Ja 28
Nevada Senate passes amendment. Ja 30
Penn. House passes amendment for. F 5
Minn. House repasses bill lost in Senate. F 11
"Hike" to Washington from New York starts. F 12
Bill lost in Minn. Senate. F 14
Mo. Senate sends for engrossment bill giving. F 18
Oregon senate passes woman suffrage resolution. F 19
Iowa House favors. F 20
Mo. House orders engrossed amendment granting. F 20
Mich. House passes resolution providing resubmission of, at April election. F 20
Mich. Senate concurs with House. F 25
N. J. House passes amendment for referendum of. F 26
Ark. senate adopts suffrage amendment. F 26

Digitized by Google

Congressional inquiry into question ordered. Reported F 28
Marchers reach Washington. F 28
Big Washington parade mauled by crowd. Mr 3
Maine House rejects Senate bill for. Mr 5
Mich. Senate adopts House resolution resubmitting measure to popular vote. Mr 5
Senate begins inquiry into lack of protection for parade. Mr 5
U. S. Senate holds hearing on parade indignities. Mr 6
Legislatures of N. D., Mont. and Ia. adopt amendments for. Mr 7
Washington Supt. of Police says he thought force was sufficient. Mr 8
Police chief says Washington crowd was too big to handle; he was friendly to parade. Mr 10
U. S. Senate reorganizes Woman Suffrage Committee. Mr 15
Women ask Pres. Wilson to aid cause. Mr 17
Wis. Senate passes referendum bill. Mr 20
British window smasher barred from U. S. Mr 28
Pres. Wilson declines to recommend suffrage in message to Congress. Mr 28
Error makes New Jersey bill illegal. Reported Mr 28
Window breaker admitted to U. S. Ap 1
Suffrage lost in Mich. election. Ap 7
Penn. Senate passes resolution in favor. Ap 22
Illinois Senate adopts House resolution amending state constitution to permit. Ap 22
Roosevelt speaks at N. Y. pageant. My 2
Parade held in N. Y. My 3
Wis. Assembly concurs in bill. My 6
Ill. Senate passes bill for. My 7
U. S. Senate committee reports favorably. My 14
Illinois Senate passes measure giving women all full voting rights. My 17
Bomb explodes in field, Frederick, Md.; not known whether it is joke or serious militancy. My 26
Wis. bill ordering referendum vetoed. My 27
Police acquitted of blame for Washington parade disorder. My 29
Ill. House passes bill for partial suffrage. Je 11
Illinois House passes Senate measure. Je 12
U. S. Senate committee reports in favor. Je 13
Nat. Assn. Opposed to Woman Suffrage bars members from any debate with Dr. Shaw because of "wild statements and insulting language." Je 15
Gov. signs Ill. bill. Je 26
Prominent members of Senate and House organize to aid the cause. Jl 15
Delegates from all states present petitions to U. S. Senate. Jl 31
Nat. Assn Opposed to Woman Suffrage issues statement declaring women have the right of exemption from politics. Ag 3
Cal. Sup. Ct. decides wife of alien cannot vote. Reported Ag 7
Mr. Tillman (Dem., S. C.) delivers speech against, in Senate. Ag 18
Nat. Assn. opposed, offers to stop opposition if suffragists prove majority of women want vote. O 1
7,000 march 1st suffrage parade, Brooklyn, N. Y. N 1
Southern States Women's Suffrage organized, New Orleans, La. N 12
Police commissioner asked to stop sale of *The Suffragette*, Boston. N 14
75 New Jersey women see Wilson regarding constitutional amendment, Washington, D. C. N 17
Miss Helen Todd, 1st woman to speak in Harvard Hall, talks on suffrage, Cambridge, Mass. N 18
Miss Lucy Burns summoned for sidewalk writing, Washington, D. C. N 20
Lucy Burns, 1st American militant, fined $1 for writing on sidewalk, Washington, D. C. N 21
Judge Schuwerk upholds constitutionality of Ill. woman suffrage law, Chester, Ill. N 28
Petition filed for injunction on constitutionality of Ill. act, Chicago. D 10
Superior Court upholds constitutionality of law, appealed, Chicago. D 13
Week's convention begins, Washington, D. C. N 29
Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Association meets to ask Democratic party to enfranchise women, Washington, D. C. D 1
Convention condemns Wilson's silence in message on. D 2
3 carsful of antis arrive, Washington. D 3
Pres. Wilson tells delegation he will not initiate any action or send any message to Congress regarding. D 8
Treasury officials warn women against following Dr. Anna Shaw's advice to resist taxation. D 29

See also
FACTORIES
GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS
HUNNEWELL, Kan.
INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN
INTERNAT. WOMEN'S CONGRESS.
MINIMUM WAGE
NAT. COUNCIL OF WOMEN VOTERS
N. E. CONFERENCE OF STATE FEDERATIONS OF WOMEN'S CLUBS.
ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
RUSSIA
Shaw, Dr. Anna Howard

Alaska.

Alaska Senate passes House bill giving vote. Mr 18

Austria-Hungary.

Lower Hungarian House passes bill for limited suffrage. Mr 7
Woman Suffrage Congress opens, Budapest. Je 15
Internat. congress refuses to pronounce on militancy. Je 16
Mrs. Catt re-elected president of international alliance. Je 19

Bavaria.

Lower house passes bill, Munich. N 20

Canada.

British Columbia official refuses to introduce bill, Victoria, B. C. D 10

Denmark.

Danish House passes limited suffrage bill. Reported Ja 3
Bill granting introduced in Parliament. S 17

France.

Chamber of Deputies rejects amendment, 311-133, Paris. N 11

Germany.

Bill presented at Reichstag, Berlin. N 25
Women present petition to Parliament asking for. N 25

Great Britain.

Govt. agrees to receive deputation in Commons. Ja 13
Ruling on point of order expected to sidetrack bill in Commons. Ja 23
British bill withdrawn; Sylvia Pankhurst arrested for stone-throwing; militants declare they will only stop short of killing. Ja 27
London women break windows, damage mail, try to raid Parliament. Ja 28
Militants attack Dublin Castle. Ja 28
British labor party declares for suffrage. Ja 30
"Siege of London" declared. Ja 30
Actress uses catapult with bullets on windows; golf greens torn up. Ja 31
Royal palaces closed to public. Reported F 2
5 postmen burned by chemicals addressed to Asquith, Dundee, Scotland. F 5
Wires cut near Dumbarton, Eng. F 7
Plants torn up in Kew Gardens, London. F 8
Restaurant in Regent's Park, London, burned, suffragists accused. F 12
Many golf links ruined. F 14
Sylvia Pankhurst gets 2 mo. for window breaking. F 14
Sylvia Pankhurst released, fine paid by unknown person. F 15
Sylvia Pankhurst arrested for window breaking. F 17
House being built for Lloyd George blown up, Walton. F 19
Pavilion in Kew Gardens burned; arrested woman throws book at judge. F 20
Mrs. Pankhurst arrested for inciting explosion of Lloyd George's house. F 24
Mrs. Pankhurst released on bail, promising quiet. F 27
Mrs. Pankhurst breaks down, goes to Paris for rest. Reported Mr 6
"Joyce Locke" (Olive Wharry) gets 18 mo. for arson. Mr 7

Digitized by Google

Park pavilion burned, Newcastle. Mr 9
Suffragists try to give petition to king in street; burns Saunderton railway station. Mr 10
Crowd mobs meeting, uses revolvers and sulphuric acid, Nottingham. Mr 11
Stewards and laborers throw riotous students out of Glasgow suffrage meeting. Mr 13
Hyde Park meeting mobbed, London. Mr 16
Non-militants eject militant interrupters from meeting. Mr 17
Home Secy. McKenna defends policy in House. Mr 18
Lady White's country house burned by suffragists. Mr 20
Sylva Pankhurst freed by hunger strike. Mr 21
Bill for temporary release of hunger strikers passes House. Ap 2
Mrs. Pankhurst pleads not guilty to inciting blowing up of Lloyd George house. Ap 2
Mrs. Pankhurst gets 3 years. Ap 3
Pickets outside Mrs. Pankhurst's prison mauled by mob and police. Ap 4
Racecourse grandstands burned, Ayr and Kelso. Ap 4
Railway station at Oxted and empty car blown up; men believed used as women's agents. House burned. Ap 4
Crimean cannon fired in attempt to wreck Dudley Castle. Miss Kenney arrested for inciting to crime. Ap 8
Zelie Emerson, American, released; injury from forcible feeding alleged permanent. Ap 8
Human life declared still sacred. Ap 9
Mrs. Pankhurst freed, ill from hunger strike. Ap 12
House lately belonging to anti member of Parliament burned, St. Leonard's. Ap 15
Open-air meetings prohibited. Reported Ap 16
Women attempting open-air speeches mobbed, London. Ap 20
"Cat and mouse" hunger strike bill passes Lords. Ap 24
London police close militants' headquarters. Ap 30
Annie Kenney arrested. My 1
Nitroglycerine bomb found in mail, suffragists accused. Enfranchisement bill comes up in Commons. My 5
Bill defeated in House. My 6
Church in London suburb burns, suffragists blamed. My 6
Bomb found in St. Paul's Cathedral, London; suffragists suspected. My 7
House in Lancashire burned; Mrs. Drummond ill from hunger strike. My 9
London paper declares militant organization is nearly bankrupt. Reported My 21
Mrs. Pankhurst rearrested under "cat and mouse bill." My 26
Mrs. Pankhurst again released, ill from hunger strike. My 30
Attempt made to burn Royal Academy; militants blamed. My 30
Emily Davison throws king's horse in Derby; fatally hurt; jockey badly hurt. Je 4
Miss Davison dies of Derby injuries. Je 8
Great procession of women at Miss Davison's funeral. Je 14
Mrs. Pankhurst again released after "hunger strike." Je 16
Miss Kenney and 5 other leaders convicted of conspiracy to commit damage. Je 17
50 non-militants start march from Newcastle to London for big demonstration Je 18
University laboratory with valuable records burned, St. Andrews, Scotland. Je 21
Crowd led by Sylvia Pankhurst tries to storm houses of Asquith and Lloyd George. Je 29
6 London Univ. professors ask pardon for Mrs. Pankhurst, alleging she cannot live to complete sentence. Reported Jl 3
Sylvia Pankhurst arrested for inciting raid. Jl 7
Sir W: H. Lever's country house and paintings burned; Miss Pankhurst convicted. Jl 8
Mrs. Edith Rigby confesses burning Lever house. Jl 10
Man suffragist shoots toy pistol in Commons. Jl 11
Mrs. Pankhurst and Miss Kenney address meeting; latter arrested, former escapes. Jl 14
Police arrest decoy; Mrs. Pankhurst escapes. Jl 19
Mrs. Pankhurst again jailed; American buys Annie Kenney's prison license for $125. Jl 21
Women make speeches from launch to M. P.'s on terrace, London. Jl 22
Mrs. Pankhurst released. Jl 24
Non-militant marchers from all England hold great meeting in London. Jl 26
Sylvia Pankhurst arrested leading attack on Downing St. Jl 27
Women chant prayer for Mrs. Pankhurst during service in St. Paul's Cathedral. Ag 3
Non militants interview Premier; without result. Ag 8
Sylvia Pankhurst arrested leading attack on Downing St. Ag 10
Sylvia Pankhurst freed, ill from hunger strike. Ag 14
Mrs. Pankhurst goes to France for rest. Ag 16
Women attack Asquith on Scotch golf-links, daughter defends him. Ag 28
Announced Mrs. Pankhurst will make tour of U. S. Reported S 5
Dulwich Coll., S. London, set on fire. S 5
Constitution for Ulster provisional government provides for. Reported S 12
Attempt made to burn Penshurst Place with paintings and antiques, Tunbridge. S 16
Seafield House near Liverpool fired, loss est. $400,000. S 22
Women fight police when Mrs. Saunders and Miss Kerr are arrested at London office. O 1
2 women arrested for burning unoccupied house at Hampton-on-Thames. O 1
Annie Kenney arrested at London music hall. O 6
Home Sec. McKenna announces resumption of forcible feeding for serious offenders. O 9
Militants, angry at forcible feeding, stone doctors' houses. O 10
Militants severly maltreat Dr. Fs. E: Forward, chief medical officer Holloway jail, because of forcible feeding. O 11
Jewish suffragists interrupt service at West End synagogue. O 11
Militants attempt to mob king and queen. O 11
Mrs. Pankhurst sails from Havre for New York, 2 detectives sail with her. O 11
30 suffragettes halt worship at St. Paul's, London. O 12
Sylvia Pankhurst rescued from police who attempt to arrest her, Bow Baths, London. O 13
Sylvia Pankhurst arrested. O 14
Suffragettes attempt to present petition to king on way to royal wedding. O 15
Miriam Pratt sentenced to 18 mos. for arson, Cambridge. O 15
2 militants convicted of arson, hurl apples at judge, London. O 15
40 suffragists interrupt service at St. Paul's. O 20
Annie Kenney makes speech from stretcher. O 20
Sylvia Pankhurst released on license after week's hunger strike. O 22
Sports pavilion of Bristol University burned; loss est. $20,000. O 23
Bristol University students wreck militant office in revenge, London. O 24
May Richardson released after 2 weeks' forcible feeding, in spite of McKenna's announcement of O 9. O 25
First wk. in Nov. set aside as week of prayer for suffrage. Reported O 26
Militants fire unoccupied house of brother of Secy. McKenna. O 27
Shirley Manor burned. O 28
Militants attack Asquith with whip, Plean, Scotland. N 1
Sylvia Pankhurst eludes police and announces formation of volunteer corps under Capt. Sir Fs. Vane. N 5
Militants interrupt service at St. Paul's. N 9
Zelie Emerson very ill from concussion of brain received in fight with police N 5. N 10
Militants destroy cactus house. Alexandra Park, Bristol mansion and Catford pavilion, London. N 11
Enrolment of suffrage army starts with 300, London. N 13
Woman throws flour at J: Redmond, Newcastle. N 14
Militant throws dead cat at Augustine Birrell, Bristol. N 14
National Unionist Conference shelves question, Norwich, Eng. N 14
Women hurl tomato and hammer at judge when militant is sentenced, London. N 15
Suffragettes raid Downing St., 4 arrested, London. N 16

Digitized by Google

Tomato thrower sentenced to 1 mo., London. N 17
Suffragettes break up Labor Party meeting, Sheffield. N 17
Sylvia Panl-hurst announces "no rent" strike, London. N 17
Suffragette who threw hammer at judge released after 4 days' hunger strike, London. N 20
Sylvia Pankhurst escapes 50 policemen by help of "army," London. N 21
Suffragettes burn lumber yard, Oxford. N 21
Offices wrecked in revenge for lumber yard fire, Oxford. N 21
Sylvia Pankhurst defies police, addresses meeting guarded by army of 2,000, London. N 23
Suffragettes burn boat house, Bristol, and grand stand, Blackburn. N 23
Suffragette who smashed window in Jl announces she is sister of Sir Johnston Forbes Robertson, gets 14 days, London. N 25
Miss Forbes-Robertson released on account of condition. N 28
Asquith's auto protected by wire gauze on way from Leeds to London, protected by 4 autos with detectives. N 28
Suffragists ask fund for monument to suffrage martyr, W: Bethell, said by antis to be alive, London. N 29
Militant arrested at demonstration outside Mountjoy Prison, Dublin. N 30
Militants mobbed by crowd, Doncaster. D 2
Militants warn Plymouth police of disorder if they arrest Mrs. Pankhurst. D 3
Kelly House burned, Wemyss Bay, Scotland; valued at $125,000. D 5
Bishops denounce forcible feeding but condemn militancy at meeting, London. D 5
Exhibition buildings, Manchester, and grandstand, Liverpool, burned. D 5
Sylvia Pankhurst arrested, Shoreditch. D 9
Militants shout to king at opera, London. D 13
Miss Zelie Emerson arrested, London. D 14
Miss Zelie Emerson remanded for week on bail. D 15
Militants burn lumber yard, loss $400,000, Davenport. D 15
Sylvia Pankhurst released after hunger thirst and sleep strike. D 15
Militants burn St. Anne's church, Liverpool. D 16
Bombs explode at Holloway jail, London. D 18
Militants burn house near Bath. D 20
Man killed in apartment house fire, ascribed to militants. 1st loss of life, London. D 22
Court frees Miss Zelie Emerson, London. D 23
See also
Lansbury, G:
Pankhurst, Mrs. Emmeline
SOCIALISM, My 4

Holland.

New cabinet announces intention to grant vote. S 16

Iceland.

Icelandic Althing passes bill for equal suffrage. O 6

India.

Golf links at Simla damaged, militants accused. My 28

Italy.

Official who rebuked suffragists found murdered, Armungia. My 27

Norway.

Bill enfranchising all women passed. Je 11

WOMAN'S NAT. DEM. LEAGUE.
Elects officers, Washington. Ja 9

Wombwell, Sir G: Orby.
Last of officers who took part in charge of the light brigade, London. b. 1832. d. O 17

WOMEN.
Women's court, with women officials, opened, Chicago. Mr 5
N. Y. Senate passes bill to forbid night work. Mr 10
Del. Assembly passes 55 hr. work bill for. Mr 11
N. Y. Senate passes 54 hr. bill for store workers in 2d class cities. Ap 17
Man says he long posed as woman; taught school and married. Reported My 21
Northern Baptist convention gives women right to hold office. Reported My 23
8 policewomen sworn in, Chicago. Ag 5
Dr Louise Pearce appointed assistant to Dr. Simon Flexner. Reported Ag 27
See also
CANNERIES, Mr 25
Carruthers, Isabelle
FACTORIES
INTERNAT. WOMEN'S CONGRESS
LAWYERS
MINIMUM WAGE
RIFLE SHOOTING

Great Britain.

Miss Duncan made first woman justice of the peace in England. My 26

WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW, Cal.
U. S. court upholds 8 hr. law. D 1

WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW, O.
Constitutionality of Ohio law for women goes to Supreme Ct., Washington, D. C. N 28

WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW, Oregon.
Industrial Welfare Commission of Ore. fixes $9.25 and 50 hr. per wk. for women. S 24

WOMEN'S EMPLOYMENT LAW, Pa.
Bills creating public service commission and reducing working hours of women from 60 to 54 a week signed. Jl 26
New 54 hrs. a week for women goes into effect, Pennsylvania. N 1

WOOD PULP.
See
TARIFF

Woodford, Gen. Stewart Lyndon.
Ex-diplomat, N. Y. b. 1835. d. F 14

Woodford, Mrs. Stewart Lyndon.
See
AUTOMOBILES—ACCIDENTS, Je 3

Woodrow, Mrs. J:
Aunt of U. S. Pres., Denver, Colo. b. 1832. d. My 19

Woodruff, Brig.-Gen. Carle A.
Raleigh, N. C. b. 1841. d. Jl 20

Woodruff, Carle A.
Brig.-Gen. U. S. A., retired, Raleigh, N. C. b. 1841. d. Je 20

Woodruff, Timothy Lester.
N. Y. political leader, taken ill speaking at meeting; said to be paralyzed. S 29
b. 1858. d. O 12

WOODSTOCK, N. H.
See
FIRES

WOOLWORTH BLDG., N. Y.
Highest business building of world formally opened. Ap 24

WOONSOCKET, R. I.
See
FIRES

WORCESTER, Mass.
See
FIRES

WORCESTER TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.
See
Allen, Katharine

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION LAW.
Senate adopts. F 18
Passes U. S. House. Mr 1
Judge declares 1911 Illinois act unconstitutional. N 11
Estimated that Wisconsin compensation act will give $750,000 a yr. to disabled men. N 28

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BILL (N. Y.).
Gov. vetoes. My 16
Both branches of legislature pass, Albany, N. Y. D 12
Gov. signs, Albany. D 17
See also
Glynn, Gov. M.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION BILL (Ohio).
Ohio House passes Senate bill. F 26

WORLD CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN UNITY.
Informal conference held N. Y. City. My 8

WORLD WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION.
Meets, Brooklyn, N. Y. O 23

WORLD'S CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP CONFERENCE, Portland, Ore.
Closes. Jl 8

WORLD'S STUDENT CHRISTIAN FEDERATION.
Meets, Lake Mohonk, N. Y. Je 3

WRESTLING.

Professional.

S. Zbyszko defeats Hjalmar Lundin in 2 straight falls, Dr. B. Roller defeats Webber in straight falls, Detroit, Mich. Ja 1

Digitized by Google

Dr. B. Roller loses handicap match to W: Demetral, whom he failed to throw in 30 min., Chicago. Ja 11
S. Zbyszko defeats C: Cutler in 2 straight falls, Chicago. Ja 14
"Cyclone" Burns wins handicap match with Dr. B. Roller, who failed to thrown Burns twice in 1 hr., Springfield, Ill. Ja 16
S. Zbyszko defeats G: Turner in 2 straight falls, Aberdeen, S. D. Ja 18
S. Zbyszko defeats Dr. B. Roller in straight falls, St. Paul, Minn. Ja 18
G: Lurich defeats Dr. B. Roller in straight falls. Chicago. Ja 20
S. Zbyszko wins handicap match with Paul Domke in 2 straight falls, Billings, Mont. Ja 24
S. Zbyszko defeats Raymond Cazeaux in straight falls, Chicago. F 7
S. Zbyszko defeats Karl Lemle in straight falls, Boston. F 13
Yussiff Hussane defeats Marvin Plestina in straight falls, Chicago. F 13
S. Zbyszko defeats Paul Samson in straight falls, Providence, R. I. F 17
Match between G: Lurich and S. Zbyszko stopped after 46 min. 50 sec., Lurich hurt, Boston. F 20
Match between G: Bothner and H: Irslinger stopped, neither gaining fall, time 4 hrs., N. Y. City. F 20
Constant Le Marin threw S. Zybszko in 24 min. 10 sec., Zbyszko threw Raymond Cazeaux in 6 min. 10 sec.; Le Marin refused to return for 3d bout. Chicago. F 24
S. Zbyszko awarded decision on 1 fall in 13 min. 58 sec. in a catch-as-catch-can match with Paul Samson, N. Y. City. Mr 1
Raymond Cazeaux defeats Jesse Westergaard in straight falls, Chicago. Mr 17
S. Zbyszko defeats Thdr. Peter in straight falls, St. Paul, Minn. Mr 28
Fk. Gotch defeats G: Lurich in straight falls, Kansas City, Mo. Ap 1
Wladek Zbyszko defeats Jim Buckley in straight falls, Pittsburgh, Pa. Ap 2
Wladek Zbyszko awarded decision in match with Dr. B. Roller, Roller being unable after 30 min to continue, Newark, N. J. Ap 9
Wladek Zbyszko defeats J: Horakle in 2 straight falls, Wilmington, Del. Ap 11
S. Zbyszko defeats Pasha in straight falls, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ap 14
"Cyclone" Burns defeats Karl Lemle in 2 out of 3 falls, Boston, Mass. Ap 19
S. Zbyszko defeats Constant Le Marin in 2 straight falls, Chicago. Ap 23
Dr. B. Roller defeats Raymond Cazeaux in 2 straight falls, Montreal, Can. Ap 23
Constant Le Marin defeats Dr. B. Roller in straight falls, Montreal, Can. Ap 30
S. Zbyszko wins handicap match, throwing Raymond Cazeaux and Mora Vincent inside of 1 hr., Montreal, Can. My 7
S. Zbyszko defeats Raymond Cazeaux in straight falls, N. Y. City. My 19
S. Zbyszko vs. G: Lurich stopped, due to injury to Zbyszko, N. Y. City. My 28
Dr. B. Roller wins bout with C: Cutler on foul, Benton Harbor, Mich. Jl 4
Ben. F. Roller defeats "Cyclone" Burns in 2 straight falls, Los Angeles. O 18

Amateur.

A. A. A. national championships, Bronx Church House, N. Y. City. My 1-5
English championships, London. Ap 7

College.

Yale defeats Columbia 4—3, New Haven, Ct. F 21
Cornell defeats Naval Academy 4—3, Annapolis, Md. F 22
Princeton defeats Pennsylvania 4—3, Princeton, N. J. F 25
Yale defeats Harvard 7—0, New Haven, Ct. F 28
Naval Academy defeats Princeton 5—2, Annapolis, Md. Mr 3
Lehigh defeats Pennsylvania 5—2, Philadelphia. Mr 7
Yale defeats Naval Academy 4—3, Annapolis, Md. Mr 8
Pennsylvania defeats Columbia 5—2, Philadelphia. Mr 14
Yale defeats Princeton 5½—1½, Princeton, N. J. Mr 15
Intercollegiate championships, Cornell scores 27, Ithaca, N. Y. Mr 22

ACCIDENTS.

Univ. of Minn. student breaks neck in amateur match, paralyzed. Mr 6
Dies. Mr 8

Wyman, Mrs. G:
See
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS, S 1

Wyndham, Rt. Hon. G:
Once Chief Secy. for Ireland. b. 1863. d. Je 9

WYOMING.
Speaker and Speaker pro tem. fight in State House. Ja 20
See also
Warren, Fs. E.

"WYOMING" (*battleship*).
Makes record of 22.14 knots. Mr 22

X-RAY.
Experimenter loses hand from X-ray effects, Kansas City, Mo. F 27
Dr. Menards patents glove to avert danger from, Paris. N 3
Dr. J. F. Hall-Edwards photographs letter inside envelope, London. D 6
Dr. W: D: Coolidge demonstrates new method of producing, N. Y. City. D 28
See also
Baker, Burton E.

YACHTING.
Perpetual challenge cup, 14 mi. race, *Oreades* wins, 3 hr. 40 min. 43 sec., San Francisco. My 25
Elena wins Bennett cup in New York Yacht Club regatta. Je 26
Clark Gold Cup race, *Elena* wins, Newport to Marblehead, 163 mi., 20 hrs. 48 min. 53 sec. Je 29
Seawanhaka Corinthian Y. C. 50 ft. class race, 21 mi., *Acushia* wins, 3 hrs. 1 min. Jl 4
Brooklyn Y. C. ocean race, New Rochelle to Vineyard Sound to New Rochelle, *Ediana* wins, 52 hrs. 48 min, 27 sec. Jl 4-6
Regatta week at Havre opens. Jl 20
M. F. Plant's *Elena* wins Astor Cup, Newport. Ag 7
Edm. Randolph's *Spartan* wins King's Cup, Newport. Ag 8
E. W. Clark's *Irolita* wins run from Newport to Vineyard Haven, Mass., in 3 hr. 2 min. 3 sec., record. Ag 9
Irolita wins navy cup, Gloucester, Mass. Ag 13
C: P. Curtis' *Ellen* wins Ger-Amer. sonder races and Pres. Wilson cup, Marblehead, Mass. S 9
A. S. Cochran orders a cup defender. O 25
See also
BOATING—ACCIDENTS
Lipton, Sir T:

Yager, Dr. Arth.
Nominated by President for Governor of Porto Rico. O 7
President Wilson sends nomination to Senate. O 18

YALE UNIVERSITY.
Emily F. Sutherland wills $125,000, N. Y. City. Mr 12
Simplified "Tap Day" held. My 15
Alumni give $112,000. Je 15
F: W. Vanderbilt gives $160,000 house for St. Anthony Hall Society. Reported Jl 9
J. R. McPherson wills $318,000. S 10
H: B. Browne wills $100,000, Washington, D. C. S 12
Otis K. Dimock wills $125,000. O 6
Court decides $700,000 Hotchkiss bequest is invalid, New Haven. D 31
See also
Flynn, "Lefty"
Taft, W: Howard

YALEVILLE, Ct.
See
FIRES

Ye-Ho Na-La.
Empress dowager China, Peking. b. 1865. d. F 22
See also
CHINA, F 22

YELLOWSTONE PARK.
Opened to autos after 10 yr. contest. Jl 14

YONKERS, N. Y.
See
STRIKES

Digitized by Google

Young, Mrs. Ella Flagg.
Resigns as Chicago school supt. Jl 24
Board refuses resignation; to remain. Reported Jl 31
Resigns as head of schools, Chicago. J: D. Shoop elected. D 10
Mayor accepts resignations of 5 of board members who forced retirement of. D 12
Mass meeting held to protest against ousting of. D 13
Mayor appoints 2 more trustees and demands restoration of. D 22
Re-elected superintendent of "new" school board. D 23

Young, H. Olin.
Republican Rep. (Mich.) announces he will resign seat because he was elected by technicality. My 10

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.
W. K., F: W. and Alfr. Gwynne Vanderbilt give $100,000 each for new Y. M. C. A. branch, N. Y. Reported Ap 5
Various donors give $141,000, San Jose, Cal. Ap 12
Various donors give $120,000, Danville, Ill. My 2
Various donors give $300,000, Hartford, Ct. My 16
Various donors give $125,000, Yonkers, N. Y. Je 1
Mrs. R. M. Smith gives $500,000. Jl 15
Mrs. J. L. Butterfield leaves about $2,200,000 to. Reported Ag 15
Various donors give $140,000, Galesburg, Ill. O 2
Jos. W. Cleveland leaves $200,000, Paterson, N. J. D 15

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.
Meets, Richmond, Va. Ap 10
Various donors give $500,000. My 8
Grace Dodge gives $250,000, N. Y. City. N 10
C. H. Dodge gives $250,000, N. Y. City. N 10
J: D. Rockefeller gives $450,000, N. Y. City. N 10
Mrs. W. D. Straight gives $300,000, N. Y. City. N 10
With Y. M. C. A. begins 2 wks.' campaign for $4,000,000 for working girls' homes, N. Y. City. N 10
Total $4,052,501. N 27

YOUNGSTOWN, O.
See
FIRES

Ysaye, Eug.
Violinist sails for Europe. Je 5

Zelaya, Gen. J. Santos.
Ex-Pres. Nicaragua arrives N. Y. City N 6. Reported N 12
Investigation of admission to this country ordered by immigration authorities. N 12
Evades extradition warrants, N. Y. City. N 24
Arrested for extradition on charge of murder while president, after flight in trunk, N. Y. City. N 27
In Tombs, denies trunk story. N 27
Gets habeas corpus writ. N 28
Extradition proceedings dropped on promise to reside abroad, N. Y. City. D 1
Released from Tombs after Nicaraguan government agrees to withdraw charges if Zelaya will return to Spain. D 3
Again warned his case will be reopened if he does not leave. D 15
Sails for Havre. D 24

ZEPPELIN DISASTER.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS

Ziegler, W:, jr.
Right to $5,000,000 estate upheld. Jl 23

ZIONIST CONFERENCE.
Opens, Vienna. S 2
Plan for Jewish university at Jerusalem brought up. S 9

ZOOLOGY.
See
FOSSILS

Zuccarelli, —.
Automobilist killed in collision with cart, Marcilly, France. Je 19

Zucker, Capt.
See
AVIATION—ACCIDENTS, My 14

ZULULAND.
See
Dinizulu

Zunser, Eliakim.
Yiddish poet, N. Y. b. 1836. d. S 22

Digitized by Google

THE YEAR IN BOOKS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE YEAR IN BOOKS

THE BOOKS OF 1913.

THE book production of the United States, which for two years past had remained practically stationary at a point marking a considerable recession from the high figures of 1910, this year shows a substantial increase, though as yet the 1910 figures remain the record. The tendency is constantly upward and it is not unlikely that the 1914 figures will set a new high point.

Despite the increased production of titles, or because of it—as you prefer, there has been a notable betterment in quality, in considerable contrast with 1912, in which quality of output, if anything, fell below par. 1913, like 1911, was a good FICTION year, the two "best sellers" of the year, "V. V.'s Eyes" and "The Inside of the Cup," setting a high standard from both the ethical and literary standpoint. Another significant fact is that three novels standing high in the fiction list from the points of view both of popularity and literary finish —"V. V.'s Eyes," itself, "The Happy Warrior" and "The Garden Without Walls" were by writers either completely new or practically so.

In the general field average prices for books continue to fall and there is an increasing and praiseworthy output of practical and popular but authoritatively edited books at reasonable prices. This is true in practically every field of knowledge, except perhaps BIOGRAPHY, where, curiously enough, average prices seem to remain comparatively high. The total of books of biography continues large, however.

Feminine unrest the world over finds increasing literary expression: in fact books on the WOMAN question are a feature of the year's production. DRAMA and POETRY show a large increase in sales as well as titles, reflecting their renaissance in popular interest. Books on two "new" subjects which were features of 1911 and 1912 respectively, AVIATION and EUGENICS, showed a falling off in 1913.

In SPORTS AND GAMES, if we may judge by their respective literatures, Auction has by a large margin the largest following indoors as Golf has outdoors.

FICTION.

It has been difficult for the average novel reader to keep up with the good things of 1913—at least two dozen novels published last year are too good to be missed, and though two dozen out of an output of 1156 may seem a small number, it must be remembered that those twenty-four include only the very cream of the year's output, the books that every adult should know.

Certain general tendencies are noticeable in the stories by American authors distinguishing them from the English books. Analysis is the keynote everywhere, but in America the analysis is more social than personal—some will say more wholesome, though the question of what is or is not wholesome in a novel is as far from solution as ever.

Broadly speaking it is woman that has claimed the attention of the American novelists—especially woman in her relation to modern life, the theme that Dorothy Canfield used so well in "The Squirrel Cage" of 1912, and that Winston Churchill treated earlier in "A Modern Chronicle." And how the social leader has suffered at the hands of the penetrating novelist! One wonders that the dressmakers have not all gone out of business, and the society pages of the papers been transformed into departments for the study of sociology. And yet the shops are as full as ever and the tango still swings! Henry Sydnor Harrison was one of those who tried to show the hollowness of our social life, yet, like a good Southerner, he gives the heroine of "V. V.'s Eyes," certain redeeming graces, and while he picks her to pieces unsparingly in all her pettiness he lets her better side triumph in the end. Not so Edith Wharton, whose "The Custom of the Country" pictures a beautiful woman whose sole ambition is social triumph, and who, after a thoroughly selfish career in America and France is left without evidencing the least particle of a nobler nature. Nor is Millie Ridge of Robert Herrick's "One Woman's Life" drawn less mercilessly. Booth Tarkington gives a none too gentle picture of "The Flirt" in his novel of that name, and Corra Harris in "In Search

Digitized by Google

of a Husband" is as unsparing as usual in her picture of feminine weakness and vanity. The effect of the feminist movement on the old fashioned woman is cleverly shown in Ellen Glasgow's "Virginia" and in a different way in Mary Johnston's "Hagar," both stories that begin forty years or more ago and end at the present time. "Comrade Yetta," by Albert Edwards tells of still another type of woman whose problems are solved by her discovery of Socialism. There is hardly a phase of American life and its problems that is not well studied in some books of the year. One of the most significant and widely read is Winston Churchill's "The Inside of the Cup," a remarkably strong story of a young clergyman whose struggle against old-fashioned theology is no less significant than his struggle against social evils, in both of which efforts he is at variance with the wealthy and conservative element of his congregation. "Van Cleve," by Mary S. Watts is another splendid story of American life.

It is rather interesting to note that almost all the novels of the year are present-day stories. Even those that are not of this century are of times within the memory of the older generation. Some of the most successful of these were "Gold," by Stewart Edward White, a tale of the '49 craze, "Westways," set in Civil War times, by S. Weir Mitchell, "Laddie," a wholesome story of the Middle West in the 70's by Gene Stratton-Porter, and "The Heart of the Hills," a Southern mountaineer story by John Fox.

While the American novelists have been busy with woman psychology the English novelists have been writing largely of the psychology of passion. One of the most remarkable of these books is John Galsworthy's "The Dark Flower," the story of a man's three love affairs told in Galsworthy's wonderful English with great psychological penetration. "The Garden Without Walls," by Coningsby Dawson (who may however be counted American because for some years domiciled here), which reached a wide circle of readers, is also entirely taken up with the love stories of its hero. Another analyst, Compton Mackenzie, studies the development of his hero from babyhood in "Youth's Encounter" leaving him indeed before he has entered college, but not before he has had several love affairs, both wholesome and unwholesome. H. G. Wells, in "The Passionate Friends," tells an interesting story with a love problem, and Hall Caine writes without reserve the story of a woman's life in "The Woman Thou Gavest Me," a book banned by the English libraries. Sir Gilbert Parker's "The Judgment House," may also be classed here. "The Devil's Garden," by W. B. Maxwell is still another story of the psychology of passion, but this, though published in England in 1913, properly belongs in this country with the books of 1914.

It is something of a relief to turn to the novels whose interest does not center around the perplexing problems of love and marriage, or rather of love without marriage—and indeed some of the best English books of the year are tales of adventure or character study, entirely free from morbidness. "The Happy Warrior," by A. S. M. Hutchinson comes first in the former class—the story of a real man, no less interesting for being clean and highly idealistic. Hugh Walpole's "Fortitude" and Eden Phillpotts' "Widecombe Fair" are entirely too good to miss—both stories of rural English life, with excellent characterization.

Mention should be made of "Stella Maris" by William Locke, the awakening of a beautiful young girl to the sorrow of the world, "The Coryston Family," Mrs. Humphry Ward's tale of the conflict of radicalism and aristocracy, Arnold Bennett's "The Old Adam," telling how a successful, sober, business man suddenly launched on a new career, "The Amateur Gentleman," by Jeffery Farnol, in the style of "The Broad Highway" and "My Little Sister," by Elizabeth Robins, a harrowing story of a girl lured into a house of ill-fame in London and never found.

From both England and America have come plenty of those stories of cheer or sentiment that are almost sure to win popularity, books like Eleanor Porter's "Pollyanna," Emma C. Dowd's "Polly of Lady Gay Cottage," Ralph Barbour's "Lady Laughter," Mrs. Burnett's "T. Tembarom," Kate Langley Bosher's "The House of Happiness," Barclay's "The Broken Halo."

The author who writes "something different" is indeed a treasure, and 1913 has given us two or three books of a distinctly new turn. Foremost among these is "The Crock of Gold," by James Stephens, a delightful mixture of Irish folk-lore, philosophy and nonsense. "Here Are Ladies," a book of equally novel stories by the same author appeared at the end of the year. "Fatima, or Always Pick a Fool for Your Husband," by Rowland Thomas is an amusing tale of Ancient Egypt with an entirely human heroine. William Locke's "Aristide Pujol" has a new hero, a tricky, lovable person, such as only Locke

Digitized by Google

could invent. And when it comes to novelty, nothing could be much more original than Conan Doyle's "The Poison Belt," which tells how the entire human race was threatened with extermination.

BIOGRAPHY, MEMOIRS, CORRESPONDENCE.

Theodore Roosevelt's "Autobiography," a comprehensive story of his life from childhood, embodying not only all the events of his career but much of his philosophy on things political and otherwise, is perhaps the most noteworthy single biographical work of the year. Admiral Dewey has also written an autobiography so that we have the authentic stories of two of the most talked-of men of the generaation, doubtless saving future historians much research! The fourth and fifth volumes of John Bigelow's "Retrospection of an Active Life" bring that painstaking and interesting work to a close. Volumes seven and eight of the "Journals" of Ralph Waldo Emerson have been published, of course, with permanency assured. Other literary men of this country are recalled by such works as "Hawthorne and His Publisher," by Caroline Ticknor, and "Letters of Charles Eliot Norton," while the statesmen are represented by "Early Memories" of Henry Cabot Lodge, and "Letters, Speeches and Correspondence of Carl Schurz," in six volumes.

The "Letters and Recollections of Alexander Agassiz," "The Autobiography of an Individualist," by James O. Fagan, "Reminiscences," by Augustus Saint-Gaudens, "Fifteen Years of a Dancer's Life," by Loie Fuller, and "Memoirs of an American Prima Donna," by Clara Louise Kellogg are a few of the diverse biographical works that throw light on the careers of celebrities in various lines.

Foreign biographies have been, as usual, imported in large numbers—the usual crop of historical memoirs with intimate accounts of the near-spicy love affairs of sundry distinguished and undistinguished people—with here and there a critical study of more than passing interest. A biography of Gissing—though not avowedly so—written by Morley Roberts under the title "The Private Life of Henry Maitland," told a tragic and unusually interesting story. Amelia Barr's "All the Days of My Life," proved a detailed and readable autobiography. Countess Marie Larisch gave reminiscences of the courts of Austria and of Bavaria in "My Past." The first biography of Fabre in English was written by C. V. Legros under the title "Fabre, Poet of Science." Other books too noteworthy to be passed by include "Life of Henry Labouchere," by A. L. Thorold, "Lord Lister," by G. T. Wrench, "Bulwer-Lytton," by the Earl of Lytton, "The Authoritative Life of General William Booth," by G. S. Railton, "Rahel Varnhagen," the life story of a woman in advance of her times, by Ellen Key, and "Voices of To-morrow," an interesting semi-biographical semi-literary study of some of the more advanced modern writers, by Edwin Björkman.

HISTORY.

In sociological history the year has brought "Power of Ideals in American History," by E. D. Adams, "The Soul of America," by Stanton Coit, an advocate of spiritual unity in this country, and "Social and Economic Forces in American History," by Albert Bushnell Hart. General histories of the United States include "A Short History of the United States," by John Spencer Bassett, and volume 8 of McMaster's "History of the United States from the Revolution to the Civil War," completing a monumental work—while of histories of special wars and periods there are any number, notably "Beyond the Old Frontier," by G. Bird Grinnell, "The Major Operations of American Independence," by Admiral Mahan, "Naval History of the American Revolution," by Gardiner Weld Allen, "The United States and Mexico," in two volumes, by George Lockheart Rives, "The Battle of Gettysburg," by Jesse B. Young (a participant), "The Reconstruction Period," by James Schouler and—to come down to modern times—"Americans in the Philippines," by James LeRoy, and "The Philippine Problem," by F. C. Chamberlain.

Books on the Balkan and Turko-Italian wars, of course, took foremost place among the histories of European countries. Francis McCullagh's "Italy's War for a Desert" is strongly anti-Italian, while George Frederick Abbott tells, in "The Holy War in Tripoli," of his experiences with both armies. "With the Bulgarian Staff" is the self-explanatory title of Noel Buxton's volume, and "With the Conquered Turk," indicates the side of the Thracian campaign witnessed by its author, Lionel James. Other accounts of the war have been given by Ellis and Seabury Ashmead-Bartlett in "With the Turks in Thrace," Granville Barker in "The Passing of the Turkish Empire in Europe," Hermangild Wagner in "With the Victorious Bulgarians," and Philip Gibbs and Bernard Grant in "The Balkan War."

China's troubles are all chronicled in "The

Digitized by Google

Passing of the Dragon," by J. C. Keyte, an eye-witness of the end of the Manchu dynasty, "China's Revolution, 1911-12," by Edwin J. Dingle, and "The Passing of the Manchus," by P. H. Kent, legal adviser to the Taotai of Chihli.

Mexico's revolution is described by a young Englishman, Hugh B. C. Pollard, in "A Busy Time in Mexico."

To go back to older troubles, "Napoleon's Last Campaign in Germany, 1813," is given attention by Francis Lorain Petre, who has written three previous volumes on Napoleon. "Symbol and Satire in the French Revolution," by Ernest Flagg Henderson, "The Fall of the Dutch Republic," by H. W. Van Loon, "Germany and its Evolution in Modern Times," by Henri Lichtenberger, and "Germany and the Next War," a prophecy by Gen. F. Von Bernhardi and "Ancient Greece," by H. B. Cotterill, are but a few of the new volumes on European history.

In certain problematical studies of "the wherefor of the why" of history, several interesting theories are expounded. F. Adams Woods, in "The Influence of Monarchs," attempts to prove that nations progress only under the leadership of strong sovereigns, and in "The Fate of Empires," Arthur John Hubbard endeavors to show that a decline in birth-rate and the appearance of Socialism mark the death of all civilizations. "Problems of Power," by W. Morton Fullerton, is a study of international politics from Sadowa to Kirk-Kilisse.

TRAVEL AND DESCRIPTION.

The outstanding travel book of the year is, no doubt, "Scott's Last Expedition," the record of a heroic venture, made more gripping by the very fact that it ends in tragedy. Amundsen's story of his successful exploration trip was published under the title "The South Pole," making, with Peary's "The North Pole" the final record of the discovery of the most remote parts of the earth.

Belmore Browne's "The Conquest of Mt. McKinley," is another tale of adventurous exploration, ending practically, if not literally, in triumph.

Panama has attracted any number of writers, with the result that narratives of every description concerning the canal and the country have appeared. The most original is probably "Zone Policeman 88," recounting the experiences of Harry A. Franck, a born tramp and born story teller. "The Panama Gateway," by J. B. Bishop and "Pacific Shores from Panama," written and illustrated by Ernest Peixotto, are other samples of Panama books.

Nothing remarkably distinctive concerning the United States has appeared, though several interesting volumes give rather new pictures of the West, as for instance Arthur E. Bostwick's "The Different West," humorously written impressions of a transplanted Easterner, and Agnes C. Laut's "Through Our Unknown Southwest."

South America still attracts: the most significant books on the country being "Across Unknown South America," by A. Henry Savage-Landor—the story of a 13,750-mile journey in the wilderness—and "South America," observations and impressions by James Bryce.

Among the host of volumes on European travel (and they show no sign of lessening in quantity) the most entertaining are perhaps "In Thackeray's London," written and charmingly illustrated by F. Hopkinson Smith, "Magnetic Paris," with plenty of Parisian atmosphere, by Adelaide Mack, "Germany and the Germans from an American Point of View," a clever analysis of things political and otherwise by Price Collier, and Arnold Bennett's "Paris Nights." William Dean Howells contributed an account of his 1911–12 travels in Spain under the title "Familiar Spanish Travels."

The African wilds, and the edges thereof, have been turned to account by a number of authors. Stewart Edward White's "African Camp Fires," Albert Edward's "The Barbary Coast" and Dan Crawford's "Thinking Black"—the story of half a life-time spent among the natives—throw light on the dark continent. It is rather strange that three of the most interesting African travel books of the year are the work of women: "Wayfarers in the Libyan Desert," by Frances Gordon Alexander, telling how two women organize a caravan, "My Sudan Year," by Ethel Stevens, the story of a journey from Khartoum into the interior, and "Some African Highways," by Caroline Kirkland, recounting the travel experiences of two women in Uganda and Transvaal.

Travel books on Asia were for the most part importations, and comparatively high priced. The third volume of Sir Sven Anders Hedin's "Trans Himalaya," made its appearance, continuing the minute record of a unique journey. Remote Siberia is described by R. L. Wright and D. G. Bassett in "Through Siberia; an Empire in the Making," and by

Digitized by Google

M. P. Price in "Siberia." Other significant works on Asia and Asians include "Travels Without Baedeker," by Ardern Beaman, "A Wayfarer in China," by Elizabeth Kendall, who travelled alone, "Empires of the Far East," by Lancelot Lawton, "Burma Under British Rule," by Joseph d'Autremer and "The Malay Peninsula," by Arnold Wright and Thomas H. Reid.

POLITICS AND SOCIOLOGY.

To give in short space anything like an adequate representation of the books on sociological matters is out of the question. Each year the list becomes longer, while specialists narrow their fields and go in for intensive work. One more or less recent development among the schemes for making over the world is Syndicalism, represented in the year's output of books by "The New Unionism," by André Tridon, "Syndicalism, Industrial Unionism and Socialism," by John Spargo, "American Syndicalism: The I. W. W.," by John Graham Brooks, and "Syndicalism and the General Strike; an Explanation," by Arthur D. Lewis. But in spite of the popularity of this more radical doctrine, good old-fashioned conservative Socialism still has its supporters, as witnessed by such books as "The Larger Aspects of Socialism: Its Intellectual and Spiritual Sides:" by English Walling, and "Socialism and Democracy in Europe," by Samuel Philip Orth. Attacks on Socialism were made by Rev. Bernard Vaughan in "Socialism from the Christian Standpoint," and by V. G. Simkhovitch in "Marxism versus Socialism."

Investigation of working conditions has resulted in such books as "Artificial Flower Makers," by Mary Van Kleek and "Young Working Girls," by Robert Woods and A. J. Kennedy. Insurance, taxation and immigration are treated in "Insurance and the State," by William Franklin Gephart, "Social Insurance," by I. M. Rubinow, "Taxation and the Distribution of Wealth," by Frederic Mathews, "Immigration: a World Movement and its American Significance," by H. Pratt Fairchild, and "The Immigrant Invasion," by Julian Frank Warne.

City government is still attracting especial attention from the writers, with the result that we have been given such books as "American City Government; a Survey of Newer Tendencies," by Charles Austin Beard, "The Government of American Cities," by William Bennett Munro, and "European Cities at Work," by Frederic C. Howe. But of all the subjects over which the sociologist ponders no one, apparently, has given him so much cause for thought as that permanently puzzling question of woman's place, and how to put her in it and keep her there. For the most part the contributions of 1914 have been pro-feminist, with an entirely modern interpretation of what woman's place should be. Sir Almroth Wright, indeed, in "The Unexpurgated Case Against Woman Suffrage" attempted to prove conclusively the eternal inferiority of the eternal feminine, but Mrs. C. Gasquoine Hartley in "The Truth About Woman," takes quite the inverse view, while even members of the "unfair" sex—W. L. George, for instance, in "Woman and To-Morrow," uphold claims of sex-equality.

SCIENCE.

Seldom does a writer appear who combines scientific knowledge of the first order with a distinctive literary style. J. H. Fabre has already won fame as one who can make science sound like fiction. Two books have come from him this year, "The Life of the Spider," and "The Life of the Fly," both evidencing their author's right to the title of "the insects' Homer." The scientific field is being kept up to date by a large number of excellent and inexpensive handbooks by authorities. Such important books as "Elements and Electrons," by Sir William Ramsay, "The Age of the Earth," by Arthur Holmes, and "The Origin and Nature of Life," by Benjamin Moore, are easily within the means of practically any student of science, while the follower of history or biography must pay a heavy tribute for the latest news in his chosen field.

Zoology on its more popular side is well represented by "Western Bird Guide," by Reed, "Wild Life and the Camera," by A. R. Dugmore, "The Beaver World," by Enos Alijah Mills, "More Wild Animals and the Camera," by Walter P. Dando, "A History of the Land Mammals in the Western Hemisphere," by W. B. Scott and "Wild Animals at Home," by Ernest Thompson Seton.

MISCELLANEOUS.

Rabindranath Tagore, Masefield and Noyes are perhaps the most talked of poets of the year, the first because he received the Nobel prize for literature, the last because of his visit to this country. Masefield's "The Daffodil Fields," and "New Poems" showed again the narrative grace and boldness that brought "The Everlasting Mercy" into prominence. Tagore's "Gitanjali," "The

Digitized by Google

Gardener," and "The Crescent Moon, child-poems," all appeared during the year. "Tales of the Mermaid Tavern" came from Noyes. The works of Bridges, the new poet-laureate, were published, the poems and plays of William Vaughn Moody and new editions of the poems of Robert W. Service. One of the largest publishing undertakings of the year was the issuance in six large volumes of the authorized "Complete works" of James Whitcomb Riley.

The latest volume in the *Variorum* Shakespeare, "The Tragedie of Ivlivs Cæsar," edited by Horace Howard Furness, Jr., made its appearance in the summer. Three volumes of Hauptmann's plays were published during the year, and the third series of plays by Strindberg. The number of books about the drama was rather noticeable—among them being "Towards a New Theatre," by Edward Gordon Craig, "Our Irish Theatre," by Lady Gregory, and "Thoughts and After-Thoughts," essays on dramatic subjects by Sir Herbert Beerbohm Tree.

Probably no new volume of essays attained the circulation reached by "The New Freedom," by Woodrow Wilson. "University and Historical Addresses," by James Bryce was also often seen on the "best-selling non-fiction" list. Other noteworthy volumes of essays include "Out of the Dark," by Helen Keller, "The Inn of Tranquillity," by John Galsworthy, "The Friendly Road," by David Grayson, and "The Pathos of Distance," by James G. Huneker.

Three volumes stand out in the psychological and philosophical field, "Crowds; a Moving Picture of Democracy in Five Books," by Gerald Stanley Lee; "Psychology and Industrial Efficiency," by Hugo Münsterberg; and "Our Eternity," by Maurice Maeterlinck.

Although the usual number of volumes on Religion and Theology have appeared, few seem distinctive. The socializing of religion is still the key-note, as exemplified by such books as "Democracy and the Church," by S. G. Smith and "Christianizing the Social Order," by Walter Rauschenbusch—or "The Inside of the Cup," in fiction.

Painting and other arts were fairly well represented. "George Frederic Watts," by Mrs. Mary S. T. Watts, "The Curious Lore of Precious Stones," by Dr. George F. Kunz and "The Conception of Art," by H. Rankin Poore, are all of interest.

The "New Standard Dictionary," is probably the outstanding reference work of the year. The "Everyman Encyclopedia" in twelve volumes, and "The Loeb Classical Library" a subsidized series, are important and enduring monuments.

BOOK PRODUCTION, 1913.

AMERICAN.

The number of books recorded in the weekly and monthly lists of the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY during 1913 was 12,230, 1,327 more than in 1912 when 10,903 titles were recorded. Of this number 10,607 were new books, and 1,623 new editions, 9,085 were by American authors, 677 were by English and foreign writers and 2,468 were imported.

The greatest gain has been in general literature, 209 more books having been recorded than during the previous twelve months, 524 titles in this subject being 1912's count against 733 in 1913. Sociology and economics show the figures 867 in 1912, 977 in 1913, these subjects still occupying a large share in the publishers' output and the public's interest. Applied science in 1912 had 674 books, in 1913, 781, a gain of 107; agriculture also shows an advance, the figures being 305 against 409, an increase of 104. Fiction, both adult and juvenile, usually show increases, and 1913 is no exception to this rule, 1010 and 546 are 1912's showing in these divisions, 1156 and 622, 1913's. In other subjects the gain is not so great and in one, law, there is a falling off, 862 titles in 1912 against 692 last year.

The total book production for 1913, 12,230 has been exceeded but once, in 1910, when 13,470 titles were listed. The English book production last year, it may be noted, was slightly in excess of our own, 12,379.

We separate this year, for the first time, the number of pamphlets recorded during the year. Pamphlets have not been classified separately, but are included with books in the classified tables.

A new rule was adopted in 1913 with regard

Digitized by Google

to the differentiation of new editions from new books. Heretofore it had been the custom to class as a new book any work printed in new form, whether or not it had been already published and to class as a new edition a work newly revised or changed in which case, in general, the title page indicates that the book is a new edition. In the 1913 statistics, however, only books never before published are classed as new, while classics, or other previously printed works are counted as new editions, even though newly illustrated and printed from new plates. This change accounts for the increase in "new editions."

RECORD OF AMERICAN BOOK PRODUCTION FOR 1913*

International Classification	For 1913						For 1912					
	New Publications		By Origin			Total	New Publications		By Origin			Total
	New Books	New Editions	American Authors	English and Other Foreign Authors: American Manuf.	English and Other Foreign Authors: Imported		New Books	New Editions	American Authors	English and Other Foreign Authors: American Manuf.	English and Other Foreign Authors: Imported	
Philosophy	294	30	243	17	64	324	308	13	233	13	75	321
Religion and Theology	864	80	633	36	275	944	865	51	588	43	285	916
Sociology and Economics	922	55	886	9	82	977	802	65	764	17	86	867
Law	621	71	676	3	13	692	783	79	852	2	8	862
Education	312	12	290	10	24	324	251	3	217	2	35	254
Philology	287	48	158	62	115	335	279	15	115	84	95	294
Science	723	67	615	7	168	790	631	64	507	8	180	695
Applied Science, Technology, Engineering	677	104	617	3	161	781	594	80	548	6	120	674
Medicine, Hygiene	456	144	476	14	110	600	388	107	362	10	123	495
Agriculture	392	17	383	...	26	409	292	13	275	2	28	305
Domestic Economy	131	14	133	...	12	145	83	27	101	2	7	110
Business	208	13	207	1	13	221	189	21	176	1	33	210
Fine Arts	229	35	158	2	104	264	217	26	135	3	105	243
Music	103	8	74	7	30	111	89	4	57	3	33	93
Games, Sports, Amusements	185	9	152	3	39	194	126	6	106	1	25	132
General Literature, Essays	446	287	337	151	245	733	498	26	337	35	152	524
Poetry and Drama	496	183	428	106	145	679	620	16	377	97	162	636
Fiction	943	213	790	164	202	1156	960	50	712	110	188	1010
Juvenile Publications	527	95	500	28	94	622	533	13	428	27	91	546
History	498	40	413	6	119	538	492	32	373	4	147	524
Geography and Travel	507	51	359	14	185	558	476	28	307	7	190	504
Biography, Genealogy	638	43	429	32	220	681	554	27	331	23	227	581
General Cyclopaedias, General Works, Bibliographies, Miscellaneous	148	4	128	2	22	152	105	2	74	4	29	107
Total	10,607	1623	9085	677	2468	12,230	10,135	768	7975	504	2424	10,903

*These figures include pamphlets, of which 1,920 were published in 1913.

Digitized by Google

INTERNATIONAL STATISTICS OF BOOK AND PERIODICAL PRODUCTION.

CONDENSED IN LARGE PART FROM DATA COMPILED BY "LE DROIT D'AUTEUR."

THE characteristic note in the estimate of the actual book-production, says *Le Droit d'Auteur* in its annual international review of book-production statistics, is sounded in the title of a report presented in 1912 at a meeting of American booksellers. It is worded thus: "Fewer books and better books." There is a general protest, in fact, against the tendency toward over production, a tendency which has been checked temporarily in the United States, in France, and in Great Britain, but which is nevertheless slowly gaining ground.

It is doubtful whether this protest will have any appreciable effect. What author is not convinced that his own book, which others pronounce superfluous and insignificant, is indispensable and useful? What publisher does not believe that he is filling a long-felt want in bringing out some work considered by his brother publishers as a drug on the market? Yet, is not the proportion of unpublished manuscripts very large compared with the number which actually see the light? Overproduction, moreover, is confined to belles-lettres while in other branches many needed books remain unwritten.

The conflict between quality and quantity will always be with us. A healthful reaction will set this right only when the following sound principles are more closely studied: a reduction in the number of copies in an edition; a knowledge of the contents of the book on the part of the publisher and bookseller; the rejection of purely sensational books; the sale of good books at reasonable prices; a study of the fluctuations of the market and reduction in the output in case of a financial crisis or temporary stringency.

On this subject, statistics, although they testify only to the past, may give food for thought for the future. They will constitute a moderating element in this overactivity in book production, which, though at first sight seemingly haphazard, nevertheless obeys general laws.

GREAT BRITAIN.

BOOK PRODUCTION.*

THE number of books recorded as having been published during 1913 is 12,379, an increase of 312 on the total for 1912. The monthly figures given in the second part of the appended analytical table show that the rate of production during the year has been fairly steady from month to month, with the exception of the comparatively empty months

CLASSIFIED ANALYSIS OF ENGLISH BOOK PRODUCTION, 1912

Classes of Literature	New Books			New Editions	Totals For 1913	Totals For 1912
	New Books	Translations	Pamphlets			
Philosophy	211	24	8	37	280	332
Religion	671	26	16	176	889	798
Sociology	650	3	186	82	921	705
Law	196	2	59	62	319	304
Education	251	3	27	26	307	311
Philology	173	—	2	22	197	206
Science	509	6	79	78	732	827
Technology	493	7	93	106	699	586
Medicine, Public Health, etc.	329	5	25	119	478	440
Agriculture, Gardening	183	1	37	27	248	187
Domestic Arts	80	—	2	15	97	151
Business	178	—	32	20	230	198
Fine Arts	206	1	6	41	254	261
Music (Works about)	62	2	1	8	73	83
Games, Sports, etc.	154	—	4	16	174	152
Literature	324	14	7	103	448	505
Poetry and Drama	401	57	8	231	697	721
Fiction	1,226	57	1	1,220	2,504	2,464
Juvenile	452	3	1	212	668	805
History	445	14	11	53	523	491
Description and Travel	573	5	45	98	721	649
Geography	66	—	—	6	72	
Biography	435	28	1	79	543	554
General Works (Encyclopaedias, Magazines, etc.)	297	—	7	1	305	337
Totals	8,625	258	658	2,838	12,379	12,067

*The English book production figures are from the English *Publishers' Circular*

Digitized by Google

of August and December. October, as usual, holds first place with the total of 1,696, although this figure falls short by 44 of the record total noted last year. January has also come into the forefront as a busy month.

There are some differences in the distribution of the year's total over the various classes of literature. The following classes have *increased* this year as compared with 1912:—Religion, 91; Sociology, 216; Law, 15; Technology, 113; Medicine, etc., 38; Agriculture, etc., 61; Business, 32; Games, etc., 22; Fiction, 40; History, 32; and Travel and Geography, 144. The principal *decreases* are Science, 95; Domestic Arts, 54; and Juvenile, 137. It should also be noted that while the total number of publications has increased by 312, the number of new editions has decreased by 32.

The totals for the last ten years show the striking development of British publishing:—

Year.	New books.	New editions.	Total.
1904	6,456	1,878	8,334
1905	6,817	1,435	8,252
1906	6,985	1,618	8,603
1907	7,701	2,213	9,914
1908	7,512	2,309	9,821
1909	8,446	2,279	10,725
1910	8,468	2,336	10,804
1911	8,530	2,384	10,914
1912	9,197	2,870	12,067
1913	9,541	2,838	12,379

The statistical table on the preceding page gives further detailed information regarding the year's publishing.

GERMANY.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The year 1912 has disproved the forecasts of those who, for reasons apparently well founded, predicted a great decrease or at least an interruption in book production. In spite of political complications caused by the Balkan War and its effect on business in western Europe, in spite of the high cost of living, the limited supply of available capital and the increase in manufacturing expense, the activity of the publishing trade has been marked. The total number of books published was greater than that in 1911, by 5.46%, whereas the total of that year surpassed that of 1910 by 5.49%. The depression of 1909 and 1910 has not continued; 1803 more publications were put on the market than in 1911. Almost one-third of the increase (+591) falls in the category of the belles-lettres; this fact is universally attributed to the publication of several large popular-priced editions of the works of various authors, for the most part new editions. A second third includes law and political science, business, history and architecture, while the final third takes in almost all the other classifications of literature, the decrease in three of them (philology, geography, agriculture) being scarcely perceptible.

That the number of publications on military subjects is a little in excess of the average between the years 1901 and 1910 (668), but does not yet reach the figures of the years 1906 (715), 1907 (693), 1908 (703), 1909 (691), is slight consolation to the advocates of peace.

	1911	1912
General Bibliography. Library Economy. Encyclopaedias. Collective Works. Selections. Writings of Learned Societies. University Theses	469	508
Theology	2,732	2,772
Science of Law and Politics	3,191	3,422
Medicine	2,012	2,060
Natural Sciences. Mathematics	1,819	1,852
Philosophy (Theosophy)	700	709
Education. Pedagogy. Juveniles	5,252	5,316
Philology. Linguistics. Literature	2,237	2,227
History	1,377	1,542
Geography. Maps	1,447	1,418
Military Science	575	683
Commerce, Technology (Traffic)	2,037	2,236
Architecture. Civil Engineering	1,089	1,248
Domestic Economy. Agriculture, Forestry	1,127	1,183
Belles-Lettres (Drama, Popular Fiction)	4,620	5,211
Fine Arts	1,056	1,159
Directories. Almanacs. Annuals	640	697
Miscellaneous	618	638
Total	32,998	34,801

GERMAN BOOKS PUBLISHED IN OTHER COUNTRIES.

Figures have been compiled which show what share other countries or continents have in this total, which includes, in addition to the books published in any one of the languages of the Empire, works which have appeared in parts of neighboring States where German is spoken and those published in the German language in any part of the world, provided they have received bibliographical notice. M. L. Schönrock, Leipzig, has been at considerable pains *to study this geographical phase of book production. He discovered that 4,648 of the 34,801 publications handled by the house of J. C. Hinrichs appeared outside of the borders of the German Empire, so that strictly speaking the book production of Germany proper was in 1912 30,153 works (books and pamphlets.) This figure, however, is and continues to be colossal, especially when one takes into consideration the fact that publications not turned into the regular channels of the booktrade (estimated at some hundreds a year) do not appear in these statistics.

The 4,648 foreign publications in the German language are divided as follows: Austria-Hungary, 3,158; Switzerland, 1,006; Russia, especially the Balkan provinces and Finland, 137; the Scandinavian provinces, 107 (Sweden, 80 chiefly from Upsala); Norway, 17; Denmark, 10; the Netherlands, 51 (Leyden and Amsterdam); Italy, 40; France, 36 Belgium (Brussels, Liège) and Great Britain (Oxford), each 16; Bulgaria, 6; Greece and Luxemburg, 5; Roumania and Spain, 4; Turkey, 3. In addition 25 works appeared in America—a figure evidently much lower than the actual number—15 in Africa and 14 in Asia, that is in the countries under German protection. A year ago we were able, on the authority of M. Goldfriedrich, to state the number of works in the German language brought out in foreign countries for the year 1908 as 2,867 in Austria-Hungary, 875 in German Switzerland and 187 in other countries. For the German Empire there re-

*See his article "Das Ausland in der deutschen Bibliographie," Börsenblatt, 1913, no. 142.

Digitized by Google

mained only 24,474 books and pamphlets. A very considerable increase in books produced in Germany has thus been reached, since in 1912 the above figure was raised by 5,679 books.

UNIVERSITY THESES.

University theses are listed in a special review entitled *Bibliographischer Monatsbericht* brought out by the house of Gustave Fock, Leipzig. The figures attained in the school year 1912-1913 are the highest yet reached; they exceed by 79 those of the school year 1910-1911 which headed the list. They include 1,644 more titles than the corresponding records of the school year 1908-1909. There is increase all along the line with the exception of pedagogical works (—92) and books on the veterinary art (—40). The increase is very noticeable in law and economics, history and chemistry. But, hitherto, it has been almost impossible to generalize these statistics, because of the sudden and unexpected increases in numbers.

	1911–12	1912–13
Classical Philology and Archeology	250	266
Modern Philology. Modern Languages and Literature	379	468
Oriental Languages. Comparative Linguistics	35	37
Theology	43	48
Philosophy. Psychology	117	166
Pedagogy	197	105
History and Allied Sciences	187	332
Geography. Travel. Anthropology. Ethnography	54	57
Law	1,155	1,641
Economics	241	
Medicine	1,139	1,990
Veterinary Science	77	37
Descriptive Natural Sciences. Zoology, Botany, Geology, Mineralogy	247	308
Exact Sciences. Mathematics, Physics, Astronomy, Meteorology	272	278
Chemistry	435	595
Technical and Commercial Sciences. Agriculture, Forestry, Cattle Raising	30	56
Figurative Arts	49	88
Music	15	16
Miscellaneous	16	31
Total	4,995	6,639

TRANSLATIONS OF GERMAN WORKS.

Translations of German works, either protected or uncopyrighted, have been given bibliographical notice as usual in the *Börsenblatt* by M. Pech for the versions in the Slavic, Hungarian, Roumanian and in other languages of Oriental Europe. In counting their titles we have found 556 publications, 20 less than in 1911 and 9 less than in 1910. This is apparent from the following table which shows great uniformity for the three last years:

YEARS.		YEARS.	
1903	319	1908	410
1904	400	1909	477
1905	333	1910	565
1906	358	1911	576
1907	425	1912	556

The bibliography of German works translated into English, Danish, Spanish, French, Italian, Dutch, Norwegian, and Swedish has been continued by Mr. Mühlbrecht, Jr. By a curious coincidence the same number of translations, 357, were published in 1910 and 1911. In 1912 there were 442 translations, three more than in 1909 and 9 less than in 1906.

GERMAN BOOKS IN THE UNITED STATES.

The number of German books for which copyright was asked in 1912 in the United States is shown in the following table compiled from the records of the official agency at New York (German Book, Art and Music Agency):

	1911	1912
Musical Works	2,680	2,965
Books	628	615
Reviews	182	181
Dramatic Works	68	48
Pictures, Drawings, Sketches	48	124
Maps	1	1
Total	3,607	3,934

The music trade is engaging more and more the services of the above mentioned agency with a view to obtaining the American copyright for musical novelties. As for books, there must be added to the figures given above 1,000 representing the works deposited in 1912 with the American Institute in Berlin which agrees to send them without charge to Washington to be registered. Sixteen hundred German books protected by copyright in the United States, out of upwards of 30,000 published in Germany, seems a trifling number, especially in view of the fact that American works are protected exclusively in the latter country, but it is a beginning which is forcing the American literary pirates to be concerned with the existence or non-existence of the rights of authors.

PERIODICALS.

The German periodical press was not mentioned in our last annual review for lack of recent information. This year a new edition, the 48th, of the excellent annual published by M. H. O. Sperling at Stuttgart has just appeared, and has provided us with the desired material. It is important to point out at the same time that the *Zeitschriften-Adressbuch, Hand- und Jahrbuch der deutschen Presse* contains the bibliography of the magazines and principal political newspapers of Germany, not only in the Empire and in the countries under its protection, but also in Austria, Switzerland, and in Russia; this additional matter is very convenient for the reader of German, but must be taken into consideration when the number of periodicals in the Empire alone is to be considered. The following table gives the figures taken from the ten last editions:

YEAR.	EDITION.	PER. PUBL.
1899	39th	4702
1901	40th	5231
1902	41st	5545
1904	42d	5717
1906	43d	5715
1908	44th	5747
1910	45th	5891
1911	46th	5983
1912	47th	6178
1914	48th	6689

Digitized by Google

The increase for the last year, as for the preceding years in fact, is essentially relative, coming from greater thoroughness in compilation rather than actual increase.

The periodicals are grouped into 31 main heads, of which four are further subdivided (industrial art, technology and industry; 24 subdivisions; sport, games, collections: 8; theology: 4; juveniles: 3). We will give here at least the figures of the principal divisions recorded in the last two annuals:

		1912	1914
1.	Architecture, art of engineering	261	301
2.	Mines	54	57
3.	Bookselling, press, bibliography, libraries	64	70
4.	Chemistry, pharmacy	53	50
5.	Pedagogy	322	348
6.	Fashion, woman	186	209
7.	Free masonry	18	19
8.	Horticulture, vine growing	93	99
9.	History and geography	189	212
10.	Industrial art, technology, industry	1,004	1,006
11.	Business	355	396
12.	Medicine	367	378
13.	Art, archeology	60	59
14.	Agriculture, forestry	398	414
15.	Literature	152	165
16.	Mathematics, astronomy	21	21
17.	Army	63	67
18.	Music, singing	73	76
19.	Natural history	137	146
20.	Philosophy	55	55
21.	Law, politics and economics	548	627
22.	Travel, hygiene, cooking	124	139
23.	Sport, games	236	264
24.	Linguistics	83	78
25.	Stenography	85	88
26.	Theatre	40	47
27.	Theology	693	752
28.	Veterinary Science	31	30
29.	Humorous papers	225	230
30.	Insurance	49	61
31.	Juvenile papers	92	111
32.	Miscellaneous	47	54
	Total	6,178	6,689

The figures have remained the same for the main heads 16 and 20; they have become slightly lower in divisions 4, 13, 24 and 28, and have become higher in all the others, principally—it is not entirely due to chance—in the branches of law, politics, and economics (+79), of theology (+59), business (+41), architecture (+40), sport (+28), pedagogy (+26), history (+23) and fashions (+23).

The second part of Mr. Sperling's annual enumerates the principal political newspapers appearing in German-speaking countries; in 1913, 1344 (1911; 1297; 1912, 1364).

Mr. Stocklossa gives us statistical information concerning the press up to January 1st, 1910. This information is limited to the German Empire and shows a total of 9,304 periodicals of which 5,410 are reviews and professional magazines and 3,894, newspapers. The first are published in 608 localities, the second appear in 2,227 places. The same authority informs us that the total publication of newspapers is 18 million copies which represents on an average an edition of 5,430 copies to a paper (other periodicals, 34 millions; average edition per review, 6,590 copies). We shall not be far from the truth in placing the number of periodicals which actually see the light in Germany at 10,000.

GERMAN BOOKTRADE STATISTICS.

The gradual development of the German booktrade can be followed, thanks to the record of statistics which have been compiled by the excellent annual, the *Offisielles Adressbuch des deutschen Buchhandels*, published by the German Booksellers' Association. As this Annual has been published since 1839 it is possible to review a period of 75 years, and to judge for one's self the general trade movement from the following four dates:

Years	1839	1863	1888	1913
Firms	1,348	2,797	7,026	12,412
Localities	386	723	1,576	2,451

For the opening year, the Annual of 1914 contains a table of the number of publishing houses, book stores, publishers of music and works of art, grouped about the central organization at Leipzig. The following table gives the figures of 1914 as compared to those of the preceding year:

	1913	1914
Germany	9,525	9,482
Austria-Hungary	1,100	1,104
Switzerland	355	349
European Countries	1,120	1,123
America	226	234
Africa	30	39
Asia	45	49
Australia	11	14
Total	12,412	12,394

The slight decrease in the number of firms in Germany and in Switzerland must again be attributed to the policy begun by the Annual two years ago of excluding firms which handle books only incidentally.

The 12,394 firms are situated in 2,466 localities (1913; 2,451) among which 1,683 (1,675) are to be found in the German Empire, 335 (330) in Austria Hungary, 87 (84) in Switzerland, 236 (242) in the other countries of Europe, 72 (73) in America, etc. There are 3,247 (1913, 3,249), actual book publishers to 370 (373) publishers of works of art and 494 (495) music publishers. The general booktrade includes 7,273 houses. As for circulating libraries, they number 1,026 (1,366) and grow fewer each year.

On the 15th of March, 1913, the German *Börsenverein* had 3,561 members (1912: 3,543).

AUSTRIA.

While the region beyond the Leitha has compiled a complete bibliography for the year 1912, similar information for the cisleithan section is lacking. We have learned only that the firm of Hinrichs, Leipzig, lists 3,158 works in the German language which appeared for the most part, if not entirely, in that section of the country in 1912. The following extract from Perles' *Adressbuch* gives statistics of the booktrade for the years 1911 and 1912.

	1911	1912
Total number of firms	3,034	3,111
Localities	839	864
Bookselling establishments	2,709	2,768
Publishing houses	720	760
Circulating libraries	2,199	2,234
Second-hand booksellers	440	457
Dealers in maps and works of art	878	919
Art and map publishers	49	49
Music dealers	1,099	1,166
Circulating libraries	347	346
Music subscription firms	61	60
Music publishers	72	74
Dealers in second-hand music	37	38

Digitized by Google

Judging from these figures, the booktrade continues to grow and to extend into new localities.

BELGIUM.

The statistical record of books and pamphlets put at our disposal by the "International Institute of Bibliography" shows for 1912 a rather considerable decrease (-482) in comparison with 1911's output classified under the same 21 main heads:

	1911	1912
Bibliography	122	106
Philosophy. Ethics	54	57
Religion	299	165
Sociology: Statistics, politics, political economy, insurance, charity	193	230
Law, government	233	220
Army and navy	39	17
Education	151	103
Customs, folk-lore	17	30
Philology	113	77
Pure science (mathematics, astronomy, physics, chemistry, mineralogy, geology, paleontology)	157	122
Medicine, hygiene, veterinary science	115	58
Engineering and industrial sciences	221	110
Agriculture	113	38
Domestic economy	5	4
Fine arts	155	196
Sports	25	27
Literature	523	512
History and geography	219	187
Biography	99	103
Trade, communication	32	19
Applied sciences	...	22
Total	2,885	2,403

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

According to *L' Union de la Presse Périodique* (1913, p. 25), the number of newspapers and periodicals amounted in 1910 to 2,366 (1885: 829), thus classified: Political journals, 597, financial 312, agricultural, commercial and industrial 269, and miscellaneous 1,188. The number of papers and magazines published in the Flemish language is also given. Belgium had 25 in 1840, 72 in 1855, 363 in 1899, and 893 in 1913. These figures are significant of the spread of the Flemish tongue in this country.

One compiler of statistics has noted the number of new periodicals published in Belgium from 1903 to 1912, and has found that between the years 1903 and 1905 22 new periodicals were being published monthly, between 1906 and 1907 30, and between 1908 and 1912, 35. Of these 3,500 new periodicals more than 3,000 ceased to appear, and were not in existence by 1913. The periodical arena is strewn with corpses.

DENMARK.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The following statistics of book production are compiled by the Royal Danish Library and are based on the legal registry. These figures are for April 1st to March 31st:

	1910-11	1911-12	1912-13
Theology	304	341	361
Law	30	34	43
Medicine	122	105	115
Philosophy	71	79	35
Pedagogy	155	158	146
Politics	62	61	60
Fine Arts	96	175	103
Natural Sciences	267	257	281
Technology	181	199	244
Architecture, military engineering	47	53	45
History and Foreign Geography	87	115	115
History and Domestic Geography	769	808	802
Memoirs	183	174	178
Linguistics	101	81	100
History of Literature	73	83	75
Belles-Lettres	737	898	812
Sports	20	12	17
Total	3,305	3,633	3,532

There has been a slight decline particularly in the branches of philosophy, pedagogy, fine arts and belles-lettres. Otherwise one is impressed with the uniformity of the figures for these three years and with the increase in certain branches (theology, law, technology).

The number of pamphlets comprised in the total figure (3,537) is not given this year (1912, 1,188), nor is the number of translations classified except in the case of belles-lettres where the publications are divided according to language. Aside from 546 Danish publications (1910, 503; 1911, 561) and 31 Islandic publications (1910, 7; 1911, 37), there were 235 translations (1910, 227; 1911, 300). These are classified by language as follows:

	1910	1911	1912
Translations from the English	103	123	96
" " " German	54	67	58
" " " French	39	61	45
" " " Swedish	10	22	12
" " other languages	10	22	24

STATISTICS OF PERIODICALS.

The statistics of the press show that there are 1,314 periodicals of which 278 are devoted to general topics, 269 to matters of national interest, 223 theological, 222 technical, 64 political and 39 pedagogical journals.

SPAIN.

The statistics in the table on the following page are from the *Bibliografía Española* of March 16, 1913.

This table shows an ascending scale in book production interrupted only in 1908 and in 1910 by slight setbacks. The average production has been surpassed each year since 1909. We have also estimated the averages by subject. Literature and the social sciences which contain the most subdivisions are at the head, representing 57% of the total production. Applied science, general works, religious publications, works of theosophy and mysticism follow.

The statistics for Spain are confined entirely to the national production, for neither foreign books published in Spain nor works, in the Spanish language published elsewhere are included.

FRANCE.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

Statistics of the French book production shown in the table on the following page are made up from the *Bibliographie de la France.*

The decrease which appears here in books and pamphlets (-92) is shown again but in a more marked degree (-649), in the detailed statistics which we have taken from the *Table systématique de la Bibliographie de la France,*

Digitized by Google

SPANISH BOOK PRODUCTION, 1903–12.

	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	Average.	Percentage by subject.
1. General works (catalogues, programs, note books)	261	74	106	79	82	136	147	140	145	164	133	5.96
2. Philosophy	49	45	48	62	85	81	47	68	56	55	59	2.66
3. Religion	111	126	113	80	106	91	151	86	132	137	113	5.06
4. Social sciences (sociology, economics, law, legislation, military science, education, social institutions)	390	353	293	415	426	393	399	454	537	510	417	18.64
5. Philology (linguistics, grammar, dictionaries)	36	38	49	39	30	34	30	34	16	45	35	1.57
6. Mathematical sciences, physics, natural sciences	98	58	94	70	31	56	77	94	104	142	82	3.68
7. Applied sciences	179	227	211	218	219	173	227	270	276	376	237	10.51
8. Fine Arts	14	42	74	82	67	45	84	70	73	69	62	2.77
9. Literature (criticism, classical and modern literature, fiction, poetry, drama)	415	658	792	795	1,053	977	1,002	889	1,112	920	861	38.50
10. Geography and History (travel, maps, etc.)	111	132	152	135	86	180	190	202	214	218	162	7.24
11. Music	104	36	44	30	49	19	97	87	125	142	73	3.28
Total	1,768	1,789	1,976	2,005	2,234	2,185	2,415	2,394	2,790	2,778	2,237	100.00

for 1912. The new classification is used for the second time with slight modifications from that of 1911.

RECORD OF FRENCH BOOK PRODUCTION.

Year	Books and pamphlets	Music	Engraving, etc.
1903	12,264	6,824	950
1904	12,139	6,429	927
1905	12,416	6,197	738
1906	10,898	5,926	1,054
1907	10,785	7,648	832
1908	11,073	7,531	468
1909	13,185	7,035	589
1910	12,615	5,767	534
1911	11,652	4,848	504
1912	11,560	5,499	447

	1911	1912
Sociology	2,458	2,164
Education	1,097	922
Religion	855	862
History	1,560	1,253
Geography and travel	256	428
Science	398	549
Medicine	1,022	735
Art	351	290
Literature	2,297	2,236
Books printed in foreign languages	.....	206
Total	10,294	9,645

Of books printed in foreign languages, those in Spanish lead (85); other languages follow in this order: English, 34; Portuguese, 20; Provençal, 13; Breton, 11; Esperanto, 10; German, 9; Russian 9; and Italian, 5.

The following tables illustrate the progressive movement in the foreign booktrade of France:

Imports	1911	1912
	Value in Francs	
Engravings, prints, lithographs, chromos	17,374,000	18,362,000
Newspapers and periodicals	13,655,000	13,753,000
Books in French	7,285,000	7,506,000
Miscellaneous printed material	2,318,000	2,395,000
Books in foreign languages	1,593,000	1,880,000

Exports	1911	1912
	Value in Francs	
Engravings, prints, lithographs, chromos	10,797,000	11,230,000
Newspapers and periodicals	26,253,000	27,071,000
Books in French	13,269,000	15,919,000
Miscellaneous printed material	9,521,000	11,106,000
Books in foreign languages	3,527,000	2,713,000

HUNGARY.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The Magyar *Könyvkereskedők* for 1912, published by the Hungarian Association of Booksellers contains the following statistics of Hungarian works published in the kingdom in 1912:

Collections, history of literature, bibliography	108
Theology	105
Legal and political sciences	376
Medicine	62
Natural sciences	66
Philosophy	24
Education, pedagogy, scholastic manuals	141
Juveniles, illustrated books	60
Linguistics	115
Greek and Roman classics	10
History, biography, memoirs, correspondence, mythology	120
Geography, ethnography, travel, maps	67
Mathematics, astronomy, technology	68
Military science, sport	22
Commercial sciences	79
Agriculture, domestic economy, forestry, hunting	97
Poetry	66
Fiction, novelettes, humorous writings	239
Stage, drama	118
Almanacs, annuals	29
Miscellaneous	60
Total	2,032

We are in hopes that this bibliographical review will be continued so that we may be able to make useful comparisons with regard to the development of Hungarian literature. It would be interesting also to obtain statistics of the number of works published in Hungary in foreign tongues, especially in German, which is spoken in certain districts as in Transylvania and used by many Hun-

Digitized by Google

garian scholars with a view to giving their publications wider circulation.

In the second part of the Annual is a classified list of the newspapers and reviews which have appeared in 1912. This list contains 1,435 titles showing a wide range of subjects.

The third part of the Annual contains the names and addresses of 398 Hungarian booksellers and publishers of books, music and artistic work, belonging to the bookseller's association. 281 other firms have not yet become members. The ranks of this body will undoubtedly increase to meet the intellectual needs of 21 million people.

ITALY.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

At first glance the following table would seem to indicate that the book production of 1912 has surpassed that of 1911 by 365 publications:

Year	*Total*	*New Editions*	*New Periodicals*	*Music Publishers*
1906	6822	446	723	—
1907	7040	416	277	—
1908	6918	416	332	—
1909	6833	536	318	—
1910	6788	562	387	—
1911	10929	614	327	779
1912	11294	652	587	797

However, in analyzing the figures for 1912, we discover that academic documents and new political papers have been included. If the corresponding figures for 1911 were added, the total for that year would be 11,315 publications, a surplus of 21 publications over 1912. Otherwise the number of new editions has been greater by 38 in 1912 than in 1911.

The book production as a whole has remained almost the same in spite of the war in Tripoli which appears to have inspired the poets, while by its actual horrors, it has dulled the imagination of the novelists. Works of physical and medical science have increased as is natural. The increase in scholastic manuals and philosophical works is more remarkable. On the other hand, educational works have decreased in number as well as those on religion and technology.

	1911	1912
Bibliography, encyclopaedias	110	116
Academic documents	59	75
Philosophy	266	283
Religion	371	337
Education	538	459
Scholastic manuals	863	917
History	938	921
Biography	354	369
Geography, travel	194	219
Philology	723	703
Poetry	302	398
Fiction	415	312
Drama, stage	275	272
Miscellaneous	156	132
Law, jurisprudence	622	618
Social sciences	1,111	1,082
Physical sciences	589	746
Medicine, pharmacy	1,082	1,239
Technology	411	338
Military and naval science	206	202
Fine Arts	347	372
Agriculture, industrial and commercial arts	1,056	955
New political papers	327	229
Total	11,315	11,294

Of the 11,294 publications, 10,911 appeared in Italian, 169 in French, 135 in Latin, 30 in English, 18 in Greek, and 10 in Spanish.

Translations during 1912 amounted to 418 (in 1910, 435; in 1911, 461); 173 of these were from the French (in 1910, 204; in 1911, 235), 101 from the German (in 1910, 89; in 1911, 97), 67 from English (65 in 1910; in 1911, 63); 20 from Latin, 27 from Greek, 9 from Spanish, 9 from Russian and two from each of the following languages: Swedish, Sanscrit, Arabic, Hebrew, and one from Dutch, Danish, Polish, and Hungarian.

The official record of copyright registrations as published by the *Bollettino della proprietà intellettuale* gives the total number of registrations for 1912 as 2,090 against 2,121 in 1911.

LUXEMBURG.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

The book production of the Grand Duchy of Luxemburg increased slightly in 1912, and presents a certain analogy with that of 1909. This is apparent from the following statistics which Tony Keller has compiled from the bibliography published by the monthly review *Ons Hemecht:*

	1909	1910	1911	1912
Books and pamphlets	73	97	59	74
Extracts from newspapers and reviews	36	29	25	33
Government publications	50	58	49	63
Publications by Luxemburg authors and publications about Luxemburg which have appeared elsewhere	42	36	20	26
Works privately printed	2	2	3	1

The number of periodicals has been increased by 7 reviews and one fortnightly journal.

THE NETHERLANDS.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

Brinkman's Alphabetische Lijst van Boeken, Landkaarten, published at Leyden by A. W. Sitjthoff, is the source of the statistics in the following table:

	1911	1912
Works (reviews, collections, dictionaries)	56	58
Protestant theology, history and ecclesiastical law	132	145
Books on protestantism, religious, missionary and philanthropical teachings	195	185
Roman Catholic theology, history, and ecclesiastical law	123	121
Law, legislation	198	220
Political science, statistical science	190	184
Commerce, navigation, industry, trades, domestic economy	213	233
History, archeology, heraldry, biography	110	124
Geography, ethnography	94	113
Medicine, hygiene, veterinary art	131	126
Natural sciences and chemistry (pharmacy)	130	132
Agriculture	62	56
Mathematics, cosmography, astronomy and meteorolgy	68	75
Architecture, hydraulics, mechanics	87	113
Military science and administration	74	51
Fine Arts	220	189
Philosophy, free masonry	57	61
Education and instruction	137	125
Manuals for elementary education	213	227
Linguistics, general literature, bibliography	40	39
Languages, oriental and ancient literature	50	71
Modern languages and literature	224	218
Poetry	41	51
Fiction, novelettes, reviews and annuals	268	254
Drama, stage	160	213
Juveniles, picture books	303	335
Popular books, sports, miscellaneous	[illegible]	80
Total	[illegible]	709

Digitized by Google

The total is almost the same as that of the year 1910 (3,777); it surpasses that of 1911 by 126 titles only. The most noticeable changes are to be found in dramatic works (+53), and books for children (+32). The only marked decrease (-31) is in the division of Fine Arts. It would by mere conjecture, however, to draw any conclusions from these figures. The Netherlands' first entire year under the Union will be 1913.

POLAND.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

Just as Polish publishers form an independent group in the organization of the International Congress of Publishers, they possess a bibliography apart; and in spite of the difference in frontier politics, they form a homogeneous association.

According to data collected by Mr. Rulikowski, the production of Polish books reached in 1909, 3,415 works, in 1910, 3,812, and in 1911, 3,436. These figures include, it is true, not only works written in the Polish tongue and published in other countries, but also those written about Poland as well as translations of Polish works, facts which explain the largeness of these figures. Of the 10,663 works thus recorded, 9,951 appeared in the Polish language. They were published in 87 localities in 1909, 93 in 1910, and 105 in 1911. Warsaw held first place in book production (1,369 works in 1909, 1,571 in 1910, and 1,224 in 1911), followed by Crakow and Lemberg.

SWITZERLAND.

BOOK PRODUCTION.

While the number of periodicals appearing in the Confederation is known exactly (in 1912, 1,519), a very regrettable uncertainty exists with regard to the annual book production. The minimum figure is that indicated by the German statistics above noted, according to which, 1,006 works were published in Switzerland in 1912 in the German language, one of the four national languages. The maximum figure is furnished by the Swiss national library which records its yearly accessions of books and pamphlets. Publications of more than 100 pages are counted as books; those of from 4 to 100 pages, as pamphlets. Unfortunately these accessions are not classified according to the date of publication, but are divided into two groups, those which appeared before 1901 and those issued later. The latter group is added to each year *principally* by works published during the past year, but the exact number of them is not indicated. We simply have these figures: in the second group (works published since 1901), there were 3,217 books and 5,248 pamphlets, that is 8,465 works acquired by 1911 and 3,081 books and 6,975 pamphlets, or 10,056 works acquired by 1912 (+1,591). This last figure approximates the book production of the year.

It must be borne in mind that these figures include such writings as the reports, accounts, circulars, statutes, and programs of societies and universities, about 700 in all, besides numerous occasional publications which cannot be strictly classed as books.

It is to be hoped that the National Exposition to be opened at Berne in 1914 to review the productive sources of the country in general will stimulate an interest in bibliography, and that Switzerland may follow the example of other nations in keeping more detailed records of her intellectual achievements.

REPORT OF THE REGISTER OF COPYRIGHTS FOR 1912-1913.

THE following is a summary of the report of Thorvald Solberg, the Register of Copyrights for the United States, for the fiscal year July 1st, 1912 to June 30th, 1912.

RECEIPTS.

The gross receipts during the year were $118,968.26. A balance of $7,335.41, representing trust funds and unfinished business, was on hand July 1, 1912, making a total of $126,303.67 to be accounted for. Of this amount the sum of $3,013.52 received by the Copyright Office was refunded as excess fees or as fees for articles not registrable, leaving a net balance of $123,290.15. The balance carried over to July 1, 1913, was $8,309.55 (representing trust funds, $7,309.01, and total unfinished business since July 1, 1897—16 years —$1,000.54), leaving fees applied during the fiscal year 1912-13, $114,980.60.

EXPENDITURES.

The appropriation made by Congress for salaries in the Copyright Office for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1913, was $96,715.00. The total expenditures for salaries was $96,523.14, or $18,457.46 less than the net amount of fees earned and paid into the Treasury during the corresponding year. The expenditure for supplies, including stationery and other articles and postage on foreign mail matter, etc., was $1,121.85.

During the 16 fiscal years since the reorganization of the Copyright Office (from July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1913) the total receipts have exceeded one and a quarter million dollars ($1,370,130.08); the copyright fees applied and paid into the Treasury have amounted to more than a million and a quarter dollars ($1,304,647.30); the articles deposited number more than three million (3,017,286), and the total copyright registrations over one and a half million (1,697,227).

The fees ($1,304,647.30) were larger than the appropriation for salaries ($1,101,658.11) used during the same period by $202,989.19.

In addition to this direct profit, a large number of the 3,017,286 books, maps, prints, and other articles deposited during the 16 years were of substantial pecuniary value and of such a character that their accession to the Library of Congress through the Copyright Office effected a saving to the purchase fund of the Library equal in amount to their price.

COPYRIGHT ENTRIES AND FEES.

The registrations for the fiscal year numbered 119,495. Of these 107,151 were registrations at $1 each, including a certificate, and 11,279 were registrations of photographs with-

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT C—RECORD OF APPLIED FEES

Month	Number of registrations, including certificate. Fees at $1 each.	Number of registrations, photographs, no certificate. Fees at 50 cents each.	Number of renewal registrations. Fees at 50 cents each.	Total fees for registrations.
1912				
July	$7,843.00	$494.00	$19.00	$8,356.00
August	8,207.00	351.00	12.00	8,570.00
September	8,885.00	479.00	16.00	9,380.00
October	9,608.00	494.50	29.50	10,132.00
November	8,486.00	486.50	42.00	9,014.50
December	8,817.00	370.00	107.00	9,294.00
1913				
January	10,890.00	544.00	106.50	11,540.50
February	8,113.00	316.00	46.50	8,475.50
March	9,606.00	461.00	29.50	10,096.50
April	9,362.00	523.50	27.00	9,912.50
May	8,843.00	490.50	60.00	9,393.50
June	8,491.00	629.50	37.50	9,158.00
Total	107,151.00	5,639.50	532.50	113,323.00

out certificates, at 50 cents each. There were also 1,065 registrations of renewals at 50 cents each. The fees for these registrations amounted to a total of $113,323.00.

The number of registrations in each class from July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913, as compared with the number of entries made in the previous year, is shown in Exhibit F.

COPYRIGHT DEPOSITS.

The various articles deposited in compliance with the new copyright law which have been registered, stamped, indexed, and catalogued during the fiscal year amount to 215,595. The number of these articles in each class for the 16 fiscal years is shown in Exhibit G.

The copyright act which went into force on July 1, 1909, provides for the gradual elimination of the accumulated copyright deposits (see secs. 59 and 60).* During the year books desired for the Library to the number of 5,517 volumes have been transferred to the Library through the Order Division. These volumes were in addition to the "first" copies of copyright books sent as received from day to day, numbering 13,395 for the fiscal year, thus making a total of 18,912 books and pamphlets delivered to the Library from the Copyright Office.

In addition to the current copies of maps, musical works, periodicals, photographs, and prints sent daily to the various Divisions of the Library from the Copyright Office (3,980 maps, 23,635 musical compositions, 39,241 periodicals, and 8,523 photographs and prints), 8,716 articles (maps, music, and periodicals) were transferred to the Library from the deposits received prior to July 1, 1909.

The act of March 4, 1909 (sec. 59), provides for the transfer to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia "for use therein" of such copyright deposits as are not required by the Library of Congress, and during the present fiscal year 9,215 books were selected by the librarians and thus transferred to the libraries of the Bureau of Education, Bureau of Mines, Bureau of Standards, Department of Agriculture, War Department, Interstate Commerce Commission, Naval Observatory, Surgeon General's Office, Navy Department, Department of Justice, Weather Bureau, and the Public Library of the District of Columbia.

EXHIBIT E—STATEMENT OF GROSS CASH RECEIPTS

Month	1911–12	1912–13
July	$8,831.36	$8,708.99
August	8,687.42	9,231.85
September	9,256.83	10,115.79
October	10,579.96	9,075.46
November	9,328.47	9,316.90
December	11,721.86	11,389.69
January	13,655.73	13,477.10
February	10,204.08	9,446.40
March	9,869.01	10,163.76
April	10,007.36	9,975.15
May	9,134.76	8,762.26
June	8,872.67	9,304.91
Total	120,149.51	118,968.26

Under the provisions of the act of March 4, 1909, authority is granted for the return to the claimant of copyright of such copyright deposits as are not required by the Library. The notice required by section 60 has been printed during the year for all classes of works deposited and registered during the years 1890 to 1899, but no requests have so far been received to enable the return of articles. On the other hand, in response to special requests, 66 dramatic or musical compositions and 380 motion picture films have been returned to the copyright claimants, and of the current deposits not needed by the Library of Congress the following have also been so returned, 12,333 "books" (pamphlets, leaflets, etc.), 4,312 photographs, 20,658 prints, 5,932 contributions to periodicals, 14,490 periodicals; a total of 58,171 articles.

In response to inquiries during the year from the Card Section, the Order Division, and the Reading Room, in regard to 724 books

*SEC. 59. That of the articles deposited in the Copyright Office under the provisions of the copyright laws of the United States or of this act, the Librarian of Congress shall determine what books and other articles shall be transferred to the permanent collections of the Library of Congress, including the law library, and what other books or articles shall be placed in the reserve collections of the Library of Congress for sale or exchange or be transferred to other governmental libraries in the District of Columbia for use therein.

SEC. 60. That of any articles undisposed of as above provided, together with all titles and correspondence relating thereto, the Librarian of Congress and the register of copyrights jointly shall, at suitable intervals, determine what of those received during any period of years it is desirable or useful to preserve in the permanent files of the Copyright Office, and, after due notice as hereinafter provided, may within their discretion cause the remaining articles and other things to be destroyed: *Provided*, That there shall be printed in the Catalogue of Copyright Entries from February to November, inclusive, a statement of the years of receipt of such articles and a notice to permit any author, copyright proprietor, or other lawful claimant to claim and remove before the expiration of the month of December of that year anything found which relates to any of his productions deposited or registered for copyright within the period of years stated, not reserved or disposed of as provided for in this act: *And provided urther*, That no manuscript of an unpublished work shall be destroyed during its term of copyright without specific notice to the copyright proprietor of record, permitting him to claim and remove it.

Digitized by Google

supposed to be copyrighted but not found in the Library, it was discovered that 85 of these works were already in the Library, 99 of the books had been deposited and were still in the Copyright Office, 108 works were either not published, did not claim copyright, or for other reasons could not be deposited, and in the case of 165 works no answers to our letters of inquiry had been received up to June 30, 1913. Copies were received of 267 works in all in response to request made by the Copyright Office during the period of 12 months for works published during recent years.

THE COPYRIGHT INDEX AND CATALOGUE, BULLETINS, AND CIRCULARS.

The copyright registrations are indexed upon cards. The cards made are first used as copy for the printed catalogue and after printing are added to the permanent card indexes of the copyright entries. The temporary cards made for the printed indexes, etc., to the catalogue (numbering 85,095 during the fiscal year) are eliminated; the remaining cards (114,085 for the fiscal year) are added to the permanent card indexes, now numbering considerably over 2,600,000 cards. By revision and condensation 10,500 cards were canceled and withdrawn from the indexes during the year.

The publication of the Catalogue of Copyright Entries has been continued as required by law. For convenience of search the volumes are made to cover the works published and deposited during the calendar year rather than the fiscal year. Five volumes of the Catalogue of Copyright Entries were printed for the calendar year 1912, containing a total of 7,415 pages, divided as follows: Part I, Group 1, Books, volume 9, contains 1,472 pages of text and 443 pages of index, a total of 1,915 pages; Part I, Group 2, Pamphlets, leaflets, contributions to periodicals, lectures, dramas, maps, etc., volume 9, contains 1,254 pages of text and 586 pages of index, a total of 1,840 pages; Part II, Periodicals, volume 7, contains 373 pages of text and 83 pages of index, a total of 456 pages; Part III, Music, volume 7, contains 1,683 pages of text and 832 pages of index, a total of 2,515 pages; Part IV, Fine Arts, etc., volume 7, contains 629 pages of text and 60 pages of index, a total of 689 pages.

Each part of the catalogue is sold separately at a nominal annual subscription rate within the maximum price established by law, as follows:

Part I, Books, pamphlets, dramatic compositions, and maps (two volumes), $1; Part II, Periodicals, 50 cents; Part III, Musical compositions (a very bulky volume), $1; Part IV, Prints, including chromos and lithographs, photographs, and the descriptions of original works of art—paintings, drawings, and sculpture—50 cents. The price for the entire catalogue for the year is $3. The subscriptions, by express provisions of the copyright act, are required to be paid to the Superintendent of Documents (Office of the Public Printer, Washington, D. C.), and all subscriptions must be for the complete year for each part desired.

EXHIBIT E—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF GROSS RECEIPTS, YEARLY FEES, AND NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS.

Year	Gross receipts	Yearly fees	Number of registrations
1897–98.....	$61,099.56	$55,926.50	75,545
1898–99.....	64,185.65	58,267.00	80,968
1899–1900...	71,072.33	65,206.00	94,798
1900–1901...	69,525.25	63,687.50	92,351
1901–2.....	68,405.08	64,687.00	92,978
1902–3.....	71,533.91	68,874.50	97,979
1903–4.....	75,302.83	72,629.00	103,130
1904–5.....	80,440.56	78,058.00	113,374
1905–6.....	82,610.92	80,198.00	117,704
1906–7.....	87,384.31	84,685.00	123,829
1907–8.....	85,042.03	82,387.50	119,742
1908–9.....	87,085.53	83,816.75	120,131
1909–10.....	113,662.83	104,644.95	109,074
1910–11.....	113,661.52	109,913.95	115,198
1911–12.....	120,149.51	116,685.05	120,931
1912–13.....	118,968.26	114,980.60	119,495
Total.....	1,370,130.08	1,304,647.30	1,697,227

During the fiscal year a new edition of the copyright law was printed in order to include the provisions of the first amendatory act, approved August 24, 1912, providing for the copyright registration of motion pictures. (Bulletin No. 14. January, 1913. 52 pp. 8°.)

Information circulars were printed and distributed during the year as follows: The amendatory copyright act of August 24, 1912 (No. 47); the amendatory act of March 2, 1913, relating to certificate of copyright registration (No. 50); text of the copyright convention between the United States and Hungary, which went into effect on October 16, 1912 (No. 48); presidential copyright proclamation in respect to subjects of Tunis, October 4, 1912 (No. 49).

The considerable deposit of foreign books made under the operation of the present copyright law adds a new element of value to the catalogue of copyrighted books. More than four thousand volumes were deposited in 1912-13 of books printed in languages other than English, and nearly two hundred volumes of books printed abroad in the English language were registered for ad interim protection.

SUMMARY OF COPYRIGHT BUSINESS.

Balance on hand July 1, 1912		$7,335.41	
Gross receipts July 1, 1912, to June 30, 1913.....		118,968.26	
Total to be accounted for.		126,303.67	
Refunded.....		3,013.52	
Balance to be accounted for.....			$123,290.15
Applied as earned fees.....		114,980.60	
Balance carried over to July 1, 1913: Trust funds.....	$7,309.01		
Unfinished business July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1913, 16 years.....	1,000.54		
		8,309.55	
			$123,290.15
Total fees earned and paid into the Treasury during the 16 years from July 1, 1897, to June 30, 1913.....			$1,304,647.30
Total unfinished business for 16 years....			1,000.54

Digitized by Google

FEES FOR FISCAL YEAR

Fees for registrations, including certificates at $1 each..	$107,151.00	
Fees for registrations of photographs without certificates, at 50 cents each....	5,639.50	
Fees for registration of renewals, at 50 cents each...	532.50	
Total fees for registrations recorded		$113,323.00
Fees for certified copies of record, at 50 cents each...	395.50	
Fees for recording assignments.....	978.00	
Searches made and charged for at the rate of 50 cents for each hour of time consumed.....	170.50	
Notices of user recorded (Music).....	84.00	
Indexing transfers on proprietorship	29.60	
		1,657.60
Total fees for fiscal year 1912-13..		$114,980.60

ENTRIES

Number of copyright registrations.....	$118,430
Number of renewals recorded.....	1,065
Total number of entries recorded..	119,495
Number of certified copies of record.....	791
Number of assignments recorded or copied.	722

The greater part of the business of the Copyright Office is done by correspondence. The total letters and parcels received during the fiscal year numbered 139,265, while the letters, certificates, parcels, etc., dispatched numbered 148,947. Letters received transmitting remittances numbered 44,292, including money orders to the number of 28,032. During the last 16 fiscal years the money orders received numbered 406,846.

COPYRIGHT LEGISLATION AND INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT RELATIONS.

I. *Legislation.*

My last year's report contained a full and detailed statement of proposed amendments of the copyright act of March 4, 1909. The Townsend bill (H. R. 24224, 62d Cong., 2d sess.) was passed by the House on June 17, 1912, and by the Senate* on August 19th, and was approved and became law on August 24th. It includes motion-picture photoplays, as class "I" in the schedule of subject matter of copyright, and "motion pictures other than photoplays," as class "m," and amends section 11 to provide for the registration of claims to copyright in such motion pictures. The amendatory act also adds "dramatico-musical compositions" to the list of works "of which copies are not reproduced for sale," which may be registered for copyright, under the provisions of section 11. The full text of this amendatory act is printed on pages 167-169 of this report. The bill to amend section 55 of the act of March 4, 1909, introduced on March 26, 1912, by Mr. Morrison, of the House Committee on Patents, was passed, after amendment as proposed by the committee, by the House on July 15, 1912, and by the Senate on February 28, 1913,† and was signed by the President on March 2, 1913. The full text is printed on pages 169-170 of this report.

The following copyright bills were introduced during the present fiscal year. On July 8, 1912, by Mr. John H. Stephens, of Texas, a bill (H. R. 25629)‡ to provide for international reciprocity in regard to patents and copyrights. The text of this bill is identical with H. R. 5882, of March 29, 1909, which was printed in my annual report for 1908-9, pages 90-91. On April 7, 1913, the same bill with identical text was reintroduced by Mr. Stephens, of Texas, in the first session of the 63d Congress, as H. R. 11.§ On April 7, 1913, Mr. Luther W. Mott presented a bill (H. R. 186)¶ to amend sections 5 and 28 of the act of March 4, 1909. This is identical with the bill (H. R. 24925, 62d Cong., 2d sess.) which was printed in my annual report for 1911-12, page 179. No action has been taken upon these bills.

Under the law now in force in order to obtain adequate protection for the design of any artistic article of manufacture, it is necessary to take action under the provisions of the design-patent legislation (Revised Statutes, sec. 4929, and the amendatory act of March 9, 1902), providing that "Any person who has invented any new, original, and ornamental design for an article of manufacture . . . may obtain a patent therefor."

The procedure is the same as that in the case of letters patent generally, involving careful and extensive search to determine all the facts required by the law; a design patent depending on proof (1) of originality, (2) that the design was not known or used by others in this country before its invention by the claimant, (3) that is was not patented or described before its invention, and (4) that it was not in public use or on sale in this country for more than two years prior to the claimant's application. The design patent may be granted in the course of two or three months from the date of filing the application in the Patent Office. The statutory fees are $10, $15 or $30, depending upon the term of protection secured, *i. e.*, either 3 years and

*1912 (July 8). Statute in relation to copyrights. Mr. Brown, from the Committee on Patents, submitted the following report (to accompany H. R. bill 24224). Senate report No. 906. Printed, 3 pp., 8°.

1912 (Aug. 24). An act to amend sections 5, 11, and 25 of an act entitled "An act to amend and consolidate the acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909. (Public, No. 303.) (H. R. 24224.) Printed, 3 pp., 8°.

†1913 (Feb. 5). Amendment of laws relating to copyrights. Mr. Brown, from the Committee on Patents, submitted the following report (to accompany H. R. 23568). 62d Congress, 3d session. Senate report No. 1187. Printed, 2 pp., 8°.

1913 (Mar. 2). "An act to amend and consolidate the acts respecting copyright," approved March 4, 1909. Public, No. 405.) (H. R. 23586.) Printed, 1 p., 8°.

‡1912 (July 8). A bill requiring any citizen of a foreign country who may apply for a copyright registration or for letters patent from the United States for an invention to pay to the United States for such copyright or patent the same amount of fees and be subject to the same laws, rules, and regulations relating to the registration of copyrights and the issuance of letters patent, and relating to the issuance and maintenance of copyrights and letters patent, as the Government of such foreign country exacts by its laws and regulations from citizens of the United States in such cases. Presented by Mr. Stephens, of Texas.

§1913 (April 7). [Title of this bill is identical with the above.] Presented by Mr. Stephens, of Texas. H. R. bill No. 11. Printed, 2 pp., 4°. [Referred to the Committee on Patents.]

¶1913 (Apr. 7). A bill to amend the copyright law passed March 4, 1909. H. R. bill No. 186. Printed, 3 pp., 4°. [Referred to the Committee on Patents.]

Digitized by Google

EXHIBIT F—TABLE OF REGISTRATIONS MADE DURING FISCAL YEARS 1910–11, 1911–12, AND 1912–13, ARRANGED BY CLASSES.

	1910–11	1911–12	1912–13
Class A. Books (including pamphlets, leaflets, and contributions to periodicals):			
(a) Printed in the United States	24,840	26,540	26,784
(b) Printed abroad in a foreign language	1,707	2,294	2,369
(c) English books registered for ad interim copyright	423	452	419
Total	26,970	29,286	29,572
Class B. Periodicals (numbers)	23,393	22,580	23,002
Class C. Lectures, sermons, addresses	102	106	185
Class D. Dramatic or dramatico-musical compositions	3,415	3,767	3,700
Class E. Musical compositions	25,525	26,777	26,292
Class F. Maps	2,318	2,158	2,011
Class G. Works of art; models or designs	3,355	3,224	2,871
Class H. Reproductions of works of art	222	47	13
Class I. Drawings or plastic works of a scientific or technical character	232	500	462
Class J. Photographs	14,469	13,498	12,778
Class K. Prints and pictorial illustrations	14,269	17,639	16,591
Class L. Motion-picture photoplays	.....	.....	892
Class M. Motion pictures not photoplays	.....	.....	61
Renewals	928	1,349	1,065
Total	115,198	120,931	119,495

6 months, 7 years, or 14 years. The registrations actually made for design patents from 1902 to 1911 varied from 640 in 1902 to 1,010 in 1911, with an average annual registration of but 652.*

The small number of registrations made is no doubt due to the difficulty of registration, the unavoidable delay, and the considerable cost involved.

While patent protection may continue to be sought in the case of models and designs for certain articles, it seems clear that there is urgent need for legislation to secure protection for the great proportion of artistic designs for manufactured articles by means of a simpler procedure, greater facility of registration, and a reduced cost. This protection it is believed could be obtained by copyright. The present copyright law approved March 4, 1909, expressly provides that it shall "include all the writings of an author"; and the schedule of works subject matter of copyright contains also the following two classes of works: "(g) works of art; *models or designs for works of art*," "(i) drawings or plastic works of a scientific or technical character."

Under these classifications claims to copyright in artistic designs for articles of manufacture are occasionally registered in the Copyright Office. While such claim of copyright may fully protect the design as a drawing, there is difference of opinion as to the complete protection of the design when it is embodied in the manufactured article against the unauthorized reproduction of the article itself. Lawyers whose opinions would carry great weight hold, however, that the copyright law can readily be so amended as to secure the protection desired for all artistic designs for articles to be multiplied by some industrial process.

In the case of copyright, as there is no grant of the right but simply a registration of the claim, the procedure may be simple, action prompt, and the official fee relatively small. The present copyright fee for each article registered is $1, including a certificate of registration. The argument for the inclusion of designs of the character in question in the protection secured by the copyright law is that of their artistic authorship. It is the artistic invention which would be protected in behalf of its author as shown either in the decoration or ornamentation or in the artistic shape or configuration.

In France artistic designs of the character in question are brought within the protection of the general copyright law by the Act of March 11, 1902, amending the basic copyright act of 1793 to the effect that the rights secured by that act shall belong to the designer of any ornament "whatever may be the merit or the destination of the work." Detailed provisions for deposit and registration are authorized by a subsequent act. It is believed that an amendment of the copyright law of the United States is called for to secure the protection of ornamental designs for articles of manufacture, to provide suitable remedies in case of infringement, and to prescribe a sufficient but reasonably economical registration in behalf of the numerous American and foreign draftsmen engaged in the preparation of such designs; and also to provide the manufacturers of such articles with the necessary protection against infringement.

II. *International Copyright Relations.*

A copyright agreement between the United States and Hungary was signed at Budapest on January 30, 1912. This convention went into force October 16, 1912. The full text is printed as Addendum IV, page 227.

On October 4, 1912, the President issued a proclamation to the effect that subjects of Tunis are entitled to all the benefits of the copyright act of March 4, 1909, and the amendatory act of August 24, 1912, except copyright controlling the mechanical reproduction of a copyrighted musical work, provided for under section 1 (e) of the act of March 4, 1909.

Presidential proclamations under the provisions of section 1 (e) have now been issued in behalf of Germany (Dec. 8, 1910); Belgium, Luxemburg, and Norway (June 14, 1911); Cuba (Nov. 27, 1911); and Hungary (Oct. 15, 1912).

*Report of the Commissioner of Patents for 1911, p. vi.

Digitized by Google

The new copyright law which went into effect in Denmark on July 1, 1912, repealed the former copyright legislation of that country. The provisions of the law apply to all works by Danish subjects and to all works by foreign authors or subjects of foreign countries which have been published by Danish publishers or by some other method have been distributed for the first time in Denmark. The new Danish law further provides that upon a basis of reciprocal protection the benefits of the Danish act may, by royal decree, be made available for such works as are published by subjects of a foreign country, even when such works have not appeared through a Danish publisher. On February 22, 1913, the King of Denmark issued such royal decrees extending the benefits conferred by the Danish law of April 1, 1912. in regard to literary and artistic works and the law of May 13, 1911, concerning photographs, to such works by subjects of the United States, whether unpublished, or first published in the United States.

The United States signed at Buenos Aires on August 11, 1910, the Fourth Pan-American "Convention Concerning Literary and Artistic Copyright." This convention, with the advice and consent of the Senate, was ratified on the part of the United States and the ratifications were deposited with the Argentine Republic in accordance with the requirements of the convention. Official notice has been received that this convention has been ratified by Honduras (Jan. 30, 1913) and Panama (Mar. 13, 1913). This convention, however, has not yet been put in force.

The interest in the judicial interpretation of the provisions of the new copyright statute continues, and the more important decisions handed down during the year are printed as Addendum II, pages 171–217.

Mr. Bruncken, the Assistant Register, has compiled a brief digest of the Opinions of the Attorneys General and of the Treasury Decisions concerning copyright, importation of books, etc., which is printed as Addendum III, pages 219–226.

Respectfully submitted,

THORVALD SOLBERG,
Register of Copyrights.

COPYRIGHT EVENTS AND LEADING AMERICAN CASES IN 1913.

The following schedule, continuing the chronological table of cases for previous years in Bowker's "Copyright," and the similar summary for 1912 in the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY and the AMERICAN LIBRARY ANNUAL, gives leading American copyright cases decided or recorded in 1913, together with a list of principal events in legislation and treaty relations. Cases of minor importance, settling no principle, but dealing only with details of procedure or applying settled principles to specific cases, are not covered. The schedule covers the name of the court, the name of the judge presiding or giving the opinion, reference to the law report, if the case is reported, and to the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY report, and also a condensed statement of the points decided, with page reference to the PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY report.

COPYRIGHT EVENTS.

UNITED STATES. Morrison Bill, amending section 55 of copyright code, becomes law, March 2, 1913. P. W., 83:973 (March 15, 1913.)

India promulgates Imperial code (October 13, 1912.) P. W., 83:975 (March 15,1913.)

New Zealand act, accepting Imperial code, becomes law, August 22, 1913. P. W., 84 (November 29, 1913.)

Newfoundland provides April 12, 1912, for acceptance of Imperial code. P. W., 83:511 (February 15, 1913.)

Spain makes treaty with Panama, July 25, 1912. P. W., 84:343 (August 2, 1913.)

Hungary agrees to join Berne convention. P. W., 83:2155 (July 21, 1913.)

Russia convention with Germany agreed upon, February 28, 1913. Comes into operation, August 14, 1913. P. W., 84:1280 (October 18, 1913.)

Panama ratifies fourth Pan-American convention, March 13. P. W., 83:1555 (May 3, 1913.)

Honduras ratifies fourth Pan-American convention, January 30. P. W., 83:1555 (May 3, 1913.)

Uruguay adopts copyright code, 1912. P. W., 83:511 (February 15, 1913.)

Dominican Republic, Nicaragua and Guatemala ratify fourth Pan-American convention P. W., 83:519 (February 15, 1913.)

Argentina extends domestic copyright to citizens of France, Italy and Spain under reciprocity provision. P. W., 84 (November 29, 1913.)

Digitized by Google

COPYRIGHT CASES.

Atlas Mfg. Co. *et al.* *v.* Street & Smith. U. S. C. C. App. J. Van Valkenburgh. 204 F. R. 398. P. W., 84:2159 (December 20, 1913.)

Injunction restraining appellant from using name "Nick Carter" in connection with moving pictures dissolved and complainants' bill dismissed for want of equity.

Beifeld *v.* Dodge Publishing Co. U. S. C. C., S. D., N. Y. J. Ward. 198 F. R. 658. P. W., 84:2208 (December 27, 1913.)

The sketch made for a copyrighted painting, executed for plaintiff, could not be published without infringing plaintiff's copyright.

Crown Feature Film Co. *v.* Levy, *et al.* U. S. D. C., S. D., N. Y. J. Mayer. 202 F. R. 805. P. W., 84:2207 (December 27, 1913.)

Demurrer sustained because of insufficient proof of ownership and registration.

Davies *v.* Bowes. U. S. D. C. J. Hough. P. W., 84 (November 29, 1913.

A fiction published as actual news is non-copyrightable.

Journal Publishing Co. *v.* Drake *et al.* U. S. C. C. App. 199 F. R. 572. P. W., 84:2208 (December 27, 1913.)

Under law previous to 1909, the penalty of $1 for each infringement was held to apply to each of two infringements printed on one sheet, in copies found in defendant's possession; held also that "unlawful intent" is presumable from proved copying of copyrighted photograph without consent.

Lydiard-Peterson Co. *v.* Woodman. U. S. C. C. App. J. McPherson. 204 F. R. 921. P. W., 84:2204 (December 27, 1913.)

Map in pocket of book need not be separately copyrighted. Previous decision affirmed.

New York Times Co. *v.* Star Co. U.S.C.C. App. J. Coxe. P. W., 83:1391 (Ap. 19, 1913.)

Previous decision affirmed that Congress has power to restrict the maintenance of action and injunction cannot be issued until two copies are deposited.

G. Ricordi & Co. *v.* Mason. U. S. C. C., S. D., N. Y. J. Coxe. 204 F. R. 586. U. S. D. C., S. D., N. Y. J. Hazel. 201 F. R. 182.

In refusing preliminary injunction, Judge Coxe, and after trial, Judge Hazel, held that mere sketches of opera plots, in "Opera Stories," were not under reasonable interpretation of the phrase "to make any version thereof," infringement of copyrighted librettos, and therefore denied relief.

Straus *v.* American Publishers' Association, *et al.* U. S. S. C. J. Day. P. W., 84:1934 (December 6, 1913.)

Copyright as well as patent property is not excepted from the provision of the Sherman Anti-Trust Law against monopoly; and combinations in this field are also unlawful.

Digitized by Google

THE A. L. A. SELECTION OF THE BOOKS OF 1913.

THE following is the American Library Association's selection of the most important books of 1913—from the standpoint of desirability of purchase for the small library. It consists of the starred (*i. e.*, specially selected) titles from the monthly *A. L. A. Booklist:*

NON-FICTION.

Outdoor Photography. J. A. Dimock. (*Outing.*)
Domestic Water Supplies for the Farm. M. L. Fuller. (*Wiley.*)
Christianizing the Social Order. W. Rauschenbusch. (*Macmillan.*)
The Milk Question. M. J. Rosenau. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
Gas-Engine Principles. R. B. Whitman. (*Appleton.*)
Public Speaking; Principles and Practice. I. L. Winter. (*Macmillan.*)
Matthew Arnold and His Poetry. Francis Bickley. (*Dodge.*)
The New Light on the Old Truth. C. A. Dinsmore. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
British and American Eloquence. T. C. Trueblood. (*Ginn.*)
Our Vanishing Wild Life. W. T. Hornaday. (*Scribner.*)
Man, A History of the Human Body. Arthur Keith. (*Holt.*)
Little-known Sisters of Well-known Men. S. G. Pomeroy. (*Estes.*)
The New Industrial Day. W. C. Redfield. (*Century.*)
New Lives for Old. William Carleton, *pseud.* (*Small, Maynard.*)
The Story of the Renaissance. W. H. Hudson. (*Cassell.*)
High School Education. C. H. Johnston, *ed.* (*Scribner.*)
The Elements of Geography. R. D. Salisbury *and others.* (*Holt*).
The Americans in Panama. W. R. Scott. (*Statler.*)
Indoor Gardening in Room and Greenhouse. H. H. Thomas. (*Cassell.*)
Hygiene for the Worker. W. H. Tolman. (*American Bk. Co.*)
Little Talks with Mothers of Little People. Mrs. Virginia Van de Water. (*Estes.*)
Heroines of Modern Progress. E. C. Adams. (*Sturgis.*)
Efficiency in the Sunday School. H. F. Cope. (*Doran.*)
Scenes from Everyland. H. G. Grosvenor, *ed.* (*Nat'l Geograph. Soc.*)
From Pole to Pole. S. A. Hedin. (*Macmillan.*)
David Livingstone. C. S. Horne. (*Macmillan.*)
Common Diseases. Woods Hutchinson. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
Vocations of Girls. M. A. Laselle *and* K. E. Wiley. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
Training the Boy. W. A. McKeever. (*Macmillan.*)
The Story of My Boyhood and Youth. John Muir. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
The Teacher's Health. L. M. Terman. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
A Book of Distinctive Interiors. W. A. Vollmer, *ed.* (*McBride, Nast.*)
Modern Strawberry Growing. A. E. Wilkinson. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
The Evolution of the Country Community. W. H. Wilson. (*Pilgrim.*)
The Care of the Body. R. S. Woodworth. (*Macmillan.*)
The Union of South Africa. W. B. Worsfold. (*I. Pitman.*)
The Children in the Shadow. E. K. Coulter. (*McBride, Nast.*)
The Home Poultry Book. E. I. Farrington. (*McBride, Nast.*)
What Does Christianity Mean? W. H. P Faunce. (*Revell.*)
Napoleon. H. A. L. Fisher. (*Holt.*)
The Empire of India. *Sir* Bampfylde Fuller. (*Pitman.*)
In Beaver World. E. A. Mills. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
A Landman's Log. R. W. Neeser. (*Yale Univ.*)
The Feet of the Furtive. C. G. D. Roberts. (*Macmillan.*)
The Three Gifts of Life. N. M. Smith. (*Dodd, Mead.*)
The Posture of School Children. J. H. Bancroft. (*Macmillan.*)
The World's Leading Conquerors. W. L. Bevan. (*Holt.*)
Writing English Prose. W. T. Brewster. (*Holt.*)
With the Bulgarian Staff. N. E. Buxton. (*Macmillan.*)
Germany and the Germans. Price Collier. (*Scribner.*)
Enjoyment of Poetry. Max Eastman. (*Scribner.*)
Framing of the Constitution of the United States. Max Farrand. (*Yale Univ.*)
The New Housekeeping. Mrs. Christine Frederick. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
English Composition and Style. W. T. Brewster. (*Century.*)
Increasing Home Efficiency. Martha B. *and* Rob. W. Bruère. (*Macmillan.*)
Fire Prevention. E. F. Croker. (*Dodd, Mead.*)
A New Book of Cookery. F. M. Farmer. (*Little, Brown.*)
Household Textiles. C. M. Gibbs. (*Whitcomb & Barrows.*)
Lincoln's Own Stories. Anthony Gross (*Harper.*)
The Children's Reading. F. J. Olcott. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
Astronomy in a Nutshell. G. P. Serviss. (*Putnam.*)
The Business of Being a Woman. Ida M. Tarbell. (*Macmillan.*)
Great American Writers. W. P. Trent *and* John Erskine. (*Holt.*)
Successful Houses and How to Build Them. C. E. White. (*Macmillan.*)
Crops and Methods for Soil Improvement. Alvah Agee. (*Macmillan.*)
The Romance of Submarine Engineering. T. W. Corbin. (*Lippincott.*)
The Country Church. C. O. Gill. (*Macmillan.*)
France. Cecil Headlam. (*Macmillan.*)

Digitized by Google

Essentials in Early European History. S. B. Howe. (*Longmans, Green.*)
Swedish Song Games. Valborg Kastman *and* Greta Köhler. (*Ginn.*)
The Life and Teachings of Jesus, according to the earliest records. C. F. Kent. (*Scribner.*)
The Human Slaughter-House. Wilhelm Lamszus. (*Stokes.*)
Through Our Unknown Southwest. A. C. Laut. (*McBride, Nast.*)
Crowds. Gerald Stanley Lee. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
From Jefferson to Lincoln. William MacDonald. (*Holt.*)
A History of the People of the United States. V. 8. 1850-1861. J. B. McMaster. (*Appleton.*)
Vacation Camping for Girls. J. A. Marks. (*Appleton.*)
The Governments of Europe. F. A. Ogg. (*Macmillan.*)
The Autobiography of a Working Woman. *Frau* Adelheid Popp. (*F. G. Browne.*)
Introduction to Experimental Education. R. R. Rusk. (*Longmans, Green.*)
Modern Geography for High Schools. R. D. Salisbury *and others.* (*Holt.*)
The Confessions of a Tenderfoot. Ralph Stock. (*Holt.*)
Farm Management. G. F. Warren. (*Macmillan.*)
A Sunny Life; biography of Sam'l June Barrows. Mrs. I. C. Barrows. (*Little, Brown.*)
London in English Literature. P. H. Boynton. (*Univ. of Chicago.*)
School Hygiene. F. B. Dresslar. (*Macmillan.*)
An Outline History of China. Pt. 1. H. H. Gowen. (*Sherman, French.*)
Some Influences in Modern Philosophic Thought. Arthur T. Hadley. (*Yale Univ.*)
Socialism Summed Up. Morris Hillquit. (*Fly.*)
Comparative Religion. F. B. Jevons. (*Putnam.*)
Dairy Technology. C. Larsen *and* W. White. (*Wiley.*)
The Story of the Civil War. v. 3. W. R. Livermore. (*Putnam.*)
The Making of a Town. F. Le R. McVey. (*McClurg.*)
Our Own Weather. E. C. Martin. (*Harper.*)
Elements of Hydraulics. Mansfield Merriman. (*Wiley.*)
Leather Work. Adelaide Mickel. (*Manual Arts Pr.*)
An Industrial History of the American People. J. R. H. Moore. (*Macmillan.*)
Vocation and Learning. Hugo Münsterberg. (*People's Univ.*)
The Southland of North America. G. P. Putnam. (*Putnam.*)
Ice Creams, Water Ices, Frozen Puddings. Mrs. S. T. Rorer. (*Arnold.*)
Radioactive Substances and Their Radiations. Ernest Rutherford. (*Putnam.*)
The Practice and Science of Drawing. Harold Speed. (*Lippincott.*)
The Life of John Bright. G. M. Trevelyan. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
African Camp Fires. Steward Edward White. (*Doubleday Page.*)
Notable Women in History. W. J. Abbot. (*Winston.*)
A Short History of the American Negro. B. G. Brawley. (*Macmillan.*)
Game Protection and Propagation in America. Henry Chase. (*Lippincott.*)
A Confederate Girl's Diary. Mrs. Sarah Dawson. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
Animal Husbandry for Schools. M. W. Harper. (*Macmillan.*)
The Quest of the Best. W. De W. Hyde. (*Crowell.*)
Twelve Studies on the Making of a Nation. C. F. Kent. (*Scribner.*)
The Craft of the Crochet Hook. Flora Klickmann, *ed.* (*Stokes.*)
The Home Art Book of Fancy Stitchery. Flora Klickmann, *ed.* (*Stokes.*)
Pencil-Sketching. G. W. Koch. (*Prang.*)
Resuscitation. C. A. Lauffer. (*Wiley.*)
The Literature of the Old Testament. G. F. Moore. (*Holt.*)
The Etiquette of To-Day. Edith B. Ordway. (*Sully & Kleinteich.*)
Finding the Worth-While in Europe. A. B. Osborne. (*McBride, Nast.*)
Elementary Biology. J. E. Peabody *and* A. E. Hunt. (*Macmillan.*)
The Message of Greek Art. H. H. Powers. (*Macmillan.*)
Heat. J. A. Randall. (*Wiley.*)
Our World. Josiah Strong. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
A Handy Book of Curious Information. W. S. Walsh. (*Lippincott.*)
Ancient History. Hutton Webster. (*Heath.*)
Men Around the Kaiser. F. W. Wile. (*Lippincott.*)
A Short History of the United States. J. S. Bassett. (*Macmillan.*)
Woman's Club Work and Programs. Mrs. C. B. Burrell. (*Estes.*)
Organized Democracy. F. A. Cleveland. (*Longmans, Green.*)
The Work of the Rural School. J. D. Eggleston *and* R. W. Bruère. (*Harper.*)
Familiar Spanish Travels. W. D. Howells. (*Harper.*)
Astronomy. Harold Jacoby. (*Macmillan.*)

FICTION.

The Hallowell Partnership. Katherine H. Brown. (*Scribner.*)
The Drifting Diamond. Lincoln Colcord. (*Macmillan.*)
Miss Philura's Wedding-Gown. Mrs. Florence Kingsley. (*Dodd, Mead.*)
The Rise of Roscoe Paine. J. C. Lincoln. (*Appleton.*)
Sister-in-Chief. Dorothy a B. Terrell. (*Cassell.*)
The Return of Peter Grimm. David Belasco. (*Dodd, Mead.*)
The Happy Warrior. A. S. M. Hutchinson. (*Little, Brown.*)
Dawson '11, Fortune Hunter. J. T. McCutcheon. (*Dodd, Mead.*)
'Twixt Land and Sea. Joseph Conrad. (*Doran.*)
Patsy. S. R. Crockett. (*Macmillan.*)

Digitized by Google

Witching Hill. E. W. Hornung. (*Scribner.*)
General Mallock's Shadow. W. B. Maxwell. (*Appleton.*)
Poor, Dear Margaret Kirby. Kathleen Norris. (*Macmillan.*)
The Mischief Maker. E. Phillips Oppenheim. (*Little, Brown.*)
My Little Sister. Elizabeth Robins. (*Dodd, Mead.*)
Bunch Grass. H. A. Vachell. (*Doran.*)
Vanishing Points. Alice Brown. (*Macmillan.*)
Precious Waters. A. M. Chisholm. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
The Amateur Gentleman. Jeffery Farnol. (*Little, Brown.*)
Crossriggs. Mary *and* Jane Findlater. (*Dutton.*)
The Heart of the Hills. John Fox, *Jr.* (*Scribner.*)
The Judgment House. *Sir* Gilbert Parker. (*Harper.*)
The Invaders. Mrs. F. N. Allen. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
The Woman in Black. E. C. Bentley. (*Century.*)
The Fear of Living. Henry Bordeaux. (*Dutton.*)
The Sixty-First Second. Owen Johnson. (*Stokes.*)
The Right of the Strongest. F. N. Greene. (*Scribner.*)
V. V.'s Eyes. H. S. Harrison. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
Mr. Pratt's Patients. J. C. Lincoln. (*Appleton.*)
The Long Engagement. Ethel S. Stevens. (*Doran.*)
The Gloved Hand. B. E. Stevenson. (*Dodd, Mead.*)
The Creeping Tides. Kate Jordan. (*Little, Brown.*)
O Pioneers! Willa S. Cather. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
The Inside of the Cup. Winston Churchill. (*Macmillan.*)
The Ffolliots of Redmarley. Mrs. L. A. Harker. (*Scribner.*)
Fortitude. Hugh Walpole. (*Doran.*)
Because of Jane. Mrs. J. E. Buckrose. (*Doran.*)
The Way of Ambition. Robert Hichens. (*Stokes.*)
My Lady of the Chimney Corner. A. F. Irvine. (*Century.*)
Laddie. Mrs. Gene Stratton-Porter. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
The Cub Reporter. Edward M. Woolley. (*Stokes.*)
The Jack-Knife Man. Ellis P. Butler. (*Century.*)
The Taste of Apples. Mrs. J. B. Lee. (*Dodd, Mead.*)
Westways. S. Weir Mitchell. (*Century.*)
Otherwise Phyllis. Meredith Nicholson. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
An Unknown Lover. Mrs. Jessie Vaizey. (*Putnam.*)
Van Cleve. Mary S. Watts. (*Macmillan.*)
The Story of Waitstill Baxter. Kate Douglas Wiggin. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
The Eternal Masculine. Mrs. M. R. Andrews. (*Scribner.*)
T. Tembarom. Mrs. Frances Burnett. (*Century.*)

CHILDREN'S BOOKS.

The Sampo. James Baldwin. (*Scribner.*)
Introductory American History. H. E. Bourne *and* E. J. Benton. (*Heath.*)
The Wireless Man. F. A. Collins. (Century.
Through Europe and Egypt with Napoleon. H. E. Marshall. (*Stokes.*)
East o' the Sun and West o' the Moon. Norwegian folk tales *comp.* by Mrs. G. Thorne-Thomsen. (*Row.*)
John and Betty's Scotch History Visit. Margaret Williamson. (*Lothrop, Lee & Shepard.*)
Boys' Make-at-Home Things. C. S. *and* M. E. Bailey. (*Stokes.*)
Girls' Make-at-Home Things. C. S. *and* M. E. Bailey. (*Stokes.*)
The Secret of the Clan. Alice Brown. (*Macmillan.*)
The Friendship of Nations. Lucile Gulliver. (*Ginn.*)
Quaint Old Stories to Read and Act. M. F. Lansing. (*Ginn.*)
Jim Davis. John Masefield. (*Stokes.*)
The Boys' Book of New Inventions. H. E. Maule. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
The Japanese Twins. Mrs. L. F. Perkins. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
Riverside Readers. Sixth reader. J. H. Van Sickle *and others.* (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
Johnny Blossom. Dilcken Zwilgmeyer. Trans. by Emilie Poulsson. (*Pilgrim.*)
American Beginnings in Europe. W. F. Gordy. (*Scribner.*)
The Child's Day. Woods Hutchinson. (*Houghton Mifflin*).
The Industrial Primer. M. B. Grubb. *and* F. L. Taylor. (*Heath.*)
The Kipling Reader for Upper Grades. Rudyard Kipling. (*Appleton.*)
Livingstone the Pathfinder. Basil Matthews. (*Amer. Bapt. Pub. Soc.*)
Mighty Animals. J. I. Mix. (*Amer. Bk. Co.*)
The Texan Scouts. J. A. Altsheler. (*Appleton.*)
Panama, Past and Present. Farnham Bishop. (*Century.*)
Motor Boating for Boys. C. G. Davis (*Harper.*)
When I Was a Boy in Greece. George Demetrios. (*Lothrop, Lee & Shepard.*)
Historical Plays of Colonial Days. L. E. Tucker *and* E. L. Ryan. (*Longmans, Green.*)
Riverside Readers. Seventh reader. J. H. Van Sickle *and others.* (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
Uncle David's Boys. Edna A. Brown. (*Lothrop, Lee and Shepard.*)
Barbara's Philippine Journey. F. W. Burks. (*World Bk. Co.*)
The Children's Book of Christmas Stories. A. D. Dickinson, *ed.* (*Doubleday, Page.*)
With Azir Girges in Egypt. W. S. Perry, (*Atkinson, Mentzer.*)
Jane Stuart—Twin. Grace M. Remick. (*Penn.*)
The Quest of the Fish-Dog Skin. J. W. Schultz. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)

Digitized by Google

Under Greek Skies. J. D. Dragoumis. (*Dutton.*)
The Young Alaskans in the Rockies. Emerson Hough. (*Harper.*)
The Boy Editor. Winifred M. Kirkland. (*Houghton Mifflin.*)
The Freshman Eight. Leslie W. Quirk. (*Little, Brown.*)
The Book of Useful Plants. Julia E. Rogers. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
The Wilderness Castaways. Dillon Wallace. (*McClurg.*)
Aesop's Fables. Trans. by S. Vernon Jones. (*Doubleday, Page.*)

NEW EDITIONS.

Changing China. Rev. W. Gascoyne-Cecil. (*Appleton.*)
Stories of the Pilgrims. M. B. Pumphrey. (*Rand, McNally.*)
World Geography. One-volume ed. R. S. Tarr. (*Macmillan.*)
Twenty Years at Hull House. Jane Addams. (*Macmillan.*)
The New Hostess of To-day. Mrs. Linda Larned. (*Scribner.*)
The Graded Sunday School. H. H. Meyer. (*Eaton & Mains.*)
An Introduction to American Literature. H. S. Pancoast. (*Holt.*)
A Kentucky Cardinal. James Lane Allen. (*Macm. Modern fict. lib.*)
The Country Life Movement in the United States. L. H. Bailey. (*Macm. Standard lib.*)
The Book of Woodcraft. E. Thompson Seton. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
Wild Flowers Every Child Should Know. F. W. Stack. (*H. B. Claflin Co.*)
Boys of Other Countries. Bayard Taylor. (*Putnam.*)
The New Building Estimator. William Arthur. (*Williams.*)
A Guide to the Best Fiction in English. E. A. Baker. (*Macmillan.*)
Dana's Manual of Mineralogy. W. E. Ford, *ed.* (*Wiley.*)
Arabian Nights. Frances J. Olcott, *ed.* (*Holt.*)
A Student's History of the United States. Edward Channing. (*Macmillan.*)
Misery and its Causes. E. T. Devine. (*Macmillan.*)
The Wonderful Adventures of Nils. Selma Lagerlöf. (*Doubleday, Page.*)
Principles of Economics. H. R. Seager. (*Holt.*)

THE "BEST SELLERS" OF 1913.

The "Bookman's" Comments on its Annual Summary of Its Monthly Lists of Six Best Sellers.*

This is the fourteenth January issue in which we have been compiling what some one rather flippantly calls our "All America Team" of "best selling" books. These annual stories of the lists have unquestionably shown some inconsistencies, there have been individual reports that may have been inspired, that we strongly suspect have been inspired, but the general summing up, especially since the adoption of the point system some twelve years ago, proves beyond question that these reports, when taken in bulk, are thoroughly reliable. Now that so many years have passed it is not indiscreet to tell of the instance that led to the adoption of the point system. Once upon a time Mr. Irving Bachelor's "Eben Holden" and Mr. Maurice Thompson's "Alice of Old Vincennes" were running a close race for leading honours as the "best seller" of the hour. It was the *Bookman's* custom then to rank the book mentioned most times in the book sellers' lists first, without taking into consideration whether a mention was at the top of a list or at the bottom. It happened that when making up the "six best" for a certain month "Alice of Old Vincennes" and "Eben Holden" were found to have exactly the same number of mentions. So the fairest course seemed to be to bracket the two for first and second positions. But this method satisfied no one. Within a few hours after the appearance of the magazine we received, almost simultaneously, telegrams from the publishers of both books asking by what strange system of reasoning we had reached the conclusion that the novel brought out by the other firm should be conceded equality. We have always been grateful for that second telegram. We forget which one it was, but we take this occasion to extend belated thanks both in the direction of Boston and of Indianapolis.

Before taking up the story of the books of 1913 and their progress in the lists we wish to offer an explanation that may incidentally lead to a little better "team work" on the part of the forty or fifty booksellers throughout the country who supply these lists. From publishing houses we are continually receiving protests that are certainly not without a measure of justification. For example, a few weeks ago there came from the Century Company of New York, an exceedingly courteous communication pointing out that Miss Jean Webster's "Daddy-Long-Legs" had, in a certain list, been classed as a juvenile, whereas it is really not a juvenile at all. We are quite ready to concede that "Daddy-Long-Legs" should have appeared under the head of fiction, but what could we possibly do in the matter? It will be quite obvious that we had no right whatever to make a change in these lists. Even if we had such a right how would it be possible to make the readjustment? Were we to take "Daddy-Long-Legs" from the juveniles and incorporate it in the fiction list, what would be our justification for dropping any one of the six works of fiction sent in by the bookseller? We are quite ready to concede that author and publisher have the right to feel just a trifle exasperated when they see their book wrongly classed. But if we arbitrarily remedied the mistake in a way that dropped some other book entirely from the list, another author and publisher would be justified in feeling a far greater grievance. We do not feel that we have the right to

*It should be remembered that the *Bookman* refers to the month in which the list appears in the *Bookman*, not that of the sales. This review is one of the *sales*, in other words, from November, 1911, to November, 1912.

Digitized by Google

question the honesty of these lists as they come in. We are conscious of occasional inaccuracies, and yet, in the main, we believe implicitly in the good faith of our correspondents. In return we ask of them in the future a greater care and a heartier cooperation.

According to the list in our issue for December, 1912, the leading book was Harold Bell Wright's "Their Yesterdays," followed very closely by George Barr McCutcheon's "The Hollow of Her Hand," and Rex Beach's "The Net." Mr. Wright's book was again the leader for the first month of 1913. The other books in the January list were, in order, Mr. Beach's "The Net," Mary Waller's "A Cry in the Wilderness," Frances Little's "The Lady and Sada San," Mr. McCutcheon's "The Hollow of Her Hand," and Mary Johnston's "Cease Firing. The six books of that month were unusually close in the race in the matter of total points, only sixty-four points separating "Their Yesterdays" and "Cease Firing." With the February list three of the books of the preceding month dropped back from their positions among the leaders. Mr. Wright's book was again in first place, but it was being hard pressed by a newcomer, Ralph Connor's "Corporal Cameron." Two other newcomers were Miss Rives's "The Valiants of Virginia," and Henry Van Dyke's "The Unknown Quantity." "The Lady and Sada San," and "Cease Firing" were still in the running, Frances Little's book being in third place, and Miss Johnston's tied for fifth place. As was the case with the January issue all the books were closely grouped.

It was a different story with the list for March. The three leaders, "The Valiants of Virginia," "Corporal Cameron" and "Their Yesterdays," were far out in front with totals of 232 points, 204 points, and 200 points respectively. These were the only real contenders, but to fill out the list the other three places were held by "The Lady and Sada San," "Cease Firing," and "A Cry in the Wilderness." With April, however, came radical changes. Mr. A. S. M. Hutchinson's "The Happy Warrior" held first place, followed by "The Valiants of Virginia." In third position was Maria Thompson Daviess's "Andrew the Glad," while Elizabeth Robins's widely discussed "My Little Sister" was fourth. As had been the case in the February number there was a tie for the last two places, the contending books this time being Helen R. Martin's "The Parasite" and Ralph Connor's "Corporal Cameron." With May more changes. "The Happy Warrior," the April leader, had dropped out entirely, and "The Valiants of Virginia" had slipped back to last place. With a point total of 349, so far the highest of the year, John Fox's "The Heart of the Hills" was in first position. Two other new books, Jeffery Farnol's "The Amateur Gentleman" and Sir Gilbert Parker's "The Judgment House," were second and third with 250 and 248 points respectively. Again it was a case of the real race being between the three leaders. The combined point total of the books in fourth, fifth and sixth places was considerably less than the point total of "The Heart of the Hills," and very little more than the point total of "The Amateur Gentleman," or the point total of "The Judgment House."

The three leaders of the May list were again the leaders in the June number, but in inverted order. First came "The Judgment House," with 379 points, then "The Amateur Gentleman, with 313 points, and then "The Heart of the Hills," with 310 points. Three new books struggled along rather hopelessly in fourth, fifth and sixth places: W. J. Locke's "Stella Maris," Mrs. Humphry Ward's "The Mating of Lydia," and Gouverneur Morris's "The Penalty." There was a more equal division in the matter of points in the July issue. "The Judgment House" was again the leader, and "The Amateur Gentleman" was again second. But "The Heart of the Hills" had to be content with fourth place, giving way to Mr. Henry Sydnor Harrison's "V. V.'s Eyes." "Stella Maris" was fifth, and Ellen Glasgow's "Virginia" sixth. "V. V.'s Eyes" had taken third place rather impressively in July, and in August it went to the front with a surprising total of 435 points. At that it was not so far ahead of a newcomer, Mr. Winston Churchill's "The Inside of the Cup." These books were making all the running with the rest nowhere. But just to indicate their vitality we record that "The Judgment House" was third, "The Heart of the Hills" fourth, and "The Amateur Gentleman" fifth. Inconspicuously, in sixth place, was Mr. Joseph C. Lincoln's "Mr. Pratt's Patients."

Four hundred and thirty-nine was the highest point total attained during 1913. It was achieved in the September list by "V. V.'s Eyes," which had led the preceding month with 435 points. Again in September Mr. Churchill's "The Inside of the Cup" was second, and again the race was entirely between the two leaders. Mr. Thomas Dixon's "The Southerner" was third, "The Judgment House" fourth, "The Heart of the Hills" fifth, and Eleanor H. Porter's "Pollyanna" sixth. With the October list the race tightened up. By a meagre three points "V. V.'s Eyes" held the lead over a newcomer, Gene Stratton-Porter's "Laddie," which in turn was 16 points in advance of "The Inside of the Cup." A "best seller" whose name is usually found in the autumn lists reappeared in the person of Mr. Rex Beach, whose novel, "The Iron Trail," held fourth place, while our old friend from the Isle of Man contributed to the list with "The Woman Thou Gavest Me." Sir Gilbert Parker's "The Judgment House" was sixth, this being the sixth consecutive month in which that book had appeared on the list.

The autumn books were now fairly in their swing. November saw Mrs. Stratton-Porter's "Laddie" leading "The Woman Thou Gavest Me" by a margin of three points. The figures were respectively 331 and 328. "The Inside of the Cup" was but seventeen points behind Mr. Hall Caine's book. "The Iron Trail" was fourth with 221 points, and "V. V.'s Eyes," in view of its leadership in August, September and October, a rather poor fifth with 136 points. Sixth place in the November list went to Robert Hichens's "The Way of

Digitized by Google

Ambition." With characteristic vitality (vitality in the matter of popularity) Mr. Winston Churchill's "The Inside of the Cup" "came back" with the list for December. Second in August and September, and third in October and November, it now took the lead for the first time by a margin of 20 points. In the place position was "The Woman Thou Gavest Me" with 275 points, followed by "Laddie" with 252 points. Again "The Iron Trail" was fourth, and again "V. V.'s Eyes" was fifth. In sixth place was Mrs. Frances Hodgson Burnett's "T. Tembarom."

JANUARY.

1. Their Yesterdays..... 174
2. The Net..... 164
3. A Cry in the Wilderness..... 160
4. The Lady and Sada San..... 157
5. The Hollow of Her Hand..... 118
6. Cease Firing..... 110

FEBRUARY.

1. Their Yesterdays..... 195
2. Corporal Cameron..... 179
3. The Lady and Sada San..... 134
4. The Valiants of Virginia..... 119
5. { Cease Firing..... 116
   { The Unknown Quantity..... 116

MARCH.

1. The Valiants of Virginia..... 232
2. Corporal Cameron..... 204
3. Their Yesterdays..... 200
4. The Lady and Sada San..... 111
5. Cease Firing..... 94
6. A Cry in the Wilderness..... 84

APRIL.

1. The Happy Warrior..... 195
2. The Valiants of Virginia..... 192
3. Andrew the Glad..... 130
4. My Little Sister..... 98
5. { The Parasite..... 83
   { Corporal Cameron..... 83

MAY.

1. The Heart of the Hills..... 349
2. The Amateur Gentleman..... 250
3. The Judgment House..... 248
4. My Little Sister..... 125
5. Andrew the Glad..... 106
6. The Valiants of Virginia..... 102

JUNE.

1. The Judgment House..... 379
2. The Amateur Gentleman..... 313
3. The Heart of the Hills..... 310
4. Stella Maris..... 168
5. The Mating of Lydia..... 62
6. The Penalty..... 54

JULY.

1. The Judgment House..... 275
2. The Amateur Gentleman..... 210
3. V. V.'s Eyes..... 182
4. The Heart of the Hills..... 175
5. Stella Maris..... 115
6. Virginia..... 70

AUGUST.

1. V. V.'s Eyes..... 435
2. The Inside of the Cup..... 351
3. The Judgment House..... 150
4. The Heart of the Hills..... 149
5. The Amateur Gentleman..... 148
6. Mr. Pratt's Patients..... 54

SEPTEMBER.

1. V. V.'s Eyes..... 439
2. The Inside of the Cup..... 350
3. The Southerner..... 141
4. The Judgment House..... 119
5. The Heart of the Hills..... 81
6. Pollyanna..... 69

OCTOBER.

1. V. V.'s Eyes..... 293
2. Laddie..... 290
3. The Inside of the Cup..... 274
4. The Iron Trail..... 121
5. The Woman Thou Gavest Me..... 119
6. The Judgment House..... 68

NOVEMBER.

1. Laddie..... 331
2. The Woman Thou Gavest Me..... 328
3. The Inside of the Cup..... 311
4. The Iron Trail..... 221
5. V. V.'s Eyes..... 136
6. The Way of Ambition..... 80

DECEMBER.

1. The Inside of the Cup..... 295
2. The Woman Thou Gavest Me..... 275
3. Laddie..... 252
4. The Iron Trail..... 104
5. V. V.'s Eyes..... 80
6. T. Tembarom..... 77

From the above lists the following compilation may be made:

SIX TIMES MENTIONED.

V. V.'s Eyes, The Judgment House.

FIVE TIMES MENTIONED.

The Heart of the Hills, The Inside of the Cup.

FOUR TIMES MENTIONED.

The Valiants of Virginia, The Amateur Gentleman.

THREE TIMES MENTIONED.

Their Yesterdays, The Lady and Sada San, Cease Firing, Corporal Cameron, Laddie, The Iron Trail, The Woman Thou Gavest Me.

TWICE MENTIONED.

A Cry in the Wilderness, Andrew the Glad, My Little Sister, Stella Maris.

ONCE MENTIONED.

The Net, The Hollow of Her Hand, The Unknown Quantity, The Parasite, Mr. Pratt's Patients, The Mating of Lydia, The Penalty, Virginia, The Southerner, Pollyanna, The Happy Warrior, The Way of Ambition, T. Tembarom.

In the lists for 1913 thirty books were represented as against twenty-seven for 1912, twenty-seven for 1911, thirty-two for 1910, twenty-nine for 1909, thirty-six for 1908, thirty for 1907, thirty for 1906, twenty-nine for 1905, thirty-one for 1904, thirty-two for 1903, twenty-eight for 1902, twenty-nine for 1901, and twenty-nine for 1900. There was

Digitized by Google

no book that was published anonymously, and no book was the result of collaboration. Rex Beach had two books on the lists, "The Net" and "The Iron Trail," and counting him twice the representation was eighteen men and twelve women. Twenty-two of the books were written by American authors, for we claim both Mrs. Frances Hodgson Burnett and Elizabeth Robins. The six "best sellers" of the year, judged by the point system, were Winston Churchill's "The Inside of the Cup," Henry Sydnor Harrison's "V. V.'s Eyes," John Fox's "The Heart of the Hills," Jeffery Farnol's "The Amateur Gentleman," Sir Gilbert Parker's "The Judgment House," and Gene Stratton-Porter's "Laddie."

With the names of the six "best sellers" of 1913 before us, it is a perfectly natural question to ask, Why this particular six rather than some other six? Have they any feature in common, any distinguishing mark that seems to differentiate them and justify, or at least explain their selection as the kind of fiction most in demand, the index to the popular taste of the hour? And, perfectly natural though it is, the question is likely to prove quite futile, until we realize that the six "best selling" books of the year or the month are not necessarily any indication whatever of popular taste. They may be, and then again, they may not, for the purchase of a copy of a book or of a million copies does not prove that the book purchased is necessarily read, or being read, necessarily liked. All that a "best seller" really does prove is that for the publisher and the bookseller it has been a more than usually profitable piece of merchandise. And that the chances are that in a good many cases the annual list of "best sellers" is likely to be misleading as to the taste of the reading public may be very briefly made clear.

The first thing that we notice about the six volumes immediately before us is that they are without exception the work of authors who already have at least one big success to their credit. Any one would know quite well whom we meant if, instead of mentioning the writers by name, we merely referred to them as "the author of Richard Carvel, of Queed, of The Right of Way, of The Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, of The Broad Highway, or of Freckles." In other words, it is a safe, conservative sort of list, the sort of books that you would feel you were running no very grave danger in recommending even without having read them. And that is precisely what is happening all the time, to a far greater extent than we are likely to realize. For instance, you are hurrying to catch a train, and you want something to read on your journey. You appeal to the bookseller, and he, knowing nothing of your tastes, does the easy, obvious thing; he shifts his responsibility to the shoulders of the general public. The general public has put the stamp of its approval upon certain author's past performances; well, if the book-seller can persuade you to buy on the strength of that approval, you can't blame him if you don't like the book. And in turn, you do exactly the same thing, when you hastily select a *bon voyage* packet of reading matter for Aunt Lavinia or little Mrs. Smith. The volumes that you pick out on the strength of their credentials may not be half so attractive or entertaining as others by utterly unknown writers; but you have no time for personal investigation; at all events they are books which the recipient ought to like, whether she does or not, and the choice gives you an air of intelligence. And since yours is quite a typical case, it is fair to assume that a goodly number of sales represent, not a book that some one definitely wanted, but merely a blind guess as to what some one else might or might not want.

Now, if we could be sure that the six volumes that make up the current year's "best seller" list really were a measure of the average standard of taste in fiction, it would be distinctly encouraging, for it would show a growing tendency to take good fiction with the seriousness that it deserves. But the fact that there were a number of other volumes quite as worthy of popularity, but coming from more obscure writers, which attracted little attention, while a fair amount of purely ephemeral reading matter hovered, time and again, upon the "best seller" border line, might go to support the theory sometimes advanced that these lists are deceptive. And when we come to examine the six books in question one by one, we realize rather keenly that in a few instances at least the authors have fallen distinctly short of their earlier achievements. An exception may be made in the case of "The Inside of the Cup," by Winston Churchill. There has always been a certain academic ponderousness about Mr. Churchill which has been a rather valuable asset. There are still a considerable number of staid and conservative persons, with an old-fashioned prejudice against fiction as a sad waste of time; but if daughters must read novels, why, Mr. Churchill is perhaps as safe as any of the modern school. The daughters would rather read Mr. Chambers or Mr. Oppenheim, and they very likely do; but meanwhile the prejudice of their elders has helped to swell the sales of Mr. Churchill's books. "The Inside of the Cup," however, is a rather special case. At irregular intervals, some writer, through genius or inspiration or superlative cleverness, happens to express in the form of fiction certain problems which for the time being lie very close to the consciences of the people. "Robert Elsmere" was a case in point. To-day we read Mrs. Humphry Ward's greatest popular success with something akin to wonder. Was it possible that this book could ever have aroused such widespread dissension and fierce polemics? The issues are cleverly put, but the fire behind them is burnt out; what a whole nation quarrelled over then, is to-day accepted commonplace. And so, in a measure, the same is true of Mr. Churchill's latest volume. He has treated very seriously what a large number of earnest, thinking people are inclined to treat very seriously; and hence, this volume, which twenty-five years hence will probably in its turn represent dead embers, does for the passing hour really and truly represent a certain phase of genuine popular demand.

Digitized by Google

We cannot feel nearly so confident in the case of "V. V.'s Eyes." It is not merely that there is something rather inadequate and futile in the plot, a sense that the one or two really worth while personages in the story are squandering their energies upon trying to save a number of other persons, who are not in the least worth while, from the well-merited consequences of their own follies; but in manner as well as in matter, the book rather frankly bored us. In point of style, it impresses us as having all the worst mannerisms of the mid-Victorian period, without the redeeming qualities. In a word, "V. V.'s Eyes" was dull, dreadfully dull. Of Mr. Gilbert Parker, it need only be said that he once wrote a big novel, "The Right of Way," and that the quality of his work as a whole is in inverse proportion to his propinquity to smart life and London drawing-rooms. A professional cynic, some years ago, rather cleverly characterised Richard Harding Davis's Van Bibber as "the office-boy's idea of a gentleman;" we are tempted to paraphrase the definition, and describe the fashionable women in Sir Gilbert Parker's "The Judgment House" as a shop-girl's idea of a lady.

Mr. John Fox, Jr., deserves the credit of being an unusually even author; it is a quality which he shares with another writer of widely different calibre, the late Marion Crawford. It is a comfortable thing to be able to assume safely that if you have read one volume by a certain writer, you will like his other works as a matter of course. Mr. Fox undoubtedly has his public, although it is hard to understand why it should be quite so wide a public as the holding of fourth place on the current list would indicate. Perhaps his is a case in which our above propounded theory in a measure applies. As for "The Amateur Gentleman," here is obviously a case of blind, sheep-like trailing in pursuit of a goal which it is of no special importance to attain. The whole modern revival of Borrowism, the more or less gypsy-like wanderings of more or less impossible and eccentric persons, has been a movement rather interesting to watch, from the detached, critical standpoint, and rather hard to follow, because of its somewhat sporadic outbursts. To our own way of thinking, the most useful purpose it has served is that of having given us one gem of the first water, "The Beloved Vagabond,"—and we are almost tempted to correct ourselves and say two gems, in order to include Mr. Hutchinson's recent "Happy Warrior," which in our opinion is easily worth everything that Mr. Farnol has yet written. As for "Laddie," there is a case where it is fairly easy to understand its popularity. Gene Stratton-Porter is not especially profound or erudite, excepting in regard to the lore of butterflies, but she is blythe, and kindly and wholesome, and her books all leave you with a sense of having enjoyed a pleasant hour or two of sojourn in the heart of some rolling, balsamic woodland, where the branches overhead are not too dense to keep the glad sunshine from filtering down in fine networks of pure gold. There is a tonic value to her books that is often missing from more serious and pretentious writings.

The Publishers' Weekly Consensus.

The following lists show the best sellers of 1913, in order of popularity as evidenced by sales, in each of the three classes: Fiction, Non-fiction and Juveniles.

This consensus for the year is based on the Publishers' Weekly monthly consensus for the twelve months complete, being a revision of the eleven months' statistics given in the Annual Summary Number:

	ADULT FICTION.	POINTS
1.	The Inside of the Cup. Churchill. (Macmillan.)	1299
2.	V. V.'s Eyes. Harrison. (Houghton Mifflin.)	934
3.	Laddie. Stratton-Porter. (Doubleday, Page)	754
4.	The Judgment House. Parker. (Harper.)	751
5.	Heart of the Hills. Fox. (Scribner.)	661
6.	The Amateur Gentleman. Farnol. (Little, Brown.)	633
7.	The Woman Thou Gavest Me. Caine. (Lippincott.)	576
8.	Pollyanna. Porter. (Page.)	572
9.	The Valiants of Virginia. Rives. (Bobbs-Merrill.)	328
10.	T. Tembaron. Burnett. (Century Co.)	298
11.	The Iron Trail. Beach. (Harper.)	273
12.	The Happy Warrior. Hutchinson. (Little, Brown.)	261
13.	Corporal Cameron. Connor. (Doran.)	195
14.	Stella Maris. Locke. (Lane.)	188
15.	Andrew the Glad. Daviess. (Bobbs-Merrill.)	165
16.	Their Yesterdays. Wright. (Book Supply.)	159
17.	My Little Sister. Robins. (Dodd, Mead.)	147
18.	The Southerner. Dixon. (Appleton.)	139
19.	Virginia. Glasgow. (Doubleday, Page.)	130
20.	Westways. Mitchell. (Century Co.)	123
21.	The Dark Flower. Galsworthy. (Scribner.)	105
22.	Mr. Pratt's Patients. Lincoln. (Appleton.)	102
23.	The White-Linen Nurse. Abbott. (Century Co.)	102
24.	The Lady and Sada San. Little. (Century Co.)	100
25.	The Way Home. King. (Harper.)	97
26.	Custom of the Country. Wharton. (Scribner.)	87
27.	Daddy Long Legs. Webster. (Century Co.)	80
28.	Polly of Lady Gay Cottage. Dowd. (Houghton Mifflin.)	80

Digitized by Google

29. The Cry in the Wilderness. Waller. (Little, Brown.) 78
30. The Mating of Lydia. Ward. (Doubleday, Page.) 78
31. The Parasite. Martin. (Lippincott.) 74
32. Cease Firing. Johnston. (Houghton Mifflin.) 73
33. Parrot & Co. McGrath. (Bobbs-Merrill.) 71
34. A Romance of Billy-Goat Hill. Rice. (Century Co.) 70
35. Hagar. Johnston. (Houghton Mifflin.) 68
36. The Call of the Cumberlands. Buck. (Watt.) 66
37. Joyful Heatherby. Erskine. (Little, Brown.) 62
38. The Flirt. Tarkington. (Doubleday, Page.) 57
39. The Way of Ambition. Hichens. (Stokes.) 57
40. The Broken Halo. Barclay. (Putnam.) 56
41. Otherwise Phyllis. Nicholson. (Houghton Mifflin.) 56
42. The Net. Beach. (Harper.) 54
43. The Coryston Family. Ward. (Harper.) 51
44. The Night Riders. Cullum. (Jacobs.) 49
45. Mrs. Red Pepper. Richmond. (Doubleday, Page.) 49
46. Bobbie, General Manager. Prouty. (Stokes.) 48
47. Gold. White. (Doubleday, Page.) 48
48. The House of Thane. Dejeans. (Lippincott.) 45
49. A Fool and His Money. McCutcheon. (Dodd, Mead.) 44
50. One Woman's Life. Herrick. (Macmillan.) 41

ADULT NON-FICTION.

1. Crowds. Lee. (Doubleday, Page.). 346
2. Germany and the Germans. Collier. (Scribner.) 340
3. Zone Policeman 88. Frank. (Century Co.) 265
4. The New Freedom. Wilson. Doubleday, Page.) 191
5. South America. Bryce. (Macmillan.) 163
6. Your United States. Bennett. (Harper.) 154
7. The Promised Land. Antin. (Houghton, Mifflin.) 131
8. Auction Bridge To-day. Work. (Houghton Mifflin.) 124
9. Three Plays. Brieux. (Brentano.) 110
10. Psychology and Industrial Efficiency. Munsterberg. (Houghton Mifflin.) 108
11. The Panama Gateway. Bishop. (Scribner.) 103
12. Paris Nights. Bennett. (Doran.).. 75
13. My Past. Larisch. (Putnam.).... 58
14. The Life of John Bright. Trevelyan. (Houghton Mifflin.) 58
15. University and Historical Addresses. Bryce. (Macmillan.) 45
16. The Montessori Method. Montessori. (Stokes.) 45
17. Blue Bird. Maeterlinck. (Dodd, Mead.) 43
18. Our Eternity. Maeterlinck. (Dodd, Mead.) 31
19. Friendly Road. Grayson. (Doubleday, Page.) 27
20. Enjoyment of Poetry. Eastman. (Scribner.) 22

JUVENILE.

1. Mary Ware's Promised Land. Johnston. (Page.) 187
2. The Patchwork Girl of Oz. Baum. (Reilly & B.) 151
3. The Junior Trophy. Barbour. (Appleton.) 103
4. The Rover Boys Series. Stratemeyer. (Grosset & Dunlap.)..... 76
5. Miss Santa Claus of the Pullman. Johnston. (Century Co.) 76
6. The Peter Rabbit Series. Potter. (Warne.) 70
7. Around the End. Barbour. (Appleton.) 67
8. The Torch Bearer. Thurston. (Revell.) 54
9. Boy Scout's Manual. Seton. (Doubleday, Page.) 46
10. The Children's Blue Bird. Maeterlinck. (Dodd, Mead.)..... 46
11. Mother Goose. Rackham. (Century Co.) 41
12. Every Child Should Know Series. (Doubleday, Page.) 31
13. The Scout of To-day. Hornibrook. (Houghton Mifflin.) 28
14. The Goody-Naughty Book. Rippey. (Rand, McNally.) 26
15. Nancy Lee. Warde. (Penn.) 26
16. Little Women. Alcott. (Little, Brown.) 24
17. Wild Animals at Home. Seton. (Doubleday, Page.) 24
18. Bed-time Stories. Garis. (Fenno.) 22
19. The Kewpies and Dotty Darling O'Neill. (Doran.) 22
20. Old Mother West Wind. Burgess. (Little, Brown.) 20

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL LIBRARIES—A REPORT ON FIFTY REPRESENTATIVE LIBRARIES

ARRANGED BY R. H. JOHNSTON, *Librarian, Bureau of Railway Economics Library, Washington, D. C.*

THE Special Libraries Association was formed during the summer of 1909 by a group of members of the American Library Association. Some of them had charge of small financial, commercial, and technical libraries identified, for the most part, with business offices.

Many of their problems could not be met by an association dealing with the broader questions, of interest primarily to the larger libraries. There was some doubt whether an organization of such heterogeneous interests could be made sufficiently coherent to develop any effective organization. And when, in 1911, following action of the Council of the American Library Association, the Special Libraries Association affiliated with the general association this doubt still persisted, since the Council then urged that the young association should become a section of the general body.

In the four years of its existence, however, the Special Libraries Association has grown from fifty or sixty persons to about three hundred. Of its last annual session it was said, "There was no more vital talk at the whole Kaaterskill conference than at its meetings." The association has demonstrated that it has a definite scope. It has done much to develop coöperation between special libraries. It has encouraged membership in and attendance at the meetings of the American Library Association. The Kaaterskill conference showed that the members of the American Library Association are interested in many of the topics discussed by the Special Libraries Association. Hence the affiliation has been of mutual benefit. But until some of the important questions of methods and coöperation peculiar to special libraries have been thoroughly threshed out, or have become problems to the general librarian also, the Special Libraries Association must maintain its separate organization.

It must not be expected, moreover, that a definition of the term "special library" will be readily formulated. The modern reference library—such, for example, as the Free Public Library of Newark—employs in many cases methods which make it as much a special library as that of the United Gas Improvement Company. On the other hand, many of the most effective special libraries have, to the eye of the general librarian, little of the appearance of a library. Their working tools are manuscript-reports, plates, photographs, or index references to material to be found in libraries in the same city, or even in far distant cities. Almost all special libraries will have some material of this sort, and will besides preserve and make much use of newspaper clippings and magazine excerpts, and will possess what might appear to be a disproportionate number of pamphlets.

While it is not easy to formulate a definition, there is no vagueness when it comes to the purpose of all special libraries, and it is in this purpose that they are united in their organization. Every special library is actively and aggressively interested in the solution of some present-day problems. In the solution of these problems it assists in presenting the material which later finds its way into print and so into the general library. It utilizes the knowledge of the individual expert, the results of special field work, and has ever in mind what is coming rather than what is done and past. But it recognizes that all good building for the future must have good foundation in the present and past, hence the special library also collects and sifts past and present printed material for the use of the active and expert worker, saving him from repeating the errors of the past and putting to his service the performance of other workers in his field. Not all special libraries can accomplish such thorough digesting of current thought and past performance as the library of the United Gas Improvement Company, but such work is the aim and object of every special library. To the general librarian the work of the typ-

Digitized by Google

No.	Name of Library	Location	Specialty
1	American Bankers' Association Library..	5 Nassau st., New York	Banks and banking practice
2	American Brass Company Library.....	Waterbury, Conn.	Metal working
3	American Institute of Social Service.....	Astor Place, New York.	Social service
4	American Telephone & Telegraph Accounting Library*.....	15 Dey st., New York	Accounting, finance, economics
5	Howard G. Benedict Library.....	Hornell, N. Y.	Mechanical engineering, accounting, management
6	Boston City Statistical Department.....	73 City Hall, Boston	City reports
7	Boston Society of Civil Engineers.....	715 Tremont Temple, Boston	Engineering, Municipal
8	Boston Young Men's Christian Association.	246 Huntington ave., Boston	Young men; Law
9	Boston Young Men's Christian Union*..	48 Boylston st., Boston	Young men
10	Bureau of Railway Economics Library*..	Munsey Bldg., Washington, D. C.	Railway economics
11	H. M. Byllesby & Company Library*....	Insurance Exchange, Chicago	Engineering; Public utilities
12	City Club of Chicago Library.....	315 Plymouth Court, Chicago	Civic and social subjects
13	A. L. Drum & Co. Library.....	624 Amer. Trust Bldg, Chicago	Engineering
14	Franklin Institute Library*.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Mechanic arts
15	Gen. Lib. of the Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.	1 Madison ave., New York	Insurance; Sociology
16	B. F. Goodrich Company Library.....	Akron, Ohio	Rubber
17	Independence Inspection Bureau Library..	137 S 5th st., Philadelphia	Fire and accident prevention
18	Insurance Library Association, Boston*..	141 Milk st., Boston	Fire insurance
19	Insurance Society of New York.....	84 William st., New York	Insurance
20	Investors' Agency Library.....	55 Wall st., New York	Corporation statistics
21	Lib. of Assn. of Life Insurance Presidents.	1 Madison ave., New York	Life insurance
22	Library of the Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	24 West st., Boston	Gas business
23	Library of the Edison Electric Illuminating Company of Boston.....	39 Boylston st., Boston	Electrical engineering
24	Library of Engineering Societies*.....	29 West 39th st., New York	Engineering; Technology
25	Library of D. C. and Wm. B. Jackson..	248 Boylston st., Boston	Electrical engineering
26	Lib. of Mass. Pub. Service Commission..	20 Beacon st., Boston	Transportation, hist., charters, laws
27	Library of the A. W. Shaw Company....	Wabash & Madison sts., Chicago	Business
28	Library of the Wisconsin Tax Commission*	Madison, Wis.	Taxation; Finance; Statistics
29	Arthur D. Little, Inc., Library*.....	93 Broad st., Boston	Technology; Chemistry; Engineering
30	Lockwood, Greene & Co. Library.....	60 Federal st., Boston	Textiles; Architecture; Construction valuation
31	Metcalf & Eddy & Robert Spurr Weston, Engineers	14 Beacon st., Boston	Engineering; Sanitation; Chemistry
32	National Carbon Company Library.....	Cleveland, Ohio	Chemistry; Electricity
33	New York Tax Reform Association.....	29 Broadway, New York	Taxation
34	New York Pub. Serv. Comm., First Dist.*	154 Nassau st., New York	Public service regulation
35	Official Information Bureau.....	66 Liberty st., New York	Corporations
36	Philadelphia Museums Library.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Commercial information
37	Public Service Library of New Jersey*..	Newark, N. J.	Public utilities
38	Russell Sage Foundation Library*.....	105 East 22d st., New York	Sociology
39	Social Service Library*.....	18 Somerset st., Boston	Social service
40	Solvay Process Company Library.....	Syracuse, N. Y.	Chemistry
41	Steel Works Club Library.....	Joliet, Ill.	Steel working
42	Stone & Webster*.....	147 Milk st., Boston	Engineering; Finance
43	Studebaker Corporation Reference Dept..	South Bend, Ind.	Technology; Vehicles
44	Throop College of Technology Library...	Pasadena, Cal.	Engineering; Science
45	Town Room.....	3 Joy st., Boston	Sociology; Civics; Economics
46	United Gas Improvement Co's Library...	Broad & Arch sts., Philadelphia	Gas; Electricity; Regulation
47	Western Society of Engineers' Library..	1735 Monadnock Block, Chicago	Engineering
48	U. S. Dept. of Agric. Forest Service....	Portland, Ore.	Forestry
49	Women's Educational and Industrial Union	264 Boylston st., Boston	Women's work
50	Civic Service House.....	112 Salem st., Boston	Civics

* Member of the A. L. A.

Digitized by Google

Founded	Librarian	Books	Pamphlets	Other Material	Publications	
1911	Marian R. Glenn	2,000	12,000	Pictures, banks, etc.	Lists in *Jour.-Bulletin* of Assn.	1
1906	J. H. Madden	600	1,500		None	2
1898	Elsie Strong	3,000	5,000		*Gospel of the Kingdom*, 75c. yr	3
1910	Elizabeth V. Dobbins	1,125	1,800		Bibliog. on accounting in *Special Libraries*, Mar., 1912	4
1906	Private library	800	1,200	80 periodicals	"Mnemonic symbolizing of stores." 50 c.	5
1897	E. M. Hartwell, Secy.	1,200			"Municipal register"	6
1848	Mary E. Evans	7,264	2,000		*Monthly Bulletin* (for members)	7
	G. W. Mehaffey, Secy.	1,500			.....	8
1851	Richard Ray, jr.	18,600			.....	9
1910	R. H. Johnston	21,203 bks. & pamp.		8,000 excerpts	See note	10
1909	Louise B. Krause	2,500		Photos & mss.	See note	11
1903	D. L. Akers	3,500	15,000		Lists on application	12
1906					Limited to own use	13
1824	Alfred Rigling	62,523	47,045		"Recent additions," and "List of periodicals"	14
1910	Edith S. Buck	6,000	3,000		"List of additions," spec. bibls.	15
1911	G. Lamson	4,000	10,000		"Syllabus of current literature"; "Digest of trade conditions"	16
1912	R. Louise Keller	1,500 books, pamps. & trade catalogs			None	17
1887	D. N. Handy	6,000	3,000	Photos, eng. pls.	See note	18
1904	Maude E. Inch	6,487			Annual bulletin	19
1885	Florence Spencer	4,000	150,000	300,000 circs., etc.	None	20
1907	Ida M. Thiele	2,500	1,500	Clippings	See note	21
1823	R. C. Ware	2,500			None	22
1906	C. A. Chamberlain	4,000	425	Clippings	None	23
1908	W. P. Cutter	60,000	10,000		"List of periodicals"	24
1911	Edna F. Kinn	1,100		30 period. papers & reports	No regular publications. Repts. of firm available	25
1869	Charles E. Mann, Secy.				See note	26
1912	D. M. Wright	1,000		1,500 trade catalogs 8,000 photographs	*System*, period.; *Factory*, period., various books	27
1904	Zana K. Miller	3,000			No library publications, but distribute bien. report of Comm.	28
1886	G. E. Marion	3,000	1,000	Clipp'gs, pats. mus., 60 periodicals.	"The library as an adjunct to industrial laboratories." gratis.	29
1913	S. R. Bartlett	650	1,300	Maps 1700; 35 periods.	At present limited to the organization	30
1907	Ruth Canavan	3,350		Trade catalogs	"Sewerage handbook" (in prep.)	31
1909	B. Dyer	635		55 periods.	*Bulletin* (weekly)	32
	A. C. Pleydell, Secy.	No statistics			.....	33
1907	R. H. Whitten	4,128	10,946		Commission reports	34
1893?	E. W. Shattuck	10,000	30,000	Clippings	Subscriptions	35
1896	J. J. Macfarlane	31,492	52,618		See note	36
1911	Mrs. Helen I. Brewer	4,300	4,000		Bibl. bull. (wkly). Cat., D., 1913.	37
1893	F. W. Jenkins	10,000	15,000		Bibliographical bulletin, free	38
1912	Ethel B. Ketcham	1,200	25,000	pamp. & reports	None	39
	W. L. Neill	1,200 bks. & pamp.		50 journals	None	40
1889	Maud A. Parsons	5,252			*The Mixer* (period.)	41
1900	G. W. Lee	6,500 bks. & pamp.			See note	42
1909	Elizabeth Abbott	4,100	3,000		*Library Bulletin*	43
1904	Gladys Brownson	4,409	1,500		.....	44
1905	Florence A. Johnson	4,000	10,000	pamp. & clippings	See note	45
1903	F. N. Morton	3,000	large number		Private circulation	46
1880	J. H. Warder, Secy.	9,000			See journal of Soc'y	47
1908	Mrs. G. L. Miller	500	1,000		.....	48
1910	Ethel M. Johnson	500	1,800	825 periods.	.....	49
1901	P. Davis	600			.....	50

Digitized by Google

ical legislative reference library in its saving of time to the legislator and needless legislation to the people may best illustrate the work and methods of the special library.

While many trained librarians have entered this field, most of the successful special libraries are in charge of men who were experts in their subjects before they became librarians, so that the question whether a special librarian should be first a specialist or first a librarian cannot be settled, and from the vast difference in conditions prevailing in the special library field may never be settled even theoretically, but there is encouragement in the present movement toward providing courses of study for special librarianship.

In January, 1910, there was begun by the association the publication of *Special Libraries*, at first a pamphlet of eight pages, but which, at the end of a strikingly useful life of four years, has reached the dignity of a monthly magazine of forty-two pages. This periodical prints in each number short bibliographies on live topics, directs to sources of up-to-date information, and has become of great value to expert workers in almost every field.

At the joint instance of the editor of the LIBRARY JOURNAL and the president of the Special Libraries Association the following questionnaire was sent out to quite a number of special libraries, and from the answers obtained the table annexed has been compiled. It was hoped in this way to make available to the library profession information concerning the special investigation being conducted and to form a nucleus for an exhaustive list of special libraries.

QUESTIONNAIRE

The LIBRARY JOURNAL submits the following questionnaire to a list of special libraries, inviting them to reply in time to publish if possible in the July issue of the JOURNAL an article dealing with various details of special library work. The data thus received is to be afterwards turned over to the Special Libraries Association. A copy of the JOURNAL or reprint of the article will gladly be sent to those who coöperate by answering the questions below:

1. Please state the name of the library, name of librarian, date of beginning, present number of books, and number of pamphlets.
2. What is the scope and special strength of your library?
3. What were the needs that caused the starting of your library, and what is the trend of questions that come to it?
4. How far do you avail yourself of the other library resources of your community, and have you anything like coöperation in reference work?
5. What, if anything, do you publish or have you published which may be available for distribution, and what are the terms of distribution?

Your reply before June 15, 1913, to the LIBRARY JOURNAL, 141 East 25th street, New York City, would be appreciated, for which please find enclosed addressed envelope.

D. N. HANDY, President,
Special Libraries Association.
R. R. BOWKER, Editor,
LIBRARY JOURNAL.

NOTES

The notes which follow will give additional information, grouped for greater convenience of reference under three heads. The numbers used refer in each case to the numbers assigned the several libraries in the tabulation.

A—Published articles describing special libraries

4. *Special Libraries*, Oct., 1912; Sept.-Oct., 1913.
10. *Special Libraries*, Jan., 1912.
11. *Public Libraries*, Dec., 1910; July and Nov., 1912; *Engineering Record*, Mar. 2, 1912.
18. *Special Libraries*, Apr., 1911; Oct., 1912.
29. *Engineering Record*, Jan. 29, 1910; LIBRARY JOURNAL, Sept., 1910.
34. *Special Libraries*, Mar., 1910.
36. Pamphlet issued by the Museums in 1902. 62 pages.
42. *Engineering Record*, Aug. 24, 1907; *Public Service Journal*, July, 1911; *Special Libraries*, June, 1910.
43. *Special Libraries*, Nov., 1910.
45. *Charities*, Dec. 2, 1905.
46. *Engineering Record*, Sept. 30, 1911; *Special Libraries*, Feb., 1911.
47. Bureau of Education Bulletin, no. 5, 1909.

Descriptions of other special libraries not included in the table have appeared as listed below:

Baltimore Municipal Reference Library.
Municipal Engineering, Sept., 1908.
Public Libraries, Dec., 1907.

Digitized by Google

Public Service, Sept., 1907.
Special Libraries, Dec., 1910.
Commercial Bureau Co. Trade Library.
Engineering News, Jan. 19, 1911.
Detroit United Railways Library.
Electric Railway Journal, Nov. 21, 1908.
William Filene's Sons Co. Library [Boston].
Special Libraries, Oct., 1912.
Fisk & Robinson Library.
Special Libraries, Jan., 1910.
Franklin Manufacturing Company.
Special Libraries, Feb., 1911.
General Electric Company [Schenectady].
Special Libraries, Sept.-Oct., 1913.
Harvard University, School of Landscape Architecture.
Special Libraries, Sept.-Oct., 1913.
Minnesota Tax Commission Library.
Special Libraries, May, 1911.
National Cash Register Company Library.
Special Libraries, Feb., 1911.
National City Bank Library.
Special Libraries, Oct., 1912.
New York Municipal Reference Library.
Special Libraries, Sept.-Oct., 1913.
Prudential Insurance Company Library.
Special Libraries, Sept.-Oct., 1913.
Randall Library of Social Science.
Charities, June 6, 1903.
Wall Street Journal Library.
Special Libraries, Nov., 1911.
Wisconsin Legislative Library.
Iowa Journal of History and Politics, July, 1906.
Yale Review, Nov., 1907.

B—Arrangement of libraries by subjects

Accidents, 17; Accounting, 4, 5, 42; Architecture, 30; Business, 27; Chemistry, 29, 31, 32, 40; Civics, 6, 12, 45, 50; Commerce, 27, 36; Corporations, 20, 34, 35; Economics, 10, 45, 49, 50; Electricity, 23, 25, 32, 37, 46; Engineering, 5, 7, 11, 13, 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 34, 41, 42, 44, 47; Finance, 1, 4, 28, 42; Forestry, 48; Fuel, 29; Gas, 22, 25, 34, 37, 46; Insurance, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21; Law, 8; Mechanic arts, 14, 41; Metallurgy, 2, 29; Philanthropy, 38, 39, 45; Public service, 11, 25, 34, 37, 42, 46; Railways, 10, 26; Rubber, 16; Sanitation, 31; Sex hygiene, 45; Social service, 3, 39, 45, 49, 50; Sociology, 3, 12, 15, 38, 39, 45; Technology, 2, 29, 45; Taxation, 28, 33; Telephone, 4, 25; Textile, 29, 30; Transportation, 10, 12, 25, 26, 34, 37, 43; Valuation, 25, 30; Vocations, 49; Women, 49; Young men, 8, 9.

C—Publications by special libraries

10. Monthly bulletins; Special studies on full crew laws; Valuation; Comparative statistics; Comparison of capital values; Railways and agriculture; Railway employes; Bibliography of government ownership, gratis to libraries. Collective catalogue of books on railway economics, 1911, University of Chicago Press, $3.

11. List of the publications of the company furnished gratis; publications sent free to libraries requesting them.

18. Issues *Bulletin* (quarterly); Lectures on fire insurance, 1911; Catalog, 1900.

21. Proceedings, addresses, briefs, statistics, etc., of its members sent by the library on application gratis.

26. Index of railroad laws (out of print); Index digest of decisions, 1888 (out of print); Index digest of decisions, 1905 (out of print); Index digest of decisions, 1912. Compilations of railroad laws (several editions, now all out of print).

36. Booklets on commercial and industrial matters; *Commercial America, America Commercial, Weekly Export Bulletin* (by Bureau of Foreign Trade).

41. Catalog of books, excepting fiction; List of foreign books in the library; Lists on special topics in club paper, *The Mixer*.

42. The library and the business man, 1907; The library and its facilities, 1911; Classification of periodical references, 1912; Reference books on public utilities, 1912; various pamphlets.

45. Publications of the library in Twentieth Century Club's monthly bulletin and Massachusetts Civic League pamphlets.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

PUBLISHED IN 1913

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

BIBLIOGRAPHIES

AMERICAN AND ENGLISH, PUBLISHED IN 1913

NOTE.—This list includes also certain books published too late in 1912 to be included in the list for that year. Where not specified, the year of publication is 1913.

GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES

BOOKS of 1912; cumulated from the *Book Bulletin* of the Chicago P. L. Chic., P. L. 111 p. O.

BROWN, Zaidee, *comp.* Buying list of books for small libraries. New ed.; rev. by Caroline Webster. Chic., A. L. A. 64 p. 4°. pap.

CATALOGUE of the library of the Public Service Corporation of New Jersey. Newark, N. J. Public Service Corp. 152 p. S.

CATALOGUE of rare and valuable books, including works on Africa, America, Bibles, bibliography, early printed books, European history and literature, fine arts, mss., palæography and facsimiles of mss., and a selection of important new books. London, B. Quaritch. 8°. pap. (No. 321; 608 titles.)

CATALOGUE of the William Loring Andrews collection of early books in the Library of Yale University. New Haven, Yale Univ. Press. 56 p. Q.

CATALOGUE of voyages and travels, topography and heraldry, natural history. London, Maggs Bros. 192 p. O.

CLASSIFIED catalogue of the Carnegie L. of Pittsburgh, 1907-11. Pt. 2, Sociology-philology; pt. 3, Natural science and useful arts; pt. 4, Fine arts; pt. 5, Literature. Pittsburgh, Carnegie L. O.

CUMULATIVE book index. 15th annual cumulation; author, title, and subject catalog in one alphabet of books published during 1912; comp. by Marion E. Potter and Emma L. Teich. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co. 830 p. 4°. pap., $3 n.; $3.50 n.

EASTWOOD, Mary E., comp. Best books of 1912. Univ. of the State of New York *Bull.* 63 p. 8° pap.

EVANS, C. American bibliography; a chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing, in 1639, down to and including the year 1820; with bibliographical and biographical notes. v. 7, 1786-1789. Chic., [The author, 1413 Pratt ave., Rogers Park.] 424 p. 4°. $15.

FITZPATRICK, John T. Recent New York state publications of interest to libraries. *N. Y. Libs.* N. p. 15-16.

GRAY, W. Forbes, *ed.* Books that count; a dictionary of standard books. N. Y., Macmillan. 19+630+58 p. 12°. $5.

PUBLISHERS' trade list annual, 1913. 41st yr. N. Y., R. R. Bowker Co. Q. $2.50 n.

SELECTED (A) list of books published in 1911 recommended to libraries. Hartford, Ct., P. L. *Bull.* D., '12. 15 p. 8°. pap.

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, Washington, D. C. Classified list of Smithsonian publications available for distribution, Ja. 1, 1913. 31 p. 8°. pap.

U. S. LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Publications issued by the library since 1897. Ja., '14. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 46 p. D.

WILSON, L. N. Suggestions for a model private library at Clark College. Worcester, Mass., Clark Univ. Press. 137 p. 8°. pap.

FOR SPECIAL CLASSES

BLIND (The). Catalogue of books for the blind in the circulation department N. Y. P. L. 41 p. 8°. pap.

CHURCH LIBRARIES. A list of books recommended for Sunday-school and parish libraries. Cambridge, Mass., Church L. Assn. 24 p. D.

CAMP FIRE GIRLS. The book of the Camp Fire Girls. N. Y., Camp Fire Girls. (7 p. bibl.) 12°. 25 c.

CHILDREN. Books for a child's library. Wash., D. C., P. L. 15 p. T.

— Books for boys and girls in the F. P. L., Newark, N. J. Newark, N. J., F. P. L. 66 p. 12°. 5 c.

— Books for Christmas for the children. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pratt Inst. F. L. 16 p. D.

— Books for home reading; a graded and annotated list based on the course of study and recommended for use in the Utica public schools. 4th ed. Utica, N. Y., P. L. 41 p. D.

— Books that girls like. Brooklyn, N. Y., P. L., '14. 12 p. S.

— Boys' and girls' bookshelf. I., Index; II., Reading and study courses; a guide to the bookshelf's use and enjoyment by young readers. Prepared by the editorial board N. Y. Univ. Soc. 3+73+7+60 p. 8°. pap. (Not sold separately.)

— Helps in library work with children. Hartford, Ct., Ct. P. L. Committee. 8 p. 8°. pap. (Whole no. 77.)

— Jordan, Alice M., *comp.* A list of books for boys and girls in the Public Library of the city of Boston. Boston, P. L. 110 p. Q.

— MacKenzie, Isbel Orr. Classified list of stories for story telling; prepared for use in the grades. San Jose, Cal., Popp & Hogan. c. '12. 20 p. 8°. 25 c.

COUNTRY READERS. Brandenburg, S. J., *comp.* One hundred good books for country readers. Oxford, O., Miami Univ. L. 14 p. 12°. pap.

— Some good books for farm women. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Coll. (L. leaflet no. 5.) O.

HIGH SCHOOL LIBRARIES. University High School, Chicago, Ill. A list of books suited to a high school library. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 104 p. O.

HOSPITAL LIBRARIES. Jones, Edith Kathleen. A thousand books for the hospital library; selected from the shelf-list of the library of McLean Hospital, Waverley, Mass. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Bd. 56 p. O.

INDIANS. U. S. Dept. of the Interior. Office of Indian Affairs. Books for Indian school libraries. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 7+33 p. 8°. pap.

PSEUDONYMS

PSEUDONYMS of California authors. In *News Notes of Cal. Libs.* O. p. 387-389.
Supplements the list printed in the same publication in April, 1912.

Digitized by Google

SPECIAL SUBJECT BIBLIOGRAPHIES

ACCIDENTS. *See* MINING ACCIDENTS.

ADVENTURE. Seventy-five books of adventure for boys and girls. Cleveland, O., P. L. 12 p. obl. O.

ADVERTISING. Edgar, Alb. E. How to advertise a retail store; including mail order advertising and general advertising. 4th and enl. ed. Columbus, O., Advertising World. (9 p. bibl.) O.

— Hollingworth, Harry Levi. Advertising and selling; principles of appeal and response. N. Y., Appleton. (4 p. bibl.) D.

AFRICA. Africana: history, geography, travels, etc. London, Eugene L. Morice. 60 p. O.

— Catalogue of books relating to Africa. London, G: Salby. 12°. pap. (No. 1; 379 titles.)

AFRICANDERISMS. Pettman, *Rev.* C., *comp.* Africanderisms; a glossary of South African colloquial words and phrases and of places and other names. N. Y., Longmans. (10 p. bibl.) O. $3.50 n. *See also* EGYPT.

AGRICULTURAL CREDIT. Great Britain. Board of Agriculture and Fisheries. Agricultural credit and coöperation in Germany. Report to the British Board of Agriculture and Fisheries of an inquiry into agricultural credit and agricultural coöperation in Germany, with some notes on German live stock insurance by J. R. Cahill. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (3 p. bibl.) 4°.

AGRICULTURE. Babcock, Ernest Brown. Development of secondary school agriculture in California. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal., '11. (3 p. bibl.) (College of Agriculture, Agricul. Exper. Station cir.) pap., gratis.

— Hummel, W. Granville, *and* Hummel, Bertha Royce. Materials and methods in high school agriculture. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (bibls.) D. $1.25.

— U. S. Dept. of Agric. *Bull.* (monthly). Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8°. pap.

— U. S. Dept. of Agric. Key to subject index of experiment station literature. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 4 p. 8°. (U. S., Dept. of Agric., Office of Experiment Stations cir.) pap.

— Univ. of Cal. Publications in agricultural sciences. Berkeley, [The university.] 49 p. pap., 45 c. *See also* AGRICULTURAL CREDIT; BOTANY; CATTLE; COFFEE; COÖPERATION; COUNTRY LIFE; DAIRYING; FRUIT; GARDENS AND GARDENING; GRANGER MOVEMENT; INSECTS; IRRIGATION FARMING; PERSIAN WALNUT; PLANT DISEASES; POULTRY; RED PEPPERS; TOBACCO; TREE REPAIR; VEGETABLES; VIRGINIA.

AIR. *See* VENTILATION.

ALABAMA. *See* MOBILE, Ala.

ALASKA—GEOLOGY. Capps, Stephen Reid. The Yentna district, Alaska. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (8 p. bibl.) O. (U. S., Geolog. Survey bull. 534.) pap.

— Eakin, H: M. A geologic reconnaissance of a part of the Rampart Quadrangle, Alaska. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (8 p. bibl.) (U. S. Geolog. Survey bull. 535.) pap.

— Moffit, Fred Howard. Geology of the Nome and Grand Central Quadrangles, Alaska. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (8 p. bibl.) O. (U. S. Geolog. Survey bull. 533.) pap.

— Prindle, L: Marcus, *and others.* A geologic reconnaissance of the Fairbanks quadrangle, Alaska. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (8 p bibl.) O. (U. S. Geolog. Survey bull. 525.) pap.

AMAZONS. Bennett, Florence Mary. Religious cults associated with the Amazons. N. Y., [Columbia Univ.] (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (Studies in classical philology.)

AMERICA. *See* AMERICANA; CANADA; MEXICO; NORTH AMERICA; SOUTH AMERICA; UNITED STATES.

AMERICAN LITERATURE. Pancoast, H. Spackman. Introd. to American literature. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., Holt. c. '12. (bibls.) 12°. $1.12.

AMERICANA. Americana. Portland, Me., A. J. Huston. 26 p. 12°. pap. (No. 12; 666 titles.)

— Catalogue of rare and important books and manuscripts relating to America, early voyages and discoveries, colonial tracts and pamphlets, Revolutionary War, western travel, Indians and early American imprints, laws, maps and views. Philadelphia, Pa., Rosenbach Co. 8°. pap. (No. 16; 683 titles.)

— Library of Nathaniel C. Reynal, of White Plains, N. Y. Pt. 1, Rare Americana. N. Y., W. H. Anderson. 8°. pap. (No. 985; 869 lots.) *See also* CANADA; INDIANS; MEXICO; NORTH AMERICA; SOUTH AMERICA; UNITED STATES.

AMMONIA VAPOR. Goodenough, G: A., *and* Mosher, W: E. The properties of saturated and superheated ammonia vapor. Urbana, Ill., Univ. of Ill. (3 p. bibl.) O. (Univ. of Ill., Engineering Exper. Sta. bull.) pap., 50 c.

AMOS McFadyen, J. Edg. A cry for justice; a study in Amos. N. Y., Scribner, '12. (8 p. bibl.) 12°. (Short course ser.) 60 c. n.

AMUSEMENTS. *See* GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.

ANCIENT HISTORY. *See* HISTORY, ANCIENT.

ANGHIERA, Pietro Martire d'. De orbe novo, the eight Decades of Peter Martyr d'Anghera; tr. from the Latin. N. Y., Putnam. 2 v. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. $12.50.

ANGLO-SAXON LANGUAGE. Calaway, Morgan, *jr.* The infinitive in Anglo-Saxon. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. c. (13 p. bibl.) Q. (Pubs.) pap., $5.

ANIMALS. *See* MIGRATION.

ANTE-NICENE CHURCH. Warren, F. E. The liturgy and ritual of the ante-Nicene church. 2d ed., rev. N. Y., E. S. Gorham, '12. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. (Sidelights of church history.) $1.50.

ANTHROPOLOGY. Munro, Rob. Palæolithic man and Terramara settlements in Europe. N. Y., Macmillan, '12. (bibl.) $5.50.

APOCALYPSE (The). *See* BIBLE.

ARCHAEOLOGY. *See* ANTHROPOLOGY; HISTORY, ANCIENT.

ARCHITECTURE. Cement houses and private garages. N. Y., D: Williams Co. c. '12. (5 p. bibl.) obl. 8°. (Building age ser.) $1.50.

— Kretzmann, Paul E. Short introduction to church architecture and ecclesiastical art, especially from the standpoint of the Lutheran church. St. Louis, Concordia Pub. Ho. 32 p. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. pap., 30 c.

— Special reading list on mediæval architecture and ecclesiology. *In Cardiff Libs.' Rev.*, N.-D. p. 78-81. *See also* BUILDING; BYZANTINE CHURCHES; CATHEDRALS.

ARCTIC REGIONS—FLORA. Bibliography relating to the floras of Arctic regions: Iceland, Scandinavia, Denmark, Norway, Sweden, Russia, Finland, Lapland, Russian Poland, and Caucasia. Cin., O., Lloyd L. 311-354 p. 8°. (Bibliographical contributions.) (Not for sale.)

ARIZONA. Lutrell, Estelle, *comp.* A bibliographical list of books, pamphlets and articles on Arizona in the University of Arizona Library. Tucson, Ariz., [The library.] 60 p. O.

ART. *See* FINE ARTS.

ARTISTS. *See* PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS.

ASIA. *See* CHINA; INDIA; ORIENT (The); RUSSIAN EMPIRE.

AUSTRALIA. Dwyer, Bessie A. Reading list on Australia and New Zealand. *In Bull. of the Philippine Library*, N. p. 48-49.

— List of works in the N. Y. P. L. relating to the aborigines of Australia and Tasmania. *In Bull. of the N. Y. P. L.*, N. p. 876-929.

BACTERIOLOGY. *See* VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

BALLADS. A list of 305 English and Scottish ballads. Wash., D. C., Dept. of the Interior, Bu. of Educ., *Special inquiry bull.* p. 4-8. O.

BANKS AND BANKING. *See* TRUST COMPANIES.

BAPTIST CHURCH. Brown, Louise Fargo. The political activities of the Baptists and Fifth Monarchy men in England during the interregnum. Wash., D. C., Am. Hist. Assn. (34 p. bibl.) 12°. (Prize essays of the American Historical Assn.) $1.50.

BARKER, Granville. Reading list on Granville Barker. *In Bull. of Bibliography.* p. 130-132. 8°. pap.

Digitized by Google

BASCOM, John. Things learned by living. N. Y., Putnam. c. (16½ p. bibl.) 12°. $1.25 n.

BEAUMONT, William. Myer, Jessie Shire, *comp.* Life and letters of Dr. William Beaumont. St. Louis, C. V. Mosby. (4 p. bibl.) 8°.

BEEF. *See* CATTLE.

BELL FAMILY. The Bell family in America. N. Y., W. M. Clemens, 45-49 William st. c. (3 p. bibl.) D. pap., $1.

BERGSON, Henri. Columbia Univ. L. A contribution to a bibliography of Henri Bergson. N. Y., Lemcke & Buechner. c. 13+56 p. 8°. pap., 25 c.

— Kitchin, Darcy B. Bergson for beginners: a summary of his philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan. (bibl.) 12°.

BERIBERI. Vedder, E: Bright. Beriberi. N. Y., Wood. c. (53 p. bibl.) O. $4.

BIBLE. Barnes, C: Randall, *ed.* The people's Bible encyclopedia. Chic., People's Pub. Soc. (5 p. bibl.) 8°.

— Charles, Rob. H: Studies in the Apocalypse. N Y., Scribner. (6 p. bibl.) O.

— Goodman, Frederic Simeon. Effective Bible study; suggestions for individual and class study. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. (20 p. bibl.) 12°. 25 c.

— Gray, G. Buchanan. A critical introd. to the Old Testament. N. Y., Scribner. (9 p. bibl.) 12°. (Studies in theology.) 75 c. n.

— List (A) of books treating upon the Holy Scriptures and early cognate literature. London, Charles Higham & Son. 40 p. O.

— Souter, Alex. The text and canon of the New Testament. N. Y., Scribner. (11 p. bibl.) 12°. (Studies in theology.) 75 c.
See also AMOS.

BIBLIOGRAPHY. Catalogue of bibliographical works, including many special monographs; books on libraries, and a series of auction sale and booksellers' catalogues. London, Ellis. 16°. pap., 6s. (No. 146; 412 titles.)

— A list of current American bibliographical publications. Bibl. Soc. of America *Bull.*, Jl.-O., '12. p. 51-58. 8°. pap.

BIOGRAPHY. Boutet de Monvel, Roger. Eminent English men and women in Paris crowned by the French Academy in 1912; tr. by G. Herring. N. Y., Scribner. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. $3.50 n.
See also ARTISTS; POETS AND POETRY.

BIOLOGY. Parmelee, Maurice. The science of human behavior; biological and psychological foundations. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (11½ p. bibl.) 8°. $2.
See also SEX; STERILITY.

BIRDS. Barrows, Wa. Bradford. Michigan bird life. [Lansing, Mich.,] Mich. Agricultural Coll. (19 p. bibl.) 8°.

— Books about birds. Quincy, Mass., Thomas Crane P. L. 4 p. 16°. pap.

— Catalogue of books on ornithology and oology, including fine copies of the works of John Gould, H. E. Dresser, Lord Lilford, H. L. Meyer, Henry Seebohm, P. J. Selby, books on falconry, etc. London, Francis Edwards. 12°. pap. (No. 325; 322 titles.)

— McAtee, Waldo Lee. Index to papers relating to the food of birds by members of the Biological Survey in publications of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1885-1911. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 69 p. 8°. (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Biological Survey bull., no. 43.) pap.

— Sage, J: Hall, *and others.* The birds of Connecticut. Hartford, Ct., Ct. Geolog. and Natural History Survey. (37 p. bibl.) O. (State Geological and Natural History Survey bull.)

BLOOD PRESSURE. Nicholson, Percival, *M.D.* Blood pressure in general practice. Phil., Lippincott. c. (6 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.50 n.

BOOK RARITIES. Old time literature. Pt. 1 (A to L), English and foreign authors prior to 1800, incunabula, 15th and 16th century books with woodcuts, illuminated mss., etc. London, Maggs Bros. 12°. pap. (No. 311; 975 titles.)

— Catalogue of rare and valuable books, including Arundel Society's chromolithographs and autograph letters and documents and works on bibliography, Egypt, European history and philology, fine arts, genealogy and heraldry, Ireland, numismata, occult sciences, Oriental literature, etc. London, Bernard Quaritch. 8°. pap. (No. 323; 988 titles.)
See also INCUNABULA.

BOOKBINDING. *See* PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING.

BOOKS. *See* BIBLIOGRAPHY; BOOK RARITIES.

BOTANY. Arber, Agnes Robertson [*Mrs.* E. A. Newell Arber]. Herbals, their origin and evolution; a chapter in the history of botany, 1470-1670. [N. Y., Putnam,] '12. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. $3.25 n.
See also references under AGRICULTURE; *also subhead* FLORA *under* ARCTIC REGIONS; EUROPE.

BOYS AND GIRLS. Forbush, W: Byron. The government of adolescent young people. Am. Inst. of Child Life. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (Monograph of the Am. Inst. of Child Life.)

— Jenks, Jeremiah Whipple. Personal problems of boys who work. N. Y., Assn. Press. (18 p. bibl.) S.

BRAZIL—GEOLOGY. Woodworth, Jay Backus. Geological expedition to Brazil and Chile, 1908-1909. Cambridge, Mass., Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard Coll. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. (Bull., Geological ser., Shaler memorial ser.) $2.75.

BROME, Richard. Andrews, Clarence E. Richard Brome; a study of his life and works. N. Y., Holt. (5½ p. bibl.) 8°. pap., gratis.

BUILDING AND BUILDING MATERIALS. List of books on building and building materials in the Mechanics' Mercantile Library. San Francisco, [The library.] 10 p. O.

— Ries, Heinrich. Building stones and clay-products; a handbook for architects. N. Y., Wiley. c. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. $3.
See also ARCHITECTURE; BUILDING TRADES; CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION.

BUILDING TRADES. Books on the building trades. Los Angeles, Cal., P. L. 31 p. 12°. pap.

BYZANTINE CHURCHES. Millingen, Alex. Van. Byzantine churches in Constantinople; their history and architecture. N. Y., Macmillan, '12. (bibl.) 8°. $9.50.

CALIFORNIA. *See* NEW SPAIN.

CANADA. Goodrich, Jos. King. The coming Canada. Chic., McClurg. (4 p. bibl.) D. (World to-day ser.)

CANADA—HISTORY. Griffin, Grace Gardner, *comp.* A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1911, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.,] 1913. p. 529-761. O. (Writings on American history.)

— Wrong, George M., *and* Wallace, W. Stewart, *eds.* Review of historical publications relating to Canada. Toronto, Univ. Pr. 240 p. Q.

CARDS. Books on whist and other card games. Petersburg, Ky., Will H. Lyons. 16°. pap. (No. 2.)

CARLYLE, Thomas. Carlyle, T: On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. Bost., Heath. c. (3 p. bibl.) 12°. (Heath's English classics.) $1.75.

CATHEDRALS. Arcambeau, Edme. The cathedrals of France. In 3 v. N. Y., Stokes. (3 p. bibl.) T.

CATHOLIC AUTHORS. Gardner, Jane E., *comp.* Books by Catholic authors in the New Bedford Public Library, 1913. New Bedford, E. Anthony & Sons, Inc. 38 p. Q.

CATTLE. Scholl, Ernest E. Baby beef. Austin, Tex., [Tex. Dept. of Agric.] 58 p. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. (Bull.)

CEMENT. *See* PORTLAND CEMENT.

CESTODA AND CESTODARIA. Stiles, C. Wardell, *and* Hassall, Alb. Index catalogue of medical and veterinary zoology: subjects, *Cestoda* and *Cestodaria.* Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 467 p. 8°. (U. S., Hygienic Laby. bull.) pap.

CHANSON D'AVENTURE. Sandison, Helen Estabrook. The "chanson d'aventure" in Middle English. Bryn Mawr, Pa., Bryn Mawr Coll. c. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. (Monograph ser.) $1.

Digitized by Google

CHARITIES. Johnson, Alex., *comp.* Cumulative index of the proceedings of the national conference of charities and correction. v. 34-38. Fort Wayne, Ind., National Conference of Charities and Correction. 70 p.

CHASTITY. Main, J. Religious chastity; an ethnological study. N. Y., Macaulay Co. (20 p. bibl.) 8°.

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY. Benson, H: K. Industrial chemistry for engineering students. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (bibls.) D. $1.90 n.

CHEMISTRY. List of books on electricity, civil engineering, mechanical engineering, chemical technology, and chemistry. Gary, Ind., P. L. 36 p. T. *See also* AMMONIA VAPOR; CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY; GASES; OILS, FLASH POINT OF; WATER ANALYSIS; WATER PURIFICATION.

CHESS. Chess requisites and works on chess; new and standard books on chess. Petersburg, Ky., Will H. Lyons. 16°. pap. (No. 10.)

CHILD LABOR. Clopper, E: N: Child labor in city streets. N. Y., Macmillan, '12. (9 p. bibl.) 12°.

— Consumers' League of City of New York. Bibliography of books and publications pertinent to the work of the league, and to child labor. *In* "Report for 1912." p. 50-52.

CHILD WELFARE. *See* CHILDREN.

CHILDREN. Clark Univ., Worcester, Mass., Library. Bibliography of child study for the years 1910-1911. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 90 p. 8°. (U. S., Bu. of Education bull.) pap.

— Infant welfare. N. Y., Sch. of Philanthropy *Bull.*, Mr. 3 p. 8°. pap. (No. 10.)
See also CHILD LABOR; CRIPPLES; EDUCATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN; SCHOOL CHILDREN.

CHILE—GEOLOGY. Woodworth, Jay Backus. Geological expedition to Brazil and Chile, 1908-1909. Cambridge, Mass., Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard Coll. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. (Bull., Geological ser., Shaler memorial ser.) $2.75.

CHINA—GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL. Goodrich, Jos. King. Our neighbors; the Chinese. Chicago, Browne & Howell. (6¼ p. bibl.) S. (Our neighbors ser.)

CHINA—GEOLOGY. Chung Yu Wang. Bibliography to the mineral wealth and geology of China. Phil., Lippincott, '12. 63 p. 12°. $1.25.

CHINA—MISSIONS. Pott, F. Lister Hawks. The emergency in China. N. Y., Miss. Educ. Movement U. S. and Canada. c. (4 p. bibl.) 8°, (Forward mission study courses.) 50 c.

CHRIST. *See* JESUS CHRIST.

CHRISTIANITY. Ballard, *Rev.* Fk. The miracles of unbelief. Popular ed. (the 8th). N. Y., Scribner. (7 p. bibl.) D. pap., 40 c. n.

— Garvie, Alfr. Ernest. A handbook of Christian apologetics. N. Y., Scribner. (3 p. bibl.) D. (Studies in theology.)

— King, W: Leslie, *D.D.* Investment and achievement; a study in Christian progress. N. Y., Meth. Bk. Concern. (3 p. bibl.) O.
See also CHRISTIANS, PERSECUTION OF; JESUS CHRIST; MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES; RELIGION AND THEOLOGY.

CHRISTIANS, PERSECUTION OF. Canfield, Leon Hardy. The early persecutions of the Christians. N. Y., Longmans. c. (6 p. bibl.) O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., $1.50 n.

CHRISTMAS. Christmas references. Hartford, Ct., P. L. (Doc. no. 3.) 11 p. O.

— Christmas books. Chicago P. L. *Bull.*, D., '12. p. 146-9. 8°. pap.

CHURCH AND COUNTRY LIFE. Rowe, H: K. Select bibliography on the rural church and country life. Phil., Amer. Baptist Pub. Co. 16 p. (Bull. no. 10.)

CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS. Trawick, Arcadius McSwain. The city church and its social mission; a series of studies in the social extension of the city church. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. (4 p. bibl.) 12°. 60 c.

— Womer, *Rev.* Parley Paul. The church and the labor conflict. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (10 p. bibl.) D. $1.50 n.

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE. *See* ARCHITECTURE.

CHURCH HISTORY. Ayer, Jos. Cullen. A source book for ancient church history, from the apostolic age to the close of the conciliar period. N. Y., Scribner. c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. $3.

CHURCH SCHOOLS. Athearn, W. S. Intermediate department of the church school. Des Moines, Ia., Drake Univ. c. (3 p. bibl.) D. (Outline studies of the depts. of the church school.) 35 c.

CHURCH UNITY. Chew, Clara, *comp.* Church unity. *In St. Louis Public Library Bull.*, N. p. 281-282. Q.

CITY AND TOWN PLANNING. McVey, Fk. Le Rond. The making of a town. Chic., McClurg. c. (5 p. bibl.) D. $1 n.

— Select list of works relating to city planning and allied subjects. *In Bull. of the N. Y. P. L.*, N. p. 930-960. Q.
See also NEW YORK CITY.

CITY GOVERNMENT. *See* MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

CIVIL WAR. Davis, W. Watson. The Civil War and reconstruction in Florida. N. Y., Longmans. (9 p. bibl.) O. (Studies in history, economics and public law.) $4.50; $4.

— Hosmer, Ja. Kendall. The American Civil War. 2 v. N. Y., Harper, 1907, 1913. (11+21 p. bibl.) O.

— Literature of the Civil War. N. Y., Daniel H. Newhall. 8°. pap. (No. 75.)

— Randall, Ja. Garfield. The confiscation of property during the Civil War. Indianapolis, Mutual Pr. and Lithographing Co. c. (12 p. bibl.) 8°. 75 c.

— Ryan, Dan. Jos. The Civil War literature of Ohio; a bibliography with explanatory and historical notes. Cin., Stewart & Kidd. 518 p. 8°. $6 n.; $10 n.

— Sweet, W. Warren. The Methodist Episcopal church and the Civil War. [Delaware, O., The author, 141 Montrose ave.] F. 228 p. (9 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.
See also CONFEDERATE HISTORY.

CIVILIZATION. Griggs, E. Howard. Human progress; a study of modern civilization. N. Y., Huebsch. (4½ p. bibl.) pap., 25 c.

COAL. Davis, C: Alb. The production and use of brown coal in the vicinity of Cologne, Germany. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Dept. of the Interior, Bu. of Mines, Technical pap. 55.) pap.

COBBETT, William. Benjamin, Lewis S., ["Lewis Melville," *pseud.*] The life and letters of William Cobbett in England and America. In 2 v. N. Y., J: Lane. (42 p. bibl.) 8°. $10.

COCOANUT. List of references to coconuts and coconut products in the public documents division of the Philippine Library. *In Bull. of the Philippine Library*, S. p. 9-12. Q.

COFFEE. Graham, Harry Crusen. Coffee; production, trade and consumption, by countries. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bu. of Statistics, bull.) pap.

COINS AND MEDALS. *See* NUMISMATICS.

COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITIES. *See* EDUCATION; VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE.

COLOMBIA. Eder, Phanor Ja. Colombia. N. Y., Scribner. (15 p. bibl.) O. (South American ser.) $3 n.

COLONIAL NEWSPAPERS. *See* NEWSPAPERS (COLONIAL).

COLORADO—GEOLOGY. Butters, R. M. Permian or "permo-carboniferous" of the eastern foothills of the Rocky Mountains in Colorado. Denver, Colo., Smith-Brooks Pr. Co. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (Colo. Geolog. Survey bull.)

COMMERCE. U. S. Dept. of Commerce. List of publications of the Dept. of Commerce available for distribution. 5th ed., May 1, 1913. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 63 p. 8°. pap.

COMMERCE AND CORPORATIONS, FEDERAL CONTROL OF. Meyer, Hermann H. B., *comp.* List of references on federal control of commerce and corporations. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 3+164 p. 8°. pap., 15 c.

COMMISSION GOVERNMENT. *See* MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT BY COMMISSION.

Digitized by Google

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION. Cochran, Jerome. A treatise on the inspection of concrete construction. Chic., M. C. Clark Pub. c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. $4.

— Properties (The) and design of reinforced concrete; instructions, authorized methods of calculation, experimental results and reports by the French government commissions on reinforced concrete. N. Y., Van Nostrand, '12. (2½ p. bibl.) 8°. $2.50.

CONFEDERATE HISTORY. Rare Confederate books and pamphlets on Confederate history, the result of 40 years' research by a diligent collector. Phil., Stan V. Henkels. 8°. pap. (No. 1090; 352 titles.)

CONNECTICUT. *See* BIRDS.

CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES. Fanning, Clara Eliz., *comp.* Selected articles on the conservation of natural resources. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co. (5 p. bibl.) 12°. (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1 n.

— Library of Congress. Division of Bibliography. Select list of references on the conservation of natural resources in the United States; comp. under the direction of Hermann H. B. Meyer. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 110 p. 4°. pap., 15 c.

CONSTANTINOPLE. *See* BYZANTINE CHURCHES.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW. Recent constitutional decisions of importance. *In Spec. Libs.*, D. p. 193-195.

CONSUMERS' LEAGUE. Consumers' League of City of New York. Bibliography of books and publications pertinent to the work of the league, and to child labor. *In* "Report for 1912." p. 50-52.

CONSUMPTION. *See* TUBERCULOSIS.

CONTINENTAL LAW. Borchard, Edn. Montefiore. A bibliography of international law and continental law. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 93 p. 4°. pap., 15 c.

COÖPERATION. Ford, Ja. Co-operation in New England; urban and rural. N. Y., Survey Associates. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (Russell Sage Foundation pub.)

— Powell, G: Harold. Co-operation in agriculture. N. Y., Macmillan. (8 p. bibl.) 12°. (Rural science ser.)

— Sinclair, J. F. Report upon co-operation and marketing; pt. 1, Agricultural co-operation; pt. 3, Municipal markets; pt. 4, Distributive or store co-operation. Madison, Wis., Democrat Pr. Co., '12. (11; 6; 3½ p. bibl.) tabs. maps. O. (Wis. State Bd. of Public Affairs advance sheets.) pap.
See also AGRICULTURAL CREDIT.

CORPORATIONS. *See* COMMERCE AND CORPORATIONS, FEDERAL CONTROL OF.

COST OF LIVING. Meyer, Hermann H. B., *comp.* Additional references on the cost of living and prices. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 6+120 p. 8°. pap., 15 c.

COTTON MANUFACTURING. Copeland, Melvin T. The cotton manufacturing industry of the United States. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. c. '12. (7 p. bibl.) 8°. (Harvard economic studies.) $2.

COTTON PLANT. Balls, W. Lawrence. The cotton plant in physiology and genetics. N. Y., Macmillan. (bibls.) 8°. $1.60.

COUNTRY LIFE. Brooks, Eug. Clyde. Agriculture and rural life day; material for its observance. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Bu. of Educ., bull., 1913, no. 43; whole no. 553.)

— Carney, Mabel. Country life and the country school; a study of the agencies of rural progress and of the social relationship of the school to the country community. Chic., Row, Peterson. c. (bibls.) il. 12°. $1.25.
See also CHURCH AND COUNTRY LIFE.

COURTS (The) AND SOCIAL REFORM. Mabie, E: C., *and* White, Leonard D., *eds.* The courts and social reform; constructive and rebuttal speeches and briefs in the New England Triangular League debates, March 6, 1913, by the representatives of Brown University, Dartmouth College, Williams College White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co. (5 p. bibl.) O.

COWBOY DIALECT. List of books containing cowboy dialect. *In St. Louis P. L. Bull.*, N. p. 285. Q.

COWPER, William. Cowper, William. William Cowper. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (4½ p. bibl.) 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c.; $1.25 n.

CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK. U. S. Dept. of the Interior. General information regarding Crater Lake National Park, season of 1913. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. pap.

CRAVEN, *Lady.* Craven, Eliz., *Baroness (Margravine of Anspach and Bayreuth and Princess Berkeley).* The beautiful Lady Craven; the original memoirs of Elizabeth Baroness Craven. In 2 v. N. Y., J: Lane. (4 p. bibl.) O. $7.50 n.

CREIGHTON, Mandell. Creighton, Louise von Glehn, *ed.* Life and letters of Mandell Creighton, by his wife. 2 v. in 1. [New ed.] N. Y., Longmans. (6 p. bibl.) O.

CRIME AND CRIMINALS. *See* RECIDIVISM.

CRIPPLES. McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford. The care of crippled children in the United States; a study of the distribution of institutions and work, [etc.;] with a bibliography of material relating to cripples in America. N. Y., [The author.] c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. 50 c.

CURRENCY. U. S. Library of Congress. Select list of references on the monetary question. Wash., D. C., Library of Congress. 247 p.

DAIRYING. Mass. Agricultural College. Useful books for the dairyman; library leaflet no. 2. Amherst, Mass., [The college.] 12°. pap.

DEAF. *See* LIP-READING.

DEBATES. Miller, Marion Mills, *ed.* Great debates in American history, from the debates in the British Parliament on the colonial Stamp act (1764-1765) to the debates in Congress at the close of the Taft administration (1912-1913). 14 v. [The national ed.] N. Y., Current Lit. Pub. (10 p. bibl.) 8°.

DIABETES. Allen, F. Madison. Studies concerning glycosuria and diabetes. Bost., W. M. Leonard. c. (69 p. bibl.) 8°. $9 n.

DICKENS, Charles. Dickens, Charles. Dickens. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (7½ p. bibl.) 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; $1.25 n.

— Lightwood, Ja. T. Charles Dickens and music. N. Y., Scribner. (6 p. bibl.) 12°. $1 n.

DIDEROT, Denis. Cru, R. Loyalty. Diderot as a disciple of English thought. N. Y., [Lemcke & B.] c. (5 p. bibl.) D. (Columbia Univ. studies in Romance philology and literature.) $2 n.

DIET. *See* DOMESTIC SCIENCE; SKIN.

DIRECT LEGISLATION. Bacon, Edn. Munroe, *and* Wyman, Morrill. Direct elections and law-making by popular vote; the initiative, the referendum, the recall, commission government for cities, preferential voting. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. '12. (3 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.

— Eaton, Allen Hendershott. Oregon system; the story of direct legislation in Oregon. Chic., A. C. McClurg, '12. (7 p. bibl.) 12°.

DISEASE. *See* HYGIENE; VETERINARY MEDICINE; *also references under* MEDICINE.

DIVINE HEALING. Weaver, E. E. Mind and health; with an examination of some systems of divine healing. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (14 p. bibl.) 12°, $2.

DOCKS. *See* HARBORS AND DOCKS.

DOMESTIC SCIENCE. Books on domestic science: housekeeping, foods and household chemistry, cookery, dressmaking, etc. Los Angeles, Cal., P. L. 12 p. 12°. pap.

— Frederick, Christine. The new housekeeping; efficiency studies in home management. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. (8½ p. bibl.) 12°. $1 n.

— Handbook of food and diet; a complete food course, comprising: Chemistry of the household, by Marg. E. Dodd; Principles of cookery, by Anna Barrows; Food and dietetics, by A. P. Norton. Chic., Am. Sch. of Home Economics. (bibl.) 12°. $2.

— Handbook of housekeeping; a complete "house" course, comprising: The house; its plan, decoration and care, by Isabel Bevier; Household hygiene, by S. Maria Elliott; Household management, by Bertha M. Terrill. Chic., Am. Sch. of Home Economics. (bibl.) 12°. $2.
See also HOUSE DECORATION; HYGIENE.

DRAMA. Crosse, Gordon. The religious drama. Milwaukee, Wis., Young Churchman. (6½ p. bibl.) S. (Arts of the church.) 60 c.

Digitized by Google

— Flewelling, Ralph Tyler. Christ and the dramas of doubt; studies in the problems of evil. N. Y., Eaton & Mains. (3 p. bibl.) D.

— Frank, Mary. Selected bibliography for the study of the history, criticism and technique of the drama. N. Y., [206 W. 100th st.,] '12. 8 p. S.

— Palmer, J: The comedy of manners. N. Y., Macmillan. (bibl.) 8°.

— Plays in the Louisville (Ky.) F. P. L. endorsed by the Drama League of America, with some additional titles of modern dramas. Louisville, [The library,] '14. 18 p. S.
See also JOHNSON, Ben.

DREAM PSYCHOLOGY. Freund, Sigmund. The interpretation of dreams; auth. tr. of the 3d ed. N. Y., Macmillan. (bibl.) 8°. $4 n.

DRUGS. Wilbert, Martin I., *comp.* Digest of laws and regulations in force in the United States relating to the possession, use, sale, and manufacture of poisons and habit-forming drugs. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Treasury Dept., Public Health Service, Public health bull.) pap.

DRUMMOND, W. The poetical works of William Drummond of Hawthornden; with "A cypresse grove"; ed. by L. E. Kastner. 2 v. [N. Y., Longmans.] (52 p. bibl.) O. (Univ. of Manchester pubs., English ser.) $6.75 n.

EAR. Braun, Alfr., *and* Friesner, Isidore. The labyrinth; an aid to the study of inflammations of the internal ear. N. Y., Rebman Co. c. (10 p. bibl.) 4°. $4.

EASTER. Easter, and references on Easter contained in the library. Jersey City, N. J., P. L. 4 p. 4°. pap.

ECONOMICS. Bullock, C: Jesse. Introd. to the study of economics. 4th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Silver, Burdett & Co. (18 p. bibl.) 12°.

— Farnam, H. W. Bibliography of the department of economics and sociology. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 17 p. 4°. pap.

— Streightoff, Fk. Hatch. The distribution of incomes in the United States. N. Y., Longmans. c. (4½ p. bibl.) 8°. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) pap., $1.50.
See also CURRENCY; INCOME TAX; MINIMUM WAGE; PUBLIC UTILITIES; RECIPROCITY; TARIFF; TRADE UNIONS.

EDUCATION. American educational list, 1913. N. Y., Office of the Publishers' Weekly. 124 p. O. leatherette, 50 c.

— Clawson, Cortez Randolph. Bibliography of education. Alfred, N. Y., Alfred Univ. Lib. 51 p. 8°. (Bull.) pap., gratis.

— Johnston, C. Hughes, *ed.* High school education; professional treatments of the administrative, supervisory, and specifically pedagogical functions of secondary education; with special reference to American conditions. N. Y., Scribner, '12. c. (60 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.50 n.

— Kemp, Ellwood Leitheiser. History of education. Phil., Lippincott. c. '12. (5 p. bibl.) 12°. (Lippincott educational ser.) $1.25.

— Scott, Wa. World education; a discussion of the favorable conditions for a world campaign for education. Cambridge, Mass., [The author.] c. '12. (3 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.

— U. S. Bu. of Educ. List of publications of the United States Bureau of Education available for free distribution. S., '12. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 37 p. 8°. (Bu. of Educ. bull.) pap.

— U. S. Bu. of Educ. Monthly record of current educational publications; comp. by the lib. division of the Bu. of Educ., under the direction of J: D. Wolcott, acting libn. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8°. pap.
See also CHURCH SCHOOLS; EDUCATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN; INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION; NORWAY—EDUCATION; PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL; RURAL EDUCATION; SCHOOL CHILDREN, ENTRANCE AGE OF; SCHOOL CHILDREN, FEEDING OF; SCHOOL HYGIENE; SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS; SCHOOLS; TEACHERS AND TEACHING; VOCATIONAL EDUCATION; VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE.

EDUCATION OF EXCEPTIONAL CHILDREN. MacDonald, Arth. Bibliography of exceptional children and their education. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 46 p. 8°. (U. S., Bu. of Education, bull.) pap.

EFFICIENCY. Select list of references on scientific management and efficiency. *In Special Libraries*, My. p. 72-108. 8°. pap.

EGYPT. A short list of books dealing with the Near East, especially Egypt and neighboring countries, including publications of the Egypt Exploration Fund, Oriental Translation Fund, etc. London, Fs. Edwards. 8°. pap. (No. 319; 322 titles.)

ELECTIONS. *See* SENATORS, ELECTION OF.

ELECTRIC WELDING. Gamble, William Burt, *comp.* List of works relating to electric welding. N. Y., P. L. *Bull.* 23 p. 8°. pap.

ELECTRICAL MEASUREMENTS. F. P. L. of Newark. List of latest and best books on electrical measurements and induction coils. *In The Newarker*, Ag. p. 359.

ELIOT, George. Eliot, George [*pseud.* for *Mrs.* Mary Ann Evans Lewes Cross.] George Eliot. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (4½ p. bibl.) 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; $1.25 n.

ENGINEERING, TECHNOLOGY, ETC. List of books on electricity, civil engineering, mechanical engineering, chemical technology, and chemistry. Gary, Ind., P. L. 36 p. T.

— Selected (A) list of books [in the N. Y. P. L.] on engineering, industrial arts and trades. N. Y., P. L. 81 p. Q.

— Technical books of 1912: a selection. Brooklyn, N. Y., Pratt Inst. F. L. 28 p. D.

— Tyrrell, H. Grattan. Engineering of shops and factories. N. Y., McGraw-Hill. c. '12. (6 p. bibl.) 8°. $4.
See also CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION; HETCH HETCHY PROJECT; IRRIGATION; LOGGING; ROADS; SEWAGE AND SEWERAGE; STEAM ENGINEERING; WATER SUPPLY.

ENGLAND—GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL. *See* IRELAND; MONASTERIES; OXFORDSHIRE PLACE-NAMES.

ENGLAND—HISTORY. Catalogue (A) of books in English literature and history. Pt. II., Dickens-Lindsay (no. 322; 2265 titles); pt. III., Lily-Skeat (no. 325; 1217 titles). London, Bernard Quaritch. 8°.

— Gill, Conrad. The naval mutinies of 1797. N. Y., Longmans. (4¼ p. bibl.) O. (Univ. of Manchester pubs., historical ser.)

— Oman, C: W: Chadwick, *ed.* History of England. In 7 v. v. 7, England since Waterloo, by J: Arth. Ransome Marriott. N. Y., Putnam. (5 p. bibl.) O.
See also PITT, William; WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

ENGLISH LANGUAGE. Carpenter, G: Rice, *and others.* The teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school. New ed. N. Y., Longmans. (28 p. bibl.) O. (Am. teachers ser.)

ENGLISH LITERATURE. Catalogue of books in English literature and history. Pt. II., Dickens—Lindsay. 8°. pap. (No. 322; 2265 titles.); pt. III., Lily—Skeat. (No 325; 1217 titles.) London, Bernard Quaritch. 8°. pap.
See also CHANSON D'AVENTURE; DRAMA; FICTION; MYSTICISM; POETRY.

ENGLISH POETRY. McKnight, G: Harley. Middle English humorous tales in verse. Bost., Heath. (12 p. bibl.) 24°. (Belles-lettres ser., section 2. Middle Eng. Lit.)

— Schelling, Felix Emmanual. The English lyric. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. (17 p. bibl.) 12°. (Types of English literature.) $1.50.
See also BALLADS.

ENGRAVINGS. Weitenkampf, Frank. American graphic art. N. Y., Holt, '12. 382 p. (bibls.) O. $2.75.

— Whitman, Alfr. Print collector's handbook. 6th ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (bibls.) 8°. $4.

ENTERTAINMENTS. *See* GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.

ENTOMOLOGY. Folsom, Justus Watson. Entomology; with special reference to its biological and economic aspects. 2d rev. ed. Phil., Blakiston. c. 48 p. (bibl.) O. $2.25 n.

— Selected list on injurious insects. Worcester, Mass., F. P. L. 5 p. 12°. pap.
See also SPIDERS.

ETHICS. Wright, H: Wilkes. Self-realization; an outline of ethics. N. Y., Holt. c. (bibls.) D. $1.60.

Digitized by Google

ETHNOLOGY. List of publications of the Bureau of American ethnology, with index to author and titles. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 35 p. 8°.

EUGENICS. State Board of Charities. Dept. of State and Alien Poor. Bureau of Analysis and Investigation. Eugenics and social welfare, Bulletin III. A bibliography of eugenics and related subjects. Albany, State Bd. of Charities. 130 p.
This bulletin forms the graduation bibliography presented to the New York State Library School by Miss Edith N. Grout, of the class of 1913. It contains close to 1500 titles in English, French and German, being one of the most extensive bibliographies yet prepared on this rather new subject. It is classified under 20 different heads, but is without notes. An author index is appended.
See also HEREDITY IN MENTAL DISEASES.

EUROPE—FLORA AND FAUNA. Bibliography relating to the floras of Europe in general and the floras of Great Britain. Cin., O., Lloyd L. 70 p. 8°. pap.

EUROPE—GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL. *See* ENGLAND; GERMANY; ITALY; RUSSIAN EMPIRE.

EUROPE—HISTORY. Robinson, Ja. Harvey, *and* Beard, C. Austin. Outlines of European history. Pt. 2, from the opening of the eighteenth century to the present day. Bost., Ginn. c. '07-'12. (15 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.60.

— Richardson, E. C., *comp.* A union list of collections on European history in American libraries; comp. for the committee on bibl. of the Am. Hist. Assn. Princeton, N. J., '12. 114 p. 8°.
See also ENGLAND; FEUDALISM; FRANCE; GERMANY; ITALY; RUSSIAN EMPIRE; SOCIALISM; SWITZERLAND.

EVOLUTION. Schmucker, S. Christian. The meaning of evolution. Chautauqua, N. Y., Chautauqua Press. c. (4 p. bibl.) 12°. (Chautauqua home reading ser.) $1.50.

EYE. *See* OPHTHALMOLOGY.

FAMILY (The). Thwing, *Rev.* C: Franklin, *and* Thwing, *Mrs.* Carrie F. Butler. The family; an historical and social study. Rev. and enl. ed. Bost., Lothrop, L. & S. c. '86-'13. (14½ p. bibl.) $1.60.

— Todd, Arth. Ja. The primitive family as an educational agency. N. Y., Putnam. c. (11 p. bibl.) O. $1.75 n.
See also SOCIAL WORK.

FARMING. *See* AGRICULTURE; IRRIGATION FARMING.

FESTIVALS. *See* GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.

FEUDALISM. Ashley, Roscoe Lewis. The feudal age. Pasadena, Cal., Pasadena High School. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. 35 c.

FICTION. Baker, Ernest A. A guide to the best fiction in English. New ed., enl. and rev. N. Y., Macmillan. 12+813 p. 8°. $6 n.

FINE ARTS. Books on art and allied subjects. London, Maggs Bros. 8°. pap. (No. 305; 1450 titles.)

— Griggs, E: Howard. The philosophy of art; the meaning and relations of sculpture, painting, poetry and music. N. Y., Huebsch. (10 p. bibl.)
See also ARCHITECTURE; ENGRAVINGS; JEWELRY; NUMISMATICS; PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS; SCULPTURE.

FIRE PREVENTION. Select list of references on fire prevention. *In Special Libraries.* p. 28-39. 4°. pap.

FIRST AID. *See* MINING ACCIDENTS.

FISHES. *See* NEW ENGLAND—FAUNA AND FLORA.

FLASH POINT OF OILS. *See* OILS, FLASH POINT OF.

FOOD. *See* DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

FORBIDDEN BOOKS. Betten, Fs. Sales. The Roman Index of forbidden books, briefly explained for Catholic booklovers and students; with a summary of the Index. 3d enl. ed. St. Louis, Herder. 6+69 p. 35 c.

FOREIGNERS. Books about foreigners. Springfield, Mass., City L. 7 p. O.

FORESTRY. *See* LOGGING; TREE REPAIR.

FORESTS, SUBMERGED Reid, Clement Submerged forests. N. Y., Putnam. (3 p. bibl.) S. (Cambridge manuals of science and literature.)

FRANCE. *See* CATHEDRALS; GASCONY; NAPOLEON I.

FRANKLIN, Benjamin. Franklin, B. Franklin's autobiography. N. Y., Holt. c. (4 p. bibl.) il. por. 16°. (English readings for schools.) 35 c.

FREE TRADE. *See* TARIFF.

FRENCH LITERATURE. French fiction and drama. Cleveland, O., Case L. 32 p. 24°. pap.
See also ROMANCE LITERATURE.

FRENCH POETRY. Bithell, Jethro, *comp.* Contemporary French poetry N. Y., P. P. Simmons, Ltd. (4 p. bibl.) 16°. (Canterbury poets.) 40 c.

FRUIT. Selected list of references for fruit growers. Amherst, Mass., L. 12°. (L. leaflet no. 1.) pap.

FUNGI. *See* PLANT DISEASES.

FURNITURE. Saglio, André. French furniture. [New ed.] N. Y., Scribner. (6 p. bibl.) O. (New collector's lib.)

GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS. Library of Nathaniel C. Reynal, of White Plains, N. Y. Pt. 2, Sporting books. N. Y., W. H. Anderson. 8°. pap. (No. 986; 324 lots.)

— Home festivals; a reference list on Hallowe'en, Thanksgiving, and Christmas. Riverside, Cal., Riverside P. L. 48 p. S.
See also CHESS.

GARDENS AND GARDENING. Triggs, H. Inigo. Garden craft in Europe. N. Y., Scribner. (10 p. bibl.) 4°. $15 n.
See also AGRICULTURE; VEGETABLES.

GASCONY. Marsh, Fk. Burr. English rule in Gascony, 1199-1259, with special reference to the towns; a thesis. Ann Arbor, Univ. of Mich. c. '12. (6 p. bibl.) 8°. (Historical studies.) $1.25.

GASES. Clement, J: Key. The influence of inert gases on inflammable gaseous mixtures. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Dept. of the Interior, Bu. of Mines, Technical pap. 43.) pap.
See also INDUSTRIAL POISONING.

GASKELL, Eliz. Gaskell, *Mrs.* Eliz. Cleghorn Stevenson. Mrs. Gaskell. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (7 p. bibl.) por. 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; $1.25 n.

GENEALOGY. Catalogue of genealogies and Americana, duplicates from the New Hampshire Historical Society, together with a portion of the genealogical library of J. Henry Lea, genealogist. Bost., C. F. Libbie & Co. 164 p. O.

— Gray's family history catalogue; containing family histories, special genealogies, printed and ms. pedigrees, peerage claims, etc. London, Henry Gray. 48 p. O.
See also BELL FAMILY; HERALDRY, SCOTTISH.

GENETICS. *See* COTTON PLANT.

GEOGRAPHY. Booth, Mary J. Material on geography which may be obtained free or at small cost. *In Jour. of Geography,* Ja., '14. p. 129-151.

— Salisbury, Rollin D., *and others.* Modern geography for high schools. N. Y., Holt. c. (5½ p. bibl.) 12°. (American science ser.) $1.25.

GEOLOGY. *See* COAL; MARBLE; *also subhead* GEOLOGY *under* ALASKA; BRAZIL; CHILE; CHINA; COLORADO; MICHIGAN; NEW YORK STATE; NORTH AMERICA; TENNESSEE.

GEOMETRY. Sykes, Mabel, *and others.* A source book of problems for geometry, based upon industrial design and architectural ornament. Bost., Allyn & Bacon. (10 p. bibl.) 12°. $2.50.

GERMAN LITERATURE. Robertson, J. G. The literature of Germany. N. Y., Holt. (3½ p. bibl.) 16°. (Home university lib.) 50 c.

— Stroebe, Lilian Luise, *and* Whitney, Marian Parker. Geschichte der deutschen literatur. N. Y., Holt. (3 p. bibl.) D. $1.15.

GERMANS IN TEXAS. Tiling, Moritz Philipp Georg. History of the German element in Texas from 1820-1850, and historical sketches of the German Texas Singers' League and Houston Turnverein from 1853-1913. Houston, Tex., [The author.] (3 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.50.

GERMANY. Special reading list on modern Germany. Sunderland, Eng., P. Ls., '14. 8 p. O.

— Usher, Rowland Greene. Pan-Germanism. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. (3 p. bibl.) O. $1.75 n.
See also INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION; WILLIAM II.

Digitized by Google

GIPSIES. Catalogue of a collection of works on gipsy lore, etc. London, H. Sotheran & Co. 8°. pap. (No. 733; 1566 titles.)

GIRLS. *See* BOYS AND GIRLS.

GLACIERS. Grant, Ulysses Sherman, *and* Higgins, Dan. F., *jr.* Coastal glaciers of Prince William Sound and Kenai Peninsula, Alaska. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (8 p. bibl.) O. (U. S., Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey bull. 526.) pap.

GLYCOSURIA. Allen, F. Madison. Studies concerning glycosuria and diabetes. Bost., W. M. Leonard. c. (69 p. bibl.) 8°. $9 n.

GOD. *See* HOLY SPIRIT.

GOLDINI, Carlo. Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield. Goldini; a biography. N. Y., Duffield. c. (23 p. bibl.) $4 n.

GRANGER MOVEMENT. Buck, Solon Justus. The Granger movement; a study of agricultural organization and its political, economic and social manifestations, 1870-1880. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ., 1913. (39 p. bibl.) 8°. (Harvard hist. studies.)

GYPSIES. *See* GIPSIES.

HARBORS AND DOCKS. Harbors and docks; a list of books and references to periodicals in the Seattle P. L. Seattle, Wash., P. L. 40 p. 16°. (Reference list no. 5.) pap.

HEALTH. *See* HYGIENE.

HEBBEL, Friedrich. Gubelmann, Alb. Studies in the lyric poems of Friedrich Hebbel. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. c. (6 p. bibl.) 12°. $2.25.

— Newport, Clara Price. Woman in the thought and work of Friedrich Hebbel. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. (Bull., Philology and literature ser.) pap., 29 c.

HEBREW LITERATURE. Studies in Jewish literature; issued in honor of Professor Kaufmann Kohler, Ph.D. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co. (35 p. bibl.) 4°. $2.25 n.; $1 80 n.

HEBREW RELIGION. Short bibliographies on special phases of the Jewish religion. In "Program of work, 1911-1914," for Council of Jewish Women.

HEBREWS. Baldwin, E: C. Our modern debt to Israel. Bost., Sherman, French. c. (6¼ p. bibl.) D. $1.25 n.

— List of works [in the N. Y. P. L.] relating to the history and condition of the Jews in various countries. In 4 parts. *In Bull. of the N. Y. P. L.*, Jl.-O. Q.

HERALDRY, SCOTTISH. Johnston, G. Harvey. Scottish heraldry made easy. 2d ed. N. Y., [Scribner.] (20 p. bibl.) 12°. $2.

HEREDITY IN MENTAL DISEASES. Cotton, H. A. Some problems in the study of heredity in mental diseases. Eugenics Record Off. In *Bull.* no. 8, Ag., '12. p. 43-59.

HETCH HETCHY PROJECT. U. S. Engineer Dept. Hetch Hetchy Valley; report of advisory board of army engineers to the secretary of the interior on investigations relative to sources of water supply for San Francisco and Bay communities; Feb. 19, 1913. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off., '13. (3 p. bibl.) 8°.

HISTORY. Harding, S: Bannister, *and* Hart, Alb. Bushnell. New mediæval and modern history. N. Y., Am. Book Co. c. (4 p. bibl.) (Essentials in history.) $1.50.

— History Dept. of Vassar Coll. Suggestions for the year's study; History 1. 4th ed., rev. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Vassar Coll. c. '05. (bibls.) O. pap., 25 c.
See also FEUDALISM.

HISTORY, ANCIENT. Webster, Hutton. Ancient history. Bost., Heath. c. (8 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.50.

— West, Willis Mason. The ancient world, from the earliest times to 800 A.D. Rev. ed. Bost., Allyn & Bacon, '13. (5 p. bibl.) 12°. (Allyn & Bacon's ser. of school histories.)
See also ANTHROPOLOGY.

HOLLAND. *See* NETHERLANDS (The).

HOLY GRAIL. Weston, Jessie Laidley. The quest of the Holy Grail. N. Y., Macmillan, '13. (bibl.) 12°. (Quest ser.)

HOLY SPIRIT. Thomas, W. H. Griffith, *D.D.* The Holy Spirit of God. N. Y., Longmans. (3½ p. bibl.) D. $1.75 n.

HOOKWORM DISEASE. Florida. Board of Health. Hookworm disease. 2d ed. De Land, Fla., E. O. Painter Pr. Co., '13. (11 p. bibl.) 8°. (Publication 104.)

HOUSE DECORATION. Rothery, Guy Cadogan. Staircases and garden steps. N. Y., Stokes. (4½ p. bibl.) D. (House decoration ser.) $1.50.

HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS. *See* DOMESTIC SCIENCE.

HOUSING. Josephson, A. G. S., *ed.* The housing problem; literature in central Chicago libraries. Chic., Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy, '13. 40 p. (Bull. no. 16.) O.

HUMOR. *See* ENGLISH POETRY.

HUNT, Leigh. Hunt, Leigh, *i.e.*, Ja. H. Leigh. Leigh Hunt. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (10½ p. bibl.) 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; $1.25 n.

HYDROSTATICS. Osborne, Nathan S., *and others.* Density and thermal expansion of ethyl alcohol and of its mixtures with water. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (33 p. bibl.) 4°. (Reprint no. 197 from bull. of the Bu. of Standards, v. 9.) pap.

HYGIENE. Am. Med. Assn. Committee on Public Health and Education Among Women. List of books on the prevention of disease. Chic., [The Assn.] 14 p. 8°. gratis.

— Am. Sch. of Home Economics. Handbook of health and nursing; a complete home-study course, comprising Household bacteriology, by S. Maria Elliott; Personal hygiene, by Maurice Le Bosquet; Home care of the sick, by Amy E. Pope. Chic. (bibls.) 12°. $2.

— Delano, Jane A., *and* McIsaac, Isabel. American Red Cross textbook on elementary hygiene and home care of the sick. Phil., Blakiston. c. (8 p. bibl.) D. $1 n.
See also DRUGS; INDUSTRIAL POISONING; OLD AGE; OPEN AIR SCHOOLS; SCHOOL HYGIENE; SEX EDUCATION; SKIN; SMOKE PREVENTION; TEACHERS AND TEACHING; VENTILATION; WATER PURIFICATION.

ICELANDIC LITERATURE. Craigie, W. Alex. The Icelandic sagas. N. Y., Putnam. (7 p. bibl.) 16°. (Cambridge manuals of science and literature.) 40 c. n.

— List of books and essays relating to modern Icelandic literature (since ca. 1550). *In Islandica; an Annual Relating to Iceland.* v. 6. p. 65-69. O.

IDYLLS OF THE KING. *See* TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord.*

IMMIGRATION. Fairchild, H. Pratt. Immigration; a world movement and its American significance. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (10½ p. bibl.) 8°. $1.75 n.

— Shriver, W: Payne. Immigrant forces; factors in the new democracy. N. Y., Miss. Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada. c. (6 p. bibl.) 12°. (Forward mission study courses.) 50 c.

INCOME TAX. Selected list on the income tax. Cambridge, Mass., P. L. 4 p. 12°. pap.

INCOMES, DISTRIBUTION OF. *See* ECONOMICS.

INCUNABULA. An illustrated catalogue of remarkable incunabula. London, Wilfrid M. Voynich. 178 p. O.

INDIA. Catalogue of books dealing with the Indian empire, incl. the Indian portion of the library of Prof. Sidney James Owen. London, Francis Edwards, 83 High st., Marylebone. (No. 329; supp. to No. 318; 877 titles.)

— Catalogue of books relating to India and neighbouring countries: travel, history, language, literature, etc. London, George Salby. 24 p. O.

INDIAN SLAVERY. Lauber, Almon Wheeler. Indian slavery in colonial times within the present limits of the United States. N. Y., [Longmans.] c. (19 p. bibl.) O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) $3.50; $3.

INDIANS. Beede, *Rev.* Aaron McGaffey. Sitting Bull—Custer. Bismarck, N. D., Bismarck Tribune Co. (3 p. bibl.) O.

— Rare Americana relating to the American Indians collected by Wilberforce Eames. Pt. III. N. Y., Anderson Auction Co. 8°. pap. (No. 994; 1896 titles.)
See also MICMAC INDIANS; PUEBLO INDIANS.

Digitized by Google

INDUSTRIAL CHEMISTRY. *See* CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY.

INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION. Beckworth, Holmes. German industrial education and its lessons for the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (5 p. bibl.) O. (U. S., Bu. of Education, Bull. 1913, no. 19. Whole no. 529.) pap.

— Bibliography of industrial, vocational, and trade education. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8°. (U. S., Bu. of Educ., Bull. no. 532; 885 titles.) pap. *See also* VOCATIONAL EDUCATION.

INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE. *See* WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE.

INDUSTRIAL POISONING. Rambousek, J. Industrial poisoning from fumes, gases and poisons of manufacturing processes. N. Y., Longmans. (16 p. bibl.) O. $3.50 n.

INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD. Brissenden, Paul F. Launching of the Industrial Workers of the World. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. (29 p. bibl.) Q. (Pubs. in economics.) 75 c. *See also* SYNDICALISM.

INFANTS. *See* CHILDREN.

INITIATIVE. *See* DIRECT LEGISLATION.

INSANITY. *See* HEREDITY IN MENTAL DISEASES.

INSECTS. *See* ENTOMOLOGY.

INSURANCE. Rubinow, I: Max. Social insurance; with special reference to American conditions. N. Y., Holt. (3½ p. bibl.) O.

— Select bibliography on social insurance. *In Amer. Labor Legislation Review*, Je.

INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION. Hicks, F: C. Internationalism; a selected list of books, pamphlets and periodicals. N. Y., Am. Assn. for Internat. Conciliation. 30 p. 12°. pap.

— Jordan, D: Starr, *and* Krehbiel, E: B. Syllabus of lectures on international conciliation; given at Leland Stanford Junior University. Bost., World Peace Found. (bibls.) 8°. pap., $1.

INTERNATIONAL LAW. Borchard, Edn. Montefiore. A bibliography of international law and continental law. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 93 p. 4°. pap.

IRELAND. Catalogue of an extensive and valuable collection of books relating to Ireland. N Y., Merwin Sales Company. 8°. pap. (No. 518; 1965 titles.)

IRISH LITERATURE. National Library of Ireland. Bibliography of Irish philology and of printed Irish literature. Dublin, Brown & Nolan, Ltd. xii, 307 p. O.

IRRIGATION. Gifford, G: Hartwell. List of references to publications relating to irrigation, in the public library of New South Wales. Sydney P. L. 32 p. O.

IRRIGATION FARMING. Olin, Wm. Herb. American irrigation farming. Chic., McClurg. c. (4½ p. bibl.) il. D. $1.50 n.

ITALY. King, Bolton, *and* Okey, T. Italy to-day. New and enl. ed. N. Y., Scribner. (7 p. bibl.) O. $2 n.

ITALY—HISTORY. *See* PETRARCA, Francesco.

JEFFERSON, Thomas. Williams, J. Sharp. Thomas Jefferson, his permanent influence on American institutions. N. Y., Lemcke & B. c. (5 p. bibl.) 12°. (Columbia Univ. lectures.) $1.50 n.

JESUS CHRIST. Thorburn, T: Ja. Jesus the Christ; historical or mythical? a reply to Professor Drews' Die Christusmythe. N. Y., [Scribner.] (14½ p. bibl.) 8°. $2.50.

JEWELRY. Percival MacIver. Chats on old jewelry and trinkets. N. Y., Stokes. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. (Collector's ser.) $2.

JEWISH LITERATURE. *See* HEBREW LITERATURE.

JEWISH RELIGION. *See* HEBREW RELIGION.

JEWS. *See* HEBREWS.

JOHNSON, Ben. Kerr, Mina. Influence of Ben Johnson on English comedy, 1598-1642. Phil., Univ. of Penn., '12. c. (3 p. bibl.) 12°. $2.

JOHNSON, Samuel. Johnson, Samuel. Samuel Johnson. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (7½ p. bibl.) 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; $1.25 n.

JONES, John Paul. De Koven, Anna Farwell, [*Mrs.* Reginald De Koven.] The life and letters of John Paul Jones. 2 v. N. Y., Scribner. c. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. $4 n.

KANT, Immanuel. *See* PRAGMATISM.

KINESTHESIA. *See* PSYCHOLOGY.

LANDSCAPE GARDENING. *See* CITY AND TOWN PLANNING.

LANGUAGES. *See* PHILOLOGY; *also* names of languages.

LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES. U. S. Bu. of Labor. Publications of the U. S. Bureau of Labor prior to July 1, 1912. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 18 p. 8°. pap.

— U. S. Dept. of Labor. Publications of the Dept. of Labor available for distribution July 15, 1913. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 7 p. 8°. pap.
See also CHILD LABOR; HOUSING; INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION; INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD; MINIMUM WAGE; SYNDICALISM; TRADE UNIONS; WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE.

LABOR UNIONS. *See* TRADE UNIONS.

LAW. Ames, Ja. Barr. Lectures on legal history and miscellaneous legal essays. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. (4 p. bibl.) 4°. $3.

— Catalogue of a valuable collection of old American law books, the property of John Thompson Brown, Esq., of Evington, Va., including rare early Virginia session laws, journals of the House of Burgesses, proceedings of the Convention of Virginia Delegates, 1776 (the original edition), etc. N. Y., Merwin Sales Co. 30 p. O.
See also CONTINENTAL LAW; INTERNATIONAL LAW; TRAIN CREW LEGISLATION.

LEARNED SOCIETIES. Steeves, Harrison Ross. Learned societies and English literary scholarship in Great Britain and the United States. N. Y., Lemcke & B. (13 p. bibl.) O. (Columbia Univ. studies in English and comparative literature.) $1.50 n.

LEARNING. *See* MEMORY.

LIBRARY REPORTS. Index to library reports; comp. by Katharine Twining Moody. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Board. 185 p. 12°.

LINCOLN, Abraham. A list of Lincolniana. Cleveland, O., Case L. folder.

— Johnson, W: J. Abraham Lincoln the Christian. N. Y. and Cin., Meth. Bk. Concern. c (12 p. bibl.) D. $1 n.

— Whitman, Walt. Memoirs of President Lincoln. Portland, Me., T. B. Mosher. c. (bibl.) f°. $3.

LIP-READING. Nitchie, E. Bartlett. Lip-reading principles and practice. N. Y., Stokes. c. (13 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.50.

LIQUOR LICENSE. Reeder, C. Wells, *comp.* Select list of references on license of the liquor traffic in the United States. Columbus, O., Ohio State Univ. 8 p. 8°. (Bibliographies prepared for the Constitutional Convention by the Lib. of the Ohio State Univ.) pap., gratis.

LITERATURE. Porter, Laura Spencer. The greatest books in the world; interpretive studies, with lists of collateral reading helpful to the study of great literature. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. (20 p. bibl.) D.

— Buck, Philo Melvyn, *jr.* Social forces in modern literature. Bost., Ginn. c. (7 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.
See also DRAMA; FICTION; POETS AND POETRY; *also* names of literatures; *also* GENERAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES.

LOGGING. Bryant, Ralph Clement. Logging; the principles and general methods of operation in the United States. N. Y., Wiley. (12 p. bibl.) 8°.

LORD, Nathaniel Wright. Ohio State University, Columbus. Nathaniel Wright Lord; a memorial. Columbus, [The Univ.] (4 p. bibl.) 8°.

MAETERLINCK, Maurice. Bithell, Jethro. Life and writings of Maurice Maeterlinck. N. Y., Scribner. (25 p. bibl.) O. (Great writers ser.)

MAGAZINES. *See* PERIODICALS

MAHLER, Gustav. Stefan, Paul. Gustav Mahler; a study of his personality and work. N. Y., G. Schirmer. c. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. $2 n.

MANUFACTURING. *See* COTTON MANUFACTURING; TEXTILES; TYPEWRITERS.

MARBLE. Dale, T: Nelson. The commercial marbles of western Vermont. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (6 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Geolog. Survey bull.) pap.

Digitized by Google

MARKETING. *See* CO-OPERATION.

MATERIA MEDICA. Motter, Murray Galt, *and* Wilbert, Martin I. Digest of comments on The pharmacopœia of the United States of America [eighth decennial revision] and on the National formulary [third edition] for the calendar year ending December 31, 1911. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off., '13. (7 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Treasury Dept., Public Health Service Hygienic Laboratory, bull. no. 87.)

MATHEMATICS, TEACHING OF. Smith, D. Eug., *and* Goldizher, C. Bibliography of the teaching of mathematics, 1900-1912. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 95 p. 8°. (U. S., Bu. of Education, bull.) pap.
See also GEOMETRY.

MAXIMILIAN. Hare, Christopher, *pseud.* Maximilian, the dreamer: Holy Roman Emperor, 1459-1519. N. Y., Scribner. (4 p. bibl.) O.

MEDICINE AND SURGERY. List (A) of current medical periodicals and allied serials in the John Crerar L. 2d ed. Chic., [The library.] 32 p. Q.

— List of medical serials (including public health reports) in the Yale University L., 1912. New Haven, Ct., Yale Univ. L. 408-445 p. 8°. 50 c.
See also BERIBERI; BLOOD PRESSURE; CESTODA AND CESTODARIA; CRIPPLES; DIABETES; DIVINE HEALING; EAR; GLYCOSURIA; HEREDITY IN MENTAL DISEASES; HOOKWORM DISEASE; MATERIA MEDICA; METABOLISM; OLD AGE; OPHTHALMOLOGY; SCHOOL HYGIENE; SKIN; STERILITY; SYPHILIS; TUBERCULOSIS; VETERINARY MEDICINE; YELLOW FEVER.

MEMORY. Meumann, E. The psychology of learning; an experimental investigation of the economy and technique of memory; tr. from the 3d ed. of The economy and technique of learning. N. Y., Appleton. c. (6½ p. bibl.) D. $2 n.

MENTAL DISEASES. *See* HEREDITY IN MENTAL DISEASES.

METABOLISM. Paton, Diarmid Noël, *M.D.* The nervous and chemical regulators of metabolism. N. Y., Macmillan. (bibl.) 8°.

METEOROLOGY. Talman, C. Fitzhugh. Brief list of meteorological textbooks and reference books; a selection of works suitable for general, scientific and university libraries in the United States. 3d ed. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 22 p. O.

METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH. Sweet, W. Warren. The Methodist Episcopal church and the Civil War. [Delaware, O., The author, 141 Montrose ave] F. (9 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.

MEXICO. Dwyer, Bessie A., *comp.* Reading list on Mexico. *In Bull. of the Philippine L.*, O. p. 28-29. Q.

— Goodrich, Jos, King. The coming Mexico. Chic., McClurg. c. (4 p. bibl.) 12°. (World to-day ser.) $1.50.

— Rives, G: Lockhart. The United States and Mexico, 1821-1848. In 2 v. N. Y., Scribner. c. (10½ p. bibl.) O. $8 n.

— Winton, G: Beverly. Mexico to-day; social, political and religious conditions. N. Y., Miss. Educ. Movement of the U. S. and Canada. c. (8 p. bibl.) 12°. (Forward mission study courses.) 50 c.
See also NEW SPAIN.

MICHIGAN—ARCHAEOLOGY. Ruthven, Alex. Grant, *and others.* The herpetology of Michigan by Alex. G. Ruthven and others; memoranda toward a bibliography of the archæology of Michigan by Harlan I. Smith. Lansing, Mich., Mich. Geolog. and Biolog. Survey. 109 p. (Biological ser.) 90 c.

MICHIGAN—FLORA AND FAUNA. *See* BIRDS.

MICHIGAN—GEOLOGY. Lane, Alfr. Church. The Keweenaw series of Michigan. 2 v. Lansing, Mich., Mich. Geological Survey, '11. (6 p. bibl.) 8°. (Mich. Geological and Biological Survey pub., Geological ser.) $3.

MICMAC INDIANS. Nova Scotia Inst. of Science at Halifax. Proceedings and transactions. Bibliography of the Micmac Indians; being an appendix to a brief account of the Micmac Indians of Nova Scotia by Harry Piers. Halifax, Nova Scotia. [The Inst.]

MIGRATION. Gadow, Hans Friedrich. The wanderings of animals. N. Y., Putnam. (3 p. bibl.) S. (Cambridge manuals of science and literature.)

MILITARY ART AND SCIENCE. Catalogue of military literature, including British regimental histories and records; a fine and scarce collection of books and engravings of the costumes of British and foreign armies, army lists, tactics, art of war, Napoleon and his campaigns, etc. London, Francis Edwards. 12°. pap. (No. 324; 1033 titles.)

MIND AND BODY. *See* DIVINE HEALING.

MINIMUM WAGE. Boyle, Ja. Minimum wage and syndicalism. Cin., Stewart & Kidd. (2 p. bibl.) 12°.

— Reely, Mary Katharine, *comp.* Selected articles on minimum wage [White Plains, N. Y.,] H. W. Wilson Co., '13. (5 p. bibl.) 12°. (Abridged debaters' handbook ser.)

— Williamson, C. C. The minimum wage; a preliminary list of selected references. *In Bulletin of the N. Y. P. L.*, Ag. Q.

MINING. *Mining World (The)* index of current literature. v. 1, 1912. Chic., Mining World Co. 317+31 p. 8°. $2.

MINING ACCIDENTS. Glasgow, M. W., *and others.* First-aid instructions for miners. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Bu. of Mines; miners' cir. 8.)

MINNESOTA. Upham, Warren, *comp.* Minnesota state publications. *In Bull. of the Minn. Pub. Lib. Comm.*, D. p. 61-64.

MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES. Murray, J. Lovell. A selected bibliography of missionary literature. N. Y., Student Volunteer Movement. c. '12. 40 p. 8°. 25 c.
See also CHINA—MISSIONS.

MISSOURI—GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL. Emerson, F: Valentine. Geography of Missouri. Columbia, Mo., Univ. of Mo., '12. (7 p. bibl.) 8°. (Bull. educational ser.)

MOBILE, ALA. Hamilton, P. Jos. Mobile of the five flags; the story of the river basin and coast about Mobile from the earliest times to the present. Mobile, Ala., Gill Pr. (bibls.) 12°. $1.

MONASTERIES. Thompson, Alex. Hamilton. English monasteries. N. Y., Putnam. (6 p. bibl.) S. (Cambridge manuals of science and literature.)

MONEY. *See* CURRENCY.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT. Beard, C. Austin. American city government; a survey of newer tendencies. N. Y., Century Co. c. (4½ p. bibl.) 8°. $2.

MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT BY COMMISSION. Kansas (Mo.) P. L. A reading list on commission government. Kansas City, Mo., [The library,] '13. no paging. S.

— Meyer, Hermann H.B., *comp.* Select list of references on commission government for cities. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 2+70 p. 8°. 10 c.

— Robbins, Edn. Clyde. Selected articles on the commission plan of municipal government. 3d and enl. ed. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co. (15 p. bibl.) 12°. (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1.

MUSIC. Catalogue of music in the Milwaukee P. L., May 1, 1913. Milwaukee, Wis., P. L. 48 p. Q. pap., 5 c.

— Faulkner, Anne Shaw. What we hear in music; a laboratory course of study in music history and appreciation, for four years of high school, academy, college, music club or home study. Camden, N. J., Victor Talking Machine Co. c. 398 p.

— Nicholson, F. Bentley, *comp.* List of songs, duets, and vocal methods in the Henry Watson music library [of the Manchester, Eng., P. Ls.]. Manchester, Eng., P. Ls. 294 p. S.

— Russell, John F., *comp.* List of compositions for the pianoforte in the Henry Watson music library [of the Manchester, Eng., P. Ls.]. Manchester, Eng., P. Ls. 71 p. S.

— Russell, John F., *comp.* List of chamber music in the Henry Watson music library [of the Manchester, Eng., P. Ls.]. Manchester, Eng., P. Ls. 143 p. S.
See also ORGAN MUSIC.

MUSK-OX. Allen, Joel Asaph. Ontogenetic and other variations in musk-oxen, with a systematic review of the muskox group, recent and extinct. N. Y., Am. Museum of Natural History. (6 p. bibl.) (Memoirs of the American Museum of Natural History. New ser.)

Digitized by Google

MYSTICISM. Spurgeon, Caroline F. E. Mysticism in English literature. N. Y., Putnam, '13. (4 p. bibl.) S. (Cambridge manuals of science and literature.)

MYTHOLOGY AND FOLKLORE. *See* GIPSIES.

NAPOLEON I. [Catalogue of] the valuable collection of manuscripts, autographs, books, portraits, and other interesting material, mainly relating to Napoleon Bonaparte and the French Revolution, the property of Warren C. Crane, Esq., a merchant of old New York. N. Y., Am. Art Assn. no paging. O.

— The Napoleon collection of William J. Latta, of Philadelphia, Pa. Pt. 1, containing the library, bronzes and important selections from prints and autographs. N. Y., Anderson Galleries. 8°. pap. (1222 lots.)

NARCOTICS. *See* DRUGS.

NATIONAL PARKS. U. S. Dept. of the Interior. List of National Park publications. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 27 p. 8°. pap.

NATURAL HISTORY. Catalogue of the Library of the British Museum (Natural History). v. 4, P-Sn. London, British Museum. 461 p.

— Catalogue of second-hand books, English and foreign, on natural history. London, Henry Sotheran & Co. 12°. pap. (No. 736; 953 titles.)

— Trinity College. The Russell collection; a list of books on natural history in Trinity College Library. Hartford, Ct., [The college.] 23 p. 12°. pap.

NATURAL RESOURCES. *See* CONSERVATION OF NATURAL RESOURCES.

NEGROES. Brawley, B: Griffith. A short history of the American negro. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (5½ p. bibl.) 12°. $1.25.

— Negro year book and annual encyclopedia of the negro; Monroe N. Work. Tuskegee, Ala., Negro Year Bk Co., Tuskegee Inst. c. (47 p. bibl.) D. pap., 25 c.

— Quillin, Fk. Uriah. The color line Ohio; a history of race prejudice in a typical northern state. Ann Arbor, Mich., G. Wahr. c. (4 p. bibl.) maps. 8°. (Univ. of Mich. historical studies.) $1.50.

— Russell, John H. The free negro in Virginia, 1619-1865. Baltimore, Md., Johns Hopkins Univ. (Johns Hopkins University studies in historical and political science. Series 31, no. 3.) (9 p. bibl.)

NETHERLANDS (The). Van Loon, Hendrik Willem. The fall of the Dutch Republic. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. (9 p. bibl.) 8°. $3.

NEVADA—FLORA AND FAUNA. Taylor, Wa. Penn. Field notes on amphibians, reptiles and birds of northern Humboldt County, Nevada; with a discussion of some of the faunal features of the region. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal., '12. (3 p. bibl.) 4°.

NEW ENGLAND—FAUNA AND FLORA. U. S. Dept. of Commerce. Bu. of Fisheries. A biological survey of the waters of Woods Hole and vicinity; by F. B. Sumner, and others. 2 v. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (bibls.) 8°. (Bull. 31, 1911.)

NEW ENGLAND—HISTORY. Bolton, C: Knowles. The Elizabeth Whitman mystery at the old Bell Tavern in Danvers; a study of "Eliza Wharton," the heroine of a famous New England romance. Peabody, Mass., Peabody Hist. Soc. (9 p. bibl.) 8°.

NEW SPAIN. Smith, Donald Eug. The viceroy of New Spain. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. (6 p. bibl.) 8°. (Univ. of California pubs., History.) pap., $2.

NEW TESTAMENT. *See* BIBLE.

NEW YORK CITY. List of city charters, ordinances and collected documents. *In N. Y. P. L. Bull.* pt. 3, D., '12. p. 885-947; pt. 4, Ja., p. 7-78; pt. 5, Mr., p. 255-296; pt. 6, Ap., p. 313-359. N. Y., [The library.] 8°. pap.

— Selected list of references bearing on the city plan of New York. *In N. Y. P. L. Bull.*, My., p. 396-408. N. Y., [The library.] 8°. pap.

NEW YORK STATE—GEOLOGY. Ruedemann, Rudolf. The Lower Siluric shales of the Mohawk Valley. Albany, N. Y., Univ. of the State of N. Y., '12. (5 p. bibl) 8°. (N. Y. State Museum bull.)

NEW YORK STATE—HISTORY. Books relating to New York state. Albany, N. Y., John Skinner. (No. 166; 55 titles.)

— Stebbins, Homer Adolph. A political history of the state of New York, 1865-1869. N. Y., Longmans. c. (9 p. bibl.) O. (Columbia Univ. studies in history, economics and public law.) $4.50; $4.

NEW ZEALAND. Dwyer, Bessie A. Reading list on Australia and New Zealand. *In Bull. of the Philippine Library*, N. p. 48-49.

NEWSPAPERS (Colonial). Cook, Eliz. Christine. Literary influences in colonial newspapers, 1704-1750. N. Y., Lemcke & B. c. '12. (7 p. bibl.) 8°. (Columbia Univ. studies in English and comparative literature.) $1.50.
See also PURITY OF THE PRESS.

NIAGARA FALLS. Haskell, D. C. A partial bibliography of Niagara Falls. *In* "Report for 1912" of New York state reservation at Niagara Falls. p. 49-98.

NIGHTINGALE, Florence. Cook, *Sir* E: The life of Florence Nightingale. In 2 v. N. Y., Macmillan. (bibl.) 8°.

NORTH AMERICA—GEOLOGY. Nickles, J. M. Bibliography of North American geology for 1911; with subject index. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 162 p. 8°. (U. S., Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey bull.) pap.

— Willis, Bailey. Index to the stratigraphy of North America. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (25 p. bibl.) Q. (U. S., Dept. of the Interior, U. S. Geological Survey, Professional pap.) pap.
See also CANADA; MEXICO; UNITED STATES.

NORTH CAROLINA. A select bibliography of North Carolina by Stephen B. Weeks. 16 p. Raleigh, N. C., North Carolina L. Comm. 24°. pap.

NORTON, Charles Eliot. Norton, C: Eliot. Letters of Charles Eliot Norton. 2 v. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. (5 p. bibl.) O.

NORWAY—EDUCATION. Anderson, D: Allen. The school system of Norway. Bost., Badger. (3½ p. bibl.) D.

NOVA SCOTIA. *See* MICMAC INDIANS.

NOYES, Alfred. Tracey, Catharine S., *comp.* Bibliography of Alfred Noyes. *In New York Library Club Bull.*, N. 2 p. Q.

NUMISMATICS. List of works in the N. Y. P. L. rel. to numismatics. Pt. 1. *In N. Y. P. L. Bull.*, D. p. 981-1049.

NURSES AND NURSING. Dock, Lavinia L. A history of nursing from the earliest times to the present day. N. Y., Putnam. c. '12. (6 p. bibl.) 8°. $5.
See also HYGIENE.

NUTS. *See* PERSIAN WALNUT.

OCCUPATIONS. *See* VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE.

OHIO. *See* CIVIL WAR; WELSH (THE) OF COLUMBUS, O.

OILS AS FUEL. Allen, Irving C. Heavy oil as fuel for internal-combustion engines. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (11 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Dept. of the Interior, Bu. of Mines, Technical pap. 37. Petroleum technology 5.) pap.

OILS, FLASH POINT OF. Allen, Irving C., *and* Crossfield, Alb. Scott. The flash point of oils; methods and apparatus for its determination. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (7 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Dept. of the Interior, Bu. of Mines, Technical pap. 49. Petroleum technology 10.) pap.

OLD AGE. Saundby, Rob., *M.D.* Old age; its care and treatment in health and disease. [N. Y., Longmans] (3 p. bibl.) D. $2.10 n.

OPEN AIR SCHOOLS. Kingsley, Sherman Culver. Open air crusaders. Chic., Elizabeth McCormick Memorial Fund. (4 p. bibl.) 8°.

OPHTHALMOLOGY. Oatman, E: Leroy. Diagnostics of the fundus oculi. 3 v. Troy, N. Y., Southworth Co. (bibls.) 8°.

— Palmer, S. Copeland. The numerical relations of the histological elements in the retina of Necturus maculosus (Raf.). Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (Contributions from the Zoological Laboratory of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College.)

Digitized by Google

OREGON SYSTEM. *See* DIRECT LEGISLATION.

ORGAN MUSIC. Russell, John F., *comp.* List of compositions for the organ and harmonium in the Henry Watson music library [of the Manchester (Eng.) P. Ls.]. Manchester, P. Ls. 54 p. S. (Music lists, no. 5.)

ORIENT (The). Books on British India and the Near East, China, the Far East, Australasia; being a fine collection of rare and valuable books and pamphlets on their antiquity, arts, customs, commerce, history, etc. London, W. C., Eugene L. Morice. 8°. pap. (No. 17; 1033 titles.)

— Fitch, G. Hamlin. The critic in the Orient. San Francisco, Elder. c. (4 p. bibl.) O. $2.

— Oriental list and book review. London, Luzac & Co. 8°. pap.

ORIENTAL MANUSCRIPTS. Bibliotheca Orientalis; being a catalog of Oriental mss., with a few reproductions of Mughal paintings. London, Luzac & Co. 12°. pap. (No. 12; 401 titles.)

ORNITHOLOGY. *See* BIRDS.

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield. Ripley, H. Ernestine. Bibliography of the published writings of Henry Fairfield Osborn for the years 1877-1910. Lancaster, Pa., New Era Pr. 26 p. 8°. pap., gratis.

OTIS, Harrison Gray. Morrison, S: Eliot. The life and letters of Harrison Gray Otis, Federalist, 1765-1848. 2 v. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. (5 p. bibl.) O.

OTTOMAN EMPIRE. *See* TURKEY.

OXFORDSHIRE place-names. Alexander, H. The place-names of Oxfordshire, their origin and development. N. Y., [Oxford Univ.] (5 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.75 n.

PAINTERS AND PAINTINGS. Biographical sketches of American artists. Lansing, Mich., State L. (6½ p. bibl.) 8°. pap.

— Crowe, Jos. Archer, *and* Cavalcaselle, Giovanni Battista. A history of painting in north Italy from the fourteenth to the sixteenth century. In 3 v. N. Y., Scribner. (27 p. bibl.) 8°. $18.
See also VAN EYCK, HUBERT AND JAN.

PANAMA CANAL. Barrett, J. Panama Canal; what it is; what it means. Wash., D. C., Pan American Union. c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.

— Forbes-Lindsay, C. Harcourt Ainslie. Panama and the canal to-day. New rev. ed. Bost., Page. c. '12. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. $3.

— Phelps, Edith M., *comp.* Selected articles on Panama Canal tolls. [White Plains, N. Y.,] H. W. Wilson Co. (5 p. bibl.) 12°. (Abridged debaters' handbook ser.)

PATRICK, *St.* Saint Patrick, a sketch of his life; with a bibliography. Jersey City, N. J., F. P. L. 4 p. 4°. pap.

PATRIOTISM. Patriotism: Memorial Day, Flag Day, Fourth of July. Riverside, Cal., P. L. *Bull.*, Ap., '12. 15 p. 12°. pap.

PEACE. Andrews, Fannie Fern, *comp.* The promotion of peace. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (6 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Bu. of Educ., bull. no. 12.) pap.

PEACOCK, Thomas Love. Peacock, T. Love. Thomas Love Peacock. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (4½ p. bibl.) 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; $1.25 n.

PEDAGOGY. *See* TEACHERS AND TEACHING.

PEDIGREES. *See* GENEALOGY.

PERIODICALS. Langton, H. H., *and* Locke, G: H. A joint catalogue of the periodicals, publications and transactions of societies, and other books published at intervals, to be found in the various libraries of the city of Toronto. Toronto, Univ. Press. 112 p. O.

— List of serials in the Univ. of Cal. L. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. 266 p. O. (L. bull.) pap., $1.

— Walter, Frank K. Periodicals for the small library. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Board. 36 p. 12°. pap.

For periodicals on special subjects see those subjects.

PERRY, Oliver Hazard. Mills, Ja. Cooke. Oliver Hazard Perry and the Battle of Lake Erie. Detroit, Mich., J. Phelps, 1033 Majestic Bldg. c. (5 p. bibl.) O. $1.50 n.

PERSECUTION OF CHRISTIANS. *See* CHRISTIANS, PERSECUTION OF.

PERSIAN WALNUT. Lake, E. Ralph. The Persian walnut industry of the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bu. of Plant Industry, bull.) pap., 20 c.

PETRARCA, Francesco. Cosenza, Mario Emilio. Francesco Petrarca and the revolution of Cola di Rienzo. Chic., Univ. of Chic. c. (5½ p. bibl.) $1.50.

PETROLEUM. *See* OILS.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. List of works in the Filipiniana division relating to the study of the bibliography of the Philippine Islands. Pts. 3 and 4. Manila, Philippine L. *Bulls.* 4°. pap.

— Teich, Emma L., *comp.* Selected articles on independence for the Philippines. White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co., '13. (5 p. bibl.) D. (Abridged debaters' handbook ser.)

PHILIPPINE LANGUAGES. Artigas, Manuel, *comp.* List of works in the Filipiniana division [of the Philippine Library] relating to the study of the linguistics of the Philippine Islands. Pts. 4-8. *In Bull. of the Philippine L.*, Jl., Ag., S., O., N. Q.

PHILOLOGY. Catalogue of works chiefly in European philology. Oxford, B. H. Blackwell. 12°. pap. (No. 150; 2266 titles.)

— Handschin, C: Hart. The teaching of modern languages in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 154 p. (45 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Bu. of Education, bull.) pap.
See also OXFORDSHIRE PLACE-NAMES; *also* names of languages.

PHILOSOPHY. Benn, Alfr. W. History of modern philosophy. N. Y., Putnam. c. '12. (7 p. bibl.) 16°. (History of the sciences.) 75 c.

— Fletcher, Orlin Ottman. An introd. to philosophy. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (6 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.60 n.

— Mettrie, Julien Offray de la. Man a machine: French-English, including Frederick the Great's "Eulogy" on La Mettrie and extracts from La Mettrie's "The natural history of the soul"; philosophical and historical notes by Gertrude Carman Bussey. Chic., Open Court. c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. $2.
See also ETHICS; PRAGMATISM; PSYCHOLOGY; RELIGION AND THEOLOGY.

PHYSICS. *See* HYDROSTATICS.

PHYSIOLOGY. *See* BLOOD PRESSURE; MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

PIERRE DU RYER. Lancaster, H. Carrington. Pierre du Ryer, dramatist. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. (5 p. bibl.) O. pap., $1.25.

PITT, William. Williams, Basil. The life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. In 2 v. N. Y., Longmans. (17 p. bibl.) O.

PLANT DISEASES. Stevens, Fk. Lincoln. The fungi which cause plant disease. N. Y., Macmillan. (bibls.) 8°.

POETRY. Classified list of books and current magazine articles on poets and poetry. *In The Poetry Journal*, Mr. p. 141-152. Boston, Mass. 12°. 15 c.
See also ENGLISH POETRY.

POISONING. *See* INDUSTRIAL POISONING.

POLISH LITERATURE. Select list of Polish books; comp. by Mrs. Jozefa Kudlicka. Chic., A. L. A. Pub. Board. 15 p. 12°. pap.

POLITICAL ECONOMY. *See* ECONOMICS.

POLITICAL SCIENCE. *See* COMMERCE AND CORPORATIONS, FEDERAL CONTROL OF; COURTS (The); DIPLOMACY; DIRECT LEGISLATION; INTERNATIONAL CONCILIATION; MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT BY COMMISSION; PEACE; PRESIDENTIAL TERM; PUBLIC UTILITIES; RECIPROCITY; SOCIALISM; SYNDICALISM; WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

PONY. *See* SHETLAND PONY.

PORTLAND CEMENT. Eckel, Edn. Clarence, *and others.* Portland cement materials and industry in the United States. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (6¾ p. bibl.) O. (U. S., Geological Survey bull. 522.)

POULTRY. Good books for poultrymen. Amherst, Mass., L. (L. leaflet no. 3.) 12°. pap.

PRAGMATISM. Witter, C: Edg. Pragmatic elements in Kant's philosophy. Chic., The author, care Univ. of Chic. (3 p. bibl.) 8°.

PRAYER. Boggis, *Rev.* R. J. Edm. Praying for the dead; an historical review of the practice. N. Y., Longmans. (6 p. bibl.) D. $1.25 n.

Digitized by Google

PRESIDENTIAL TERM. Painter, Estella E., *comp.* Selected articles on the six-year presidential term. White Plains, N. Y., H. W. Wilson Co. (4 p. bibl.) D. (Abridged debaters' handbook ser.)

PRICES. *See* COST OF LIVING.

PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING. Peddie, R. A., *comp.* Catalogue of works on practical printing, processes of illustration and bookbinding; published since the year 1900, and now in the St. Bride Foundation Technical L. London. 32 p. 8°. pap.

— Story of Chicago in connection with the printing business. Chic., Regan Pr. Ho., [525-537 Plymouth Pl.] (86 p. bibl.) 12°. gratis.

PRINTS. *See* ENGRAVINGS.

PROHIBITION. *See* LIQUOR LICENSE.

PROSTITUTION. Selected list of books on sex education and the social evil. *In Vigilance*, Je. p. 8-9; 9-10.

PROTECTION. *See* TARIFF.

PSYCHICAL RESEARCH. Hyslop, Ja. Hervey. Psychical research and survival. N. Y., Macmillan. (bibl.) 12°. (Quest ser., ed. by G. R. S. Mead.)

PSYCHOLOGY. Brett, G. Sidney. A history of psychology, ancient and patristic. N. Y., Macmillan, '12. (bibls.) 8°. $2.75.

— Colvin, Stephen Sheldon, *and* Bagley, W: Chandler. Human behavior; a first book in psychology for teachers. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (4 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.

— Dearborn, G: Van Ness. Kinesthesia and the intelligent will. (bibl. of 75 titles.) *In American Journal of Psychology*, Ap. p. 204-255.

— Dunlap, Knight. A system of psychology. N. Y., Scribner. c. '12. (7 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.25.

— Parmelee, Maurice. The science of human behavior; biological and psychological foundations. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (11½ p. bibl.) 8°. $2.

— Titles of psychological literature for 1912. Lancaster, Pa., Psychological Review Pub. Co. *In Psychological Index*. (No. 19; 3692 titles.)
See also DREAM PSYCHOLOGY; SOCIOLOGY; MEMORY; PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL; RECIDIVISM.

PSYCHOLOGY, EDUCATIONAL. Burnham, W: H., *ed.* Bibliographies on educational psychology. N. Y., G. E. Stechert. 2+44 p. O. (Clark Univ. L. pubs.)

— Thorndike, E: Lee. Educational psychology. N. Y., Teachers Coll., Columbia Univ. (6 p. bibl.) 8°.

PUBLIC UTILITIES. Bibliography on valuation of public utilities. Repr. from Transactions of the American Society of Civil Engineers, 1913. 61 p.

— Wyer, S. S. Regulation, valuation and depreciation of public utilities. Columbus, O., Sears & Simpson Co. c. (34 p. bibl.) 8°. $5.

PUEBLO INDIANS. Hewett, Edgar Lee, *and others.* The physiography of the Rio Grande Valley, New Mexico, in relation to Pueblo culture. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr Off. (6 p. bibl.) 8°. (Smithsonian Institution, Bu. of American Ethnology, Bull. 54.) pap.

PURITY OF THE PRESS. A bibliography on subject of purity of the press. *In* "Program of work, 1911-1914," of Council of Jewish Women. p. 121-122.
See also IMMORAL LITERATURE, CAMPAIGN AGAINST.

RACE PREJUDICE. *See* NEGROES.

RAILROADS. *See* TRAIN CREW LEGISLATION.

RECIDIVISM. Fernald, Guy M. The recidivist. *In* "Proceedings of Amer. Prison Assn. Conference," 1912. p. 161-162.

RECIPROCITY. Robbins, Edn. Clyde, *comp.* Selected articles on reciprocity. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co. (8 p. bibl.) 12°. (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1 n.

RED PEPPERS. Tolman, Lucius Moody, *and* Mitchell, Lloyd C. The composition of different varieties of red peppers. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Dept. of Agriculture, Bu. of Chemistry, bull.) pap.

REED, Walter. Kelly, Howard Atwood. Walter Reed and yellow fever. New and rev. ed. Balt., Medical Standard Bk. Co., [307 N. Charles st.] c. '06. (3 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.50.

REFERENDUM. *See* DIRECT LEGISLATION.

RELIGION AND THEOLOGY. Ballard, *Rev.* Fk. The miracles of unbelief. 8th pop. ed. [N. Y., Scribner.] (7½ p. bibl.) D.

— Catalogue of books in theology and its neighbourlands: English and foreign. Pt. 1, A-Bible-Ha. London, Henry Sotheran & Co. 64 p. O.

— Catalogue of miscellaneous theological books. London, Charles Higham & Son. 40 p. O.

— Lectures on the history of religions. St. Louis, B. Herder, '12. 5 v. (bibls.) 12°. ea., 60 c.

— Moffat, Ja., *D.D.* The theology of the gospels. N. Y., Scribner. (4 p. bibl.) 12°. (Studies in theology.) 75 c.

— Toy, Crawford Howell. Introd. to the history of religions. Bost., Ginn. (39 p. bibl.) 8°. (Handbooks on the history of religions, ed. by M. Jastrow, jr.)

— Useful and otherwise valuable theological books of all kinds, chiefly modern and second-hand, including many items. London, E. C., Charles Higham & Son. 8°. pap. (No. 515; 2455 titles.)
See also AMAZONS; ANTE-NICENE CHURCH; BAPTIST CHURCH; BIBLE; CHASTITY; CHRISTIANITY; CHRISTIANS, PERSECUTION OF; CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS; CHURCH HISTORY; CHURCH SCHOOLS; CHURCH UNITY; EASTER; HEBREW RELIGION; HOLY SPIRIT; JESUS CHRIST; METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH; PRAYER; SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

ROADS. Bibliography of treatises on road and culvert construction and allied subjects; and lists of publications on same subject by U. S. Office of Public Roads. *In* "Good Roads Year Book." p. 314-322; 323-341.

— U. S. Congress. Joint Committee on Federal Aid in the Construction of Post Roads. Public road systems of foreign countries and of the several states. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (4 p. bibl.) 8°. pap.

— Watkins, Sloan D., *comp.* Good roads; an annotated list of books and articles on road-building and maintenance, in the St. Louis P. L. *In St. Louis P. L. Bull.*, N. p. 283-284. Q.

ROMANCE LITERATURE. Farnsworth, W. Oliver. Uncle and nephew in the old French chansons de geste; a study in the survival of matriarchy. N. Y., [Lemcke & B.] c. (16 p. bibl.) 8°. (Columbia Univ. studies in Romance philology and literature.) $1.50.
See also DIDEROT, Denis.

ROME—HISTORY. Humphrey, E. Fk. Politics and religion in the days of Augustine. N. Y., [The author, 110 West 34th st.] (6 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.50.
See also MAXIMILIAN.

ROTATORIA. Harring, Harry K. Synopsis of the *Rotatoria*. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (81 p. bibl.) 8°. (Smithsonian Institution, U. S. National Museum, bull. 81.) pap.

ROTIFERA. *See* ROTATORIA.

RURAL EDUCATION. Bibliography on rural education. *In* U. S. Bureau of Education, Report for 1912. p. 208-212.

RUSSIAN EMPIRE. Winter, Nevin Otto. The Russian empire of to-day and yesterday. Bost., L. C. Page. c. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. $3 n.

SAGAS. *See* ICELANDIC LITERATURE.

SCHILLER, J. C. F. von. Schiller, J. C. F. von. Kabale und liebe. N. Y., Holt. c. '12. (10 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.25.

SCHNITZLER, Arthur. Henderson, Archibald. Arthur Schnitzler (1862-); a bibliography; translations, productions, and criticism in English. *In Bull. of Bibliography*, O. p. 155-156. Q.

SCHOOL CHILDREN, ENTRANCE AGE OF. Belk, Arthur K. Physiological age and school entrance. *In* the *Pedagogical Seminary*, S. 20:277-321. (bibl. of 106 titles.)

SCHOOL CHILDREN, FEEDING OF. Winder, Phyllis D. The public feeding of elementary school children. N. Y., Longmans. (2 p. bibl.) 8°. (Birmingham studies in social economics and adjacent fields.) pap., 75 c.

SCHOOL HYGIENE. Bancroft, Jessie Hubbell. The posture of school children; with its home hygiene an new efficiency methods for school training. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (12 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.50.

Digitized by Google

— Burks, Frances Williston, *and* Burks, Jesse Dismukes. Health and the school; a round table. N. Y., Appleton. c. (15 p. bibl.) D. $1.50 n.

— Short reading list on school hygiene. Buffalo, N. Y., P. L. 4 p.

— U. S. Dept. of the Interior. Bu. of Education. Annotated bibliography of medical inspection and health supervision of school children in the U. S. for years 1909-1912. Wash., D. C., U. S., Dept. of the Interior, Bu. of Education, Gov. Pr. Off. 136 p. O. (Bull., 1913, no. 161.) pap.
See also OPEN AIR SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS. Chamberlain, Arth. H. The growth of responsibility and enlargement of power of the city school superintendent. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal. (16 p. bibl.) Q. (Pubs.: Education.) pap., $1.75.

SCHOOLS. Carney, Mabel. Country life and the country school; a study of the agencies of rural progress and of the social relationship of the school to the country community. Chic., Row, Peterson. c. (bibls.) il. 12°. $1.25.

— Edwards, G: Herb., *jr.* The school as a social center. [Columbia, S. C., Univ. of S. C.,] '13. 73 p. (21 p. bibl.) 8°. (Bulletin.)

— Holmes, W. H. School organization and the individual child; a book for school executives and teachers; being an exposition of plans that have been evolved to adapt school organization to the needs of individual children, normal, supernormal and subnormal. Worcester, Mass., Davis Press. c. (14 p. bibl.) 8°. $2.

— Short (A) bibliography on school janitor and engineer service. *In* Report of Efficiency Div. of Chicago Civil Service Commission. p. 46.
See also CHURCH SCHOOLS; EDUCATION; NORWAY—EDUCATION; OPEN AIR SCHOOLS; SCHOOL CHILDREN, ENTRANCE AGE OF; SCHOOL CHILDREN, FEEDING OF; SCHOOL HYGIENE; SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS; TEACHERS AND TEACHING.

SCIENCE. Aspects of recent science. N. Y., Goodhue Co. (25 p. bibl.) 8°. $2.

— Horniman Museum, London. Handbook of the Horniman Museum. Published, London, by the County Council. Post free, 12 cents. Gives under 250 headings, mostly scientific or relating to popular natural history, reading lists, with an author index.

— Modern development of the chemical and biological sciences. N. Y., Goodhue Co. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. $2.

— Mozans, H. J., *pseud.* Woman in science. N. Y., Appleton. c. (7 p. bibl.) O. $2.50 n.

— Williams, H: Smith, *and* Williams, E: Huntington. The beginnings of science. N. Y., Goodhue Co. (9 p. bibl.) 8°. $2.
See also ANTHROPOLOGY; BIOLOGY; BOTANY; CHEMISTRY; ENTOMOLOGY; EVOLUTION; GEOLOGY; NATURAL HISTORY; PSYCHOLOGY; ZOOLOGY.

SCIENTIFIC MANAGEMENT. *See* EFFICIENCY.

SCOTLAND. *See* HERALDRY, SCOTTISH.

SCULPTURE. Prior, E. Schroeder, *and* Gardner, Arth. An account of medieval figure-sculpture in England. [N. Y., Putnam,] '12. (3 p. bibl.) obl. 8°. $20 n.

SENATORS, ELECTION OF. Fanning, Clare Eliz., *comp.* Selected articles on the election of United States senators. 2d and rev. ed. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co. (11 p. bibl.) 12°. (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1 n.

— University of Wisconsin University Extension Division. Dept. of Debating and Public Discussion. Popular election of United States senators. 2d rev. ed. Madison, Wis., '12. (3½ p. bibl.) 12°. (Univ. of Wis. bull., General ser.) pap., 5 c.

SEWAGE AND SEWERAGE. Caldwell, Fs. Cary. Electrolytic disposition of sewage. Columbus, O., Ohio State Univ. (8 p. bibl.) 8°. (Bull. Coll. of Engineering.) pap., gratis.

SEX. Reed, T. E. Sex, its origin and determination; a study of the metabolic cycle and its influence in the origin and determination of sex, the course of acute disease, parturition, etc. N. Y., Rebman Co. c. (6 p. bibl.) 8°. $3 n.

SEX EDUCATION. Selected lists of books on sex education, and the social evil. *In Vigilance*, Je. p. 8-9; 9-10.

SEX HYGIENE. Frank A. Manny. Bibliography of sex hygiene. *In Educational Review*, S. p. 168-176.

SHAKESPEARE, William. Bates, Katharine Lee, *and* Weed, Lilla, *comps.* Shakespeare; selective bibliography and biographical notes. [Wellesley, Mass.,] Wellesley Coll. c. 83 p. 8°. 50 c.

— Neilson, W: Allan, *and* Thorndike, Ashley Horace. The facts about Shakespeare. N. Y., Macmillan. (21 p. bibl.) S. (Tudor Shakespeare.)

SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft. Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft, [*Mrs.* Percy Bysshe Shelley.] Mary Wollstonecraft. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (4 p. bibl.) 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; $1.25 n.

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe. Shelley, Percy Bysshe. Shelley. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (14 p. bibl.) 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; $1.25 n.

SHETLAND PONY. Douglas, C:, *and* Douglas, Anne. The Shetland pony. [N. Y., Scribner] (3 p. bibl.) O.

SHIPS AND SHIPPING. Keiler, Hans. American shipping; its history and economic conditions. N. Y., G. E. Stechert. (8 p. bibl.) Q. (Probleme der Weit-Wirtschaft; ed. by Bernhard Harms.)

SKIN. Bulkley, Lucius Duncan. Diet and hygiene in diseases of the skin. N. Y., P. B. Hoeber. c. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. $2.

SMOKE PREVENTION. Flagg, S. B. Smoke abatement and city smoke ordinances. 2d ed., rev., [O., 1912.] Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. (U. S., Dept. of the Interior, Bu. of Mines bull.) pap.

— McClelland, E. H. Bibliography of smoke and smoke prevention. Pittsburgh, Mellon Inst. 164 p. (Bull. no. 2.)

— Wallin, J: E: Wallace. Psychological aspects of the problem of atmospheric smoke pollution. Pittsburgh, Pa., Univ. of Pittsburgh. (3 p. bibl.) O. (Smoke investigation bull.)

SOCIAL INSURANCE. *See* INSURANCE.

SOCIAL SERVICE. *See* SOCIAL WORK.

SOCIAL WORK. Bibliography of social service. Louise Stevens Bryant. *In Psychological Clinic*, F. 15, '13. vi, 263-268.
This bibliography is listed under the following subheadings: Modern social service movement, General references—32 titles; Social aspects of school work—28 titles; Mental defectives—7 titles; Eugenics, Education with reference to sex, the Social evil—16 titles; General bibliographical and periodical references—23 titles.

— Devine, E. T. The family and social work. N. Y., Assn. Press. c. (5 p. bibl.) 12°. 60 c.

— Ward, E. J., *ed.* The social center. N. Y., Appleton. c. (7 p. bibl.) (National Municipal League ser.) $1.50.
See also CHURCH AND SOCIAL WORK; SCHOOLS.

SOCIALISM. Orth, S. P. Socialism and democracy in Europe. N. Y., Holt. c. (6½ p. bibl.) 12°. $1.50.

SOCIETIES. *See* LEARNED SOCIETIES.

SOCIOLOGY. Ellwood, C. Abram. Sociology in its psychological aspects. N. Y., Appleton. c. (8 p. bibl.) 8°. $3.

— Farnam, H. W. Bibliography of the department of economics and sociology. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 17 p. 4°. pap.

— Gewin, Enoch Burton. Sociology. Middletown, Ct., Wesleyan Store. (7 p. bibl.) 8°.

— Selected list of books on social subjects published in 1912. N. Y., N. Y. Sch. of Philanthropy *Bull.* 4 p. 8°. pap.

— Wisconsin Woman's Suffrage Association—Education Committee. Social forces; a topical outline, with bibliography. [Madison, Wis., The Assn.,] '13. 83 p. O.
See also CIVILIZATION; CONSUMERS' LEAGUE; COURTS AND SOCIAL REFORM; EUGENICS; FAMILY (The); HOUSING; IMMIGRATION; LABOR AND LABORING CLASSES; NEGROES; SOCIAL WORK; SYNDICALISM; WOMAN.

SOUTH AMERICA. Preliminary list of the national bibliographies of the South American republics. *Bulletin of Bibliography*, Jl. p. 138-141.
See also COLOMBIA; PANAMA CANAL; VENEZUELA; ZOOLOGY.

Digitized by Google

SPANISH LITERATURE. Schevill, Rudolph. Ovid and the Renascence in Spain. Berkeley, Cal., Univ. of Cal., '13. (17 p. bibl.) O. (Univ. of Cal. pubs in modern philology.)

SPEECH DEFECTS. Blumel, C. S. Stammering and cognate defects of speech. In 2 v. N. Y., G. E. Stechert & Co. c. (21 p. bibl.) 12°. $5 n.; ea., $3 n.

SPIDERS. Comstock, J. H. The spider book; a manual for the study of the spiders and their near relatives. Garden City, N. Y., Doubleday, Page. c. '12. (16 p. bibl.) 8°. $4.

SPORTS. *See* GAMES, SPORTS AND AMUSEMENTS.

STAMMERING. *See* SPEECH DEFECTS.

STEAM ENGINEERING. D'Este, Julian, Company. The D'Este steam engineers' manual; with electrical appendix, by C. Penrose. 2d ed. Bost., J. D'Este Co. c. (3 p. bibl.) 12°. $2.

— Gebhardt, G. F. Steam power plant engineering. 3d ed., rev. and enl. N. Y., Wiley. (bibl.) 8°. $6.

STERILITY. Hühner, Max. Sterility in the male and female, and its treatment. N. Y., Rebman Co. c. (5 p. bibl.) 8°. $3 n.

STRIKES. *See* SYNDICALISM.

STRUBBERG, Friedrich Armand. Barba, Preston Alb. The life and works of Friedrich Armand Strubberg. [Phil., Univ. of Penn.] (3 p. bibl.) 4°.

SUFFRAGE. *See* WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS. Mark, Harry Thiselton. For childhood and youth: ideals of the modern Sunday school. Bost., Pilgrim Pr. (3 p. bibl.) D.

SWINBURNE, Algernon C. Swinburne, A. C. A pilgrimage of pleasure; with a bibliography. Bost., Badger. c. (27 p. bibl.) O. $2.50 n.

SYNDICALISM. Boyle, J. Minimum wage and syndicalism. Cin., O., Stewart & Kidd. (2 p. bibl.) 12°.

— Brooks, J: Graham. American syndicalism: the I. W. W. N. Y., Macmillan. c. (4 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.50.

— Lewis, Arth. D. Syndicalism and the general strike; an explanation. Bost., Small, Maynard. (4½ p. bibl.) 8°. $2.50.
See also INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD.

SYPHILIS. Craig, C: Franklin, *and* Nichols, H: J. Studies of syphilis. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. (bibls.) 8°. (U. S., War Dept., Office of the Surgeon-General, Bull. no. 3.)

TAPE WORMS. *See* CESTODA AND CESTODARIA.

TARIFF. Morgan, Joy E., *comp.* Selected articles on free trade and protection. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co. (10 p. bibl.) 12°. (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1 n.

TASMANIA. List of works in the New York Public Library relating to the aborigines of Australia and Tasmania. *In Bulletin of the New York Public Library*, N., '13. p. 876-929. Q.

TAXATION. Material on taxation and assessment in the Municipal Reference Library of New York City. Pt. 1. N. Y. broadsides. N., D.

— Williamson, Charles Clarence. Readers' guide to the addresses and proceedings of the annual conference on state and local taxation. v. 1-6, 1907-1913. Columbus, National Tax. Assn. 41 p.
See also INCOME TAX.

TEACHERS AND TEACHING. Books for teachers in the Thomas Crane Public Library. Quincy, Mass., [The library.] 6 p. 16°. pap.

— McFarland, Raymond. The high school teachers' professional library. 100 titles. Middlebury, Vt., Middlebury Coll. 16 p. 8°. (Bull.) pap., gratis.

— Noyes, Frederick K. Teaching material in government publications. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr Off., '13. 61 p. O.

— Ovitz, Delia G. Course in reference work and some bibliographies of special interest to teachers. Milwaukee, Wis., State Normal School. O. pap.

— Prosser C: A., *and* Hamilton, W. I. The teacher and old age. Bost., Houghton Mifflin, '13. (13½ p. bibl.) S. (Riverside educational monographs.)

— Terman, Lewis M. The teacher's health; a study in the hygiene of an occupation. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. (6½ p. bibl.) 16°. (Riverside educational monographs; ed. by H. Suzzalo.) 60 c.
See also EDUCATION; MATHEMATICS, TEACHING OF; MEMORY; SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS; SCHOOLS.

TENNESSEE—GEOLOGY. Tennessee. Geological Survey. Bibliography of Tennessee geology, soils, drainage, forestry, etc. Nashville, Tenn., Geological Survey, '13. 119 p. (Bull. 1-2.)

TENNYSON, Alfred, *Lord.* Tennyson, Alfr., *Lord.* Selections from Tennyson's Idylls of the king; ed. by J: Erskine. N. Y., Holt. c. '12. 31+178 p. (3 p. bibl.) 16°. (English readings for schools.) 30 c.

TEXAS. *See* GERMANS IN TEXAS.

TEXTILES. Matthews, Jos. Merritt. The textile fibres; their physical, microscopical and chemical properties. 3d ed., rewritten. N. Y., Wiley. (7 p. bibl.) 8°. $4.

— Woolman, *Mrs.* Mary Schenck Voorhees, *and* McGowan, Ellen Beers. Textiles; a handbook for the student and the consumer. N. Y., Macmillan, '13. (3 p. bibl.) D.

THEATRE. *See* DRAMA.

THEOSOPHY. Theosophical manual; 1, Elementary theosophy, by a student. 3d ed. Point Loma, Cal., Aryan Theosophical Press, '07. (7 p. bibl.) T.

TOBACCO. Catalogue (A) of rare and valuable books, including a recently purchased collection of rare books on tobacco. London, Bernard Quaritch. 8°. pap., 1s. (No. 324; 957 titles.)

TOWN PLANNING. *See* CITY AND TOWN PLANNING.

TOXICOLOGY. *See* VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY.

TRADE EDUCATION. *See* INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

TRADE UNIONS. Bullock, Edna Dean, *comp.* Selected articles on trade unions. Minneapolis, H. W. Wilson Co. (19 p. bibl.) 12°. (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1 n.

— Deibler, F: Shipp. The Amalgamated Wood Workers' International Union of America; a historical study of trade unionism in its relation to the development of an industry. Madison, Wis., Univ. of Wis. (8 p. bibl.) 8°. (Bull., Economics and Political Science ser.) pap., 40 c.

— Stowell, C. Jacob. Studies in trade unionism in the custom tailoring trade. Bloomington, Ill., Journeymen Tailors' Union of Am. (3 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.
See also INDUSTRIAL WORKERS OF THE WORLD.

TRAIN CREW LEGISLATION. Selected list of references on train crew legislation. *In Special Libraries*, Je. p. 121-125. 8°. pap.

TRAVEL. Fitch, G: Hamlin. The critic in the Occident. San Francisco, Elder. (5 p. bibl.) O.

TREE REPAIR. Peets, Elbert. Practical tree repair; the physical repair of trees; bracing and the treatment of wounds and cavities. N. Y., McBride, Nast. (3 p. bibl.) O.

TRUST COMPANIES. Kirkbride, Franklin Butler, *and* Sterrett, Jos. Edm. The modern trust company; its functions and organization. New ed. N. Y., Macmillan. (bibl.) 8°.

TUBERCULOSIS. Kelynack, Theophilus Nicholas, *M.D., ed.* The tuberculosis year book and sanatoria annual. v. 1913-1914. N. Y. G. E. Stechert, '14. (6½ p. bibl.) Q.

TURKEY. Lybyer, Alb. Howe. The government of the Ottoman empire in the time of Suleiman the Magnificent. Cambridge, Mass., Harvard Univ. '26 p. bibl.) 8°. (Harvard historical studies.) $2.

TYPEWRITERS. Gamble, William B., *comp.* List of works in the N. Y. P. L. relating to the development and manufacture of typewriting machines. N. Y., [The library.] 18 p. Q.

UNIONS. *See* TRADE UNIONS.

UNITED STATES—GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL. *See* CRATER LAKE NATIONAL PARK; NATIONAL PARKS; NIAGARA FALLS; NORTH AMERICA; *also* names of states.

UNITED STATES—HISTORY. Andrews, C. McLean. Guide to the materials for American history, to 1783, in the Public Record Office of Great Britain. v. 1, The state papers. Wash., D. C., Carnegie Inst. 11+346 p. 4°. pap., $2.50.

Digitized by Google

— Books and magazine articles on battle of Tippecanoe, battle of the River Basin, and battle of the Thames. Louisville, Ky., F. P. L., '13. 11 p. S.

— Griffin, Grace Gardner, *comp.* A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1911, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Wash., D. C., [Gov. Pr. Off.] p. 529-761. O. (Writings on American history.)

— Introduction to American history; books for the fifth and sixth grades. Bridgeport, Ct., P. L. 5 p. 16°. pap.

— Quaife, Milo Milton. Chicago and the Old Northwest, 1673-1835; a study of the evolution of the northwestern frontier, together with a history of Fort Dearborn. Chic., Univ. of Chic. (22 p. bibl.)

— Rives, G: Lockheart. The United States and Mexico, 1821-1848. In 2 v. N. Y., Scribner. c. (10½ p. bibl.) O. $8 n.

See also CIVIL WAR; ETHNOLOGY; INDIAN SLAVERY; INDIANS; JEFFERSON, Thomas; JONES, John Paul; LINCOLN, Abraham; NEGROES; OTIS, Harrison Gray; PATRIOTISM; PERRY, Oliver Hazard; WILSON, Woodrow; *also* names of states.

UNITED STATES—POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT. Cleveland, F. Alb. Organized democracy; an introd. to the study of American politics. N. Y., Longmans. c. (13½ p. bibl.) D. (American citizen ser.) $2.50 n.

— Superintendent of Documents. Checklist of United States public documents, 1789-1909, congressional: to close of Sixtieth Congress; departmental: to end of calendar year 1909. 3d ed., rev. and enl. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off., '11. 8°. $1.50.

See also CONSERVATION; IMMIGRATION; PRESIDENTIAL TERM; RECIPROCITY; SENATORS, ELECTION OF; *also* names of states.

VAN EYCK, Hubert *and* Jan. Weale, W. H. Ja., *and* Brockwell, Maurice W. The Van Eycks and their art. N. Y., J: Lane. (21 p. bibl.) 8°. $4.

VARNHAGEN, Rahel. Key, Ellen Karolina Sofia. Rahel Varnhagen; a portrait. N. Y., Putnam. c. (6 p. bibl.) 12°. $1.50.

VEGETABLES. Books on vegetable gardening. Amherst, Mass., Mass. Agric. Coll. (L. leaflet no. 4.)

VENEZUELA. Dalton, Leonard V. Venezuela. N. Y., Scribner. (27 p. bibl.) 8°. (South American ser.) $3.

VENTILATION. Weisman, C: Biochemical studies of expired air in relation to ventilation. Easton, Pa., Eschenbach Pr. (5 p. bibl.) 8°.

VETERINARY MEDICINE AND SURGERY. Lauder, G. D. Veterinary toxicology. Chic., A. Eger. (3 p. bibl.) O. $2.50 n.

— Moore, Veranus Alva, *M.D., and* Fitch, Clifford P. Exercises in bacteriology and diagnosis for veterinary students and practitioners. New ed. Bost., Ginn, '14. (3 p. bibl.) D.

See also CESTODA AND CESTODARIA.

VIRGINIA—HISTORY. List (A) of manuscripts relating to the history of agriculture in Virginia; collected by N. F. Cabell, and now in the Va. State L. Richmond, Va., State L. *Bull.*, Ja. 20 p. 8°. pap.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION. Bibliography of industrial, vocational and trade education. Wash., D. C., Gov. Pr. Off. 8°. (U. S., Bu. of Educ. *Bull.*, no. 532.) pap. (885 titles.)

— Weeks, Ruth Mary. The people's school; a study in vocational training. Bost., Houghton Mifflin. c. (8 p. bibl.) 12°. (Riverside educational monographs.) 60 c.

See also INDUSTRIAL EDUCATION.

VOCATIONAL GUIDANCE. Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh. Vocational guidance; a reading list for teachers, parents and pupils. Pittsburgh, [The library] *Bull.*, My. p. 196-205. 8°. pap.

— Choosing an occupation; a list of books and references on vocational choice, guidance and training in the Brooklyn P. L. Brooklyn, N. Y., P. L.

— Hall, Mary E. Some inexpensive aids for vocational guidance. *In Mass. L. Club Bull.*, Ja., '14. p. 27-31.

— Moulton, John G. Vocational guidance and education. *In Mass. L. Club Bull.*, Ja., '14. p. 32-34.

— Univ. of Minnesota. Vocations open to college women. Minneapolis, Univ. of Minnesota. 39 p.

— Vocational guidance; a selected list for parents, and teachers and pupils of the Fitchburg High School. Fitchburg, Mass., P. L. 3 p. Q.

WAGES. *See* MINIMUM WAGE.

WALNUT. *See* PERSIAN WALNUT.

WATER ANALYSIS. Prescott, S: Cate, *and* Winslow, C: E: Amory. Elements of water bacteriology with special reference to sanitary water analysis. 3d ed., rewritten. N. Y., Wiley. (26 p. bibl.) 8°.

WATER PURIFICATION. Don, J:, *and* Chisholm, J: Modern methods of water purification. 2d rev. and enl. ed. N. Y., Longmans. (4 p. bibl.) O.

WATER SUPPLY. Rector, Fk. Leslie, *M.D.* Underground waters for commercial purposes. N. Y., Wiley. (3 p. bibl.) 12°.

WEALTH, DISTRIBUTION OF. *See* ECONOMICS.

WEATHER. *See* METEOROLOGY.

WELDING. *See* ELECTRIC WELDING.

WELSH (THE) OF COLUMBUS, O. Williams, *Rev.* Dan. Jenkins. The Welsh of Columbus, Ohio; a study in adaptation and assimilation. Oshkosh, Wis., The author. c. (2 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.40.

WELSH LANGUAGE. Jones, J. Morris. A Welsh grammar; historical and comparative; phonology and accidence. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] (12 p. bibl.) O. $4.50 n.

WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR. Regesta regnum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066-1154. v. 1, Regesta Willelmi Conquestoris et Willelmi Rufi, 1066-1100. [N. Y., Oxford Univ.] (4 p. bibl.) Q. $5 n.

WILLIAM II. OF GERMANY. Catalogue of a collection of books relating to Emperor William II. of Germany, presented to the New York Public Library by Dr. John A. Mandel. *In Bull. of the N. Y. P. L.*, N. p. 869-875. Q.

WILSON, Woodrow. Clemons, Harry. An essay towards a bibliography of the published writings and addresses of Woodrow Wilson, 1875-1910. Princeton, N. J., Princeton Univ. L. 4°. pap., 50 c.

WISCONSIN. Thwaites, Reuben Gold, *and* Nunns, Annie Amelia. Check-list of publications of the [State Historical] Society [of Wisconsin]. 56 p. O.

WOMAN. Gallichan, Catherine Gasquoine Hartley, [*Mrs.* Wa. M. Gallichan, "C. Gasquoine Hartley," *pseud.*] The truth about woman. N. Y., Dodd, Mead. (9 p. bibl.) O. $2.50 n.

— Mozans, H. J., *pseud.* Woman in science. N. Y., Appleton. c. (7 p. bibl.) O. $2.50 n.

— Parsons, Elsie Worthington Clews, [*Mrs.* Herb. Parsons.] The old-fashioned woman; primitive fancies about the sex. N. Y., Putnam. c. (36 p. bibl.) 8°. $1.50 n.

See also HEBBEL, Friedrich.

WOMAN SUFFRAGE. Bibliography on woman's suffrage, printed in English, French, German and Hungarian. [Budapest, P. L.] *Bull.*, Je. 14 p.

— Franklin, Marg. Ladd, *comp.* The case for woman suffrage; a bibliography; with an introd. by M. Carey Thomas. N. Y., Nat. Am. Woman Suffrage Assn., 505 Fifth ave. c. 315 p. 8°. 90 c.; 65 c.

— Phelps, Edith M., *comp.* Select articles on woman suffrage. 2d and rev. ed. Minneapolis, Minn., H. W. Wilson Co. (11 p. bibl.) 12°. (Debaters' handbook ser.) $1.

— University of North Carolina. High School Debating Committee, Dialectic and Philanthropic Societies. Selected arguments on woman suffrage. Chapel Hill, N. C., Univ. of N. C. 22 p. O. (Supp. to N. C. High Sch. bull.) pap., 25 c.

WORDSWORTH, William. Wordsworth, W: Wordsworth. Chic., F. G. Browne & Co. (3½ p. bibl.) 16°. (Regent lib.) 90 c. n.; $1.25 n.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION AND INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE. Boyd, James Harrington. Workmen's compensation and industrial insurance under modern conditions. 2 v. Indianapolis, Bobbs-Merrill. (bibl.)

YELLOW FEVER. *See* REED, Walter.

ZOOLOGY. Kellicott, W: Erskine. Outlines of chordate development. N. Y., Holt. (bibls.) O.

See also ANIMALS; BIRDS; ENTOMOLOGY; ROTATORIA; SPIDERS; *also subhead* FLORA AND FAUNA *under* NEW ENGLAND; NEVADA.

Digitized by Google

PERIODICALS

LIBRARY BOOK TRADE AND KINDRED

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PERIODICALS

LIBRARY, BOOK TRADE AND KINDRED

UNITED STATES

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Library Journal. Monthly (1876) chiefly devoted to library economy and bibliography. 241 W. 37th St., N. Y. $4.

Public Libraries. Monthly (except August and September) (1896), publication devoted to the advancement of library work. 9 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago. $2.

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature. A monthly (1901) index, cumulated quarterly, to 100 periodicals. Indexes by author, title and subject. H. W. Wilson Co., 39 Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains, N. Y. $12.

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature—Cumulated Volumes. Vol. 1, 1900-1904, indexing 67 periodicals by author, title and subject. 1640 p. half mor. 8vo. $16. Vol. 2, 1905-1909, indexing 100 periodicals by author, title and subject, and containing subject references to 430 composite books. H. W. Wilson Co., 39 Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains, N. Y. 2500 p. half mor. 8vo. $36.

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, Supplement. A cumulative index to over 100 general periodicals not included in the Readers' Guide. Issued bi-monthly, omitting one summer number. Indexes by author and subject. H. W. Wilson Co., 39 Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature, Supplement, Cumulated volume (1907-1913). (In preparation.) An author and subject index, in one alphabet, to back volumes of periodicals indexed in the Readers' Guide Supplement. H. W. Wilson Co., 39 Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

Industrial Arts Index. A cumulative index to over 60 Engineering and Trade periodicals (1913). Issued bi-monthly, omitting one summer number. Indexes by subject. H. W. Wilson Co., 39 Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains, N. Y.

Poole's Index to Periodical Literature. I. 1802-81 (in two parts) $16, $20, $24; II. 1882-87, $8, $10, $12; III. 1887-92, $8, $10, $12; IV. 1892-97, $10, $12 $14; V. 1897-02, $10, $12, $14; VI. 1902-07, $10. Houghton, Mifflin.

Poole's Index to Periodical Literature—Abridgement. I. 1815-99, $12 n., $16 n.; II. 1900-04, $5 n., $8 n., covering the contents of 37 important periodicals. Houghton, Mifflin.

Library Work. Cumulated 1905-1911. A Bibliography and Digest of Library Literature. $4. H. W. Wilson Co. Now merged with "Library Journal."

Index to Dates. An index to the dates of current events, issued monthly and cumulated quarterly. Intended not only for date reference *per se,* but as an index to the daily newspaper press—an immense mass of valuable material otherwise almost inaccessible bibliographically. 241 W. 37th St., N. Y. $4.

American Library Annual. Contains index to dates, necrology of writers, bibliographies, Am. decisions in copyright cases, library lists, directories of publishers and booksellers, etc., etc. 241 W. 37th St., N. Y. $5.

Annual Library Index. 241 W. 37th St., N. Y. 1908-1910. ea. $5. All earlier vols. ea. $3.50.
Superseded by American Library Annual.

A. L. A. Booklist. Monthly (except July and August), (1905), annotated buying list of current books. Amer. Lib. Assn., 78 E. Washington St., Chicago. $1.

Special Libraries. Monthly (except July and Aug.), 1910. Devoted to interests of special libraries, welfare associations, and business organizations. Published by the Special Libraries Association, Indiana State Capitol, Indianapolis, Ind. $2.

Bulletin of the American Library Association. Bi-monthly (1907), official organ of the Association. 78 E. Washington St., Chicago. Free to members.

Digitized by Google

Bulletin of Bibliography. Quarterly (1897). Includes a magazine subject-index of certain magazines not indexed in the "Readers' Guide," dramatic index, etc. Boston Book Co., 83 Francis St., Boston, Mass. $2.

Bulletin of the Vermont Library Commission. Quarterly. 34 Elm St., Montpelier. gratis.

Iowa Library Quarterly (1901). Issued by the Library Commission of the State of Iowa, Historical Bldg., Des Moines. gratis.

Library Notes and News. Quarterly (1904). Minnesota Public Library Commission, St. Paul.

Library Occurrent. Quarterly (1906). Issued by the Public Library Commission of Indiana, Indianapolis. gratis.

New Jersey Library Bulletin. Quarterly (1911). Issued by the Public Library Commission of New Jersey. gratis.

New York Libraries, published quarterly (1907) in the interest of the libraries of the State by the University of the State of New York. Education Bldg., Albany. 25 c.

News and Notes of California Libraries (1906). Published quarterly by the California State L., Sacramento.

North Carolina L. Bulletin (1909). issued quarterly by the North Carolina Library Commission. Administration Bldg., Raleigh. gratis.

Ohio State Library, Monthly Bulletin. Columbus.

Pennsylvania Library Notes, published quarterly (1908) by the Pa. Free Library Commission, Harrisburg.

Quarterly Bulletin of the Michigan State Library, items for Michigan librarians, library commission notes and current additions to the State Library.

Wisconsin Library Bulletin. Bi-monthly (1905), issued by the Wisconsin Free Library Commission, Madison. 60 c.

Newarker (1911). Advertises the library's resources, especially business and commercial. Published monthly by the Free Public Library of the City of Newark, N. J. $1.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Publishers' Weekly. The journal of the publishing and bookselling interests in the United States. Contains full weekly record of American publications, with monthly cumulations; news of interest concerning the book trade. lists of "Books Wanted," etc. 241 W. 37th St., N. Y. $4.

Book Review. Reprinted from the Publishers' Weekly supplements and special numbers and issued in editions of not less than one hundred copies with the dealer's imprint. Issued for each month of the year excepting July and August. 241 W. 37th St., N. Y. Terms on application.

Bookseller, Newsdealer & Stationer. A semi-monthly journal (1893) of the book and news trades. 156 5th Ave., N. Y. $1.25.

Publisher and Retailer. A journal for the bookseller, newsdealer, stationer. Monthly (1904). W. E. Price, 260 Convent Ave., N. Y. $1.

Publishers' Trade List Annual. Contains the latest catalogues of upward of 200 American publishers, arranged alphabetically by the firm-names, with smaller lists, fully indexed, in the front of the volume. 241 W. 37th St., N. Y., large 8vo, cloth. $2.50.

American Catalog Series. 241 W. 37th St., N. Y. Bibliographical record since 1876. Vols. covering 1876-1895. o. p. 1895-1900, $15; 1900-1904, pts. 1, 2, ea. $7.50; 1905-1907, pt. 1, $7.50; pt. 2, $6; 1908-1910, $10.

New Books. Describes monthly two books from each publisher. 39 W. 32d St., N. Y. gratis.

United States Catalog. An index (by author, title and subject) to books in print. 1st ed. 1899; 2d 1902, supplement, 1902-'05; 3d ed. Books in print, 1912. H. W. Wilson Co, 39 Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains, N. Y. 1st ed., $12.50; 2d ed., $15; supplement, $12.50; 3d ed., $36.

Cumulative Book Index. A bi-monthly (1898) index, cumulated through the year, of all U. S. publications. H. W. Wilson Co., 39 Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains, N. Y. $6.

Book Review Digest. A monthly index (1905), with frequent cumulations, of the reviews of current publications, quoting and summarizing significant comments. H. W. Wilson Co., 39 Mamaroneck Ave., White Plains, N. Y. $5.

American Educational List. A price-list of the text-books in use in the U. S., arranged alphabetically by authors and a subject-index. Issued annually. 241 W. 37th St., N. Y. 8vo, leatherette, 50 c.

Digitized by Google

American Book Prices Current. An annual (1895) indexed record of the prices obtained at all the more important book auction sales of the year. Dodd & Livingston, 4th Ave. & 30th St., N. Y. $10.

MISCELLANEOUS

American Printer. Illustrated. Monthly, 23 City Hall Pl., N. Y. $3.

Bookman. Monthly (1894), an illustrated journal of literature and life. Dodd, Mead & Co., New York. $2.50.

Book News Monthly. Monthly (1882). Survey of the book world. John Wanamaker, Philadelphia. $1.

Dial, a semi-monthly (1880) journal of literary criticism, discussion and information. 632 S. Sherman St., Chicago. $2.

Editor, Publisher, and Journalist. Weekly (1884). A newspaper for advertisers and publishers. 1116 World Bldg., N. Y. $2.

Fourth Estate, "a newspaper for newspaper men." Weekly (1894), 232 W. 59th St., N. Y. $2.

Graphic Arts. Monthly (1911). "Magazine of the craftsmanship of advertising." 530 Atlantic Ave., Boston. $3.

Inland Printer. Monthly, 120-130 Sherman St., Chicago. $3.

International Printer. Monthly, 210 Lippincott Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. $2.

Literary Digest. Weekly, 354 4th Ave., N. Y. $3.

Nation. Weekly, 20 Vesey St., N. Y. $3.

New York Times Book Review. Literary section of the New York Times. $1.

Poetry. A magazine of verse. Monthly. Devoted to poetical interests. 543 Cass St., Chicago. $1.50.

Printers' Ink (1888). A journal for advertisers. Weekly, 12 W. 31st St., N. Y. $2.

Publisher and Retailer. Monthly, 260 Convent Ave., N. Y.

Publishers' Guide. A monthly journal for all departments of the publishing business. 117 E. 24th St., N. Y. $2.

Printing Art. An illustrated journal devoted to the graphic arts. University Press. Monthly, Cambridge, Mass. $5.

Editor. A magazine for writers. Semi-monthly (1895), Ridgewood, N. J. $1.50.

Writer. For literary workers. Monthly (1887). 88 Broad St., Boston, Mass. $1.

The Writer's Bulletin and Literary Reporter (1911), (formerly The Writer's Magazine). A monthly journal of information for writers. 32 Union Sq., N. Y. $1.50.

Bulletin of the Authors' League of America (1913). 30 Broad St., New York City. 15 c. an issue.

CANADA

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Canadian Bookseller & Stationer. Devoted to book, stationery and kindred trades Monthly (1884), 143-149 University Ave., Toronto, Can. $1. (U. S., $1.50.)

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Librarian and Book World. Monthly (1910). A journal for librarians and professional bookmen. 31 Essex St., Strand, London, W. C. 6/6.

Library (1884), a quarterly review of bibliography and library lore, 32 George St., London, W. 10/6.

Library Assistant. Monthly (1898), the official organ of the Library Assistants' Association. Public Library, Shepherd's Hill, Highgate. 4s.

Library Association Record (1899), a monthly magazine of librarianship and bibliography, organ of the Library Association of the United Kingdom. Caxton Hall, Westminster, London, S. W. 21s.

Library World (1898) monthly, a medium of intercommunication for librarians, 60 Wilson St., London, E. C. 7s.

Leabharlann (An), (1905), journal of Cumalann na Leabharlann. Browne & Nolan. Nassau St., Dublin.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Book Monthly; an illustrated record, guide, and magazine for bookbuyers, readers, and writers, for booksellers, librarians, and publishers. 14 Tavistock St., London, W. C. 6s.

Publishers' Circular and Booksellers' Record. A weekly newspaper of book trade news. 19 Adam St., Adelphi, London, W. C. 10s. 6d. foreign 13s. 6d.

Digitized by Google

Book Auction Records (Karslake & Co.) A record of prices of books sold at auction in London, Dublin, Edinburgh and Glasgow. Quarterly, 1902, 35 Pond St., Hampstead, N. W., London, £1 1s.

Bookseller. A weekly newspaper of British and foreign literature. 12 Warwick Lane, Paternoster Row, E. C., London. 8/6.

Clique. Weekly (1890). Organ of antiquarian book trade. 30 Rivercourt Road, London, W. 8/8.

News-agent & Booksellers' Review. Weekly, Exeter House, Exeter St., W. C., London. 5/9.

English Catalogue of Books. Yearly, 19 Adam St., Adelphi, W. C., London. 6s. v. 1, 1835-1862, 45s; v. 2, 1863-1871, 30s.; v. 3, 1872-1880, 42s.; v. 4, 1881-1889, 52s. 6d.; v. 5, 1890-1897, 84s.; v. 6, 1898-1900, 30s.; v. 7, 1901-1905, 73s. 6d.; v. 8, 1906-1910, 84s.

Book-Prices Current. Bi-monthly (1886), record of auction prices, 7 Paternoster Row, E. C., London. £1 5/6.

MISCELLANEOUS

Academy and Literature. Weekly (1869), Review of literature, politics, drama, financial and foreign affairs. 63 Lincoln's Inn Fields, W C., London. 17s.

Athenaeum. A weekly (1828) journal of English and foreign literature, science, the fine arts, music and drama. 11 Bream's Bldgs., Chancery Lane, E. C., London. 30/6.

Author. Journal of English Society of Authors, Inc. Monthly, 10 Bouverie St., E. C., London. 6/6.

Bookman. Monthly. St. Paul's House, Warwick Sq., E. C., London.

Book Monthly. Cassell & Co., Ltd., La Belle Sauvage and Gate Hill, London, E. C. 6/6.

Caxton Magazine, and British Stationer. Monthly (1899). A magazine for master printers and wholesale stationers. 24 Holborn, E. C., London. 7/6.

Connoisseur: magazine for collectors, Ltd. Monthly (1901). 35-9 Maddox St., London, W. 17/5.

Ex-Libris Society, Journal of the. Monthly, (A. & C. Black), 4 Soho Sq., London, W. 21s.

Irish Book Lover. Monthly review of Irish literature and bibliography. Official organ of Irish Literary Society. 1033 Harrow Rd., London, W. 2/6.

Literary World. Monthly (1867). An illustrated review of current literature. 13 Fleet St., E. C., London. 4s.

FRANCE

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Bulletin de l'Association des Bibliothécaires Français. Bi-monthly (1907), Boul. St. Germain 174, H. Le Soudier, Paris. 6 fr.

Bulletin du Bibliophile et du Bibliothécaire. (1834). Monthly, Henri Leclerc, 219 rue Saint-Honoré, Paris. 16 fr.

Bulletin des Bibliothèques Populaires (1906.) Continued as **Revue Critique des Livres Nouveaux.**

Revue Critique des Livres Nouveaux. Monthly (1906), 101 Rue de Vaugirard, Paris. 6 fr.

Courrier des Bibliothèques, Paris.

Revue des Bibliothèques (1891). Quarterly, Honoré Champion, 5 Quai Malaquais, Paris. 17 fr.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Bibliographie de la France. Weekly (1811), general periodical of printing and publishing, published from the documents furnished by the Minister of the Interior. 117 B. St. Germain, Paris. 20 fr.

Bulletin des Libraires. Weekly, Bd. St. Germain 117, Paris. 9 fr.

Bulletin Mensuel des Publications Etrangères. Monthly, Rue de Lille 7, Paris. 10 fr.

Catalogue Mensuel de la Librairie Francaise. Monthly, Rue de Lille 7, Paris. 4 fr.

MISCELLANEOUS

Polybiblion, Revue Bibliographique Universelle. Monthly (1868). Published in two parts, a literary and technical section. 5 Rue St. Simon, Paris. 2 parts, 22 fr. Part I. 16 fr., part II. 11 fr.

Revue Biblio-iconographique.

Bulletin Critique. Merged with Polybiblion.

Journal des Savants. Monthly (1903), published under the auspices of the Institute de France (Académie des inscriptions et belleslettres). Librarie Hachette & Cie, 23 Quai Conti, Paris. 28 fr.

Le Reliure. Monthly, Rue Coëtlogon 7, Paris. 10 fr.

Digitized by Google

Moniteur Bibliographique. Monthly, Rue de l'Abbaye 14, Paris. 5 fr.

Revue Critique of history and literature, weekly (1867), Earnest Leroux, 28 Rue Bonaparte, Paris. 25 fr.

GERMANY

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Bibliographie des Bibliotheks- und Buchwesens (1904), issued in the **Zentralblatt.**

Der Bibliothekar (1909). Monatschrift für Arbeiterbibliotheken. Leipzig Buchdr. Aktiengessellschaft. 2 m.

Blätter für Volksbibliotheken und Lesehallen. Monthly journal for library workers (1900). Otto Harrassowitz, Querstr. 14, Leipzig. 4 m.

Mittelungen der Vereinigung bibliothekarisch arbeitender Frauen, Supplement of **"Blätter für Volksbibliotheken und Lesehallen."**

Die Volksbücherei in Oberschlesien (1909). Periodical of the Berband oberschlesischer Volksbüchereien, irregular, about 8 times a year. Priebatsch, Breslau. 50 pf. per copy.

Zentralblatt für Bibliothekswesen. Monthly (1884). Otto Harrassowitz, Querstr. 14, Leipzig. 18 m.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Börsenblatt für den Deutschen Buchhandel (1835), organ of the "Börsenvereins der Deutschen Buchhändler," daily. Leipzig. 10 m. for members, 20 m. for non-members.

Allgemeine Buchhändlerzeitung. Weekly in the interest of German book, art, educational, and music publishers and stationers. Salomonstr. 20, Leipzig. 6 m.

General-Anzeiger für den Deutschen Buchhandel. Munich.

Göttische Gelehrte Anzeigen. Monthly (1839) under the Aufsicht of the Königl. Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften, Weidmannsche Buchhandlung, Zimmerstr. 94, Berlin. 24 m.

Literarisches Zentralblatt für Deutschland. Weekly (1850), with supplement **Die Schöne Literatur.** Dr. Ed. Zarncke, Kaiser Wilhelmstrasse 8, Leipzig. 30 m.

Wöchentliches Verzeichnis. Monthly, new books published and in preparation of the German publishing trade. J. C. Hinrichs, Leipzig. 10 m.

Zeitschrift für Bücherfreunde. Monthly (1909) organ of the association of bibliophiles and German book craftsmen. W. Drugulin, Leipzig. 36 m.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Jahrbuch für Bibliographie. Edited by Dr. M. Grolig, Libn. Patent Office, Vienna.

Mitteilungen des K. K. Archives für Niederösterreich. Quarterly (1908), published through the Imperial archive section of lower Austria. Carl Fromme, Vienna. 5 k.

Mitteilungen des Osterreichischen Vereines für Bibliothekswesen. See **Zeitschrift des.**

Zeitschrift des Osterreichischen Vereines für Bibliothekswesen. Quarterly (1910). Wilhelm Braumüller, Vienna. 7 k. 20 h.

Ceská Osvêta. Monthly (1905) revue of education and culture. Organ of the association of culture of the Bohemian, Moravian and related peoples. F. V. Moravec, Prague. 4.70 k.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Addressbuch für den Buch-, Kunst-, Musikalienhandel (1866) und verwandte Geschäftsweige der österreichisch-ungarischen Monarchie with supplement. Oesterr.-unger, Zeitungs-Addressbuch. M. Perles, Vienna. 8 k.

Oesterreichisch-Ungarische Buchhändler-Correspondenz. Weekly (1878) organ of the Association of Austro-Hungarian booksellers. Vienna. 16 k.

Przewodnik Bibliograficzny. Monthly. Polish bibliography. G. Gebethnera & Co., Cracow. 4.50 k.

SPAIN

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Revista de Archivos, Bibliotecas y Museos. Bi-monthly (1897) organ of the Cuerpo Facultativo del Ramo. Biblioteca Nacional. Madrid. 20 fr.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Bibliografia Española. Monthly, organ of the Asociacion de la Librería. 15 Calle Fernandez y Gonzalez, Madrid. 12 gitas.

Digitized by Google

ITALY

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

L'Archiginnasio. Bi-monthly (1906) bulletin of the communal library of Bologna. 5 l.

La Bibliofila (1899). Monthly magazine of ancient art in books, manuscripts, prints, autographs and bindings. Florence. $7.20.

Bolletino della Civica Biblioteca e del Museo. Quarterly, Direzione della Civica Biblioteca e del Museo di Undine, Italy. 3 l.

Bolletino delle Biblioteche popolari (1907). Merged into **La Coltura Popolare.**

La Coltura Populare. Quarterly (1911) journal of the "Italian union for popular education" (including libraries). Via S. Barnabat 38, Milan. 12 fr.

Revista delle Biblioteche e degli Archivi. Monthly (1890), periodical of library economy and bibliography, of paleography and of archives. Leo S. Olschki, Lungarno Acciaioli 4, Florence. 15 l.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Il Libro y la Stampa (1909). Official bulletin of the Società bibliografica italiane, quarterly. Società, via Borgonuovo 25, Milan.

L'Arte della Stampa, Firenze. Monthly (1869) magazine on the printing art. 14 Via Santa Caterina, Florence. 8 fr.

BELGIUM

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Bibliothèque Choisie. Louvain, 12 Grand' place. 10 fr.

Revue Bibliographique Belge. Monthly (1888) International literary, artistic and bibliographical bulletin. Société Belge de Librairie, 15 Rue Royale, Brussels.

Revue des Bibliothèques et Archives de Belgique (1903), bi-monthly. G. Van Oest & Co., 16 Rue de Musées, Brussels. 3 fr.

Bulletin de l'Institut International de Bibliographie, 6 numbers a year, published at irregular intervals. 1 Rue de Musées, Brussels. 10 fr.

Le Vanneur. Louvain, 12 Grand' Place (1912). Bibliographical bulletin, published 17 times a year.

HOLLAND

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Het Boek (1912). Review for librarians and bibliophiles. Monthly, except July, Aug. and Sept. M. Nijhoff, The Hague. 10 fl.

De Boekzaal. Monthly (1907), Maanblad voor Boeken Bibliotheekwezen, also Orgaan der Centrale Vereeniging voor openbare Leeszalen en Bibliotheken. J. Ploegsma, Zwolle.

De Bibliothecaris. Monthly (1912), Maanblad voor boek- en bibliotheekwezen. Rodenrijsche Saan, 37 B., Rotterdam. 1.25 fl.

Nederlandsch Archivenblad.

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

De Witte Mier. Monthly (1912) journal for the bibliophile. Apeldoorn, Dorpetstr. 170, Holland. Subs. 1.50 fl.

Nederlandsche Bibliographie, list of new books, maps, etc., monthly. A. W. Sijthoff, Leiden. 60 f.

Nijhoff's Index of Nederlandsche Periodieken. Alphabetical index by authors and subjects of 50 Dutch periodicals (1909), monthly. Martinus Nijhoff, Hague. 2 fl.

Tijdschrift voor Boek- en Bibliotheekwezen. Continued as **Het Boek.**

Nieuwsblad voor den Boekhandel. Semi-weekly (1833), published by the Vereeniging ter Bevordering van de Belangen des Boekhandels. Spuistraat 159, Amsterdam. 14 g.

SWITZERLAND

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

Anzeigen für den Schweizerischen Buchhandel. Semi-monthly (1889) indicateur pour la librairie Suisse. Art. Institut Orell. Bärengasse, Zurich. gratis.

Droit d'Auteur, monthly organ of the International Bureau of the Union for the Protection of literary and artistic works. Berne. 5 fr. 60.

DENMARK

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Bogsamlingsbladet (1906), published by the government library committee and the Denmark Association of Librarians, monthly. Holbok. 1 k.

Digitized by Google

NORWAY

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Folke- og Barneboksamlinger (1907). Quarterly review of library economy. Prinsens gt. 11, Christiania. 1 k.

SWEDEN

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Folkbiblioteksbladet (1903). Published by Association for Public Education, Stockholm. Discontinued with Jan., 1912.

RUSSIA

LIBRARY PERIODICALS

Bibliophile Russe. Published in French 8 times a year. Liteiny 51, St. Petersburg. 35 fr.

Przeglad Bibljoteczny. Quarterly. S. Demby. Chmilie 55, Warsaw. 4 r.

Bibliotekar (1910). Organ of the St. Petersburg Society of Library Science, quarterly. L. Ricker, Nevski 14, St. Petersburg. 3 r.

JAPAN

The Gakuto (1897). Tokio.

ARGENTINA

Revista Grafica (1905). Official bulletin of the Centro Union de Liberos Impresores y Anexos. Secretary, Bolivar 959, Buenos Aires.

Archivo Bibliografico. publicado por la libria "Athenas." Calle Maipú 161, Buenos Aires.

AUSTRALIA

BOOK TRADE PERIODICALS

The Bookfellow (1899). The Australasian review. Monthly journal of the Australasian book trade. 6 Rowe St., Sydney. 6s.

The Australian Book Buyer (1912). An illustrated monthly news-review of the literary world. 1s. 6d.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ORGANIZATIONS

LIBRARY, BOOK TRADE AND KINDRED

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ORGANIZATIONS

LIBRARY, BOOK TRADE AND KINDRED

UNITED STATES

NATIONAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

American Library Association
Pres. E. H. Anderson.
V.-Pres. H. C. Wellman.
Sec. George B. Utley, 78 E. Washington St., Chicago.
Treas. Carl B. Roden, Pub. Lib., Chicago.

American Association of Law Libraries
Pres. F. O. Poole.
1st V.-Pres. F. W. Schenk.
2d V.-Pres. O. J. Field.
Sec. Gertrude E. Woodard, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Treas. E. L. Whitney, State L., Montpelier, Vt.

American Library Institute
Pres. Frank P. Hill.
Sec. Mary Eileen Ahern, 6 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

League of Library Commissions
Pres. Elizabeth Wales.
1st V.-Pres. Matthew S. Dudgeon, Madison, Wis.
2d V.-Pres. Charles F. D. Belden, Boston.
Sec.-Treas. Mrs. Minnie C. Budlong, Bismark, No. Dak.

National Association of State Libraries
Pres. J. I. Wyer, Jr.
1st V.-Pres. J. L. King.
2d V.-Pres. A. R. Hasse.
Sec.-Treas. C. B. Lester, Legislative Ref. Dept., Madison, Wis.

Special Libraries Association
Pres. D. N. Handy.
V.-Pres. R. H. Johnston.
Sec.-Treas. Guy E. Marion, 93 Broad St., Boston, Mass.

STATE LIBRARY COMMISSIONS

Alabama Department of Archives and History. Division of Library Extension
Director, Thos. M. Owen, Montgomery.

California State Library
State librarian, Jas. L. Gillis, Sacramento.

Colorado State Library Commission
Pres. Chalmers Hadley.
Sec. Charlotte A. Baker.
Board members. Above and Lucy W. Baker, Albert F. Carter, C. Henry Smith.

Colorado Traveling Library Commission
Pres. Mrs. Fannie M. D. Galloway.
V.-Pres. Mrs. Katherine J. Wright.
Sec. Mrs. J. D. Whitmore, 730 Washington St., Denver.
Organizer, Mrs. Julia V. Welles.
Board members, Mrs. F. D. Galloway, Mrs. K. J. Wright, Mrs. J. D. Whitmore, Mrs. L. J. McHugh, Mrs. Z. X. Snyder.
Meetings, annual, January for year ending previous Dec., others at President's call.
Report, biennial, in Jan.

Connecticut Public Library Committee
Pres. Chas. D. Hine.
Sec. Caroline M. Hewins, Hartford.
Organizer, Mrs. Belle Holcomb Johnson.
Board members, Chas. D. Hine, Henry A. Tirrell, Edwin B. Gager, Geo. A. Conant, Windsor Lock.
Meetings at Chairman's call.
Report, biennial.

Delaware State Library Commission
Pres. Daniel W. Corbit.
Sec. Thomas W. Wilson, State librarian. Dover.
Treas. State treas.
Organizer, Miss D. V. Culbreth.
Board members, Mrs. Anthony, Mrs. Burchenal, Mrs. Miller, Miss Orr, Mrs. Ridgeley, Messrs. Corbit, Bailey, Caunonn, Murray.
Meetings, 3d Thursday in Jan., April, Sept. and Nov.
Report, biennial, in Feb.

Georgia Library Commission
Chairman, Katharine Wootten.
V.-Pres. Crawford Wheatley, Americus.
Organizer and Sec. Mrs. Percival Sneed, Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.
Board members, Katharine Wootten, Walter Brooks, Bridges Smith, Mrs. J. K. Ottley, Crawford Wheatley.

Digitized by Google

Idaho State Library Commission
Members, Grace M. Shepherd, Wilford L. Gifford, J. H. Peterson, M. A. Brannon, Pres. Univ. of Idaho, ex-officio.
Executive Officer, Grace M. Shepherd.
Sec. Margaret S. Roberts, Boise, Idaho.

Illinois Library Extension Commission
Chairman, Harry Woods.
Sec. Mrs. Eugenie M. Bacon, Decatur, Ill.
Organizer, Anna May Price.
Board members, above and Jos. A. Freeman.
Meetings, bi-monthly.
Report, biennial, in Oct.

Indiana Public Library Commission
Pres. Jacob P. Dunn.
Sec. Henry N. Sanborn, 104 State House, Indianapolis.
Organizers, Carrie E. Scott, Edith O. Williams.
Commissioners, Jacob P. Dunn, Mrs. E. Claypool, Earl W. W. Parsons.
Meetings, annual, Sept. for year ending Sept. 31, others four a year.
Report, biennial, in Jan.

Iowa Library Commission
Chairman, Johnson Brigham.
Sec. Miss Julia A. Robinson, State Hist. Bldg., Des Moines.
Organizer, Miss Charlotte Goetzman.
Board members, Mrs. H. M. Towner, Mrs. H. J. Howe, Mrs. A. J. Barkley, W. R. Orchard, J. G. Bowman, A. M. Deyoe, Johnson Brigham.
Meetings, annual, Jan. for year ending Dec., others, March, July, Sept.
Report, biennial, July.

Kansas Traveling Libraries Commission
Chairman, James L. King.
Sec. Mrs. Adrian L. Greene, State L., Topeka.
Board members, Lucy B. Johnston, Mrs. C. B. Walker, Julia E. Brown, Mrs. Sara J. Greenman.
Meetings, at chairman's call.
Report, biennial, July.

Kentucky Library Commission
Pres. Mrs. Geo. A. Flournoy.
Sec., Treas., Organizer, Miss Fannie C. Rawson, Frankfort.
Board members, Mrs. G. A. Flournoy, Dr. W. B. Doherty, Frank K. Kavanaugh, Miss May Stone, G. T. Little.
Meetings, annual, 1st Tues. in June, other, 1st Tues. in Dec.
Report, biennial, Dec.

Maine Library Commission
Chairman, W. H. Hartshorn.
Sec. H. C. Prince, Augusta.
Board members, George T. Little, J. H. Winchester, Mrs. Kate C. Estabrooke.
Meetings, at call of chairman.
Report, annual, Dec.

Maryland Public Library Commission
Pres. Dr. M. Bates Stephens.
Sec., Treas. Dr. Bernard C. Steiner, Enoch Pratt Free L., Baltimore.
Board members, Jos. H. Apple, Miss Sallie W. Dorsey, Mrs. Luther A. Oates, Frank W. Mather, Dr. Bernard C. Steiner, Dr. M. Bates Stephens, Mrs. M. A. Newell.
Report, biennial, Nov., odd year.

Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission
Chairman, Chas. F. D. Belden.
Organizer, Miss Zaidee M. Brown.
Educational Director, J. M. Campbell.
Board members, Miss Elizabeth P. Sohier, Frank H. Howes, Hiller C. Wellman, Miss Anna M. Bancroft, Chas. F. D. Belden.
Meetings, monthly except July, Aug.
Report, Spring.

Michigan State Board of Library Commissioners
Pres. H. R. Pattengill.
Sec. Mary C. Spencer, Lansing.
Field man, R. D. Bailey.
Meetings, Nov., others at Secretary's call.
Report, annual, Feb.

Minnesota Public Library Commission
Chairman, Miss Margaret J. Evans.
Sec. Clara F. Baldwin, The Capitol, St. Paul.
Organizer, Miss Ruth A. Haven.
Board members, Margaret J. Evans, chairman; Gratia A. Countryman, Geo. E. Vincent, Warren Upham, C. G. Schulz.
Librarian, Helen J. Stearns.
Meetings, annual, Dec., for year ending 1914, other, May.
Report, biennial, Jan.

Missouri Library Commission
Pres. Dr. Arthur E. Bostwick.
Sec. Elizabeth B. Wales, Jefferson City.
Board members, Dr. J. P. Greene, Howard A. Gass, Dr. A. Ross Hill, Wm. P. Evans
Meetings, annual, Jan. 20, for year to Dec. 31, others May, Oct.
Report, annual, Feb.

Nebraska Public Library Commission
Pres. F. L. Haller, Omaha.
Sec. Charlotte Templeton, Lincoln.
Board members, Samuel Avery, J. E. Delzell, H. C. Lindsay, M. G. Wyer, F. L. Haller.
Meetings, annual, Apr., for year ending March 31, 1914, other Nov.
Report, biennial, Dec., even year.

New Hampshire Library Commission
Pres. Wm. D. Chandler.
Sec. Arthur H. Chase, Concord.
Board members, Wm. D. Chandler, chairman; Lee C. Abbott, G. W. Stone.
Meetings, monthly, exc. July and Aug.

Digitized by Google

New Jersey Public Library Commission

Chairman, Moses Taylor Pyne.
Sec. Henry C. Buchanan, Trenton.
Organizers, Sarah B. Askew, Edna B. Pratt.
Board members, W. C. Kimball, Dr. E. T. Tomlinson, Moses T. Pyne, E. J. Cleveland, C. N. Kendall, John P. Dullard, John C. Dana.
Meetings, Dec.
Report, annual, Feb.

New York State Education Department, Division of Educational Extension

Chief, William R. Watson.
Organizers, Anna R. Phelps, Caroline F. Webster.
Board members, N. Y. State Board of Regents.
Meetings, Feb., Apr., June, Sept., Nov.
Report, annual, included in that of Pres. of University of State of New York.

Public Libraries Section

Head, Asa Wynkoop.

Traveling Libraries Section

Head, Miss Grace L. Betteridge.

North Carolina Library Commission

Chairman, Louis R. Wilson.
V.-Chairman, Mrs. Sol Weil.
Sec. and organizer, Minnie W. Leatherman, Raleigh.
Treas. Dr. Chas. Lee Smith.
Board members, Louis R. Wilson, Mrs. Sol Weil, Dr. Chas. Lee Smith, M. O. Sherrill, J. Y. Joyner.
Meetings, annual, 2d Thursday, Apr., other, 2d Thursday, Oct.
Report, biennial, Jan., odd years.

North Dakota State Library Commission

Pres. A. E. Sheets.
Sec. Treas., Organizer, Mrs. Minnie Clarke Budlong, The Capitol, Bismark.
Board members, O. G. Libby, E. J. Taylor, R. A. Nestos, A. E. Sheets, Mrs. C. L. Darrow.
Meetings, annual, 2d Tuesday, Jan., other 1st Tuesday, June.
Report, biennial, Jan., odd years.

Ohio Board of Library Commission

Pres. John McSweeney.
Sec.-Treas. John H. Newman, Columbus.
Organizer, Ella Louise Smith.
Board members, John McSweeney, J. F. McGraw, F. N. Sweitzer, Dr. J. F. Jones.
Meetings, annual, Nov. 15, for year to Nov. 15, others monthly.
Report, annual, soon after end of fiscal year.

Oregon State Library Trustees

Pres. Gov. Oswald West.
Sec. librarian, Cornelia Marvin, State House, Salem.
Board members, J. A. Churchill, W. B. Ayer, P. L. Campbell, M. F. Isom, Oswald West.
Meetings, annual, Oct., for year to Sept. 31, others alternate months.
Report, biennial, Nov.

Pennsylvania Free Library Commission

Pres. John Thomson.
Sec. Thos. L. Montgomery, Harrisburg.
Asst. Sec. Robert P. Bliss.
Consulting librarian, Anna A. MacDonald.
Board members, Harrison W. Craver, Henry Belin, Jr., Rev. Horace E. Hayden, E. E. Sparks.
Meetings, at call.

Rhode Island State Board of Education

Commissioner of Public Schools.

Tennessee Free Library Commission

Pres. G. H. Baskette, Nashville.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Mary Sheffington, Nashville.
Organizers, S. H. Thompson, Mrs. Jennie E. Lauderdale.
Board members, J. W. Brister, Mrs. W. D. Beard.
Meetings, annual, Jan., for year to June, others July.
Report, annual, July.

Texas Library and Historical Commission

Chairman, Dr. Eugene C. Barker, Austin.
V.-Chairman, Mrs. Jos. B. Dibrell, Seguin.
Sec. Ernest W. Winkler, Austin.
Board members, Dr. E. C. Barker, Mrs. J. B. Dibrell, Hon. W. F. Doughty, Hugh N. Fitzgerald, Mrs. Jos. D. Sayers.
Meetings, annual, 3d Thursday in March, others at call.
Report, biennial, March, odd years.

Utah Library Gymnasium Commission. (State Board of Education)

Pres. State Supt. A. C. Matheson.
Sec. Howard R. Driggs, Univ. of Utah, Salt Lake City.
Organizer, Mary E. Downey.
Board members, J. L. Kingsbury, Pres. Utah Univ.; J. A. Widtsoe, Pres. State Agric. College; Supt. D. H. Christensen, Supt. C. R. Marcusen.
Meetings, monthly.
Report, Dec.

Digitized by Google

Vermont Free Public Library Commission

Chairman, Samuel T. Emerson, Burlington.
Treas., Organizer, Miss R. W. Wright. Montpelier.
Registrar, Miss Caroline H. Clement, Rutland.
Board members, S. F. Emerson, Mrs. C. M. Winslow, Mrs. W. P. Smith, Miss C. H. Clement, E. M. Goddard.
Meetings, annual, Jan., for year ending 1914, others, Apr., July, Oct.
Reports, biennial, winter.

Virginia State Library Board

Chairman, Armistead C. Gordon.
Sec. H. R. McIlwaine, State L., Richmond.
Board members, above and Judge Theodore S. Garnett, R. T. W. Duke, Jr., Egbert G. Leigh. Jr., Edmund Pendleton.
Meetings, annual, Nov., other May.
Report, annual, Nov.

Washington State Library Commission

Pres. M. A. Fullerton.
Sec. J. M. Hitt, Olympia.
Organizer, Maud R. Macpherson.
Board members, Supreme Ct. Judges, Gov. and Atty. Gen.
Meetings, annual, June.
Report, Dec.

Wisconsin Free Library Commission

Chairman, Wm. H. Hatton, New London.
V.-Chairman, C. P. Cary.
Sec. M. S. Dudgeon, Madison.
Treas. State Treas.
Organizers, Miss M. E. Hazeltine, Mary F. Carpenter, Helen Turvill, Marion Humble.
Board members, Mrs. Chas. Morris, Chas. H. Van Hise, C. P. Cary, W. H. Hatton, M. M. Quaife.
Meetings, annual, June, for year to July 1, 1914.
Report, biennial, ending Jan.

STATE LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS.

Alabama Library Association

Pres. Thos. M. Owen, Montgomery.
Sec. Miss Gertrude Ryan. Montgomery.
Treas. Laura M. Elmore.
Meeting, annual in Nov.

Arkansas Library Association

Pres. Dr. C. H. Brough.
1st V.-Pres. Mrs. C. W. Pettigrew.
2d V.-Pres. Rev. Howard Ingham.
Sec. Dorothy D. Lyon.
Field Sec. Joseph Jasin.
Meetings, annual, in April.

California Library Association

Pres. J. L. Gillis.
V.-Pres. Victoria Ellis.
Sec.-Treas. Alice J. Haines, State L., Sacramento.
Exec. Comm., J. C. Rowell, G. T. Clark, C. S. Greene, E. R. Perry, Mrs. H. P. Davison, Sarah E. McCardle, J. L. Gillis, Alice J. Haines.
Meetings, annual, June; district, irregular dates.
Report, annual, no fixed date.

Colorado Library Association

Pres. Chalmers Hadley, Denver.
V.-Pres. Elma Wilson.
Sec. Faith E. Foster, Univ. of Colo. L., Boulder, Colo.
Treas. F. E. Foster.
Board members, C. Henry Smith, Albert F. Carter.
Meetings, annual, Nov. 21st, for 1913, others, Nov., May.
Report, "Occasional Leaflet," annual, Nov.

Connecticut Library Association

Pres. Charles S. Thayer.
V.-Pres. Rev. S. O. Seymour, Mrs. Godard, Mary E. Clark, B. W. Danielson, Dr. J. G. Stanton.
Sec. Edith McHarg Steele, Waterbury.
Treas. Miss Lillian M. Stedman, Suffield.
Meetings, annual, Feb. for year ending Jan., 1915, others, May and Oct. (usually).

District of Columbia Library Association

Pres. H. H. B. Meyer.
1st. V.-Pres. Willard O. Waters.
2d. V.-Pres. Miss Kathryn Sellers.
Sec. C. Seymour Thompson, D. C. Pub. L.
Treas. Emma B. Hawks.
Board members, above and Ernest Bruncken, George F. Bowerman, Miss E. R. Oberly.
Meetings, annual, to Feb., April., Oct.

Georgia Library Association

Pres. David C. Barrow, Athens.
V.-Pres. Wm. Harden.
Sec.-Treas. and Organizer, Miss Katharine Wooten, Carnegie Library, Atlanta.
Board members, above and Duncan Barnet, H. H. Stone.
Meetings, irregular dates.

Illinois Library Trustees' Association

Pres. James L. O'Donnell.
V.-Pres. Joseph H. Freeman.
Sec.-Treas. Eugenia M. Allin, Decatur.
Board members, above with E. C. Parsons, A. Zittel, Albert J. Perry, Harry Ainsworth.
Meetings, annual, Oct., for year to Oct.; others as desired.

Digitized by Google

Indiana Library Association

Pres. Ethel F. McCollough.
V.-Pres. Henriette I. Scranton.
Sec. Gertrude Thiebaud, Peru.
Treas. Alice Stevens.
Meetings, annual Nov., for year ending Dec., 1914.

Indiana Library Trustees' Association

Pres. Edmund L. Craig, Evansville.
V.-Pres. Mrs. Newberry J. Howe.
Treas. Mrs. F. L. Swinehart.
Meetings, annual, Nov. 12-13, for year ending 1914.
Report, Dec.

Indiana State Teachers' Association Library Section

Pres. W. D. Howe, Indiana Univ.
Sec.-Treas. Gertrude M. Clark, Muncie.

Iowa Library Association

Pres. Miss Lillian B. Arnold.
V.-Pres. J. B. Weaver, Jr.
Sec. Anna M. Kimberly, Marshalltown.
Treas. Vina E. Clark.
Organizer, Julia A. Robinson.
Board members, Helen McRaith, Anna M. Tarr, Mrs. C. C. Loomis.
Meetings, annual, Oct., for year ending 1914, other in May.

Kansas Library Association

Pres. Mr. J. L. King.
V.-Pres. Mrs. Sara Judd Greenman.
Sec. Miss Clara Francis, State Hist. Soc., Topeka.
Treas. Irving R. Bundy.
Meetings, annual, Oct., for year ending Dec., 1914.

Kentucky Library Association

Pres. Anna M. Spears.
V.-Pres. Miss Convin.
Sec. Natalie B. Dohrmann, Covington.
Treas. Mrs. George T. Settle.
Meetings, annual, in Oct.

Keystone State Library Association

Pres. Frank G. Lewis, Chester, Pa.
V.-Pres. Miss Mary Weis, Warren, Pa.
Sec. Miss Mabel Champlin, Hanover, Pa.
Treas. O. R. Howard Thompson, Williamsport.
Meetings, annual, Oct. for year to Oct. 31.
Report, annual, in Pa. Lib. Notes, Nov.

Louisiana State Library Association

Pres. Wm. Beer.
1st V.-Pres. Lillie J. Thornton.
2d V.-Pres. Mrs. M. H. Williams.
Sec. Helen Wells Dodd, Washington Irving H. S., New York.
Treas. Inez Mortland.
Board members, Hon. Geo. Hathaway, Dr. C. E. Coates.
Meetings, annual, Apr., for year ending Dec., 1913.

Maine Library Association

Pres. Gerald G. Wilder.
V.-Pres. Evelyn Gilmore, W. T. Livingston.
Sec. Mary H. Caswell, Public Library, Waterville.
Treas. H. Mabel Leach.
Meetings, annual, Nov.

Massachusetts Library Club

Pres. Drew B. Hall.
V.-Pres. J. Randolph Coolidge, Jr., Miss Mabel Temple, Miss Alice G. White.
Sec. John G. Moulton, Pub. L., Haverhill.
Treas. George L. Lewis.
Publication committee, John G. Moulton, O. C. Davis, Louisa M. Hooper.
Meetings, annual, 2d Thurs., June, others, Jan., Oct.

Michigan Library Association

Pres. Theodore W. Koch.
1st V.-Pres. Mrs. F. S. Grierson.
2d V.-Pres. John S. Cleavinger.
Sec. Miss Annie A. Pollard, Public L., Grand Rapids.
Treas. Jessie C. Chase.
Board members, above and H. M. Utley, Mrs. A. F. MacDonell.
Meetings, annual, July.
Report, in "Michigan Libraries," for Dec.

Minnesota Library Association

Pres. Miss Martha Wilson.
V.-Pres. Mabel Bartleson.
Sec.-Treas. Frances Earhart, P. L., Duluth.
Executive committee, above and Mrs. Jennie L. Blanchard, Miss Ottilie Lieloff.
Meetings, annual, Sept.
Report, annual, Dec.

Mississippi State Library Association

Pres. G. F. Boyd.
V.-Pres. Mrs. E. L. Bailey.
Sec. Iva M. Young.
Treas. Mrs. L. M. Hunt, Librarian, University.
Organizer, F. W. Davis.
Meetings, annual, Dec., for year to Jan.

Missouri Library Association

Pres. Miss Florence Whittier.
1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Harriet P. Sawyer.
2d V.-Pres. Miss Eleanor Hawkins.
Sec. Jesse Cunningham.
Treas. Miss Alice Gladden.
Board members, C. E. Rush and officers.
Meetings, annual, Oct.
Report, annual, Nov., published in "Public Libraries," and "Library Journal."

Montana Library Association

Pres. Gertrude Buckhaus.
V.-Pres. Mrs. R. E. Hammond.
Sec.-Treas. Louise Fernal, Pub. L., Great Falls.
Meetings, annual, Dec.

Digitized by Google

Nebraska Library Association
Pres. Mrs. Elizabeth Smith.
1st V.-Pres. Nellie Williams.
2d V.-Pres. Mary Hutchings.
Sec.-Treas. Josephine Lammers, Univ. of Neb., Lincoln.
Board members, above.
Meetings, annual, Oct.
Report, annual, Nov.

New Hampshire Library Association
Pres. Mrs. Barron Shirley.
V.-Pres. Mary L. Saxton.
Sec. Miss Caroline B. Clement, Manchester.
Treas. Miss Mabel Hodgkins.
Exec. Comm. officers.
Meetings, annual, last Thurs. June, for year ending in June.

New Jersey Library Association
Pres. Howard Hughes.
V.-Pres. E. W. Miller, Margaret McVety.
Sec. Lynda Phillips, P. L. Chatham.
Treas. Mary G. Peters, Bayonne.
Board members, J. C. Dana, F. B. Hill, E. C. Richardson, C. N. Kendall, Mrs. J. A. Webb, Jr.
Meetings, annual, Mar., Atlantic City.

New York Library Association
Pres. James I. Wyer, Jr.
V.-Pres. J. F. Hume.
Sec. H. R. Peck. R. P. I. Lib., Troy.
Treas. W. B. Gamble.
Meetings, annual, Sept. 7-13, for year ending 1914.
Report, Oct.

North Carolina Library Association
Pres. Annie F. Petty.
1st V.-Pres. J. F. Wilkes.
2d V.-Pres. Miss B. D. Caldwell.
Sec. Mary B. Palmer, Carnegie L., Charlotte
Treas. Mrs. A. F. Griggs, Durham.

North Dakota Library Association
Pres. R. A. Nestos, Minot.
V.-Pres. Miss Lillian Mirick.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Josephine R. Hargrave, Dickinson.
Board members, above, Dr. Max Batt and Mr. Hedrick.
Meetings, annual, Oct.

Ohio Library Association
Pres. Miss Mary E. Downey.
V.-Pres. W. F. Sewall, Herbert Hirshburg, Electra C. Doren.
Sec. Miss Minnie Farren, Wilmington.
Treas. Blanche C. Roberts.
Meetings annual, Oct., for year ending in Oct.

Oklahoma Library Association
Pres. Mrs. Cora C. Porter.
V.-Pres. Miss Mary Radford.
Sec. Mrs. J. A. Thompson, Chickasha.
Treas. Miss Cora Miltimore.
Board members, officers.
Meetings, annual, April 29-30, for year ending May, 1914.
Report, May.

Oregon. *See* Pacific Northwest

Pacific Northwest Library Association
Pres. Franklin F. Hopper.
V.-Pres. George W. Fuller.
Sec. Della Northey, Hood River.
Treas. M. H. Douglass, Univ., Oregon L., Eugene.
Exec. Comm. officers, Herbert Killam and E. O. S. Scholefield.
Meetings, annual, June or Sept.

Pennsylvania. *See* Keystone State.

Rhode Island Library Association
Pres. Harold T. Dougherty.
1st V.-Pres. Luella K. Leavitt.
2d V.-Pres. Joseph Peacock.
Sec. Edna D. Rice, 17 Cherry St., Pawtucket.
Treas. Lawrence M. Shaw, Providence.
Board members, officers, Ida F. Bridgham, Bertha H. Lyman, Grace F. Leonard.
Meetings, annual, spring, others Nov. and Jan.

South Dakota Library Association
Pres. Miss Nettie Current, Sioux Falls.
V.-Pres. Katharine Steele.
Sec.-Treas. Helen E. Miner, Yankton.
Organizer, Miss Lilly M. E. Borreson.
Meetings, annual, Nov.

Tennessee Library Association
Pres. Miss Lucy Fay.
V.-Pres. Miss Margaret Dunlap.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Margaret Mc. E. Kercheval, C. L. Nashville.
Meetings, annual, Jan., for year ending Dec. 31.
Report, annual, Jan.

Texas Library Association
Pres. E. W. Winkler, Austin.
V.-Pres. Mrs. B. W. Lewis.
Sec. Mrs. M. C. Houston, Corsicana.
Treas. Miss Irene Gallaway.

Vermont Library Association
Pres. Miss Evelyn Lease.
V.-Pres. George Dana Smith.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Elizabeth C. Hills, Lyndonville.
Board members, above.
Meetings, annual, Oct, for year ending 1914.

Digitized by Google

Virginia Library Association
Pres. Dr. J. C. Metcalf, Richmond.
V.-Pres. Dr. J. C. Patton.
Sec. G. Carrington Moseley, Richmond.
Treas. Miss Ethel I. Nolin.
Meetings, annual, Thanksgiving Day.

Washington. *See* Pacific Northwest

Wisconsin Library Association
Pres. Mary A. Smith, Madison.
V.-Pres. W. K. Coffin.
Sec. Gertrude Cobb, Janesville Pub. L.
Treas. Mrs. F. D. Short.
Board members, officers.
Meetings, annual, July or Aug.

LIBRARY CLUBS.

Illinois

Chicago Library Club
Pres. Charles J. Barr.
1st V.-Pres. Mary A. Wood.
2d V.-Pres. Mary Van Horne.
Sec. Agnes J. Petersen, Newberry L., Chicago.
Treas. Cora M. Gettys.
Meetings, annual. 2d Thurs., May, for year till then, others 2d Thurs. of each month.

University of Illinois Library Club
Pres. Louise Fenimore Schwartz.
Sec.-Treas. Sobra E. Stevens.
Board members, Ethel Bond, Josie B. Houchens, Stella B. Galpin.
Meetings, 1st Wed., Oct. and May.

Indiana

Indianapolis Library Club
Pres. Henry Sanborn.
V.-Pres. Mrs. Demarchus C. Brown.
Sec.-Treas. Grace Nixon, State L.
Meetings, no regular.

Iowa

Iowa City Library Club
Pres. Jessie E. Arms.
V.-Pres. Grace Wormer.
Sec.-Treas. Dorothy Dondore.

Des Moines Library Club
Pres. Mrs. Georgia Easter.
V.-Pres. Miss Rae Stackham.
Sec. Miss Reba Davis, State Hist., Bldg., Des Moines.
Treas. Olivia McCabe.
Meetings, annual, 1st Tues. in June, for year ending, 1913-14, others bi-monthly, from Oct. to June.

Louisiana

New Orleans Library Club
Pres. Mrs. Esther Finlay Harvey.
V.-Pres. Minnie M. Bell.
Sec.-Treas. Eleanor Kopman.
Meetings, annual, 2d Sat., May, others 2d Sat. of month, Oct., May.

Maine

Eastern Maine Library Club
Pres. J. H. Winchester, Corinna.
Sec.-Treas. E. Clare Weld, Durgin, Oldtown.

Massachusetts

Bay Path Library Club
Pres. Mrs. Clara A. Fuller.
V.-Pres. Miss E. M. Haynes, Mary D. Thurston.
Hon. V.-Pres. Miss M. Anna Tarbell.
Sec. Winnifred S. Farrell, Brookfield, Mass.
Treas. Mrs. Grace M. Whittemore.
Board members, officers.
Meetings, annual, June, for year ending 1914, others, Oct.

Berkshire County Library Club
Pres. Miss Anna L. White.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Mary Stallman.
Exec. Comm., above, Misses Emma W. Sheldon, Lydia Fuller, Mabel Temple.
Meeting, annual, Jan.

Cape Cod Library Club
Pres. Thomas H. Soule.
V.-Pres. David Young, Jane Storms.
Sec. Alice M. Howard, Cotuit.
Treas. Florence O'Neil.
Board members, E. Lawrence Jenkins, Miss Elizabeth Nye, Mrs. Geo. R. Agassiz, Mrs. Herschel Fuller.
Meetings, annual, Sept. for year to Sept.

Old Colony Library Club
Pres. Frank H. Whitmore.
V.-Pres. Gertrude M. Gleason, North Abington.
Sec. Nellie Thomas, Plymouth, Mass.
Meetings, annual, August, for year ending 1914.

Southern Worcester Library Club
Pres. Mrs. Ellen M. Arnold Ashland.
1st V.-Pres. Mrs. Laura C. Sadler.
2d V.-Pres. Miss Bertha Franklin.
Sec. Miss Ethelwyn Blake, Milford.
Meetings, annual, June.

Digitized by Google

Western Massachusetts Library Club
Pres. Miss Bertha E. Blakely.
V.-Pres. J. L. Harrison, Miss Lucy Curtis.
Sec. Miss Alice K. Moore, City L., Springfield.
Treas. Miss Bertha Gilligan.
Meetings, annual, June, for year ending June, 1914, others, Oct., Feb.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor Library Club
Pres. Miss Loving.
V.-Pres. Miss Florence Lenhart.
Sec. Miss Frances G. Adams, Univ. of Mich. L., Ann Arbor.

Upper Peninsula Library Association
Pres. Miss Alma Olson, Marquette.
V.-Pres. Mrs. E. S. Grierson, Calumet.
Sec. Miss Adah Shelly, Sault Ste. Marie.
Treas. Miss Lois Spencer.

Twin City Library Club
Pres. Mrs. Helen J. McCaine, St. Paul, Minn.
V.-Pres. Miss Arabel Martin.
Sec. Mrs. R. M. Dunlap, Minnesota Hist. Soc., St. Paul.
Treas. Miss Sophie Hyde.
Exec. board, officers.
Meetings, annual, Oct., others at call of Executive Board.

MISSOURI

Columbia Library Club
Pres. Henry O. Severance.
V.-Pres. F. A. Sampson.
Sec. Louise Wheeler, Univ. of Mo., Columbia.
Treas. W. K. Stone.
Organizer, H. O. Severance.
Meetings, annual, May, others monthly, Oct., May.

NEW YORK

Hudson Valley Library Club
Pres. H. N. W. Magill, Pleasant Valley.
V.-Pres. Helen M. Blodgett, Miss Amy L. Reed.
Sec. Isobel T. Hallock, Milton, N. Y.
Treas. Miss Lillie O. Estabrook, Newburgh.
Organizer, John C. Sickley.
Board members, Miss Blanch Shelp, John C. Sickley, Helen M. Blodgett.
Meetings, annual, Apr., others Nov.

Long Island Library Club
Pres. Harriot E. Hassler.
V.-Pres. Julia H. Hopkins.
Sec. Eleanor Roper, Queens Borough Pub. L., Flushing.
Treas. Gwendolen Brown.
Board members, officers, Josephine A. Rathbone, Clara W. Hunt, Miriam S. Draper and Mrs. Flora de Gogorza.
Meetings, annual, 3d Thurs., May, others Oct., Dec., Jan., Mar., May.

New York High School Librarians Association
Pres. S. R. Parker.
V.-Pres. Seth Pope.
Sec.-Treas. Miss Harriette Arden, De Witt Clinton H. S., New York City.
Meetings, annual, 2d Friday, Feb., others, 1st Friday, Oct., Dec., May.

New York Library Club
Pres. Mary W. Plummer.
V.-Pres. Edward F. Stevens.
Sec. Ethel H. Budington, Columbia Univ. L.
Treas. Robert L. Smith.
Exec. members, above, Frederick C. Hicks, Columbia Univ. L.
Meetings, annual, May, for year till then, others Oct., Nov., Jan., Mar.

Northern New York Library Club
Pres. S. A. Hayt, Watertown.
Sec. Miss Jane Naughton, Watertown.
Treas. Miss Katherine S. Perine.
Exec. Comm., Mrs. B. Ingraham, Mrs. E. S. Devoe, Miss Elizabeth Dickson.
Meetings, Sept., May.

Rochester District Library Club
Pres. W. F. Yust.
V.-Pres. Anne R. Collins.
Sec.-Treas. Ethel F. Sayre, Theological Seminary, Rochester.
Meetings, annual, Oct.

Southern Tier Library Club
Pres. J. W. Livingston, Marathon, N. Y.
V.-Pres. Helen Johnston.
Sec. N. Louise Ruckteshler, Norwich, N. Y.
Treas. Ivan Smith.
Board members, officers and Ex-pres. Kate Peck.
Meetings, annual, May, others at call of Exec. Comm.

Syracuse Library Club
Pres. Paul M. Paine.
V.-Pres. Harriet E. Wilkin.
Sec.-Treas. Mary E. Todd, Syracuse.
Exec. Board, Mrs. M. J. Sibley, George N. Cheney.

PENNSYLVANIA

Monongahela Valley Library Association
Pres. Mary Spear, McKeesport, Pa.
Sec. Luella M. Stevenson, Free L., Braddock, Pa.
Meetings, Nov., Jan., Mar., May.

Pennsylvania Library Club
Pres. Thomas Lynch, Montgomery.
1st V.-Pres. Fred N. Morton.
2d V.-Pres. Anna A. MacDonald.
Sec. Miss Jean E. Graffen, 13th and Locust Sts., Phila.
Treas. Miss Bertha S. Wetzell.

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN

Fox River Valley Library Association
Pres. Miss Carrie E. Morgan.
V.-Pres. E. A. Beeman.
Sec. Miss Agnes L. Dwight.
Treas. Miss Ada McCarthy.
Meetings, annual, Dec.

Milwaukee Library Club
Pres. Leo Tiefenthaler.
V.-Pres. Mary E. Dousman.
Sec.-Treas. Josephine Kulzick.
Exec. Board, Delia Ovitz, Alice B. Radcliffe.
Meetings, quarterly, beginning in Oct. and ending in April.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

American Publishers' Association
Pres. Fred A. Stokes.
V.-Pres. Frank H. Dodd.
Sec. Frank N. Doubleday, Garden City, N. Y.
Treas. George H. Doran.

The Publishers' Coöperative Bureau. No. 39 West 32d St., New York.
Manager, Richard B. G. Gardner.
Exec. Comm., Alfred Harcourt, chairman; F. N. Doubleday, treasurer; Alexander Grosset, F. T. Leigh, William Morrow, Roger L. Scaife, Charles C. Shoemaker.

American Booksellers' Association. Office, 27 East 22d St., New York City.
Pres. John J. Wood, Wilmington, Del.
Sec. Louis A. Keating, Philadelphia.
Treas. Eugene L. Herr, Lancaster, Pa.
Chm. of Exec. Comm., W. B. Clarke, Boston.

Booksellers' League. New York City.
Pres. Ernest Eisele.
Bd. of Managers, Chas. A. Burkhardt, E. O. Chapman, A. Wessels, T. E. Schulte, F. D. Lacy, J. A. Holden, B. W. Huebsch, W. T. Haskell, C. E. Butler, A. G. Seiler, E. Byrne Hackett, J. McDonald, H. P. Burt, H. Kleinteich, C. C. Shoemaker, W. S. McKeachie, Henry Hoyns, G. C. Whitworth.
1st V.-Pres. E. Byrne Hackett.
2d V.-Pres. A. G. Seiler.
Sec. W. S. McKeachie.
Treas. W. T. Haskell, 33 E. 17th St.

Booksellers' Association of Philadelphia.
Meets monthly. Membership 100.
Pres. Robert W. Staton, of Staton Bros.
V.-Pres. Walter B. Easton, of John Wanamaker.
Sec. Harry F. MacIlvaine, of H. W. Fisher & Co.
Treas. Wm. M. Bains.

Boston Booksellers' League.
Sec. H. V. Meyer.
Treas. Sol. Abbott.

Pittsburgh Booksellers' and Stationers' Association.
Organized 1899. Meets monthly. Membership 25.
Pres. Robert Crawford.
Treas. Charles H. Langbein.
Rec. Sec. Christian Kirsch.

PUBLISHING BOOK CLUBS

Society of Iconophiles. New York City.
Organized, 1895. Membership, 10 active, 50 associate.
Pres. William Loring Andrews.
Sec.-Treas. Richard H. Lawrence, 350 W. 87th St., New York.

Carteret Book Club. Newark, N. J.
Founded 1908 for the "promotion of the arts pertaining to the production of books."
Pres. James E. Howell.
Treas. James S. Higbie.
Sec. J. C. Dana.

Grolier Club. 29 E. 32d St., New York.
Organized 1884 for "the literary study and promotion of the arts pertaining to the production of books, including the occasional publication of books designed to illustrate, promote and encourage those arts." Membership, 250 resident and 150 non-resident.
Pres. Edward G. Kennedy.
V.-Pres. Arthur H. Scribner.
Treas. Robert Joffray.
Sec. Walter Gilliss, 436 Madison Ave. N. Y.

Rowfant Club. Cleveland, O.
Membership about 100.
Founded 1892.
Pres. Francis A. Hilliard.
V.-Pres. George B. Shepard.
Sec.-Treas. Benjamin P. Bourland, 3028 Prospect Ave.

The Caxton Club. Chicago, Ill.
Membership, 180.
Founded 1895, to promote "the arts pertaining to the production of books."
Pres. James W. Thompson.
Sec. Thomas W. Swan.

Philobiblon Club. Philadelphia, Pa.
Founded 1893.
Pres. Samuel W. Pennypacker.
Sec. John Ashurst, 2000 Delancy Pl.

Digitized by Google

Club of Odd Volumes. Boston, Mass.
Libn. George Emory Littlefield, Somerville, Mass.
Sec. E. P. Merritt.
Membership about 40.

Brothers of the Book. Chicago, Ill.
"Purpose of the order is the encouragement of bookish good-fellowship, and the occasional publication of a worthy book."
Scrivener, Laurence C. Woodworth, Steinway Hall, Chicago.
Artificer, Will Ransom.
Archivist, Frank M. Morris.

Bibliophile Society. Boston, Mass.
Founded 1897.
Treas. H. H. Harper.

The Dunlap Society. New York City.
Founded 1885 to publish material not in print, but worthy of preservation, regarding the American stage.
Sec. E. Jansen Wendell, 8 E. 38th St. Not at present active.

The Gorges Society.
Organized 1884.
"Object is the publication of rare works in print or manuscript, relating to America, and especially the State of Maine."
Pres. James Phinney Baxter.
V.-Pres. Joseph White Symonds.
Sec. Miss Ethel P. Hall.
Treas. Hubbard Winslow Bryant.
Membership about 100.

The Filson Club. Louisville, Ky.
Founded 1884.

"Dofobs." Chicago, Ill.
Sec. Walter M. Hill, 831 Marshall Field Bldg.

Franklin Club. Box 700, St. Louis, Mo.
Membership, resident 100, non-resident 25.
Pres. Frederick W. Lehmann.
1st V.-Pres. William K. Bixby.
2d V.-Pres. Wm. L. R. Gifford.
Treas. Benjamin Altheimer.
Sec. S. L. Sherer.
Directors, John H. Gundlach, Walter B. Stevens, Arthur E. Bostwick and Percy Werner.

The Authors' Club. New York City.
Organized 1882 for literary and library purposes and promotion of social intercourse among authors. Meets alternate Thursdays from Oct. to June.
Sec. Duffield Osborne.
Treas. Rossiter Johnson.
Membership about 245.

Authors' League of America. Inc. Established 1913 "for the mutual protection and information of authors in their dealings with publishers." *Pres.* Winston Churchill; *V.-Pres.* Theodore Roosevelt; *Honorary Vice-Presidents,* John Burroughs, Mary E. Wilkins Freeman, President Hibben of Princeton and Prof. William M. Sloane. *Council,* Samuel Hopkins Adams, Gertrude Atherton, Rex Beach, Gelett Burgess, Ellis Parker Butler, Robt. W. Chambers, Winston Churchill, Hamlin Garland, Ellen Glasgow, Robert Grant, Rupert Hughes, Will Irwin, Owen Johnson, Charles Rann Kennedy, Jack London, George Barr McCutcheon, Meredith Nicholson, Harvey J. O'Higgins, William M. Sloane, Arthur Stringer, Ida M. Tarbell, Booth Tarkington, Arthur C. Train, Louis Joseph Vance, Kate Jordan Vermilye, Carolyn Wells, Jesse Lynch Williams; *Chairman Committee on Relations to Publishers,* Will Irwin; *Chairman Committee on Moving Pictures,* Rex Beach; *Managing Sec. and Treas.* Eric Schuler; *General Counsel,* Arthur C. Train; *Attorney,* Hugh A. Bayne; *Manager Reading Bureau,* Viola Roseboro. The League is affiliated with the "Authors' Society" of England and "La Société des gens de Lettres" of France and publishes a *Bulletin.*
Membership, about 700.
Annual dues, $10.
Address, 122 East 17th St., New York City.

Michigan Authors' Association.
Sec. Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, State L., Lansing.

AUSTRALIA

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Victoria Library Association
Pres. E. Morris Miller, M. A.
Sec. Alfred F. McMicken, City L., Prahran.
Meetings, annual, April, 3 others a year.

CANADA

Ontario Library Association
Pres. W. F. Moore, Dundas.
V.-Pres. W. O. Carson, Pub. L., London.
Sec. E. H. Hardy, 81 Collier St., Toronto.
Treas. G. H. Locke, Pub. L., Toronto.
Board members, A. W. Cameron, David Williams, H. J. Clarke, W. O. Carson, M. Grant, W. J. Hamilton, 4 others.
Meetings, annual, Easter Mon. and Tues.
Report, annual, June or July, or soon after meeting.

Digitized by Google

Toronto Public Library Association
Hon. Pres. E. S. Caswell, Pub. L., Toronto.
Pres. Miss McElderry.
V.-Pres. Miss Graham.
Sec. Miss McGregor.
Meetings, 3d Tues. of month.

SOCIETIES OF AUTHORS

Canadian Society of Authors
Founded 1899. Subscriptions: Full membership $2; Associate $2.
Sec. Pelham Edgar, Victoria College, Toronto.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Library Association of the United Kingdom (1877)
Pres. Frank J. Leslie, Liverpool.
Sec. L. Stanley Jast, Public Libraries, Croydon.
Treas. Henry R. Tedder, London.

Northwestern Branch of the Library Association
Pres. C. W. Sutton.
Sec. Edward McNight Chorley.

Birmingham and District Library Association
Pres. G. O. Hodges.
V.-Pres. W. Salt Brassington.
Sec. Robert K. Dent, Aston Manor.

North Midland Library Association
Pres. W. J. Willcock.
V.-Pres. A. Lineker.
Sec. J. Potter Briscoe, Nottingham.

Northern Counties Library Association
Pres. G. W. Byers.
Sec. H. E. Johnston, Gateshead.

Library Assistants' Association (1895)
Pres. W. C. B. Sayers.
Sec. Henry T. Coutts, Islington, N., England.

Yorkshire Branch
Pres. G. W. Strother.
Sec. Norman Treliving.

Association of Assistant Librarians
Chm. R. J. Gourley.
Sec. W. Moore, Central Library, Belfast.

Northeastern Branch (1908)
Chm. J. Walton.
Sec. R. Wright.

South Wales Branch (1908)
Chm. R. G. Williams.
Sec. Miss J. Taylor.

Midland Branch (1909)
Chm. H. W. Checketts.
Sec. W. Ewart Owen, Public Library, Coventry.

Irish Branch

Scottish Library Association
Pres. A. H. Millan.
V.-Pres. Hew Morrison.
Treas. James Craigie.
Sec. W. Munro Mackenzie Pub. L., Dunfermline.
Meetings, 3 a year.

Cumann na Leabharlann (1904)
(Irish association of libraries.) Dublin.

Medical Library Association (1909)
Pres. W. Osler.
Sec. Cuthbert E. A. Clayton, Manchester.

Museums Association

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Stationers' Company. Stationers' Hall Court, E. C.
Founded 1403; Inc. 1557; present hall built 1674. Registers English copyright materials. Governed by a Master and two Wardens.
Clerk, C. R. Rivington, J. P.
The Stationers' Company is 37th in precedence among the liveried companies.

Publishers' Association. Stationers' Hall Court, London.
Membership about 90, limited to those who have carried on a *bona-fide* book-publishing business for a year or more.
Pres. Wm. Heinemann.
Sec. W. Poulten.

Associated Booksellers of Great Britain and Ireland. 1 Bathhurst St., Hyde Park, W.
Hon. Sec. Edwin Pearce.

SOCIETIES OF AUTHORS

Authors' Association, The
Sec. Galloway Kyle, F. R. S. L., 17 Surrey Strand, W. C., London.

Digitized by Google

Authors' Club. 2 Whitehall Court, S. W., London.
Founded in 1891 by Sir Walt. Besant. Subscription, town, £5 5s a year; suburban, £3 3s; provinces, £2 2s; foreign £1.
Hon. Sec. Algernon Rose.
Membership 1,000.

Incorporated Society of Authors. 39 Old Queen St., Storey's Gate, S. W., London.
Founded in 1883. Publishes *The Author.* Subscription one guinea per annum.
Sec. G. Herbert Thring.

The Quill Club
Founded 1898. Intended to be a help for aspiring authors and literary students. Subscription 10s yearly. Publishes *The Quill Club Circular.*
Pres. Max Pemberton.
Corres. Sec. Miss Gertrude Garrett, 9 Burma Road, Clissold Park, N., London.

Writers' Club
Founded 1891. For women engaged in literary work of any kind. Membership 300. Subscription: town, £2 2s; country £1 1s.
Hon. Sec. Miss Lynette Mitchell, 10 Norfolk St., Strand, W. C., London.

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETIES

The Sette of Odd Volumes
Membership twice twenty-one. The society is for book-lovers and has for motto, "Conviviality and Mutual Admiration." Dines monthly and reprints its papers privately as "Opuscula."

Bibliographical Society. 20 Hanover Sq., London.
Membership 300. Publishes *Transactions* and monographs on bibliographical subjects.
Hon. Sec. A. W. Pollard, British Museum.

FRANCE

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Société française de Bibliographie. Paris.

Association des Bibliothécaires français (1906)
Pres. H. Martin.
Treas. E. Poirée.
Sec. M. Vitrac, Bibliothèque Nationale, Paris.

Association des Archivistes français
Pres. H. Stein.

Association amicale des Bibliothécaires Universitaires français
Pres. E. Chatelain.
V.-Pres. T. Lande, P. Vanrycke.
Treas. Ch. Beaulieux.
Sec. M. Barrau-Dihigo, Library of the Sorbonne, Paris.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Cercle de la Librairie. Paris.
Pres. Albert Gauthier-Villars, Quai des Grands-Augustins 55, Paris.
Sec. Ferd. Marchal, Place Dauphin 27, Paris.
Treas. Louis Hachette, Boulev. St. Germain, 79, Paris.

Chambre syndicale des Editeurs de musique. Paris.
V.-Pres. William Enoch, Boulevard des Italiens 27, Paris.
Sec. Herman Schoenaers, rue d'Angouleme 66, Paris.

GERMANY

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Verein deutscher Bibliothekare
Pres. Dr. Schnorr von Carolsfeld.

Vereinigung bibliothekarisch arbeitender Frauen
Office: Genthiner Strasse 13, Berlin W. 35, Germany.

Vereinigung Oberschlessischer Volksbücherien. Breslau.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Boersenverein der Deutschen Buchhändler. Leipzig.
Pres. Karl Siegismund, Dessauerstrasse 13, Berlin, S. W.
Sec. Arthur Seeman, Querstrasse 13, Leipzig.
Treas. Alfred Voerster, Hospitalstrasse 10, Leipzig.

Deutscher Verlegerverein
Pres. Arthur Meiner, Dorrienstrasse 16, Leipzig.
V.-Pres. Dr. Wilhelm Ruprecht, Göttingen.

Vereinigung der Berliner Mitglieder des Börsenvereins. Berlin.

Verein der Buchhändler. Leipzig.
Pres. Ferdinand Lomnitz, Seeburgstrasse 100, Leipzig.

Digitized by Google

Korporation der Berliner Buchhändler. Berlin.

Verein der Deutschen Musikalienhändler. Leipzig.

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Archivistes of Austria-Hungary

Muzeumok és Konytárak országos Föfelügyelésége
Superintendent, Dr. William Frahnai.
Assist. Superintendent, Joseph Mihalik.

Muzeumok és Konyotárak országos Tanásca
Pres. Dr. Julius Weassics.
Sec. Joseph Mihalik.

Oesterreichischer Verein für Bibliothekswesen

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Magyar Konyvkereskedok Egylette. Budapest.

Verein der Oesterreichisch-Ungarischen Buchhändler. Vienna.

Zentralverein der Zeitungs-Unternehmungen. Vienna.

SPAIN

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Asociacion de la libreria de Espana. Madrid.

Centro de la Propiedad Intellectual. Barcelona.

ITALY

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Società Bibliografica Italiana

Federazione Italiana della Biblioteche Popolari Statuto

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Associazione Tipografico-Libraria Italiana. Milan.
Pres. Chevalier Pietro Vallardi, Via Stelvio, Milan.

Associazione Italiana degli Editori e Negozianti di musica. Milan.
Sec. Chevalier Marcello Capra, Via Nizza 149, Turin.

BELGIUM

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Association des Archivistes et Bibliothécaires Belges (1907)
Pres. lib. section A. Delmar, archiv. section A. Verkooven.
Treas. R. Van Bastelaer.
Sec. J. Cuvelier, sous-chef de Section aux Archives générales du Royaume.

Conseil d'Administration de la Bibliothèque Royale de Belgique

Commission centrale des Petits Archives. (Gand.)
Sec. E. Dony, Athénée royal de Mons.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Cercle Belge de la Librairie
Pres. Ad Hoste, rue de Calvaire, Gand.
Sec. Ernest Vandeveld, Avenue de la Brabanconne 12, Bruxelles.

HOLLAND

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Vereeniging van openbare Leeszalen in Nederland
Pres. S. Muller, Fz., The Hague.

Vereeniging van Archivarissen in Nederland
Treas. J. A. Feith.
Sec. R. Fruin, archivist of the Kingdom in Zeland, Middleburg.

Maatschappij der Antwerpsche Bibliophilen (1878)
Voorzitter, Paul Cogels.
Sec. Max Rooses (Museum Plantin-Moretus).

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Vereeniging ter bevordering van de belangen des Boekhandels. Amsterdam.
Pres. W. P. van Stockum, Jr., Ie van den Boschstraat 17, La Haye.
Sec. Dr. A. G. C. de Vries, Singel 146, Amsterdam.

Digitized by Google

Nederlandsche Uitgeversbond. Amsterdam.
Pres. N. G. van Kampen, Singel 330, Amsterdam.
Sec. S. Warendorf, Jr., Keizersgracht 333, Amsterdam.

Vereeniging van Muziekuitgevers en-handelaren in Nederland. Amsterdam.
Pres. Joh. A. Alsbach, Voetboogstratt 19, Amsterdam.

SWITZERLAND

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Vereinigung Schweizerischer Bibliothekare
Sec. H. Escher, director, Library of Zurich.

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Schweizerischer Buchhändlerverein
Pres. Hans Lichtenhahn, Basle.

Société des Libraires et Editeurs de la Suisse Romande

DENMARK

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Denmark Association of Librarians (1905)

BOOK TRADE ASSOCIATIONS

L'Association des Editeurs danois. Copenhagen.

Den Danske Boghandlerforening. Copenhagen.

NORWAY

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Norske folkeskolers barne- og ungdomsbibliotekar

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Den Norske Boghandlerforening. Christiania.

Pres. Th. Lambrechts, Christiania.

Den Norske Forlaggerforening. Christiania.

SWEDEN

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

Svenska Bokförläggareföreningen. Stockholm.
Treas. Isidor Adolf Bonnier, Surbrunnsgatan 38, Stockholm.

RUSSIA

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Société de Bibliothéconomie of St. Petersburg

BOOK TRADE ORGANIZATIONS

L'Union des Libraires. Polonais. Varsovia.

INDIA

Baroda Library Club

JAPAN

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Yamaguchi Prefectural Library Association (1910)

AUSTRALASIA

LIBRARY ASSOCIATIONS

Library Association of Australasia (1896)

Digitized by Google

LIBRARY SCHOOLS IN THE UNITED STATES.

Official Name of School	Connected With	Director or Principal	Date of Foundation	Requirements for Admission	Length of Course	Degrees Conferred	Tuition Fees	Other Fees
New York State Libraty School	New York State Library, Albany, N. Y.	J. I. Wyer, Jr., state librarian. Frank K. Walter, vice-director.	Jan., '87	College degree, exc. spec. students.	2 yrs. of 36 wks.	B. L. S.	1st yr. $75 (state) $100 (others) 2d yr., $25, $50.	
Pratt Institute School of Library Science	Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Edward F. Stevens, librarian, P. I. F. L. Josephine A. Rathbone, vice-director.	Nov., '90	Exam.; min. age 20.	1 yr. of 38 wks.		$77 yr.	
*Drexel Institute Library School	Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Pa.	Corinne Bacon, director.	Nov, '92	Exam.	1 yr. of 34 wks.		$50	$85
University of Illinois Library School	Univ. of Illinois, Urbana, Ill.	Phineas L. Windsor, director. Frances Simpson, asst. director.	Sept., '93	College degree.	2 yrs.	B. L. S.	$24	$85 2 yrs.
Syracuse University Library School	Syracuse Univ., Syracuse, N. Y.	Mary J. Sibley, director.	Autumn of '97	College entrance exam. or college degree.	1, 2 yrs.	B. L. S. B. L. E.	$75	1st yr., $53 2d yr., $93
Training School for Children's Librarians, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh, Pa.	Sarah C. N. Bogle, director.	1900	College grad. or exam., min. age, 18.	2 yrs. of 40 wks. 1 yr. for grads. of other schools.		$100 1st yr. No tuition, special course, 2d year.	$30
Simmons College School of Library Science	Simmons College, Boston, Mass.	June Richardson Donnelly.	Oct., '02	High school grad. or equiv. or college degree.	1 and 4 yrs.	B. S.	$100	
Western Reserve Library School	Western Reserve Univ., Cleveland, O.	William H. Brett, dean. Julia M. Whittlesey, director.	Sept., '04	Exam. and 1 month's practice in approved lib. min. age, 20.	1 yr., 36 wks.	Certificate	$100	$15-$30
Library Training School, Carnegie Library of Atlanta, Ga.	Carnegie Library, Atlanta, Ga.	Katherine T. Wootten, director. Delia F. Sneed, principal.	Sept., '05	Exam.; min. age, 20.	1 yr.		None	
Wisconsin Library School	Wis. F. L. Comm. and Univ. of Wis., Madison, Wis.	Matthew S. Dudgeon, director. Mary Emogene Hazeltine, preceptor.	Sept., '06	Exam. and 4 wks'. library practice for those without library experience.	1 yr.	Certificate	$50; for non-residents of Wis. $100.	
Library School of New York Public Library	New York Public Library, New York City	Mary W. Plummer, principal.	July, '11	Exam.; min. age, 20 yrs.	1 yr.	Certificate	$75, $45 for residents	
Cleveland Public Library School	Cleveland Public Library, Cleveland, O.			College grad.	1 yr.		None	
Indiana Library School	Indianapolis Public L., Indianapolis, Ind.	Mercia Hoagland, director.		College grad. or exam.	1 yr.		$50	
Riverside Library School	Riverside Public Library, Cal.	Joseph F. Daniels, librarian.			1 yr.			
California State Library School	State Library, Sacramento, Cal.	James Gillis, state librarian.		Exam.	1 yr.			

*Discontinued

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SELECT LISTS OF LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

SELECT LIST OF LIBRARIES IN THE UNITED STATES

This list is intended to include the leading public or semi-public libraries in the United States, which have not less than 10,000 volumes, and $2,000 annual income, and spend not less than $400 annually for books. A large number of libraries of growing importance below these figures are also included. The figures are for the last library year, which varies in different libraries, but in some cases where a library has failed to supply recent data the latest statistics available are given and designated with an asterisk (*).

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Alabama						
State and Supreme Court L., Montgomery, Junius M. Riggs, *libn.*						
State Dept. of Archives and Hist., Div. of L. Extension: T: M. Owen, *director, Montgomery, has the function of a State Lib. Comm.*						
Alabama L. Assn.: Miss Gertrude Ryan, *sec., Montgomery.*						
Auburn	Alabama Poly. Inst.	J. R. Rutland	25,000	766	$3,500	$1,009
Birmingham	B. Bar Assn.	Fred L. Brouks	6,500	.....	.....	.....
Birmingham	Public L. (5 br.)	Carl H. Milan	26,393	2,543	.....	.....
Ensley	Free Public L.	Louise Thompson	3,600	500	1,500	490*
Greensboro	South. Univ.	Thos. H. Jack	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Mobile	Association Public L.	L. E. Aunspaugh	23,000	230	.....	204
Montgomery	Library Assn.	Laura M. Elmore	9,000	1,150	5,453	4,057*
Montgomery	St. Dept. Arch. Hist. L.	Thomas M. Owen	35,000	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	State and Sup. Ct. L.	Junius M. Riggs	43,166	850	4,231	4,231*
Talladega	Public L. (17 br.)	Frances R. Archer	7,375	900	2,000	600
Tuscaloosa	Morgan Hall Univ.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....*
Tuskegee	Carnegie L.	Chas. W. Wood	20,056	707	.....	.....
University	Univ. of Ala.	Alice S. Wyman	10,585	881	1,513	900
Alaska						
Sitka	Hist. Lib. & Mus.	Wm. W. Shorthill	10,500	.....	.....	.....*
Arizona						
Arizona State L., Phoenix: Paul C. Thorne, *libn.*						
Douglas	Copper Queen L.	Kate A. Goodrich	3,317	663	.....	.....*
Phœnix	Carnegie Public L.	Addie P. Ingalls	.....	11,082	5,886	2,228
Phœnix	State L.	Paul C. Thorne	14,000	.....	2,500	.....
Phœnix	S. Law L.	Paul C. Thorne	11,119	1,400	250	250
Tempe	Normal School L.	Ruth M. Wright	5,883	650	.....	534
Tucson	Carnegie Free L.	J. H. Batte	8,900	600	2,000	450*
Tucson	Univ. of Arizona L.	Estelle Lutrell	21,000	1,400	.....	3,500
Arkansas						
State L., Little Rock: J. B. Binley, *libn.*						
Arkansas L. Assn.: Dorothy D. Lyon, *sec., Public L., Little Rock.*						
Conway	Hendrix Coll. L.	Guy A. Simmons	14,006	517	600	200
Fayetteville	Univ. of Arkansas L.	Mrs. Mary Austin	27,500	675	1,000	700
Fort Smith	Carnegie City L.	Mary A. Osgood	7,013	1,095	4,301	1,528
Little Rock	Public L.	Dorothy D. Lyon	6,956	4,380	5,874	1,461
Little Rock	State L.	J. B. Binley	50,000	.....	.....	.....*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
California						
State L., Sacramento: James L. Gillis, *libn. The State Library has the functions of a State Lib. Comn.*						
California L. Assn.: Alice J. Haines, *sec., State Library, Sacramento.*						
Alameda	Free P. L. (1 br.)	Mrs. M. H. Krauth.	41,720	2,635	11,300	3,292
Alhambra	Public L. (2 br.)	Mrs. M. P. Smith..	10,694	2,610	5,586	2,384
Bakersfield	Beale Mem. L. (1 br.)	Sarah E. Bedinger..	10,862	1,407	12,396	2,238
Berkeley	Acad. of Pacific Coast Hist. L.	Fred J. Teggart...	60,000	.....	.....	.....*
Berkeley	Pac. Theol. Sem. L.	George T. Tolson..	12,005	386	.....	750
Berkeley	Pac. Unitarian Sch. Min. L.	G. H. G. McGrew..	8,571	329	332	305
Berkeley	Public L. (5 br.)	David R. Moore....	47,549	4,861	23,535	4,736
Berkeley	Univ. of Cal. Boldt Hall of Law	Rosamund Palmer.	8,775	.....	.....	.....*
Berkeley	Univ. of Cal. L.	J. C. Rowell.....	260,000	21,000	76,190	29,000
Chico	State Normal Sch. L.	Henriette G. Thomas	18,062	1,210	1,666	1,120
Claremont	Pomona Coll. L.	Victor E. Marriott.	20,438	2,863	2,232	1,304
Corona	Public L.	Katharine P. Ferris.	6,484	521	3,692	408
Covina	Public L.	Mrs. H. M. Faulder.	6,065	709	1,518	563
Eureka	Free L.	Henry A. Kendal..	7,280	999	4,758	1,496
Fresno	F. Co. Law Lib.	E. D. Ewing.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Fresno	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Sarah E. McCardle.	15,626	1,955	10,995	2,659
Hayward	Public L.	Mrs. E. Creelman..	5,084	2,109	6,620	2,383*
Long Beach	Free Public L. (3 br.)	Victoria Ellis.....	28,194	4,227	22,611	4,653
Los Angeles	County Law L.	Thos. W. Robinson.	27,500	2,887	16,000	11,328*
Los Angeles	High School L.	Lucy Lay.....	9,962	1,322	.....	.....
Los Angeles	L. A. Dist. C't of Appeals	W. H. Morris.....	73,200	200	.....	.....*
Los Angeles	L. A. Univ. Soc. Cal. Law L.	Gavin W. Craig....	1,700	.....	.....	.....*
Los Angeles	Occidental Coll. L.	Geo. F. Cook.....	8,173	406	2,300	550
Los Angeles	Public L. (15 br.)	Everett R. Perry..	224,349	38,928	170,346	36,300
Los Angeles	State Nor. Sch. L.	Elizabeth H. Fargo.	22,998	1,959	2,500	2,500
Los Angeles	Univ. So. Cal. L.	Charlotte M. Brown	13,424	2,130	5,686	1,660
Los Gatos	Public L.	Mrs. M. C. Proctor.	5,869	527	1,200	400
Marysville	City L.	Mary E. Subers...	8,000	300	2,600	2,450*
Merced	County Free L. (13 br.)	Winifred H. Bigley.	5,334	.....	17,653	5,730*
Mills College	M. Carnegie L.	A. L. Sawyer.....	15,115	900	1,000	760
Monrovia	Public L.	Ellyn T. Hill.....	5,263	702	3,618	744
Mt. Hamilton	Lick Observatory L.	Dr. R. G. Aitken...	7,914	192	300	300
Napa	Goodman L.	C. B. Seeley.....	11,372	754	3,503	682
Nevada City	Free Public L.	Mrs. Melissa Fuller.	4,000	340	1,200	.....*
Oakland	Alameda Co. Free L. (23 br.)	Mary Barmby.....	9,824	3,904	15,000	4,220
Oakland	Alameda Co. Law L.	Eloise B. Cushing.	10,103	1,722	5,004	4,045*
Oakland	Free L. (29 br.)	Chas. S. Greene...	58,287	6,500	102,516	15,637
Oakland	St. Mary's Coll.	B. F. Cornelius....	9,714	360	300	159
Ontario	Public L.	K. A. Monroe.....	6,344	541	2,955	641
Orange	Free Public L.	Mrs. Anna C. Field	5,544	.....	1,384	.....*
Pacific Grove	Public L.	Elizabeth S. Jones.	5,031	.....	2,100	.....*
Palo Alto	Public L.	Ann Hadden.....	7,976	940	5,253	560
Pasadena	Public L. (2 br.)	Nellie M. Russ.....	40,000	6,114	25,700	6,700
Petaluma	Public L.	Sara F. Cassiday..	10,353	.....	2,600	.....*
Pomona	Public L.	S. M. Jacobus.....	24,582	2,844	11,797	2,670
Redlands	A. K. Smiley Pub. L.	Artema M. Chapin.	23,887	2,198	11,362	2,216
Riverside	Public L. (47 br.)	Joseph F. Daniels..	44,095	7,684	25,282	8,949
Sacramento	City L.	Lauren W. Ripley..	79,300	16,700	27,300	7,650
Sacramento	S. Dist. Ct. of Appeals.	Geo. B. Donaldson.	42,000	.....	.....	.....*
Sacramento	State L.	J. L. Gillis.....	180,871	3,969	49,200	4,370
San Anselmo	San Francisco Theol. Sem. L.	R. H. Douglas.....	18,500	432	.....	.....
San Bernardino	Free Public L. (4 br.)	Carrie S. Waters..	15,174	1,469	6,492	1,534
San Diego	S. D. Ct. Law L.	J. B. Hicks.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
San Diego	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Mrs. H. P. Davidson	40,956	2,706	18,314	3,108*
San Diego	State Norm. Sch. L. (1 br.)	Char. G. Robinson.	10,810	1,576	1,500	.....

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
California—*Continued*						
San Francisco	Bar Assn. L.	George J. Martin	12,000	.....	1,200	.....*
San Francisco	Cal. Acad. Sciences L.	Dr. Jos. Grinnell	15,800	800	.....	.....
San Francisco	Lane Med. L. Stan. Univ.	Louise Ophüks	40,000	2,509	.....	.....
San Francisco	Law L.	James H. Deering	28,000	2,600	16,000	11,000*
San Francisco	Ligue Nationale Française L.	Mrs. H. Guérard	10,719	.....	3,500	.....*
San Francisco	Mech. Mercantile L.	Francis B. Graves	44,527	5,466	15,590	10,138
San Francisco	Mills' Bldg. Law L.	Robert C. Young	10,600	.....	.....	.....*
San Francisco	Public L. (6 br.)	Robert Rea	135,146	10,218	85,359	13,644
San Francisco	State Norm. Sch. L.	Mrs. M. B. Bennett	10,731	.....	.....	.....*
San Francisco	Sup. Ct. L.	John F. Tyler	14,395	230	1,080	.....
San Francisco	Sutro L. Controlled by State L.		100,000	.....	.....	.....
San Francisco	U. S. Cir. Ct. of Ap.	O. W. Leargain	11,152	400	.....	1,000*
San José	Coll. Pac. L.		9,941	.....	.....	.....*
San José	Free Public L. (8 br.)	Nell McGinley	25,353	2,109	9,100	1,499
San José	Law L.	H. G. Garrow	5,500	50	1,552	1,244*
San José	State Norm Sch. L.	Ruth Royce	13,138	817	3,800	1,072
SanLuisObispo	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Vera M. Cleghorn	8,574	833	3,389	830
San Mateo	Public L.	I. M. Crawford	6,717	910	2,416	606
San Rafael	Public L.	May Cooper	8,687	.....	3,000	.....*
Santa Ana	Free Pub. L.	J. E. McFadden	11,503	1,063	4,324	1,102*
Santa Barbara	Free Pub. L. (26 br.)	Frances Burns Linn	25,000	3,095	15,824	3,114
Santa Clara	S. Clara Coll. L.	Rev. H. E. Boesch.	27,780	.....	.....	.....*
Santa Cruz	Public L. (2 br.)	M. H. Waterman	18,464	.....	4,887	.....*
Santa Monica	Public L. (1 br.)	Elfie A. Mosse	18,660	1,979	7,100	2,445
Santa Rosa	Free Public L.	Margt. A. Barnett.	18,742	1,497	4,200	1,969
So. Pasadena	Public L.	Nellie S. Keith	9,000	443	4,500	.....*
Stanford Un.	Leland Stanford Jr. U. L.	Geo. T. Clarke	192,795	14,109	57,467	31,602
Stockton	Free Pub. L. (24 sta.)	W. F. Clowdsley	58,187	4,012	36,097	3,512
Tulare	Free Public L.	Rosa D. Reardon	6,292	412	2,777	.....
Vallejo	Public L.	L. Gertrude Doyle.	9,114	.....	3,767	.....*
Ventura	Public L.	Florence Vandever.	5,102	.....	1,400	.....*
Watsonville	Public L.	Belle M. Jenkins	7,000	372	1,300	350*
Woodland	Free L.	Mrs. Ada Wallace	7,000	.....	1,289	.....*
Whittier	Public L.	Em. M. Seegmiller.	9,483	1,489	4,636	1,365
Yolo	County Free L.	Stella Huntington	5,253	.....	5,000	.....*

Colorado

State L., Denver: Mrs. Helen M. Wixson, *libn.*
Colorado State L. Comn.: Charlotte A. Baker, *sec., State Agric. Coll., Fort Collins.*
Colorado Trav. L. Comn.: Mrs. Jas. D. Whitmore, *sec.,* 730 *Washington St., Denver.*
Colorado L. Assn.: Faith E. Foster, *sec., Boulder.*

Boulder	Univ. of Col. L (14 br.)	C. Henry Smith	74,348	7,561	.....	.....
Cañon City	Public L.	Ruth Lewis	6,435	420	1,500	.....
Colo. Springs	High Sch. L.	Vanita Trovinger	5,460	75	1,046	122
Colo. Springs	N. P. Coburn L.	Manly D. Ormes	65,000	4,126	63,125	1,800
Colo. Springs	Public L.	Lucy Baker	22,448	1,912	7,560	1,689*
Denver	Brown Law L. Assn.	James M. Brown	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Denver	Continental Bldg. Law L.	Geo. A. Peete	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Denver	Equit. Law L.	James D. Howard	9,000	.....	.....	.....*
Denver	Ernest & Cranmer Law	F. L. Nichol	17,000	.....	.....	.....*
Denver	Med. Soc. of City & Co. of D. L.	Dr. A. J. Markley	15,266	631	.....	.....
Denver	Mills' Law L.	Clifford W. Mills	5,000	224	.....	400
Denver	Public L. (5 br.)	Chalmers Hadley	153,186	20,776	72,000	19,564
Denver	State L.	Helen M. Wixson	40,000	5,244	1,500	500*
Denver	Sup. Ct. L.	F. A. Richardson	22,000	800	6,000	4,000
Denver	Univ. Den. Sch. of Law	E. M. Baxter	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Denver	Univ. Pk. D. Univ. L.	Eliz. McNeal	11,085	1,000	.....	.....*
Denver	Wolcott Law L.	Roger Wolcott	6,000	.....	.....	.....*
Fort Collins	Public L.	Elfreda Stebbins	9,690	526	2,540	244
Fort Collins	State Ag. Coll. L.	Charlotte A. Baker.	34,320	1,843	2,055	.....
Golden	Colo. Sch. Mines L.	P. Garrison	12,475	.....	.....	.....
Greeley	State Teachers' Sch. L.	Albert F. Carter	37,000	1,860	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Colorado—*Continued*						
La Junta	Young Folks' L.	Ethel Helm	17,507	767	4,000	1,000
Leadville	Public L.	Louise S. Adams	5,564	110	1,636	.....
Longmont	Public L.	Rebecca Day	4,120	415	1,444	292
Ouray	Walsh Public L.	Mrs. L. E. Newland.	7,866	65	675	130
Pueblo	McClelland P. L. (1 br.)	Mary L. Strang	.....	1,520	7,500	1,900
Trinidad	Carnegie Public L.	Andrew J. Floyd	14,980	698	3,755	1,275
Connecticut						
State L., Hartford: G. S. Godard, *libn.*						
Conn. Public Lib. Committee: Caroline M. Hewins, *sec., Hartford, Conn.*						
Conn. L. Assn.: Edith McH. Steele, *sec., Waterbury, Conn.*						
Ansonia	Ansonia L.	Ruby E. Steele	19,257	1,280	5,899	992
Branford	J. Blackstone Mem. L. (1 br.)	Charles N. Baxter	31,285	1,359	.....	2,083
Bridgeport	Fairfield Co. Law L.	Chas. S. Evans	12,280	387	1,500	.....
Bridgeport	Public L.	Calhoun Latham	59,616	3,585	26,894	3,830
Bristol	Public L. (1 br.)	Chas. L. Wooding	25,302	3,429	8,745	2,558
Danbury	Danbury L.	Fanny P. Brown	21,089	1,095	.....	.....
Danielson	Free Public L.	Evelyn H. Curtis	8,200	323	1,400	225*
Derby	Public L.	Minnie B. Cotter	17,679	1,780	3,100	525
Fairfield	Fairfield Mem. L.	Emma F. Wakeham.	9,679	559	2,050	364
Greenwich	Greenwich L.	Mary M. Miller	9,468	407	.....	.....*
Hartford	Bar L.	Gladys Arlene Judd.	9,347	292	2,000	1,013
Hartford	Case Mem. L.	Charles S. Thayer	102,204	2,886	9,945	2,666
Hartford	Conn. Hist. Soc. L.	Albert C. Bates	30,000	675	3,830	256*
Hartford	Public High School	H. Mary Spangler	6,424	120	.....	204
Hartford	Public L. (1 br.)	Caroline M. Hewins	110,000	7,587	20,496	7,132
Hartford	State L.	Geo. S. Godard	5,088	.....	24,250	7,566
Hartford	Trinity Coll. L. (1 br.)	Walter B. Briggs	65,443	2,168	4,366	1,649*
Hartford	Watkinson (Ref.) L.	Frank B. Gay	85,408	1,469	.....	.....
Litchfield	Wolcott & Litchfi'ld C.L.	Katharine Baldwin.	11,391	621	1,896	439
Madison	E. C. Scrantom Mem. L.	Evelyn Meriwether.	6,963	589	.....	.....
Meriden	Curtis Mem. L.	Corinne A. Deshon.	18,972	769	5,000	1,286*
Middlefield	L. E. Coe (Mem.) P. L.	Lucretia R. Scott	5,611	284	.....	.....
Middletown	Berkeley Divin. Sch.	Samuel Hart	30,400	481	585	325
Middletown	Russell Free L. (2 br.)	Laura F. Philbrook.	20,440	460	4,100	553
Middletown	Wesleyan Univ. L. (9 br.)	William J. James	93,000	3,251	12,207	5,335
Milford	Taylor L.	W. S. Chase	15,000	641	1,734	280
Moodus	East Haddam Pub. L.	Blanche R. Boyd	7,430	178	600	.....
Mystic	Mystic and Noank L.	Genevieve E. Ricker	6,777	129	.....	.....
Naugatuck	H. Whittemore Me. L.	E. M. Goodyear	12,488	582	3,265	559
New Britain	New Britain Inst. L.	Anna G. Rockwell.	41,200	4,660	12,824	3,600
New Haven	Free Public L. (3 br.)	Willis K. Stetson	111,000	6,600	41,721	8,051
New Haven	Limonian & Bro.		20,000	.....	.....	.....*
New Haven	N. H. Col. Hist. Soc.	Frederick Bostwick.	8,000	.....	.....	.....
New Haven	N. H. Co. Bar L.	Mary S. Foote	12,550	246	2,417	2,417*
New Haven	N. H. High School	Clara E. Bradley	3,683	3	.....	.....
New Haven	N. H. Med. Assn.	G. Elliot	5,400	100	300	300
New Haven	Peabody Mus.	Clara M. Le Vene.	5,000	.....	.....	.....
New Haven	Sheffield Hall		7,000	.....	.....	.....*
New Haven	Trowbridge Ref. L.		7,000	.....	.....	.....*
New Haven	Yale Forest L.		6,000	.....	.....	.....*
New Haven	Yale Univ. L. (25 br.)	J. C. Schwab	1,000,000	33,099	73,611	.....
New Haven	Yale Univ. Law Sch. L.	Henry W. Winfield.	36,980	883	.....	.....*
New Haven	Yale Univ. Kirtland Lab. of Min.		7,000	.....	.....	.....*
New Haven	Young Men's Inst. L.	Abigail Dunn	25,241	140	4,721	2,000
New London	Public L. (1 br.)	Helen Kilduff Gay.	33,686	1,600	.....	.....
New Milford	Public L. (1 br.)	Elizabeth H. Noble.	9,730	436	1,358	796
Norfolk	Norfolk L. (1 br.)	P. W. Johnson	18,003	498	.....	.....
Norwalk	Public L.	Dotha S. Pinneo	12,495	794	3,156	452
Norwich	Otis L.	Imogene A. Cash	38,429	1,527	10,629	1,861
Norwich	Peck L.	Helen Marshall	16,470	404	.....	.....
Old Lyme	Phoebe Griffin Noyes (4 br.)	Bessie Connolly	6,833	400	1,769	161

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Connecticut—*Continued*						
Putnam	Free Public L.	E. J. Kinney	5,675	361	1,000	.....
Ridgefield	Ridgefield L.	Jennie Smith	8,700	275	2,000	.....
Rockville	Public L.	Edith M. Peck	11,071	948	3,500	750
Salisbury	Scoville Mem. L.	Margaret Travis	8,604	278	1,520	.....*
Seymour	Public L.	Edyth M. Lovering.	5,800	252	800	200
Sharon	Hotchkiss L.	Flora A. Ryan	6,713	193	1,000	233
Shelton	Plumb Mem. L. (3 br.)	Jessamine Ward	13,201	747	4,117	540
So. Manchester	Free L.	Louise L. Bartlett	10,778	.....	.....	.....
South Norwalk	Public L.	Agnes E. Blanchard	10,169	895	2,915	826
Southington	Public L. (4 br.)	E. V. M. Bissell	5,710	288	1,300	222
Southport	Pequot L.	J. S. Heydrick	.....	805	4,080	556
Stamford	Ferguson L.	Alice M. Colt	25,748	3,582	10,740	2,582
Storrs	Conn. Agri. Coll. L.	Edwina M. Whitney	13,160	669	.....	.....
Stratford	L. Assn. L.	Frances B. Russell.	14,871	633	1,876	274
Suffield	Kent Mem. L (1 br.)	L. M. Stedman	18,133	300	1,912	212
Torrington	Torrington L.	Louise T. Mason	12,000	1,100	4,797	1,200*
Wallingford	Public L. (1 br.)	Emma Lewis	11,839	859	1,728	450
Waterbury	Silas Bronson L. (2 br.)	Helen Sperry	94,702	8,915	23,719	5,144
Waterbury	Bar L.	M. A. Somers	6,800	.....	.....	.....*
Watertown	Watertown L.	Jennie M. Smith	9,251	482	1,874	430
Willimantic	State Normal Sch. L.	Florence A. Grant.	13,000	500	.....	.....
Winsted	Beardsley L.	Helena B. Alford	14,008	585	2,833	563
Winsted	Gilbert High Sch. L.	Anna Hadley	10,450	507	.....	.....
Delaware						
State L., Dover: Thomas W. Wilson, *libn.*						
Delaware State L. Comn.: Thomas W. Wilson, *sec., Dover.*						
Dover	State L.	Thomas W. Wilson	50,000	.....	1,800	.....*
Wilmington	Inst. Free L. (1 br.)	A. L. Bailey	77,661	4,549	25,140	3,974
District of Columbia						
District of Columbia L. Assn.: C. Seymour Thompson, *sec., Public L., Washington.*						
Washington	Bar Assn.	T. Ellis Allison	15,838	393	5,377	1,512
Washington	Cath. Univ. L.	Rev. Wm. Turner.	101,875	4,327	.....	6,374
Washington	Cent. High School L.	L. N. Mann	5,956	.....	.....	.....
Washington	Coast & Geodetic Survey L.	Ralph M. Brown	28,000	400	.....	.....
Washington	Columbus Mem. L.	Charles E. Babcock.	28,338	3,038	.....	.....
Washington	Dept. of Justice	George Kearney	40,000	.....	.....	3,500
Washington	Dept. of State L.	J. A. Tonner	75,000	.....	.....	.....
Washington	Geo.Wash.Un.L.(2 br.)	A. F. W. Schmidt	36,215	1,000	.....	.....
Washington	Georgetown Univ. L.	H. J. Shandelle	104,785	1,535	1,000	925
Washington	Howard Univ., Car. L.	Grace L. Hewitt	29,700	809	5,157	1,055
Washington	Law L. of Congress	Ed. M. Barchard	145,000	.....	.....	.....*
Washington	Lib. of Congress	Herbert Putnam	2,128,255	115,862	592,585	98,000
Washington	Public L. (1 br.)	Geo. F. Bowerman.	165,538	18,217	68,307	10,445
Washington	Smithsonian Inst. L.	Paul Brockett	281,000	4,786	.....	.....
Washington	Solic. of Treasury L.	R. E. Tiner	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Washington	Supreme Council L.	W. L. Boyden	75,000	.....	.....	.....
Washington	Surg. Gen. Off. L.	C. C. McCulloch, jr.	182,532	.....	10,000	5,000
Washington	U. S. Bur. of Educ. L.	John D. Wolcott	145,000	10,000	3,000	2,500
Washington	U. S. Bur. of Lab. Stat. L.	M. Alice Matthews.	24,674	3,264	1,000	1,000
Washington	U. S. Dept. of Agriculture L. (9 br.)	Claribel R. Barnett.	127,819	9,574	41,280	10,500
Washington	U. S. Geolog. Sur. L.	J. L. McCord	90,000	.....	.....	2,000
Washington	U. S. House of Rep. L.	John J. Booker	125,000	1,350	5,783	5,783*
Washington	U. S. Interstate Com. Com. L.	Leroy S. Boyd	16,000	.....	.....	3,000
Washington	U. S. Senate L.	Edward C. Goodwin	200,000	.....	.....	.....
Washington	U. S. Soldiers' Home L. (1 br.)	Mary Schick	11,107	800	4,152	887
Washington	U. S. Treas. Dept. L.	Emma M. V. Triepe	11,038	.....	.....	.....
Washington	U. S. Weather Bur. L.	C. Fitz Talman	33,000	1,389	.....	1,000
Washington	War Dept. L.	James W. Cheney	59,623	1,046	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Florida						
De Land	J. B. Stetson Univ. L.	Mrs. Philip L. Allen	20,606	.....	.....	.....
Jacksonville	Free Public L.	Lloyd W. Josselyn.	31,397	5,756	16,319	5,112
Tallahassee	State Coll. for Wm. L.	Mary W. Apthrop.	5,000	300	1,392	.....*
Tallahassee	Sup. Ct. Law L.	W. M. Mabry	13,500	.....	.....	.....*
Winter Park	Rollins Coll. L.	Francis M. Ely	9,713	.....	.....	.....*
Georgia						
State L., Atlanta: Mrs. M. B. Cobb, *libn.*						
Georgia L. Comn.: Mrs. Percival Sneed, *sec., Carnegie L., Atlanta.*						
Georgia L. Assn.: Miss Katharine Wooten, *sec., Carnegie L., Atlanta.*						
Athens	Univ. of Georgia L.	Duncan Burnet	38,000	1,665	.....	1,800
Atlanta	Atlanta Univ. L.	Martha F. Emerson.	14,000	1,030	.....	264
Atlanta	Carnegie L. (3 br.)	Kath. H. Wootten	61,859	8,245	28,469	7,988
Atlanta	Geo. Sch. of Tech. L.	Laura Hammond	8,666	1,011	2,678	886
Atlanta	Mallin L.	L. M. Sergeant	9,118	298	.....	.....*
Atlanta	State L.	Mrs. Maud B. Cobb.	70,000	2,000	3,000	3,000
Atlanta	Sup. Ct. Law	I. W. Vaughan	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Macon	Mercer Univ. L.	Sallie G. Boone	20,000	.....	.....	.....*
Macon	Pub. L. & His. Soc. L.	W. A. Huff	13,000	700	1,000	490*
Newnan	Carnegie L.		11,011	259	1,157	1,157*
Oxford	Emory College L.	Rembert G. Smith.	.....	.....	1,019	.....
Savannah	Public L.	William Harden	49,519	3,679	11,361	4,301
Hawaii						
Honolulu	L. of Hawaii (1 br.)	Edna I. Allyn	.....	.....	15,000	5,000
Honolulu	Oahu Coll., Cooke L.	Viv. C. Mackenzie.	15,700	600	.....	792
Idaho						
State L., Boise: Minnie P. Dunton, *libn.*						
Idaho State L. Comn.: Margaret S. Roberts, *sec., Boise.*						
Idaho Free Trav. L.: Grace M. Shepherd, *sec.*						
Boise	Carnegie Public L.	Anna B. Skinner	15,535	1,952	8,000	2,001
Boise	State L.	Minnie P. Dunton.	12,655	.....	.....	.....*
Lewiston	Carnegie Public L.	Margaret G. Guyer.	8,000	500	1,890	450
Moscow	Univ. of Idaho L.	Belle Sweet	25,000	2,500	.....	3,000*
Pocatello	Acad. of Idaho L.	Gretchen Smith	5,896	351	1,900	560
Pocatello	Public L.	Martha L. Christian	2,800	500	1,900	350*
Illinois						
State L., Springfield: Harry Woods, *libn.*						
Illinois L. Extension Comn.: Mrs. Eugenie M. Bacon, *sec., Decatur.*						
Illinois L. T. Assn.: Eugenia Allin, *sec., Decatur.*						
Chicago L. Club: Agnes J. Petersen, *Newberry L.*						
Club of the Univ. of Illinois: Sabra E. Stevens, *sec., Univ. of Illinois, Urbana.*						
Alton	J. D. Hayner L. Assn.	Harriet C. Dolbee.	14,264	413	.....	377
Aurora	Public L.	James Shaw	30,430	1,200	8,597	1,690
Batavia	Public L.	Cassie W. Stephens.	9,000	301	2,500	350
Belleville	Public L.	M. Ethel Huff	29,521	608	6,252	375
Belvidere	Ida Public L.	Elizabeth Ballard	12,001	258	1,750	424
Bloomington	McLean Co. Law L.	Hal. M. Stone	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Bloomington	Withers Pub. L. (3 br.)	Nellie E. Parham	25,000	1,500	8,500	1,500*
Blue Island	Public L.	Ida Ludlow	6,980	275	1,629	302
Cairo	Public L. (1 br.)	Mrs. L. L. Powell	18,191	856	4,105	500
Canton	Parlin Public L.	Josephine H. Resor.	9,400	530	2,700	.....
Carbondale	Wheeler L.	Mary Bostwick Day	25,706	1,473	.....	.....
Carthage	Public L.	Eliza. E. Pennock	5,870	100	600	.....
Centralia	Public L.	Celia M. Miles	6,680	204	2,451	298
Champaign	Public L. (1 br.)	Jeanette Roberts	19,572	625	5,000	900
Charleston	E. Ill. State No. Sch. L.	Mary J. Booth	16,949	588	.....	.....
Chicago	Alb. H. Gerry Law L.	F. B. Crossley	40,000	.....	.....	.....*
Chicago	Armour Inst. Tech. L.	Mrs. Julia Beveridge	25,000	.....	.....	.....*
Chicago	Ashland Block Law L.	Edith S. Ramsom	7,500	.....	.....	.....*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Illinois—*Continued*						
Chicago	Bar Assn. L.	Chas. P. Sawyer	10,500	.....	.....	.....*
Chicago	Chic. Hist. Soc. L.	C. M. McIlvaine	75,000	2,774	10,785	1,068
Chicago	Field M. of Nat. H. L.	Elsie Lippincott	62,000	4,003	.....	.....
Chicago	John Crerar L.	C. W. Andrews	322,049	14,690	223,218	23,670
Chicago	Law Inst. L.	W. H. Holden	47,955	1,419	.....	.....
Chicago	Lewis Inst. L.	Frances S. Talcott.	20,855	700	.....	.....
Chicago	McCormick Th. Sem. L.	John F. Lyons	37,147	1,136	5,000	2,000
Chicago	Municipal Ref. L.	Frederick Rex	8,500	1,260	6,242	200
Chicago	Newberry L.	W. N. C. Carlton	352,044	8,684	102,709	24,907
Chicago	N. W. Univ. Med. Sch.	Dr. Walt. H. Buhlig	6,871	282	.....	900
Chicago	Public L. (26 br.)	Henry E. Legler	549,577	44,178	376,180	47,500
Chicago	Quinn L. of Chic.	M. M. Loomis	19,425	3,102	5,000	3,000
Chicago	Ryerson L. of Art Inst.	Mary Van Horne	8,228	820	.....	2,800
Chicago	Teachers' Coll. L.	Helena L. Dickey	20,000	1,400	1,400	1,225*
Chicago	Theol. Sem. L.	.....	31,395	502	2,650	908
Chicago	U. S. Ct. of Appeals	Ed. M. Holway	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Chicago	Univ. of Chic. L (17 br.)	Ernest D. Burton	532,503	51,936	157,061	50,885
Chicago	Univ. of C. Law Sch.	Fred W. Schenk	38,600	1,152	.....	.....
Chicago	University Club L.	.....	10,600	2,100	6,100	3,500
Chicago	West. Theo. Sem. L.	B. S. Easton and S. D. Mercen	21,000	600	1,300	1,300
Chicago Hgts.	Free Public L.	Estella A. Cossaart	5,125	316	2,300	280
Danville	Public L.	J. E. Durham	31,629	1,167	8,500	1,513
Decatur	Free P. L. (5 sch. ls.)	Alice G. Evans	33,905	2,375	10,751	2,172
Decatur	J. Milliken Univ. L.	Anne M. Boyd	7,521	534	700	500*
De Kalb	Haish L. No. Ill. S. (1 br.)	J. M. Jandell	18,070	1,128	1,535	1,535
Dixon	Public L.	Frances Wynn	14,053	700	2,200	700
East St. Louis	Public L.	J. Lyon Woodruff.	30,589	1,970	11,528	1,670
Elgin	Gail Borden Pub. L.	E. L. Abbott	38,740	1,500	17,973	1,366*
Eureka	E. Coll. L.	Lee E. Cannon	10,000	100	.....	.....
Evanston	Garrett Biblical Inst. L.	S. G. Ayres	31,133	5,021	.....	917
Evanston	Northwestern Univ. L.	Walter Lichtenstein	93,402	4,969	22,660	7,000
Evanston	Public L. (2 sta.)	Mary B. Lindsay	49,638	1,788	9,292	1,768
Freeport	Public L.	Harriet Lane	30,288	714	5,705	1,211
Galena	Public L.	Ava E. Hurst	8,688	363	2,210	182
Galesburg	Free Pub. L. (4 sta.)	Anna F. Hoover	42,874	2,056	10,672	1,518
Galesburg	Knox Coll.	Jessie R. Holmes	14,000	781	1,575	250
Galesburg	Lombard Coll. (3 br.)	M. Gillis	6,000	250	.....	.....
Geneseo	Public L.	Ella L. Sawyer	10,480	1,200	3,200	700
Highland Park	Public L.	Anna L. McKenzie.	8,198	638	2,504	500
Jacksonville	Illinois Coll. L. (2 br.)	Bertram French	11,000	500	.....	.....
Jacksonville	Public L.	Lorena N. Webber.	17,968	1,108	3,868	555
Joliet	Public L.	R. M. Barickman	33,525	4,223	12,170	1,597
Kankakee	Public L.	Bessie S. Clapp	10,756	350	.....	.....
Kewanee	Public L.	Lucile M. Cully	11,629	1,701	6,435	1,176*
La Grange	Free Public L.	Louise E. De Witt.	8,200	488	2,200	400
Lake Forest	Lake Forest Coll. L.	Mable Powell	26,664	.....	1,480	.....
Lake Forest	Public L.	Esther Johnston	8,706	901	2,800	855
La Salle	Public L.	K. G. Coleman	12,000	541	650	.....
Lincoln	Public L.	Ida M. Webster	15,195	534	2,580	260*
Macomb	City Public L.	Mahala Phelps	10,551	660	2,411	904
Macomb	Normal Sch. L.	Fanny R. Jackson.	13,609	887	1,500	1,500
Mattoon	Public L. (1 br.)	Blanche Gray	8,283	448	3,116	542
Mendota	Graves Public L.	R. M. Blakeslee	8,030	325	1,050	.....
Moline	Public L.	Minnie M. Kohler	21,814	1,274	7,993	1,840
Monmouth	Warren Co. L. (6 br.)	Thos. H. Rogers	24,988	564	3,450	811
Monticello	Allerton Public L.	Lyda Coleman	5,110	100	2,000	600*
Morgan Park	Walker L.	Clara L. German	6,917	.....	.....	.....*
Morrison	Odell Public L.	Anna E. Corcoran	5,040	287	1,400	463
Mt. Vernon	App. Ct. Law	A. C. Millspaugh	15,000	200	.....	.....*
Normal	Ill. S. Norm. Univ. L.	Ange V. Milner	26,500	1,732	2,400	1,555*
Oak Park	Public L. (7 br.)	Mabel A. Thain	24,402	1,802	8,307	1,596
Olney	Carnegie L.	Cora Belle Morris.	5,500	155	1,150	300
Ottawa	App. Ct. Law	C. C. Duffy	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Ottawa	Reddick's L.	Mrs. E. L. Petitclerc	13,650	603	4,500	1,000*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Illinois—*Continued*						
Pekin	Public L.	Anna M. Smith	10,429	363	1,750	209
Peoria	Bradley Poly. Inst. L (6 br.)	E. H. Burnside	7,808	342	2,000	524
Peoria	P. Law L.	Paul D. Alling	7,000	.....	.....	.....
Peoria	Public L. (2 br.)	E. S. Willcox	116,769	5,200	26,161	4,977
Plano	Public L.	Maude E. Henning.	.....	672	1,800	481
Polo	Buffalo Free L.	E. Francis Barber.	5,492	104	1,700	241
Pontiac	Public L.	Nell Thornton	8,256	692	1,800	650
Pullman	Public L.	Bertha S. Ludlam.	12,000	487	.....	.....*
Quincy	Free Public L.	Margaret Ringier	39,540	1,937	7,500	1,700
Quincy	St. Francis Solanus Coll. L.	Berthold Hartung	15,000	350	.....	.....*
Rock Island	Augustana Coll. L.	Marcus Skarstedt	16,500	1,731	1,700	1,700
Rock Island	Public L.	Ellen Gale	25,273	1,625	7,425	1,160
Rockford	Public L. (1 br.)	Jane P. Hubbell	58,529	2,883	19,031	2,835
Rockton	Talcott Free L.	Mary C. Forward	5,106	150	550	200*
Shelbyville	Free Public L.	Grace L. Westervelt	7,301	473	1,629	471
Springfield	Lincoln L.	Henry C. Remann.	49,088	2,307	15,186	2,553
Springfield	State L.	Harry Woods	54,320	1,840	8,400	1,200
Springfield	State Histor. Soc. L.	Mrs. Jess. P. Weber	20,000	1,000	8,100	.....*
Springfield	Sup. Ct. Law	Ralph H. Wilkin	25,000	.....	5,000	.....*
Sterling	Public L.	Sadie F. Murphy	10,007	282	2,000	300*
Streator	High School L.	O. A. Rawlins	2,100	550	700	450*
Streator	Public L.	Mrs. M. L. Wright.	15,516	640	3,500	502
Urbana	Free L.	Ida B. Hanes	20,364	350	2,650	396
Urbana	S. Natural History L.	Charles E. Janvrin.	7,500	400	.....	.....
Urbana	Univ. of Ill. L. (12 br.)	P. L. Windsor	251,000	24,000	.....	45,000
Warsaw	Free Public L.	W. Stevens	7,618	.....	.....	.....
Waukegan	Public L.	Lucy M. Clarke	6,457	164	3,537	144*
Wheaton	W. Coll. L.	Julia E. Blanchard.	7,000	500	200	100
Wilmette	Public L.	Anna Law	5,098	344	1,800	216*
Winnetka	Public L. (1 br.)	Mary Edith Hewes.	8,147	845	2,919	447
Woodstock	Public L.	L. M. Wandrack	4,492	397	1,000	.....*

Indiana

State L., Indianapolis: Demarchus C. Brown, *libn.*
Indiana Public L. Comm.: Henry N. Sanborn, *sec.*, 104 *State House, Indianapolis.*
Indiana L. Assn.: Gertrude Thiebaud, *sec., Peru. Ind.*
Indiana L. Trustees' Assn.: Adah E. Bush, *sec., Kentland.*
Indianapolis L. Club: Grace Nixon, *sec., State L., Indianapolis.*

Alexandria	Public L.	Zada M. Carr	4,537	187	2,041	272
Anderson	Carnegie Public L.	K. A. Chipman	22,000	2,175	6,315	2,515
Aurora	Public L.	Eleanor E. La Mar.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bedford	Public L.	Georgia A. Friedley	9,559	516	2,200	800*
Bloomington	Ind. Univ. L. (10 br.)	W. E. Jenkins	91,591	4,550	17,475	8,975
Bluffton	Public L. (2 sta.)	Nannie W. Jayne	5,661	259	1,942	502
Brazil	Public L.	Agnes McCrea	7,075	500	2,200	600
Columbia City	People's Free L.	Jessie Hunter Foust	7,500	500	.....	.....
Columbus	Public L.	A. J. Dipboye	9,245	1,148	1,240	958
Connersville	Public L.	Isabel Ball	6,576	382	2,687	.....
Crawfordsville	Carnegie Public L.	Susan K. Beck	10,579	602	2,500	646*
Crawfordsville	Wabash Coll. L.	Harry S. Wedding.	48,500	950	1,000	.....
Culver	Milit. Acad.	F. E. Hunt	5,314	139	300	150*
East Chicago	Public L. (1 br.)	Anne D. Swezey	3,217	1,353	6,182	1,249*
Elkhart	Carnegie L.	Ella F. Corwin	21,621	1,706	6,301	1,203
Elwood	Public L. (1 br.)	Mary N. Baker	9,058	1,385	4,912	1,280*
Evansville	E. Law L.	Ed. E. Law	5,500	245	.....	.....
Evansville	Willard L.	O. Goslee	40,000	1,447	5,683	1,830
Fort Wayne	Concordia Coll. L.	W. H. Kruse	10,000	25	100	100*
Fort Wayne	Public L. (1 br.)	M. M. Colerick	45,189	5,131	20,352	4,116
Frankfort	Public L.	Ethel Brumbaugh	6,112	394	2,394	370
Franklin	Franklin Coll. L (1 br.)	Lois A. Johnstone.	18,204	307	931	358*
Gary	Public L. (3 br.)	Louis J. Bailey	32,094	10,524	20,694	6,249
Goshen	Carnegie Public L.	Eliz. L. Rockwell	11,570	980	3,256	923
Greencastle	Carnegie Pub. (1 br.)	Belle S. Hanna	10,321	597	.....	.....
Greencastle	Depauw Univ. L. (6 br.)	F. C. Tilden	34,126	7,011	3,000	1,348

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Indiana—*Continued*						
Hammond	Public L. (1 br.)	Jeanie L. Sawyer	13,054	1,455	5,566	1,301
Hanover	Hanover Coll. L.	Jennie G. Lee	22,000	.....	.....	.....
Hartford City	Public L. (9 sta.)	Minta Fordney	6,905	1,084	2,559	897
Huntington	City Free L.	Winifred F. Ticer	21,000	1,406	4,200	.....*
Indianapolis	Butler Coll. L.	Charlotte Ferguson	16,294	492	.....	.....
Indianapolis	Ind. Bar Assn. L.	P. L. Wolfe	8,239	280	2,603	1,461
Indianapolis	Law Bldg. L.	Ephraim O'Hara	5,138	30	.....	.....*
Indianapolis	Law L.	W. Cary Carson	55,000	450	2,500	2,500
Indianapolis	Public L. (12 br.)	Eliza G. Browning	169,307	6,652	88,608	14,814
Indianapolis	State L.	Demarch C. Brown	62,327	3,833	15,100	4,500
Jeffersonville	Township Public L.	Bertha F. Poindexter	8,387	360	2,193	398*
Kokomo	Carnegie Public L.	Idabelle Ford	9,112	1,106	4,300	1,343
Lafayette	Public L.	Mrs. Virginia Stein	25,978	738	6,000	568
Lafayette	Purdue Univ. L. (2 br.)	Wm. M. Hepburn	38,925	2,925	7,587	1,410
La Porte	Public L.	Jennie B. Jessup	17,866	1,118	4,727	1,534
Lebanon	Public L. (27 br.)	Cora O. Bynum	7,688	1,517	4,851	1,279
Linton	Public L.	Margaret McGauhy	3,900	425	1,650	390
Logansport	Public L.	Alice D. Stevens	17,487	.....	3,500	500
Madison	Public L.	Nellie G. Harper	9,000	181	500	200*
Marion	Public L.	Edith C. Baldwin	23,967	2,136	7,966	2,094
Michigan City	Public L.	Amalia Aicher	13,000	518	35,000	850
Moore's Hill	Moore's Hill Coll. L.	Charles E. Torbett	5,130	187	729	52
Muncie	Public L. (6 sta.)	M. E. Streeter	32,725	3,121	12,455	3,064
New Albany	Public L.	Annette L. Clark	20,425	1,175	4,049	1,167
New Harmony	Work. Men's Inst. L.	Arthur Dransfield	16,030	839	5,963	838*
Notre Dame	Univ. of N. D. Lemonnier & Law L. (9 br.)	Dr. Paul J. Fork	90,000	5,000	2,000	2,000
Peru	Public L. (1 sta.)	Gertrude Thebaud	9,469	1,540	4,947	609
Portland	Public L.	Mary Boltin	7,480	628	1,500	687*
Princeton	Public L.	Julia A. Mason	11,658	653	3,435	606
Rennselaer	Public L.	Mrs. E. S. Tillman	5,956	233	300	1,675*
Richmond	Earlham Coll. L.	Harlow Lindley	20,000	1,140	1,650	850
Richmond	Morrison Reeves P. L.	Ada L. Bernhardt	39,736	1,916	7,534	1,896*
St. Marys	St. Mary of Woods L.	M. Providentia	8,570	719	.....	.....*
St. Meinrad	St. Meinrad Abbey L. (3 br.)	Albert Kleber	22,000	.....	.....	.....
Shelbyville	Carnegie Public L.	Ida A. Lewis	11,265	675	3,000	.....*
South Bend	Notre Dame Univ. L.	Florence M. Espy	70,000	.....	.....	.....*
South Bend	Public L.	Virginia M. Tutt	18,500	1,874	11,464	.....*
South Bend	Studebaker Ref. Dept. L. (1 br.)	Eliz. Abbott	4,032	.....	.....	.....
Terre Haute	E. Fairbanks Mem. L. (8 br.)	S. C. Hughes	34,989	3,667	16,215	1,972
Terre Haute	Rose Poly. Sch. L.	Albert A. Faurot	13,639	301	.....	.....
Terre Haute	State Normal L.	A. Cunningham	61,340	4,534	14,940	6,960
Tipton	Public L.	Mrs. Sam Matthews	5,003	676	1,600	675*
Upland	Mooney L., Taylor Un.	G. F. Lee	7,000	1,000	.....	.....
Valparaiso	Public L. (6 sta.)	Bertha Joel	6,473	579	2,680	253
Vincennes	University L.	Grace V. Ellis	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wabash	Carnegie L.	Eunice D. Henley	7,669	446	2,268	605*
Washington	Carnegie Public L.	Helen H. Allen	9,185	346	3,000	1,000*
West Lafayette	Purdue Univ. L.	Wm. M. Hepburn	25,500	2,396	7,472	1,554*
Whiting	Public L.	Louise Randall	8,920	1,035	.....	1,039

Iowa

State L., Des Moines: Johnson Brigham, *libn.*
Iowa L. Comn.: Julia A. Robinson, *sec., State Historical Bldg., Des Moines.*
Iowa L. Assn.: Anna M. Kimberly, *sec., Marshalltown.*
Des Moines L. Club: Reba Davis, *sec., State Hist. Bldg., Des Moines.*
Iowa City L. Club: Dorothy Dondore, *sec., Iowa City.*

Algona	Free Public L.	Mrs. E. M. Horton	6,614	297	1,618	231*
Ames	State Coll. L. (2 br.)	Lavinia E. Clark	35,831	.....	5,200	.....
Anamosa	Public L.	Elsie Remley	4,736	171	1,556	103

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Iowa—*Continued*						
Atlantic	Free Public L.	Mary N. Adams	5,060	.....	1,476	.....*
Boone	Ericson Public L.	Bessie Moffat	13,368	830	2,973	385*
Burlington	Free Public L. (8 br.)	Miriam B. Wharton	36,000	585	7,842	2,382
Cedar Falls	Public L.	Eunice H. Overman	12,565	327	3,379	264
Cedar Falls	I. St. Teac. Coll. L.	Anne S. Duncan	38,000	2,550	12,000	5,000
Cedar Rapids	Coe College L.	Miranda Scoville	11,398	626	.....	.....
Cedar Rapids	Masonic L.	Newton R. Parvin.	25,000	1,000	6,564	178*
Cedar Rapids	Public L.	E. Joanna Hagey	29,723	3,760	14,770	3,069
Centerville	Drake Free Public L.	Elizabeth Gault	7,043	200	2,666	277
Charles City	Public L.	Belle Caldwell	8,000	670	2,518	455*
Cherokee	Public L.	Georgia Heymer	7,740	612	1,687	418
Clarinda	Public L. (5 sta.)	Cornelia D. Plaister	7,000	777	2,285	907
Clinton	Free Public L. (8 br.)	Anna M. Tarr	18,849	1,766	8,787	1,103
Corning	Free Public L.	Sara L. Sheppard	5,020	.....	1,071	.....*
Council Bluffs	Free Public L.	Ione Armstrong	24,742	2,732	8,829	2,411
Davenport	Jas. Grant Law L.	Wm. Theophilus	6,000	1,000	.....	.....*
Davenport	Public L. (3 sta.)	Grace D. Rose	37,791	3,005	18,674	2,551
Decorah	Luther Coll. L.	Chr. A. Naeseth	18,300	560	413	413
Dennison	Free Public L.	Grace E. Myers	5,632	.....	2,363	.....*
Des Moines	Des Moines Coll. L.	Eva M. Page	6,121	2,500	600	600
Des Moines	Drake Un. L. (4 br.)	Rae Stockham	26,251	846	.....	.....
Des Moines	Drake Univ. Law L.	Mr. Kinderline	4,236	759	.....	.....
Des Moines	Free Public L.	Ella M. McLoney	76,449	6,489	32,486	5,792
Des Moines	S. Traveling L.	Reba Davis	26,827	2,419	.....	.....
Des Moines	State Law L. (3 br.)	Johnson Brigham	125,872	5,414	14,000	12,000
Dubuque	Car. Stout F. P. L. (10 sta.)	Lillian B. Arnold	46,117	1,210	8,503	924
Fairfield	Free Public L.	H. M. Dysart	24,436	722	1,700	.....
Fairfield	Parsons Coll. L.	Mary E. Harper	8,271	451	.....	.....
Fort Dodge	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Isabella C. Hopper.	14,260	918	7,568	915
Fort Madison	Cattermole Mem. L.	Rebecca Hesser	8,060	644	2,573	647
Grinnell	Grinnell Coll. L.	L. L. Dickerson	50,400	2,467	6,000	2,000
Grinnell	Stewart Public L.	Lillian M. Guinn	11,082	613	2,047	344
Hampton	Public L.	Pearl Glazier	5,088	322	1,883	381
Hopkinton	H. Lenox Coll. L.	Eliz. R. Hendee	9,140	134	.....	.....
Indianola	Public L.	Hannah M. Babb	6,153	129	1,966	185*
Iowa City	Public L.	Helen McRaith	13,247	942	4,262	1,017
Iowa City	State Hist. Soc. Ia. L.	Eliza L. Johnson	27,262	1,163	20,000	500
Iowa City	State Univ. Law L.	Elmar A. Wilcox	15,200	301	2,850	995
Iowa City	State Univ. of Ia. L. (21 br.)	Jennie E. Roberts.	103,000	7,978	25,490	15,000
Iowa Falls	Ellsworth Coll. L.	.....	8,000	1,500	700	600*
Keokuk	Public L. (8 sch. ls.)	Nannie P. Fulton	22,253	1,611	5,427	818
Lamoni	Graceland Coll. L.	Sam'l A. Burgess	8,060	412	300	.....
Lawrence	Univ. of Kan. Law L.	Carrie M. Watson	6,467	.....	.....	.....*
Le Mars	Public L.	Nelle V. Colville	6,375	142	1,830	104
Manchester	Carnegie L.	Margaret Lindsay	6,201	404	1,611	407
Maquoketa	Free Public L.	Ida M. Simpson	9,254	377	2,154	295
Marshalltown	Public L. (2 br.)	Anna M. Kimberly	15,524	1,005	4,090	714
Mason City	Public L. (6 sta.)	Bertha S. Baird	11,826	819	4,785	814
Mt. Pleasant	Free Public L.	Mrs. F. McKibben.	13,156	397	2,094	482
Mt. Pleasant	Ia. Wesleyan Coll. L.	Blanche Swan	11,689	489	1,000	200
Mt. Vernon	Cornell Coll. L.	May L. Fairbanks.	38,764	1,344	5,000	1,136
Muscatine	P. M. Musser Pub. L.	E. L. Mahin	36,743	896	4,812	852
Nevada	Free Public L.	Kate E. Thompson.	6,100	.....	1,200	.....*
Newton	Free Public L.	Mrs. C. V. Bryant.	8,768	545	3,666	450
Onawa	Public L. (3 br.)	Helen E. Allen	8,855	399	2,791	335
Oskaloosa	Public L. (1 br.)	Eleanor M. Fawcett	10,493	457	3,651	353
Ottumwa	Public L.	May B. Ditch	30,129	1,886	7,330	6,344*
Sioux City	Morningside Coll. L.	Blanche V. Watts.	5,000	350	2,600	375*
Sioux City	Public L. (3 sta.)	Jeannette M. Drake	41,688	5,222	19,637	3,971
Vinton	Free Public L.	Eliz. F. Williams	8,193	246	1,904	257
Washington	Jane A. Chilcote P. L.	Eva Glenn Denny.	8,449	345	1,683	324
Waterloo	Public L. (2 br.)	Fanny Duren	22,052	2,303	10,563	1,771
Webster City	Kendall Young L.	Edw. D. Burgess	7,100	675	5,760	.....*
Winterset	Public L.	Mary Cassidy	7,000	442	2,193	500*

Digitized by Google

Kansas

State L., Topeka: James L. King, *libn.*
Kansas Traveling Ls. Comn.: Mrs. Adrian L. Greene, *sec., State L., Topeka.*
Kansas L. Assn.: Clara Francis, *sec., State Hist. Soc., Topeka.*

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Arkansas City	Public L.	Mrs. A. B. Ranney.	4,644	429	3,074	820
Atchison	Public L.	Mrs. L. Scofield	8,608	205	1,357	285*
Baldwin	Baker Univ. L.	Mrs. O. M. Wood	20,000	.....	2,000	.....*
Chanute	Public L.	Ada Allen	7,118	883	3,026	982*
Emporia	Free Public L. (5 br.)	Mildred Berrier	11,162	2,225	5,969	2,293
Emporia	Kansas State N. Sch. L.	Willis H. Kerr	32,650	1,574	13,752	3,035
Fort Scott	Public L.	Mary L. Barlow	6,663	376	1,800	270
Great Bend	Public L.	Bina Deighton	4,350	350	1,800	225
Hiawatha	Morrill Free Pub. L.	H. M. Zimmerman.	14,000	150	1,510	130
Hutchinson	Public L.	Helen E. Miner	6,550	300	2,985	484*
Independence	Public L.	Anna M. Gemmell.	6,681	782	3,114	559
Junction City	Smith Public L.	Garnette Heaton	8,116	663	6,242	608*
Kansas City	Public L. (2 br.)	Sara J. Greenman.	24,651	1,150	8,125	1,500
Lawrence	Free Public L.	Nellie G. Beatty	12,389	1,218	3,512	815
Lawrence	Univ. of Kansas L. (11 br.)	Carrie M. Watson	88,123	7,336	.....	10,000
Leavenworth	Free Public L. (1 sta.)	Irving R. Bundy	21,658	1,559	6,271	1,454
Leavenworth	U. S. Penitentiary L.	F. J. Leavitt	8,251	.....	.....	.....
Lindsborg	Bethany Coll. L.	C. F. Carlbert	9,650	.....	.....	.....*
McPherson	McPherson Coll. L.	Lulu Ullom	5,000	145	1,000	.....
Manhattan	State Agri. Coll. L. (10 br.)	Arthur B. Smith	44,000	.....	1,357	4,200
Newton	Free L.	Lulu M. Knight	8,892	328	1,831	210
Ottawa	Carnegie Free L.	Alice C. Graham	9,168	548	1,800	300
Ottawa	O. Univ. L.	Irene M. Henderson	7,550	650	1,400	656
Paola	Free Public L.	Kath. A. Hobson	8,946	525	1,538	540
Parsons	Public L.	Mrs. Belle Curry	5,535	636	2,319	.....*
Pittsburg	State Man. Tr. Nor. L.	Odella Nation	7,011	421	1,000	650
Salina	Free Public L.	Delia E. Brown	7,054	742	2,400	800*
Topeka	Free Public L.	Caroline Medlicott.	27,693	1,240	7,224	1,117
Topeka	Kans. Trav. L. Com. L.	Mrs. Adrian Greene	43,690	2,669	4,750	2,500
Topeka	State Hist. Soc. L.	Clara Francis	228,643	1,403	.....	.....
Topeka	State L.	James L. King	73,109	6,563	8,300	1,850
Topeka	Washburn Coll. L. (1 br.)	Jessie Dean	19,000	1,000	2,400	1,500
Wichita	Public L.	Kathryn A. Cossitt.	8,000	150	.....	.....
Winfield	S. W. Kansas Coll. L.	Verna M. Evans	6,400	400	500	400

Kentucky

State L., Frankfort: F. K. Kavanaugh, *libn.*
Kentucky L. Comn.: Fannie C. Rawson, *sec., the Capitol, Frankfort.*
Kentucky L. Assn.: Natalie B. Dohrmann, *sec., Covington.*

Berea	Berea Coll. L.	Euphemia K. Corwin	27,686	1,332	3,832	515
Bowling Green	West. Ky. St. Nor. L.	Florence Ragland	7,090	368	.....	454
Covington	Public L.	Anne M. Spears	17,804	.....	8,500	.....
Danville	Central Coll. L.	J. C. Fales	23,602	790	.....	.....*
Frankfort	State L.	F. K. Kavanaugh	111,000	1,000	4,300	.....*
Georgetown	Georgetown Coll. L.	Mary E. Stevenson.	14,000	.....	687	337
Henderson	Public L. (2 br.)	Susan Towles	6,489	350	2,500	604*
Lexington	Public L. (1 br.)	Florence Dillard	25,532	1,440	7,987	1,280*
Louisville	Free Public (8 br., 44 sta.)	G. T. Settle	163,214	19,061	85,553	22,203
Louisville	Law L.	Susan A. Fleming	12,906	384	2,004	.....
Louisville	So. Bapt. Theo. Sem. L.	John R. Sampey	22,632	553	1,200	500
Maysville	M. & Mason Co. L.	Mary E. Richeson.	7,440	.....	1,020	180
Newport	Carnegie Public L.	Loretto Silva	11,456	154	4,500	150*
Paducah	Carnegie Public L.	Jessica Hopkins	13,364	1,311	5,000	1,800
Somerset	Somerset L.	J. P. W. Brouse	8,000	1,000	500	.....*

Digitized by Google

Louisiana

State L., New Orleans: A. F. Phillips, *libn.*
Louisiana State L. Assn.: H. W. Dodd, *sec., Washington Irving H. S., New York.*

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Baton Rouge	La. State Univ. L.	Inez Mortland	34,844	1,747	5,000	2,566
New Orleans	Howard Mem. L.	William Beer	58,749	1,361	9,000	600
New Orleans	La. Bar. Assn.	Stephen A. Masearo	15,000	.....	.....	.....*
New Orleans	Masonic Grand L.	Richard Lambert	.....	.....	.....	.....*
New Orleans	N. O. St. Law L.	A. F. Phillips	12,000	.....	.....	.....*
New Orleans	Public L. (4 br.)	Henry M. Gill	127,110	10,978	45,035	7,955
New Orleans	State L.	A. F. Phillips	78,253	13,149	43,149	.....*
New Orleans	Straight Univ. L.	Emily W. Nichols	3,276	120	130	110*
New Orleans	Tulane Univ. L.	M. M. Bell	33,894	1,286	.....	.....*
New Orleans	Tulane Univ. Law L.	D. C. McGormey	7,000	.....	.....	.....*
New Orleans	U. S. Cir. Ct. of Ap.	F. H. Mortimer	9,000	.....	.....	.....

Maine

State L., Augusta: Herbert E. Holmes, *libn.*
Maine L. Comn.: H. C. Price, *sec., Augusta.*
Maine L. Assn.: Mary H. Caswell, *sec., Waterville.*
Eastern Maine L. Club: E. Clare Weld, *sec., Oldtown.*

Alfred	Parsons Mem. L.	Mary C. Emerson	7,296	610	800	400
Auburn	Androscoggin Law L.	A. R. Savage	6,009	367	500	.....
Auburn	Public L.	Annie Prescott	17,943	1,030	3,555	1,249
Augusta	Lithgow L.	Julia M. Clapp	11,492	595	.....	.....
Augusta	State L.	Henry C. Prince	110,000	1,764	1,200	.....
Bangor	Public L.	Charles A. Flagg	22,282	9,195	12,971	6,279
Bangor	Th. Sem. L.	C. J. H. Ropes	28,815	532	665	665
Bangor	Univ. of Me. Law L.	Ralph K. Jones	3,727	193	591	591
Bar Harbor	Jesup Mem. L.	Inez M. Suminsbey	10,000	376	4,000	450
Bath	Patten Free L.	Margaret R. Foote	19,554	816	1,000	869
Belfast	Free L. (3 br.)	Annie L. Barr	16,574	602	2,044	852
Biddeford	Public L.	Emma Hatch	13,449	817	2,420	432
Brunswick	Bowdoin Coll. L.	Geo. T. Little	105,389	2,850	7,432	5,076
Brunswick	Curtis Mem. L. (4 br.)	Mary G. Gilman	.....	1,351	1,890	450
Brunswick	Med. Sch. of Me.	Geo. T. Little	5,000	236	400	.....
Calais	Free L.	Bessie T. Allen	10,147	334	1,288	318
Dexter	Town L.	Lizzie S. Springall	11,025	434	1,250	425
Dover	Thompson Free L.	Mary E. Averill	8,603	568	1,591	963
Eastport	Peavey L.	V. P. Kemp	11,017	304	1,025	380
Fairfield	Lawrence L.	Ethel C. Davis	7,298	249	1,175	212
Farmington	Cutler Mem. L.	Flora A. Brooks	12,469	647	1,160	360
Freeport	B. H. Bartol L.	Annette H. Aldrich	4,007	167	742	172
Gardiner	Public L.	Mrs. B. C. Berry	12,000	375	1,225	439
Gorham	Baxter Mem. (2 br.)	J. A. Hinkley	8,150	444	1,685	300
Guilford	Memorial L.	Ernestine Hale	4,455	271	779	215
Hallowell	Hubbard Free L.	Annie F. Page	11,000	275	11,000	250
Houlton	Cary Free Public L.	Anna Barnes	9,326	661	1,500	986
Kittery	Rice Public L.	Eleanor L. Lovell	8,000	148	.....	.....
Lewiston	Bates Coll L. (2 br.)	Blanche W. Roberts	33,617	1,362	.....	.....
Lewiston	Public L.	Evelyn L. Gilmore	19,337	1,987	5,500	2,048
Old Town	Public L.	Alice M. Chapman	6,254	300	1,100	302
Orono	Univ. of Maine L.	Ralph K. Jones	50,290	2,590	8,367	4,387
Portland	Greenleaf Law L.	Thos. C. Hooper	9,473	.....	.....	.....*
Portland	Maine Hist. Soc.	Nathan Goold	43,000	.....	.....	.....*
Portland	Public L.	Alice C. Furbish	69,618	1,984	13,354	1,778
Presque Isle	Free L.	Lou B. Marston	4,050	195	1,200	100*
Rockland	Public L.	Nancy J. Burbank	13,365	512	2,200	345
Saco	Dyer L. Assn. L.	John Haley	16,000	500	2,800	2,800*
Skowhegan	Public L.	Fanny J. Cabot	13,800	234	1,950	145
South Berwick	Fogg Memorial L.	Ella W. Ricker	7,576	.....	.....	.....*
Thomaston	Public L.	Lizzie S. Levensaler	6,700	142	1,181	589*
Waterville	Colby Coll. L. (2 br.)	Chas. P. Chipman	50,413	1,206	1,160	600
Waterville	Public L.	Mary H. Caswell	9,000	647	3,300	.....
Westbrook	Memorial L.	Eliza M. Atkinson	7,667	.....	11,500	730*
Yarmouthville	Merrill Mem. L.	Ellen S. Mitchell	7,425	294	1,380	.....

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Maryland						
State L., Annapolis: Miss Sallie Dorsey, *libn.*						
Maryland Public L. Comn.: B. C. Steiner, *sec., Enoch Pratt F. L., Baltimore.*						
Annapolis	State L.	Sallie Dorsey	80,000	1,324	.....	.....*
Annapolis	U. S. Nav. Acad. L.	A. N. Brown	54,286	883	2,500	1,600
Baltimore	Balto. City Coll. L.	Alice W. Reins	9,601	20	.....	.....
Baltimore	B. & O. Free L.	E. P. Irving	10,000	350	.....	.....*
Baltimore	Lib. Co. of Balt. Bar	Andrew H. Mettee.	34,021	1,262	.....	6,195
Baltimore	City L.	Wilbur F. Coyle	30,000	.....	.....	.....*
Baltimore	Enoch Pratt L. (17 br.)	B. C. Steiner	307,540	12,889	96,148	15,955
Baltimore	Johns Hopkins Univ L. (5 br.)	M. L. Raney	174,777	8,056	27,353	14,403
Baltimore	Maryland Diocesan L.	Lawrence C. Wroth	30,000	170	1,720	3,984*
Baltimore	Med. & Chir. Fac. Md.	Marcia C. Noyes	28,000	763	.....	.....
Baltimore	Md. Hist. Soc. L.	R. F. Hayes, Jr.	43,924	304	.....	126*
Baltimore	New Mercantile L.	M. F. Watkins	84,000	2,500	1,800	.....*
Baltimore	Univ. of Md. Med. L.	Eugene F. Cordell.	10,740	240	.....	.....*
Baltimore	Peabody Inst. L.	John Parker	180,867	5,280	23,011	9,998
Forest Glen	Miller L.	Harriett Freeberg	22,000	300	.....	.....*
Hagerstown	Wash. Co. L. (2 br., 60 sta.)	Mary L. Titcomb	25,465	1,862	12,000	2,817
Port Deposit	Jacob Tome Inst. L. (2 br.)	Jessie A. Campbell.	14,249	399	850	225
Westminster	W. Md. Coll. L.	Clara W. Lewis	10,000	300	.....	.....
Woodstock	Woodstock Coll. L.	Wm. Drum	45,000	1,459	.....	3,484
Massachusetts						
State L., Boston: C. F. D. Belden, *libn.*						
Mass. F. P. L. Comn.: C. F. D. Belden, *sec., State L., Boston.*						
Mass. L. Club: John A. Moulton, *sec., P. L., Haverhill.*						
Bay Path L. Club: Winnifred S. Farrell, *sec., Brookfield.*						
Berkshire Co. L. Club: Mary Stallman, *sec., Lee.*						
Cape Cod L. Club: Alice M. Howard, *sec., Cotuit, Mass.*						
Old Colony L. Club: Nellie Thomas, *sec., Plymouth, Mass.*						
Southern Worcester L. Club: Ethelwyn Blake, *sec., Milford.*						
Western Mass. L. Club: Alice K. Moore, *sec., City L., Springfield.*						
Abington	Public L. (1 br.)	Helen M. Hunt	10,806	268	1,900	1,900*
Acton	Memorial L.	Arthur F. Davis	10,167	595	1,791	421*
Adams	Free L.	Lucy C. Richmond.	18,464	1,153	4,334	1,636
Amesbury	Public L.	Alice C. Follansbee.	.....	550	5,136	398
Amherst	Amherst Coll. L.	R. S. Fletcher	104,422	2,900	15,000	7,000
Amherst	Mass. Agri. Coll. L.	Charles R. Green	41,069	2,969	6,200	4,700
Amherst	Public L.	Mary M. Robison	11,730	.....	947	473*
Andover	Memorial Hall L.	Edna A. Brown	20,900	1,108	.....	.....
Andover	Phillips' Acad. L.	Sarah L. Frost	6,563	623	1,968	202
Arlington	Robbins L. (1 br.)	Elizabeth J. Newton	26,922	813	8,139	966
Ashland	Public L.	Ellen M. Arnold	8,305	241	1,034	250
Athol	Free Public L.	Mrs. Mary A. Cook	10,581	562	2,003	684
Attleborough	Public L.	Eugenia M. Henry.	16,534	1,267	7,200	.....
Ayer	Ayer L.	S. Adelaide Blood.	10,500	196	1,180	291*
Barnstable	Sturgis L.	Elizabeth C. Nye	15,918	73	.....	.....*
Barre	Town L.	Carrie E. Read	11,893	350	580	87*
Bedford	Free Public L.	Fannie A. Wood	8,925	.....	925	739*
Belmont	Public L.	Mary Sawyer	15,350	837	4,205	1,283
Bernardston	Cushman L.	Roxy Pierce	8,886	295	645	400
Beverly	Public L. (4 br.)	Martha P. Smith	31,858	1,782	8,736	1,790
Boston	Am. Board. For. Mis. L.	W. E. Strong	10,500	500	.....	20
Boston	Arthur D. Little L.	Guy E. Marion	3,000	350	.....	.....
Boston	Athenæum L.	Charles K. Bolton.	257,128	4,663	63,395	12,273
Boston	B. Bar. Assn. Lib.	A. M. Porter	12,341	416	.....	1,056
Boston	Boston L. Soc.	L. M. Eaton	46,000	328	.....	.....
Boston	Boston Soc. Nat. H. L.	Glover M. Allen	38,401	482	1,567	1,567
Boston	B. Univ. Med. L.	.....	5,347	.....	.....	.....*
Boston	Congregational L.	Rev. W. H. Cobb	61,789	1,044	6,945	1,617
Boston	General Theolog. L.	Mary M. Pillsbury.	20,000	849	8,000	1,700*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Massachusetts—*Continued*						
Boston	Harvard Med. Sch.	Sarah R. Bartlett	24,000	997	4,000	262
Boston	Inst. Lib. Assn.	D. N. Handy	6,000	663	.....	.....*
Boston	Mass. Coll. of Phar. L.	Ethel J. Heath	7,500	120	210	210
Boston	Mass. Hist. Soc. L.	Samuel A. Green	54,977	989	.....	.....
Boston	Mass. Hor. Soc. L.	W. P. Rich	19,000	250	700	300
Boston	Mass. Inst. Tech. L. (13 br.)	R. P. Bigelow	98,716	3,188	7,273	3,555
Boston	Medical L.	J. W. Farlow, M.D.	78,080	3,058	23,777	2,249
Boston	Mus. of Fine Arts L.	Foster Stearns	14,929	496	.....	.....
Boston	N. E. Con. of Music L.	Mary Alden Thayer	3,571	321	.....	.....
Boston	N. E. Hist. Gen. Soc. L.	Wm. P. Greenlaw	37,017	829	.....	50,264*
Boston	N. E. Meth. Hist. L.	Geo. Whitaker	8,177	238	457	.....
Boston	Public L. (28 br.)	Horace G. Wadlin	1,067,103	18,092	419,811	49,094
Boston	Simmons Coll. L.	June R. Donnelly	17,631	1,556	2,600	1,940
Boston	Social Law L.	Ed. H. Redstone	54,000	3,495	.....	.....
Boston	State L.	Chas. F. D. Belden	172,692	4,942	27,097	7,508
Boston	Treadwell L. Mass. Gen. Hosp. (11 br.)	Grace W. Myers	8,427	200	.....	.....
Boston	Univ. Law Sch. L.	J. M. Carter	11,000	69	.....	.....*
Boston	Y. M. C A. L.	G. H. Churchill	18,474	494	.....	589*
Boston	Y M. Chris. U. L.	Richard Ray, Jr.	18,600	418	2,500	578
Bridgewater	Public L.	L. C. Christian	17,301	296	2,289	355
Brimfield	Public L.	M. A. Tarbell	7,000	285	695	165
Brockton	Public L (2 br.)	Frank H. Whitmore	64,429	5,007	23,289	4,477
Brookfield	Merrick Pub. L. (2 br.)	Winnifred S. Farrell	19,941	.....	1,875	450
Brookline	Public L. (2 br., 1 sta.)	Louisa M. Hooper	83,549	.....	33,876	5,255
Bryantville	Cobb L.	Julia W. Morton	3,933	332	998	403
Cambridge	Andover-Harvard Th. L.	Owen H. Gates	104,204	1,683	.....	2,000
Cambridge	Cam. Soc. Union L.	Kath. P. Leonard	7,000	312	1,500	200
Cambridge	Epis. Theo. Sem. L.	Edith D. Fuller	15,000	340	.....	.....*
Cambridge	Gray Herbarium of Harvard U. L.	Mary A. Day	14,016	620	.....	1,150
Cambridge	Harvard Univ. L. (38 br.)	Wm. C. Lane	680,040	.....	94,208	38,749
Cambridge	Harvard Law L.	Edward B. Adams	150,932	4,849	.....	.....
Cambridge	Middlesex L. Assn. L. 1 br.)	Grace H. Parker	21,000	793	7,000	5,000
Cambridge	Public L. (3 br.)	Matt. R. Copithorne	99,676	6,579	32,664	7,238
Cambridge	Radcliffe Coll. L. (2 br.)	Rose Sherman	31,511	1,941	.....	2,677
Canton	Public L.	Lucy D. Downes	16,568	462	4,079	648
Chelmsford	Adams L.	Mrs. E. R. Clark	9,413	208	800	158*
Chelsea	Public L.	Medora J. Simpson	15,313	1,397	8,927	1,565
Cheshire	Library Assn.	Emma E. Martin	6,155	160	330	122
Chicopee	Public L. (3 br.)	Anne Alcott Smith	32,468	1,081	6,000	.....
Clinton	Bigelow Free Pub. L.	C. L. Greene	38,132	1,524	6,500	1,660
Cohasset	Paul Pratt Mem. L. (2 br.)	Sarah B. Collier	13,473	709	5,262	599
Concord	Free Public L.	Helen W. Kelley	41,252	1,225	7,100	2,025
Conway	Field Mem. L. (1 br.)	Cora M. Hassell	8,901	313	2,030	403
Dalton	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Mrs. M. E. Davison	10,487	503	1,553	587
Danvers	Peabody Inst. L.	Emilie D. Patch	27,743	646	3,760	492
Dedham	Norfolk Co. Law L.	Louis A. Cook	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Dedham	Public L. (2 br.)	Anna P. Rolland	.....	1,141	6,392	1,189
Duxbury	Public L.	.....	5,200	1,133	179	.....*
E. Bridgewater	Public L. (1 br.)	Lucy L. Siddall	7,123	273	1,399	349*
East Douglas	Simon Fairfield P. L.	Vera H. Warner	6,000	160	943	743*
East Northfield	Talcott L.	Virginia T. Smith	7,816	200	700	300
Easthampton	Pub. L. Assn. L.	D. C. Miller	15,000	564	2,450	804*
Everett	Fred. E. Parlin Mem. L.	Ellen L. Johnson	26,040	.....	5,693	825
Everett	Shute Memorial L.	Mildred R. Holt	9,795	813	3,658	892
Fairhaven	Millicent L.	Galen W. Hill	21,156	983	8,818	1,055
Fall River	F R. Law L.	Nicholas Hathaway	7,600	600	2,200	1,850*
Fall River	Public L. (3 sta.)	George W. Rankin	90,336	2,867	35,381	3,664
Falmouth	Free Public L.	Pamelia F. Robbins	10,526	451	2,784	411
Fitchburg	Public L.	Geo. E. Nutting	55,668	962	8,479	1,177
Fitchburg	State Norm. Sch. L.	Maud O. Goodfellow	7,000	.....	.....	.....*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Massachusetts—*Continued*						
Framingham	Town L. (3 br.)	E. L. Clarke	35,000	1,054	2,141	1,600
Franklin	Public L.	Mrs. E. G. Campbell	8,780	303	1,603	359
Gardner	Levi Heywood Mem. L. (2 sta.)	J. L. Knight	14,626	768	3,656	742*
Georgetown	Peabody L. (1 br.)	Lois P. Noyes	10,000	308	998	321
Gloucester	Magnolia L.	Constance C. Sargent	6,188	140	1,215	135*
Gloucester	Sawyer Free L.	Rachel S. Webber	20,000	745	3,721	961*
Grafton	Public L. (1 br., 4 sta.)	Lucy W. Biscoe	13,938	368	1,366	457
Gt. Barrington	Free L.	Emma W. Sheldon	13,934	817	2,000	584
Greenfield	Franklin Co Law L.	John C. Lee	.....	.....	1,700	1,700
Greenfield	Public L.	May Ashley	29,275	2,158	7,611	2,307
Groton	Public L.	Emma F. Blood	13,489	274	1,773	205
Groveland	Public L.	H. M. Nickerson	4,885	281	660	193
Hadley	Goodwin Mem. L.	Geo. C. Marsh	5,000	156	446	55
Hanover	Public L.	.....	5,762	.....	850	200*
Harvard	Public L.	Helen L. Barnard	6,801	353	1,700	.....
Haverhill	Public L. (4 br.)	John G. Moulton	101,000	3,083	22,087	3,522
Hingham	Public L.	A. L. Stephenson	14,378	390	2,164	.....
Holbrook	Public L.	Zenas A. French	8,500	390	1,200	500
Holden	Gale Free L.	M. Addie Holden	6,810	162	200	200*
Holliston	Public L.	B. E. Partridge	8,328	230	631	284*
Holyoke	Public L.	Frank G. Willcox	42,063	3,058	13,975	3,391*
Hopedale	Bancroft Mem. L. (1 br.)	H. B. Sornborger	11,773	399	3,394	579
Hopkinton	Public L.	Caroline M. Wilbur	6,358	200	752	291
Hudson	Public L.	G. M. Whittemore	10,630	434	2,096	339
Ipswich	Free Public L.	Mary B. Maine	11,194	329	6,589	809*
Kingston	F. C. Adams Pub. L.	J. F. McLauthlin	8,865	219	1,632	384
Lancaster	Town L. (1 br.)	Virginia M. Keyes	37,953	867	2,767	861
Lawrence	Bar Assn.	Marcia Packard	.....	479	.....	.....
Lawrence	Public L. (1 br.)	Wm. A. Walsh	62,998	1,531	14,321	2,480*
Lee	Lee L. Assn.	Mary Stallman	8,300	280	1,530	167
Leicester	Public L. (3 br.)	Mary D. Thurston	14,455	390	1,841	480
Lenox	Lenox L. Assn.	Anna L. White	23,090	675	2,572	722
Leominster	Free Public L.	F. L. Wheeler	30,222	1,315	6,095	1,114
Lexington	Cary Mem. L. (1 br.)	Marian P. Kirkland	27,956	685	2,114	917
Lincoln	Public L.	Lydia J. Chapin	9,459	216	1,574	446
Littleton	Reuben Hoar L.	Cora Davis	12,018	446	500	396*
Lowell	City L. (2 sta.)	Frederick A. Chase	89,172	3,039	19,871	3,658
Lowell	Middlesex Law L.	Clara A. Fisher	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Lunenburg	Ritter Mem. L.	L. Frances Jones	7,882	302	908	324
Lynn	Public L.	H. L. Matthews	94,037	2,712	22,801	2,422
Malden	Public L. (3 br.)	Herbert W. Fison	63,886	3,999	23,977	3,811
Manchester	Public L.	Jennie C. Sargent	15,323	265	1,763	340
Marblehead	Abbot Public L.	Mrs. S. E. Gregory	19,799	503	22,428	359*
Marion	Library Assn. L.	Alice A. Ryder	7,530	288	1,050	208
Marlborough	Public L.	Sarah E. Cotting	30,000	949	4,200	550
Mattopoisett	Free Public L.	Clara F. Sherman	6,897	395	928	171
Medfield	Public L.	Lucretia M. Johnson	5,507	146	665	254
Medford	Public L.	A. L. Sargent	44,806	1,951	10,539	1,749
Melrose	Public L. (1 br.)	Carrie M. Worthen	17,039	1,120	5,767	1,500
Merrimac	Public L.	Susannah J. Sayre	7,000	161	519	163*
Methuen	Nevins Mem. L.	Harriet L. Crosby	20,228	447	.....	.....
Middleboro	Public L.	Mary M. Eddy	22,189	849	4,798	1,487
Middleton	Public L.	.....	6,457	.....	893	78*
Milford	Town L.	Nathaniel F. Blake	19,313	540	1,743	856
Millbury	Public L.	C. C. Waters	8,751	.....	619	278
Milton	Public L (3 br.)	G. E. Forrest	26,324	1,408	12,990	1,364
Monson	Free L.	A. F. Squier	11,559	453	300	.....*
Montague	Town L (2 br.)	Kate A. Armstrong	7,120	178	556	112*
Nahant	Public L.	May W. Perkins	19,446	803	3,150	909*
Nantucket	Atheneum L.	Clara Parker	17,058	573	2,892	590
Natick	Morse Inst. L.	Mira R. Partridge	25,726	718	.....	.....
Needham	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Ella R. McDowell	13,168	600	2,054	456*
New Bedford	Free Public L. (3 br)	George H. Tripp	152,000	7,134	41,859	8,014
New Bedford	N. B. Bar Assn. Law L.	Hon. F. A. Milliken	12,000	.....	.....	.....*
Newburyport	Public L.	John D. Parsons	48,650	1,334	7,980	2,631

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Massachusetts—*Continued*						
Newton	Free L. (9 br.)	E. P. Thurston	86,159	2,910	30,443	6,058
Newton Center	Hills L. Theol. Inst.	Henry K. Rowe	31,760	879	2,000	.....
Newtonville	High School L.	Bertha Hackett	3,712	45	.....	.....
North Adams	Public L. (4 br.)	Mabel Temple	35,239	2,040	7,396	2,077
North Andover	Stevens Mem. L.	Elizabeth M. Pond.	13,320	360	.....	.....
No. Attleboro	Richards Mem. L.	Ada Maria Perry	12,500	860	3,295	928
No. Brookfield	Free Public L.	Nellie L. Smith	8,511	143	1,300	70
No. Chelmsford	Public L. (1 br.)	Anna C. Mackay	6,609	235	700	259
North Easton	Ames Free L.	Mary L. Lamprey	19,441	354	3,201	466
No. Plymouth	Loring Reading R. L.	Alice Crane	6,000	.....	2,000	600*
Northampton	Forbes L. (2 br.)	J. LeR. Harrison	122,229	3,258	21,000	12,737
Northampton	Hampshire Co. Law L.	Judge J. W. Mason.	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Northampton	Public L. (1 br.)	Sarah D. Kellogg	39,645	836	4,269	901
Northampton	Smith Coll. L.	Josephine A. Clark.	49,080	4,730	.....	.....
Northboro	Free L.	M. Evelyn Potter	13,316	517	1,800	766
Northbridge	Public L.	.....	7,673	.....	584	267*
Northfield	Dickinson Mem. L.	Mrs. C. A. Randall.	8,300	.....	750	350*
Norton	Public L. (3 br.)	Katherine Payson	8,000	150	746	256
Norton	Wheaton Coll. L.	Grace S. Darling	7,000	300	.....	.....*
Norwood	Morrill Mem. L.	Jane A. Hewett	15,553	654	4,496	956
Orange	Public L. (1 br.)	Gert. Hendrickson	12,381	1,105	2,035	500
Oxford	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Clara A. Fuller	8,571	234	1,164	355*
Palmer	Young Men's L.	Clifton H. Hobson.	9,800	800	2,300	1,000
Peabody	Peabody Inst. L.	Lyman P. Osborn	46,042	647	3,583	842
Pepperell	Lawrence Mem. L.	Helen M. Wiley	16,835	251	3,466	404
Petersham	P. Memorial L.	Fannie G. Prince	10,500	200	927	93
Phillipston	Free Public L.	Flora V. Danforth.	6,480	43	202	81
Pittsfield	Berkshire Athen. L.	H. H. Ballard	61,679	2,011	.....	.....
Pittsfield	Berkshire Co. Law L.	Walter C. Kellogg.	12,671	318	2,000	.....
Plymouth	P. Co. Law L.	Edward E. Hobart.	6,397	112	.....	.....
Plymouth	Public L.	Nellie Thomas	17,591	355	2,618	535
Princeton	Public L.	Susan Davis	6,526	.....	893	206*
Provincetown	Public L.	Abbie C. Putnam	13,686	292	1,288	360
Quincy	Thos. Crane Pub. L. (2 br.)	Alice G. White	35,265	2,294	14,990	2,255
Randolph	Turner Free L.	Chas. C. Farnham.	23,523	629	2,374	2,299*
Reading	Public L.	Bertha L. Brown	8,504	368	2,082	461
Revere	Public L. (6 br.)	Harriet T. Fenno	12,872	343	4,074	321
Rockland	Memorial L.	.....	12,490	434	2,632	1,013*
Rockport	Public L.	Marie L. Woodfall.	7,090	181	1,322	296
Royalston	P. S. Newton Public L.	E. E. Mackenzie	3,524	98	285	75
Salem	Essex Co. Law L.	Sumner T. Wheeler.	23,000	.....	.....	.....*
Salem	Essex Inst. L.	Alice G. Waters	108,551	2,031	.....	.....*
Salem	Public L. (3 br.)	Gardner M. Jones.	60,315	3,465	18,305	3,043
Salem	State Norm. Sch. L.	H. L. Martin	10,094	1,694	.....	.....
Saugus	Free Public L.	Emma E. Newhall.	11,652	360	1,275	450
Sharon	Public L.	Isadora B. Paine	6,900	344	1,005	224
Shelburne Falls	Arms L.	C. P. Hall	11,738	255	.....	.....
Shrewsbury	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Mabel E. Knowlton	9,714	339	1,942	306
Somerset	Hood Public L.	Frances Rogers	.....	138	870	.....
Somerville	Public L (3 br.)	Drew B. Hall	116,462	8,760	36,939	11,814
South Braintree	Thayer Pub. L. (1 br.)	Julia L. Crocker	16,187	588	2,066	1,068*
South Hadley	Gaylord Mem. L.	Rebecca F. Smith	6,755	156	500	257
South Hadley	Mt. Holyoke Col. (8 br.)	Bertha E. Blakely	54,000	2,513	.....	3,064
South Natick	Baron Free L.	Adelaide Williams	8,704	200	.....	.....
South Sudbury	Goodnow F Pub. L.	Mrs. Warren Hunt.	10,102	179	800	200
So. Weymouth	Fogg L.	Ruth N. Tower	6,732	157	1,532	1,214
Southboro	Public L. (1 br.)	Susie Brewer	11,713	1,107	.....	153
Southbridge	Public L.	Ella E. Miersch	24,126	631	3,136	802
Spencer	Rich. Sugden Public L.	Alice W. Curtis	12,883	371	1,480	393
Springfield	City L. Assn. (4 br.)	Hiller C. Wellman.	193,989	12,805	69,281	12,624
Springfield	Hampden Co. Law L.	Claribel H. Smith	14,000	.....	.....	.....*
Springfield	Int. Y. M. C. A. Coll. L.	I. T. Bowne	10,176	371	.....	728
Sterling	Conant Free Public L.	Pearl L. Heywood.	9,111	232	964	347
Stockbridge	Library Assn. (1 br.)	Agnes J. Goodwin	10,000	178	2,499	292
Stoneham	Public L.	Julia L. Crocker	13,856	338	2,409	305

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Massachusetts—*Continued*						
Stoughton	Public L.	Wales French	13,095	595	3,000	1,300
Stow	Randall Mem. L.	Susan M. Lawrence.	6,000	150	500	100*
Sturbridge	Joshua Hyde Public L.	Susan L. Haynes	8,747	239	.....	.....
Sunderland	Public L.	Abbie T. Montague.	5,482	108	516	166
Swampscott	Public L.	Sarah L. Honors	12,476	375	1,400	500*
Swansea	Public L. (4 sta.)	O. O. Wright	6,632	298	790	280
Taunton	Bristol Co. Law L.	Alice M. Wheeler.	14,146	439	2,900	2,300
Taunton	Public L. (2 br.)	Joshua E. Crane	63,077	1,852	9,478	1,795
Templeton	Boynton Public L.	Grace E. Blodgett.	9,839	367	1,372	625
Topsfield	Public L.	Annie P. Gleason	11,304	220	871	321
Townsend	Public L. (2 sta.)	Evelyn L. Warren.	6,694	232	736	243
Tufts Coll.	Tufts Coll. L.	Ethel M. Hayes	70,007	1,619	3,200	675
Turners Falls	Carnegie Public L.	L. S. Partenhemer.	8,275	551	2,373	569
Tyngsboro	Public L. (1 br.)	Jennie J. Bancroft.	7,483	220	500	150
Upton	Public L. (1 br.)	Laura C. Sadler	6,470	121	428	243
Uxbridge	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Beatrice P. Sprague.	12,487	381	2,228	474
Wakefield	Beebe Town L. (1 br.)	H. Gertrude Lee	18,678	781	2,809	531
Walpole	Public L. (1 br.)	Ida J. Phelps	13,559	595	3,296	629
Waltham	Public L.	Orlando C. Davis	40,543	.....	8,158	2,200
Ware	Young Men's L. Assn.	Almeda B. Robbins.	17,000	613	2,200	505
Warren	Public L.	Joseph G. Hastings.	5,864	219	223	130
Warwick	Free L.	Alice B. Hastings	11,697	187	1,263	223
Watertown	Free Public L.	Solon F. Whitney.	42,122	1,845	7,000	1,517
Watertown	Perkins Inst. L.	Laura M. Sawyer.	23,374	797	.....	.....
Waverly	McLean Hospital L.	E. Kathleen Jones.	13,126	465	1,159	545
Wayland	Free Public L. (1 br.)	M. E. Wheeler	13,618	280	1,143	257*
Webster	Free Public L.	Phoe. P. Kingsbury.	10,359	417	2,500	391
Wellesley	Free L. (1 br.)	Elizabeth H. Camp	18,398	587	3,865	766
Wellesley	Welles Coll. L. (8 br.)	H. St. B. Brooks	76,273	3,244	.....	6,070
West Boylston	Beaman Mem. Pub. L.	Anna M. Waite	8,742	167	1,619	.....
W. Bridgewater	Public L.	Hattie E. Cary	7,140	250	2,580	180
W. Brookfield	Merriam Public L.	Mary P. Foster	10,276	398	1,056	371
W. Springfield	Public L.	D. G. White	10,000	961	2,476	1,429*
Westborough	Public L.	Flora B. Brigham.	17,377	394	2,975	484
Westfield	Atheneum L.	George L. Lewis	29,905	1,675	6,379	1,520
Westford	J. V. Fletcher L.	Mary P. Bunce	16,228	399	1,573	412
Westminster	Forbush Mem. L. (1br.)	Sadie F. Greene	7,972	258	875	312*
Weston	Public L. (1 br.)	Maude M. Pennock.	21,268	747	2,800	800
Weymouth	Tufts L.	Abbie L. Loud	27,790	1,139	6,209	1,107
Whitinsville	Social L.	Mary R. Clarke	9,378	1,089	2,727	240
Whitman	Public L.	Ellena S. Spilsted	13,000	500	2,627	779
Williamstown	Williams Coll. L. (13 br.)	John Adams Lowe.	74,865	2,464	9,090	3,520
Winchendon	Beals Mem. L.	Sylvia M. Manger.	10,850	233	1,500	400
Winchester	Public L.	Cora A. Quimby	21,192	811	4,311	1,412
Winthrop	Public L. (1 sta.)	Sabina M. Nelson.	13,669	665	3,800	772
Woburn	Public L. (7 br.)	George Hill Evans.	51,882	1,069	8,596	964
Worcester	Amer. Antiq. Soc. L.	C. S. Brigham	112,000	2,719	16,000	3,000
Worcester	Clark Univ. L.	Louis N. Wilson	66,000	4,100	34,000	9,800
Worcester	County Law L.	T. S. Johnson	31,309	956	7,500	3,750
Worcester	Free Public L. (3 br.)	Robert K. Shaw	200,934	3,307	61,299	16,982
Worcester	State Norm. Sch. L.	Anna P. Smith	10,421	949	2,344	1,744
Worcester	W. Acad. L.	S. F. Holmes	5,000	25	400	50*
Worcester	Worc. Co. Me. Assn. L.	Mrs. L. J. White	14,703	66	.....	.....*
Worcester	W. Dist. Med. L.	Merrick Lincoln	9,971	174	553	371
Worcester	W. Polytech. In. L. (6 br.)	Emily M. Haynes	15,300	602	.....	.....
Worcester	Worc. Soc. Antiq. L.	Ellery B. Crane	25,578	.....	.....	.....
Yarmouthport	Yarmouth L. Assn. L.	Lydia C. Matthews.	8,600	300	.....	.....

Michigan

State L., Lansing: Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, *libn.*
State Board of L. Comm.: Mrs. Mary C. Spencer, *sec., State L., Lansing.*
Michigan L. Assn.: Annie A. Pollard, *sec., P. L., Grand Rapids.*
Upper Peninsula L. Assn.: Adah Shelly, *sec., Sault Ste. Marie.*
Ann Arbor L. Club: Frances G. Adams, *sec., Univ. of Mich. L., Ann Arbor.*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Michigan—*Continued*						
Adrian	Adrian Coll. L.	Josephine Hall	7,000	.....	.....	.....*
Adrian	Public L.	Margaret F. Jewell.	22,703	699	2,750	850
Albion	Albion Coll. L.	Rose Ball	21,927	550	.....	.....
Allegan	Public L.	Lenora E. Porter	6,316	339	1,300	259
Alma	Alma Coll. L.	Helen B. Cook	24,868	477	.....	.....
Ann Arbor	Public L. (2 br., 50 sch. ls.)	Nellie S. Loving	15,041	973	5,220	650
Ann Arbor	Univ. of Mich. L. (7 br.)	Theodore W. Koch.	322,040	17,731	64,208	34,533
Ann Arbor	Univ. of Mich. Law L.	V. H. Lane	32,000	.....	.....	.....*
Battle Creek	Public School L.	Jean Climie	26,651	2,086	.....	2,370*
Bay City	Public L. (1 br.)	Mrs. A. MacDonnell	37,809	1,028	5,392	896
Benton Harbor	Public L.	Erma H. Cole	7,288	300	2,625	.....*
Cadillac	Public L.	Wm. F. Sanborn	12,821	1,189	3,000	950
Calumet	C.&H.M.Co.P.L. (1 br.)	Mrs. E. S. Grierson.	37,546	3,221	.....	.....
Charlotte	Free Public L.	Mrs. G. Sherwood.	8,000	300	1,222	.....*
Coldwater	Free Public L.	Florence M. Holmes	18,085	340	.....	.....*
Detroit	Det. Coll. Law L.	Lorne W. Weber	19,200	580	6,500	5,000
Detroit	Public L. (11 br.)	Adam Strohm	299,384	21,274	165,246	35,000
Dowagiac	Public L.	Grace Re Shore	.....	495	1,650	489
East Lansing	Mich. Agri. Coll. L.	Linda E. Landon	37,311	1,409	3,830	.....
Escanaba	Carnegie Pub. L.	Lura E. Brubaker.	8,866	1,015	4,000	945
Flint	Public L.	Lena E. Caldwell	13,049	1,140	5,000	.....
Grand Rapids	G. R. Law L.	Mark Norris, Pres.	9,627	441	.....	.....
Grand Rapids	Public L. (7 br.)	Samuel H. Ranck	137,697	10,597	49,639	11,790
Hillsdale	Mitchell Public L.	Mary Pratt	11,371	452	2,800	462
Holland	Hope Coll., Graves L.	Albert Raap	17,750	1,040	.....	.....
Holland	Public L.	J. R. Kauters	5,000	400	1,904	.....*
Houghton	Mich. Coll. of Mines L.	Mrs. F. H. Scott	26,210	.....	.....	.....
Houghton	Public L.	Constance Hangen	11,000	1,412	5,000	600
Hudson	Public L.	Mamie E. Havens	6,226	.....	.....	.....*
Iron Mountain	Carnegie Public L.	Mary F. Carpenter.	12,044	547	3,900	355
Ironwood	Carnegie L.	Carrie Nelion	6,400	300	1,700	530*
Ishpeming	Carnegie Public L.	Mrs. N. E. Brayton.	16,181	1,390	7,000	1,197*
Jackson	Public L. (1 br.)	John S. Cleavinger.	40,661	2,245	10,500	1,800
Kalamazoo	Kalamazoo Coll.	Mark Bailey	15,300	675	600	600
Kalamazoo	Public L. (2 br.)	Isabella C. Roberts.	46,767	2,300	10,000	2,400
Kalamazoo	West. State N. Sch. L.	Esther Braley	10,716	1,571	.....	.....
Lansing	L. State Lib. L. Dept.	Mary C. Spencer	30,000	.....	.....	.....*
Lansing	Public Sch. L. (4 br.)	Mrs. E. J. McNeal.	23,285	1,710	8,330	1,397
Lansing	State L.	Mrs. M. C. Spencer.	180,000	2,409	4,000	4,000*
Manistee	Pub. & Sch. L. (2 br.)	Angie Messer	16,637	1,884	6,226	1,336
Marquette	No. St. Norm. Sch. L.	Lydia M. Olson	16,929	1,571	.....	.....
Marquette	Peter White Pub. L.	Alma A. Olson	22,143	1,193	9,609	2,212
Mendon	Twnshp. Free Pub. L.	Mrs. Grace Osgood	6,289	263	1,000	250
Menominee	Spies Pub. L. (3 sch.ls.)	Lois A. Spencer	11,800	1,134	4,500	847
Monroe	City L.	Jennie S. Wallace	7,575	.....	.....	.....*
Mt. Clemens	Public L.	Agnes L. Snover	9,600	922	3,307	1,000
Mt. Pleasant	Central S. Norm. L.	M. Louise Converse	16,226	1,125	2,000	2,000
Muskegon	Hackley P. L. (3 sta.)	Lulu F. Miller	51,411	1,917	14,547	2,169
Niles	Public L.	O. P. Coolidge	7,989	540	.....	.....
Olivet	Olivet Coll. L.	W. S. Leavenworth.	33,540	500	600	.....
Port Huron	Public L. (1 br.)	Katharyne Sleneau.	24,103	1,800	5,900	900
Saginaw	East Side P. L. (2 br.)	Mary Edith Dow	19,302	638	2,900	694
Saginaw	High School L.	Ella A. Truckner	1,200	30	.....	.....
Saginaw	Hoyt L.	Harriet H. Ames	34,000	905	6,000	935
Saginaw	Pub. and School L.	Anna Benjamin	14,581	622	2,076	.....*
Saint Joseph	Public L.	Ida Louise Eckert.	6,277	223	1,468	.....
Sault Ste. Marie	Carnegie Public L.	Adah Shelly	9,981	727	4,096	1,029
Tecumseh	Public L.	Alice L. Satterthwaite	5,437	416	1,200	300
Three Rivers	Public L.	Sue I. Silliman	.....	633	2,200	.....
Traverse City	Public L. (1 br.)	Alice M. Wait	10,275	608	3,470	698
Ypsilanti	Ladies' L.	Lucy B. Loomis	9,666	268	1,784	314
Ypsilanti	Mich. St. Norm. Coll. L. (8 br.)	G. M. Walton	38,000	2,000	.....	.....
Ypsilanti	Public Sch. L. (4 br.)	Marie A. Newberry.	7,659	207	300	285*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Minnesota						
State L., St. Paul: Elias J. Lien, *libn.*						
Minnesota Public L. Comm.: Clara F. Baldwin, *sec., the Capitol, St. Paul.*						
Minnesota L. Assn.: Frances Earhart, *sec., P. L., Duluth.*						
Twin City L. Club: Mrs. R. M. Dunlap, *sec., Minn. Hist. Soc., St. Paul.*						
Albert Lea	Public L.	Henryetta Armstrong	5,856	386	1,987	277*
Alexandria	Free Public L.	Florence S. Hicks	.....	.....	1,632	610*
Anoka	Public L.	Mrs. Orra C. Bland	4,836	592	1,528	767*
Austin	Carnegie Public L.	Flora C. Connor	7,500	370	2,500	300
Cloquet	Public L.	Harriet L. Lowe	4,197	924	3,502	734
Duluth	Bar Assn. L.	Emma Hicks	20,000	645	2,400	2,000
Duluth	Public L. (2 br.)	Frances E. Earhart	60,782	5,966	18,500	4,408*
Duluth	State Norm. Sch. L.	Ruth Ely	6,050	411	750	73
Faribault	Public L.	Sarah E. LeCrone	10,274	576	3,017	776
Faribault	Shattuck Sch.	Maud L. Haeberle	5,500	.....	.....	.....*
Fergus Falls	Public L.	Amy A. Lewis	4,606	433	1,766	420
Glencoe	Stevens Seminary L. (1 br.)	L. V. Koos	7,425	96	180	126
Hibbing	Carnegie L. (2 br.)	Stella L. Wiley	5,961	1,280	6,153	100
Mankato	Free Public L.	Flora F. Carr	17,375	1,093	6,961	1,297
Mankato	State Norm. Sch. L. (3 br.)	Alice N. Farr	11,918	625	700	560
Minneapolis	Augsburg Sem.	Wm. Mills	1,300	200	200	150
Minneapolis	Minn. Bar Assn. L. (16 br.)	Fred Clapp	40,000	.....	.....	.....*
Minneapolis	Public L. (14 br.)	G. A. Countryman	271,689	27,095	167,806	22,375
Minneapolis	Univ. of Minn. L. (7 br., 14 dep.)	James T. Gerould	177,500	18,672	63,041	38,796
Minneapolis	Univ. of Minn. Law L.	Arthur C. Pulling	19,365	1,560	.....	.....
Montevideo	Public L.	Mrs. M. E. Webb	7,000	500	1,200	700
Moorhead	Public L. (12 co. br.)	Jessie Whitman	4,951	520	2,028	.....
Moorhead	State Norm. Sch. L. (2 br.)	Dorothy Hurlbert	7,987	1,454	.....	750
Morris	Public L.	Agnes Torpey	4,771	563	2,051	280*
Northfield	Public L.	Nellie B. Gregg	5,198	2,143	1,012	95
Northfield	Carleton Coll. L. (2 br.)	E. J. Gladstone	24,175	691	1,100	800
Owatonna	Free Public (10 br.)	Audiene Graham	14,784	448	3,756	.....
Red Wing	Carnegie-Lawther L. (1 br.)	Margaret Hickman	8,142	553	2,609	653
Rochester	Public L. (12 sta.)	Edna Emerich	15,000	.....	.....	600
St. Cloud	Public L.	Mrs. M. E. Brick	11,978	.....	2,537	557
St. Cloud	State Norm. Sch. L.	Ottilie L. Liedloff	11,738	575	750	750
St. Paul	Coll. of Agri. L. (10 br.)	Harriet W. Sewall	18,321	1,335	7,900	332
St. Paul	Hamline Univ. L.	Anna M. Davis	15,444	886	1,800	.....
St. Paul	John A. Johnson H. S.	Ida Blumquest	3,800	25	.....	.....
St. Paul	Macalester Coll. L.	Frederic G. Axtell	13,140	576	1,933	568
St. Paul	Minn. Hist. Soc. L.	Warren Upham	74,522	5,497	20,000	3,900
St. Paul	Normal School	Florence M. Francis	9,000	1,000	.....	.....
St. Paul	Public L. (16 br.)	W. D. Johnston	148,531	10,571	77,706	15,368
St. Paul	State L.	Elias J. Lien	74,354	2,239	13,700	5,100
St. Paul	State Free Trav. L.	Clara F. Baldwin	30,131	3,683	13,500	2,934
St. Paul	U. S. Cir. Ct. of Ap.	Isaac L. Mahan	12,000	.....	.....	.....*
St. Peter	Gustavus Adolphus Coll. L.	C. Peterson	12,000	70	250	.....
Sauk Center	Bryant L.	Eva M. Davis	7,487	166	1,822	139*
Stillwater	Public L.	Clara J. Conway	12,823	700	3,747	1,165
Two Harbors	Free Pub. L. (30 br.)	Lynne Malmquist	5,107	603	2,899	554
Virginia	Public L.	Mabel Newhard	10,860	3,500	10,000	3,200
Willmar	Public L.	Amy Hanscom	3,778	255	1,785	195
Winona	Free Pub. L. (1 br.)	Jeanette A. Clarke	32,807	1,503	7,543	1,495
Winona	State Norm Sch. L.	Mary Grant	11,148	342	750	300

Mississippi

State L., Jackson: Mattie Plunkett, *libn.*
Mississippi State L. Assn.: Iva M. Young, *sec., Coll. L., Columbia.*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Mississippi—*Continued*						
Agricultural Coll.	Miss. A. & M. Coll. L.	Whitman Davis	17,360	1,816	2,500	.....
Columbus	Indust. Inst. & Coll. L.	Beulah Culbertson.	8,647	487	1,000	500
Jackson	State L.	Mattie Plunkett	90,000	2,282	.....	3,300*
Laurel	High School	Claudine Kizer	5,610	500	490	400*
University	Univ. of Miss. L.	Mrs. L. M. Hunt	26,120	730	.....	.....*
Missouri						
State L., Jefferson City: Judge T. W. Hawkins, *libn.*						
Missouri L. Comn.: Elizabeth B. Wales, *sec., Jefferson City.*						
Missouri L. Assn.: Jessie Cunningham, *sec., Roller.*						
Columbia L. Club: Louise Wheeler, *sec., Columbia.*						
Cape Girardeau	State Norm. Sch. L.	Sadie T. Kent	10,288	2,285	.....	.....
Carthage	Public L.	Alice R. Gladden	8,121	811	3,529	986
Columbia	Christian Coll. L. (2 br.)	M. Bell Gibbons	5,600	500	1,000	.....
Columbia	State Hist. Soc. L.	F. A. Sampson	32,049	4,794	8,000	500
Columbia	Univ. of Mo. L. (9 br.)	Henry O. Severance	130,117	11,500	15,000	.....
Florissant	St. Stanislaus L. (2 br.)	M. Germing	23,626	1,006	950	520*
Fulton	Westminster Coll. L.	Glenn Morrow	3,900	635	300	200
Hannibal	Free Public L. (2 br.)	N. C. McLachlan	9,692	682	.....	.....
Jefferson City	Free Public L.	A. J. Thompson	5,455	1,500	2,564	682*
Jefferson City	Missouri L. Comn. L.	Elizabeth B. Wales.	9,643	1,627	6,000	6,000*
Jefferson City	State L.	Geo. E. Smith	58,316	.....	14,000	6,000
Joplin	Free Public L.	Mary B. Swanwick.	19,156	2,702	10,011	2,872
Kansas City	Bar Assn. L.	Bertha Teasdale	12,000	.....	.....	.....*
Kansas City	K. C. Ct. of Appeals	John C. Love	10,000	1,000	.....	.....
Kansas City	Public L. (5 br.)	Purd B. Wright	138,791	19,187	111,668	24,453
Kirksville	State Norm. Sch. L.	Ophelia A. Parrish.	25,000	2,000	4,000	4,000*
Liberty	Wm. Jewell Coll. L.	Ward H. Edwards.	24,481	1,065	1,800	.....
Marshall	Mo. Valley Coll. L.	Stella B. Hicks	14,730	404	.....	.....*
Maryville	Free Public L.	Grace M. Langan	5,763	542	2,986	458
Maryville	Norm. Sch. 5th D. Mo. L.	Edwin Wells	7,865	740	2,000	.....
Parkville	Park Coll. L.	Emma L. Kirk	16,095	2,893	.....	.....
Rolla	Sch. of Mines and Metallurgy L.	Jesse Cunningham.	16,100	2,042	10,000	5,000
St. Joseph	Bar Assn. L.	Beulah Butcher	7,000	.....	.....	.....*
St. Joseph	Public L. (2 br.)	Charles E. Rush	66,436	5,469	24,204	5,166
St. Louis	Acad. of Science L.	Wm. L. R. Gifford.	20,000	635	.....	.....*
St. Louis	Cath. Free L.	Kathleen A. Riley	7,062	144	394	80*
St. Louis	Law L. Assn. of St. L.	Gamble Jordan	34,427	942	11,703	3,662
St. Louis	Medical L.	H. L. Varney	14,450	282	.....	.....
St. Louis	Mercantile L.	Wm. L. R. Gifford.	144,846	4,985	62,992	9,283
St. Louis	Mo. Botan. Garden L.	E. A. Burt	30,961	923	.....	.....
St. Louis	Mo. Hist. Soc. L.	Stella M. Drumm	29,767	767	6,200	480
St. Louis	Public L. (7 br.)	Arthur E. Bostwick	374,997	30,657	239,368	32,234
St. Louis	St. L. Univ. In. of Law.	Sherman Steele	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
St. Louis	St. Louis Univ. (6 br.)	John C. Burke	48,174	824	.....	.....
St. Louis	Washington Univ. L.	Winthrop H. Cheney	70,000	3,400	.....	7,000
St. Louis	Wash. Univ. Law L.	.....	25,000	300	.....	.....
Sedalia	Public L. (6 br.)	Francis Fordice	15,814	1,265	5,182	1,046
Springfield	Drury Coll. L. (2 br.)	B. F. Finkel	31,499	160	100	63
Springfield	Public L.	Harriet M. Horine.	3,482	689	3,287	431
Trenton	Jewett Norris Free L.	Maud Crecelius	6,865	45	.....	.....
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College L.	Henry Vosholl	9,560	150	100	100
Warrensburg	S. Norm. Sch. L. (1 br.)	Alice L. Blair	20,740	3,154	2,500	2,100
Montana						
State L., Historical and Miscellaneous Dept., Helena: W. Y. Pemberton, *libn.*						
Montana L. Assn.: Louise M. Fernald, *sec., Great Falls.*						
Anaconda	Hearst Free L.	E. L. Thomson	1,400	400	6,000	.....
Billings	Parmly Mem. L.	Mabel Collins	11,040	1,492	6,050	1,536
Bozeman	Public L.	Elizabeth McCord	10,472	672	3,098	750

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Montana—*Continued*						
Bozeman	St. Coll. of Agr. & M. L. (3 br.)	Mary K. Winter	12,752	.....	1,500	1,500
Butte	Clark Law L.	A. J. Verheyen	15,000	.....	.....	.....*
Butte	Free Public L.	Granville Stuart	55,000	3,450	.....	4,066*
Dillon	Public L.	M. L. Innes	6,409	624	1,200	650*
Great Falls	Public L.	Louise M. Fernald.	13,946	1,821	6,000	1,476
Helena	Mont. S. Law L.	Ashburn K. Barbour	29,000	.....	5,950	2,750*
Helena	Public L.	Josephine M. Haley.	43,088	1,390	8,989	1,895*
Helena	State Hist. & Mis. L.	W. Y. Pemberton	20,313	4,006	7,500	300
Kalispell	Carnegie Public L.	Elizabeth P. Ritchie	5,290	647	3,000	552
Missoula	Public L.	G. M. Stoddard	14,838	777	6,896	1,345
Missoula	Univ. of Mont. L. (5 br.)	M. G. Buckhous	18,700	2,300	8,000	4,000
Nebraska						
State L., Lincoln: H. C. Lindsay, *libn.*						
Nebraska Public L. Comn.: Charlotte Templeton, *sec., Lincoln.*						
Nebraska L. Assn.: Josephine Lammers, *sec., Univ. of N., Lincoln.*						
Beatrice	Free Public L.	Frances Morton	13,473	530	3,000	451
Bellevue	Bellevue Coll. L.	Myrtle F. Sloan	6,342	148	.....	25
Crete	Doane Coll. L. (1 br.)	Christian R. Dick	12,588	414	304	134
Fremont	Public L.	Elva Greef	7,015	341	2,346	348*
Grand Island	H. Gould Y M. C. A. L.	H. L. Rowe	15,000	.....	.....	.....
Grand Island	Public L.	D. Houck	5,876	388	2,000	582*
Hastings	Carnegie L.	Mrs. Ida E. Capps.	5,933	344	2,409	367
Hastings	H. Coll.	Martin Remp	5,000	100	150	150
Kearney	State Norm. Sch. L.	Anna V. Jennings	8,434	1,182	3,355	1,400
Lincoln	City L. (1 br.)	Lulu Horne	34,367	2,575	11,464	2,829
Lincoln	Pub. Library Comm.	Ch. Templeton, Sec.	12,691	2,791	5,500	1,880
Lincoln	Neb State His. So. L.	Clarence S. Paine	3,800	1,403	7,380	648*
Lincoln	State L.	Harry C. Lindsay	67,844	1,973	4,500	3,800
Lincoln	Univ. of Neb. L. (7 br.)	Malcolm G. Wyer.	105,451	5,451	28,000	17,000
McCook	Public L.	Grace Willets	5,298	120	1,100	137
Nebraska City	Public L.	Mollie S. Cornutt	6,200	106	.....	.....*
Omaha	Creighton Coll. Law L.	Paul M. Martin	6,000	500	.....	.....
Omaha	Douglas Co. Law L.	Leone Dellone	11,125	206	336	1,096
Omaha	Public L. (36 sta.)	Edith Tobbitt	97,515	7,339	31,999	5,992
Peru	State Normal L.	Elva E. Rulon	28,694	1,634	5,630	2,591
South Omaha	Public L.	Grace Pinnell	9,234	574	5,208	1,142
University Place	Wesleyan Univ.	May Ingles	7,591	400	1,267	1,000
York	Public L.	Estella Detrick	5,814	210	2,305	307*
Nevada						
State L., Carson City: Frank G. Pyne, *libn.*						
Carson City	State L.	Frank G. Pyne	70,878	6,640	39,340	13,400
Reno	Free Public L.	John H. Hamlin	8,664	480	5,374	860*
Reno	Univ. of Nev. L. (3 br.)	J. D. Layman	25,200	1,380	8,900	4,200
New Hampshire						
State L., Concord: Arthur H. Chase, libn.						
N. H. L. Comn.: Arthur H. Chase, *sec., State L., Concord.*						
N. H. L. Assn.: Caroline B. Clement, *sec., Manchester.*						
Berlin	Free Public L.	Adria A. Hutchinson	8,210	320	2,297	356
Bristol	Minot Sleeper L.	M. A. Dodge	7,167	96	250	150*
Claremont	Fiske Free L.	Abbie Field	9,000	315	1,500	250
Concord	N. H. Hist. Soc. L.	Otis G. Hammond.	.....	1,437	8,000	800
Concord	Public L.	Grace Blanchard	32,225	900	5,500	915
Concord	St Paul's School, Sheldon L.	Charles S. Knox	18,909	453	700	100*
Concord	State L.	Arthur H. Chase	146,849	4,000	18,000	6,000
Derry	Pinkerton Acad.	Susan D. Bartley	6,100	97	150	150
Dover	Public L.	Caroline H. Garland	41,867	1,259	6,128	1,007
Dublin	Public L.	Minnie E. Leffingwell	5,888	171	305	72
Durham	H. Smith P. L. N.H.Col.	Mabel Hodgkins	31,600	1,398	2,050	1,000

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
New Hampshire—*Continued*						
Exeter	Davis L. Phillips Acd.	Mabel Cilley	9,443	3,387	.....	.....
Exeter	Public L.	Carrie W. Byington	17,281	440	3,004	654
Franconia	Abbey Greenleaf L.	Eva M. Aldrich	3,937	320	389	.....
Franklin	Public L.	Mrs. Barron Shirley	9,371	423	5,000	441
Hancock	Town L.	Annie L. Putnam	6,323	143	477	136
Hanover	Dartmouth Coll. (6 br.) L.	N. L. Goodrich	126,500	4,325	18,943	9,114
Hinsdale	Public L.	Charlotte S. Slate	9,634	390	800	386
Hollis	Social L.	Clara E. Smith	500	151	250	150*
Keene	Public L.	Mary L. Saxton	17,064	701	4,343	1,050
Laconia	Public L. (1 br.)	Olin S. Davis	20,868	959	5,155	792
Lancaster	Public L.	Martha W. Brackett	8,965	209	1,230	265
Lebanon	Public L.	Emma M. Morris	7,369	322	1,700	325*
Littleton	Public L. (4 sch. ls.)	Jennie E. Smith	9,720	183	1,500	435
Manchester	City L. (1 br.)	F. Mabel Winchell	71,771	3,126	14,375	3,730
Milford	Free L.	Anna C. Secombe	11,879	525	1,841	407
Nashua	Public L.	Harriet Crombie	25,754	1,334	5,600	2,520*
Newport	Richards Free L.	Anne Parmalee	9,400	111	1,100	384
Peterboro	Town L.	Mrs. Eva E. Coffin	16,012	266	750	.....
Portsmouth	Athenaeum L.	Annie S. Hanscom	22,000	.....	.....	.....
Portsmouth	Public L.	Hannah G. Fernald	22,473	1,650	4,335	1,505
Rochester	Public L. (2 br.)	L. E. Parshley	16,466	522	3,866	338
Somersworth	Public L.	Frances D. Hurd	11,994	371	1,073	351*
Tilton	Public L.	Mary M. Emery	7,155	275	860	227
Wakefield	Public L. (1 br.)	Alice C. Milliken	6,594	221	224	78
Walpole	Public L. (2 br.)	Frances M. Sabin	10,748	118	570	121
Warner	Pillsbury Free L.	Mary B. Harris	10,956	286	788	263
Wilton	Public L.	Mary N. Abbot	8,605	416	1,900	305
Wolfeboro	Brewster Free L.	Elizabeth Brewster	5,500	350	.....	.....

New Jersey

State L., Trenton: John P. Dullard, *libn.*
New Jersey Public L. Comn.: H. C. Buchanan, *sec., Trenton.*
New Jersey L. Assn.: Linda G. Peters, *sec., Chatham P. L.*

Asbury Park	Public L.	Josephine W. Porter	12,436	2,678	4,054	1,294
Atlantic City	Free Public L.	A. P. Abbott	28,398	3,051	15,584	4,253
Bayonne	Free Pub. L. (16 br.)	Mary G. Peters	36,396	5,119	17,228	536
Belleville	Free Pub. L. (1 br.)	Mrs. E. A. Shattuck	6,040	1,600	3,049	1,011*
Bloomfield	Jarvie Memorial L.	Metta R. Ludey	16,161	1,202	.....	.....
Bridgeton	Library Assn L.	E. V. Wallen	6,000	300	.....	.....
Burlington	Burlington L.	Lydia Weston	44,774	4,511	18,869	5,595*
Camden	C. Co. Bar Assn. L.	John Miers	14,000	250	975	525*
Camden	Public L. (2 br.)	Wm. H. Ketler	49,272	4,498	18,901	5,605
Dover	Free Public L.	Martha A. Burnet	5,127	495	2,100	500
East Newark	Free Public L.	Thomas J. Carey	8,360	475	1,050	297*
East Orange	Free Pub. L. (2 br.)	Louise G. Hinsdale	41,161	4,572	21,420	4,450
Elizabeth	Free Pub. L. (4 br.)	Charles A. George	41,882	4,563	19,400	4,682
Englewood	Free Public L.	Irene A. Hackett	14,021	844	3,600	589
Glen Ridge	Free Public L.	Marg. D. Brower	6,796	744	3,330	763
Hackensack	Johnson Public L.	Mary Boggan	17,170	1,612	6,489	1,442
Haddonfield	Free Public L.	Anna L. Cawley	7,019	674	1,480	398
Hightstown	Peddie Inst. Longstreet L.	Marie F. Wait	9,500	136	.....	.....
Hoboken	Free Pub. L. (1 br.)	Thomas F. Hatfield	55,561	5,661	24,017	5,251*
Hoboken	Stevens Ins. Tech. L. (3 br.)	Enid M. Hawkins	10,000	875	1,789	563
Jersey City	Free Pub. L.	Esther E. Burdick	154,771	9,802	61,328	10,272
Kearny	Free Pub. L. (6 br.)	M. B. Kilgour	10,382	891	4,337	464
Lawrenceville	School L.	A. F. Jamieson	5,000	50	.....	.....*
Long Branch	Public L.	Mary Clarkson	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Madison	Drew Theol. Sem. L.	Robert E. Harned	123,715	4,150	.....	.....
Madison	Public L.	Norma B. Bennett	10,445	870	.....	584
Montclair	Free Pub. L. (1 br.)	Helen M. Herrling	34,493	3,657	16,000	3,070
Morristown	Morristown L.	C. O. Lounsbury	Destroyed by fire.			
Mount Holly	Burlington Co Lyc. L.	Anna H. Deacon	9,738	.....	.....	.....*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
New Jersey—*Continued*						
New Brunswick	Free Pub. L. (1 br.)	Cornelia A. See	32,350	1,040	6,403	508
New Brunswick	Gardner A. Sage L.	John C. Van Dyke	50,000	560	.....	.....*
New Brunswick	Rutgers Coll. L.	George A. Osborn	69,280	2,280	.....	.....
Newark	Essex Co. Law L.	Silas H. Fitch	7,600	331	1,000	1,000*
Newark	Free Pub. L. (7 br.)	John Cotton Dana	205,217	1,960	124,664	16,135
Newark	N. J. Hist. Soc. L.	Joseph F. Folsom	28,000	837	.....	.....
Newark	Prudential Ins. Co.	F. L. Hoffman	125,000	.....	.....	.....
Newark	Prudential Ins. Co. Law L.	John R. Carter	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newton	Dennis L.	Mary E. Cook	.....	300	.....	.....
Nutley	Public School L.	D. M. Enright	3,002	676	1,100	226*
Orange	Orange F. L. (3 br.)	Elizab. H. Wesson	38,549	2,529	6,932	1,454
Passaic	Public L. (4 br.)	E. Elizabeth White	35,200	3,963	15,240	3,261
Paterson	Free Pub. L. (5 br.)	G. F. Winchester	54,087	6,340	29,910	5,177
Perth Amboy	Public L.	Anne O. Shivers	9,515	1,630	6,500	2,107
Plainfield	Public L. (3 br.)	Flor. M. Bowman	50,292	1,634	11,417	1,796
Princeton	Free Pub. L. (2 br.)	Agnes Miller	5,000	800	1,250	.....*
Princeton	Theological Sem. L.	Joseph H. Dulles	95,263	3,023	.....	5,750
Princeton	University L. (4 br.)	E. C. Richardson	309,268	18,150	52,763	17,243
Rahway	L. Assn.	A. W. Lupton	15,000	.....	3,000	540*
Rutherford	Free Public L.	Dorothy E. Burrows	7,170	522	3,999	655
Salem	Public L.	Cornelia Prior	12,714	98	.....	.....
South Orange	Free Pub. Circ. L.	Julia Schneider	10,110	970	2,811	470
Summit	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Mabel R. Haines	10,662	1,058	4,244	480
Town of Union	Free Public L.	Helen Brooks	7,000	.....	.....	.....*
Trenton	Free Pub. L. (1 br.)	Howard L. Hughes	56,923	4,159	25,219	6,235
Trenton	State L.	John P. Dullard	87,477	3,691	3,500	3,500
Trenton	State L. L. Dept.	John D. Faussett	30,000	.....	.....	.....*
Trenton	St. Nor. & Mod. Sch. L.	Martha F. Nelson	6,977	346	.....	.....*
Trenton	Teachers' Consult. L.	E. A. Brown	3,000	50	100	100*
Vineland	Free Public L.	Minnie G. Clark	7,350	626	1,500	.....
Vineland	Hist. & Antiq. Soc. L.	Frank D. Andrews	9,000	150	.....	.....
West Hoboken	Free Public L.	Paul M. Konert	9,001	1,177	6,779	1,012
Westfield	Free Public L.	Gertrude T. Barr	6,000	.....	2,000	.....*
Woodbury	Deptford Inst. L.	Mrs. E. R. Johnson	8,162	.....	445	364*
New Mexico						
State L. (Law), Santa Fé: Lola C. Armije, *libn.*						
Albuquerque	Public L. (1 br.)	Pauline Madden	9,941	1,698	3,000	500
Albuquerque	Univ. of N. M. L. (1 br.)	Della J. Sisler	10,000	.....	.....	.....
East Las Vegas	Carnegie Public L.	Mrs. M. Chapman	6,500	543	1,164	200*
Santa Fé	State Law L.	Lola C. Armije	12,000	.....	.....	.....*
Santa Fé	St. Michael Coll.	Brother Patrick	6,000	200	.....	.....
State College	Coll. of Agri. & Mech. Arts (8 br.)	Josephine Morton	16,286	2,174	2,544	675
New York						
State L., Albany: J. I. Wyer, Jr., *libn.*						
Educational Extension Division, State L., W. R. Watson, *chief, has the functions of a State L. Comm.*						
N. Y. State Lib. Assn.: Harriet R. Peck, *sec., Rensselaer Polytechnic Inst., Troy.*						
N. Y. High School Librarians' Assn.: Harriette Arden, *sec., DeWitt Clinton High School, N. Y.*						
Hudson Valley L. Club: Isobel T. Halloc, *sec., Milton.*						
Long Island L. Club: Eleanor Roper, *sec., Queens Borough Pub. L., Flushing.*						
N. Y. L. Club: Ethel H. Buddington, *sec., Columbia Univ. L., New York.*						
Northern New York L. Club: Jane Naughton, *sec., Watertown.*						
Rochester District L. Club: Ethel F. Sayre, *sec., Theol. Sem., Rochester.*						
Southern Tier L. Club: Louise Ruckteshler, *Norwich.*						
Syracuse L. Club: Mary E. Todd, *sec., Pub. L., Syracuse.*						
Albany	Free L. (1 br.)	Anna M. Gardner	9,111	368	8,980	1,133
Albany	Pruyn L.	Mabel McKay	12,766	1,401	4,908	1,232*
Albany	Public Sch. L.	Celia M. Houghton	37,080	1,216	966	966
Albany	State L.	J. I. Wyer, Jr.	335,000	85,000	608,735	245,768

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
New York—*Continued*						
Albany	Union Free L.	Augusta B. Walsh.	12,763	750	4,600	1,200*
Albany	Y. M. Assn. Cent. L.	E. Elizabeth Barker	26,109	2,317	.....	2,217
Albion	Swan L.	Lillian A. Achilles..	11,873	434	3,100	465
Alden	Ewell Free L.	Ellen A. Parker....	4,146	288	314	103
Alfred	University L.	Cortez R. Clawson.	25,000	530	2,113	506
Amsterdam	Free L.	Mrs. J. C. Moore.	16,008	691	5,852	556
Annandale	St. Stephen's College	I. F. Davidson.....	20,000	200	250	250
Auburn	A. Theol. Sem.	John Q. Adams....	35,460	660	.....	.....
Auburn	Seymour L.	Elizabeth P. Clarke.	25,108	1,400	8,000	1,300
Aurora	Wells Coll. L.	Alice E. Sanborn..	22,822	1,430	5,628	1,844
Batavia	Union Sch. (Richmond Mem.) L. (8 br.)	Julia M. Booth.....	16,840	694	3,415	616
Bath	Davenport L.	Ruth E. Frost.....	7,000	152	2,000	200*
Binghamton	Public L. (5 sta.)	Wm. F. Seward...	34,498	5,266	11,050	2,934
Binghamton	Supreme Ct. L.	Mary B. Lee.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....*
Brockport	Normal School L.	S. Janette Reynolds.	12,841	601	.....	.....*
Brooklyn	Adelphi Coll. L.	Mabel Farr	15,244	697	.....	367
Brooklyn	App. Div. L.	Herbert A. Briggs.	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Brooklyn	Boys' High Sch. L.	S. R. Parker.....	9,679	547	.....	.....
Brooklyn	B. Law School	W. Pay. Richardson	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Brooklyn	Cen. Y. M. C. A. L.	Wm. H. Coughlin.	10,083	118	1,475	50
Brooklyn	Children's Mus., Bklyn. Inst. L.	Miriam S. Draper.	6,895	223	.....	.....
Brooklyn	Comn. High Sch. L.	W. H. Duncan, Jr.	4,484	486	.....	311
Brooklyn	Girls' High Sch. L.	Mary E. Hall.....	8,855	776	600	450
Brooklyn	Inst. of A. & S. Museum L.	Susan A. Hutchinson	20,933	802	.....	.....*
Brooklyn	Kings Co. Med. Soc. L.	Alb. T. Huntington	65,000	3,000	3,330	.....*
Brooklyn	Law L.	Otto Wetzel.....	37,334	.....	.....	.....*
Brooklyn	L. I. Hist. Soc. L.	Emma Toedteberg.	79,122	1,360	13,690	1,927
Brooklyn	Man. Train. H. Sch. L.	Ella M. Hazen.....	4,609	60	.....	.....
Brooklyn	Packer Collegiate L.	Julia B. Anthony...	10,437	364	.....	350
Brooklyn	Pratt Inst. Free L.	Edward F. Stevens.	105,220	5,422	.....	.....
Brooklyn	Public L. (33 br.)	Frank P. Hill.....	764,006	81,107	467,694	126,560
Brooklyn	Y. W. C. A. L.	Fanny D. Fish.....	14,086	484	.....	.....*
Buffalo	Buffalo Soc. Nat. Sc.	H. R. Howland....	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Buffalo	Canisius Coll. (3 br.)	Philip H. Burkett..	40,000	300	.....	325
Buffalo	Catholic Inst. L.	Marie X. Sevasco..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo	Grosvenor L.	Frederick C. Wood.	97,000	5,000	28,590	5,669
Buffalo	Hist. Soc. L.	Mrs. A. A. Andrews	22,218	680	.....	.....
Buffalo	Law L. 8th Jud. Dist. L.	George D. Crofts...	32,187	1,168	6,600	3,600
Buffalo	Public L. (6 br.)	Walter L. Brown..	316,908	9,691	121,792	27,116
Buffalo	U. of Buf. Med. Dept. L.	Irving P. Lyon.....	9,656	333	.....	.....
Buffalo	Y. M. C. A. L.	Hugh Miller.....	10,000	712	1,279	342
Cambridge	Public L.	May Carpeter.....	7,462	.....	535	125
Canandaigua	Wood L.	S. N. Lee.....	5,485	200	861	226
Canastota	Public L.	Julia M. Perkins...	7,876	285	1,525	321
Canton	St. Lawrence Univ.	Eleanor Poste.....	23,265	165	.....	25
Catskill	Public L.	Emily F. Becker...	7,600	428	1,102	386*
Cazenovia	Public L.	Eliz. B. Needham.	14,201	196	983	108
Chatham	Public L.	S. H. Woodbridge.	8,652	778	1,860	497
Clinton	Hamilton Coll. L. (1 br.)	J. D. Ibbotson, Jr..	58,808	5,218	7,700	3,295
Cohoes	City L.	Elmer E. Bell.....	6,042	344	400	350
Cooperstown	High Sch. L.	Elizabeth Loyd.....	4,943	145	.....	.....
Corning	Free L.	Grace Ingersoll.....	9,685	343	1,015	336
Cortland	State Norm. Sch. L.	Edward D. Curtis..	12,000	500	500	500*
Coxsackie	Heermance Mem. L.	Jessamine E. Swartwont	5,575	564	7,092	409
Delhi	Del. Sup. Ct. L.	Evelyn E. Clark...	13,500	150	60,000	600
Dryden	Southworth L.	Jennie H. Kennedy.	10,643	153	750	301
Dunkirk	Free L.	Carlina Monchow..	11,732	512	3,999	550
Elmira	Elmira Coll. L. (1 br.)	H. A. Hamilton....	10,748	702	1,218	532
Elmira	N. Y. State Reform L.	Ivan T. Smith.....	6,226	466	.....	.....
Elmira	Steele Memorial L.	Kate D. Andrew...	19,981	1,205	8,148	1,122
Elmira	Supreme Court L.	Fannie E. McHenry	11,197	345	1,600	.....
Fredonia	D. R. Barker L. (1 br.)	Florence S. Hall...	10,185	404	1,755	231

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
New York—*Continued*						
Fulton	Public L.	Frances V. Forsyth.	7,512	281	2,389	230
Geneseo	Public L.	Ella L. Sawyer	9,119	768	3,600	600*
Geneseo	State Norm. Sch. L.	Ida M. Hemans	9,821	739	.....	.....*
Geneseo	Wadsworth L.	Ethel Frazer	19,392	441	1,006	250
Geneva	High Sch. L.	Laura S. Brown	12,230	215	571	571
Geneva	Hobart Coll. L. (5 br.)	H. H. Yeames	53,745	966	3,249	553
Glen Cove	Public L.	Eugenie C. Thorne.	7,136	474	900	473*
Glens Falls	Crandall Free L.	Gertrude B. Ferguson	12,428	955	2,902	870
Gloversville	Free L.	Lucy Edel	29,852	1,523	8,623	958
Greene	Moore Memorial L.	Mary A. Summers.	6,100	329	.....	374
Hamilton	Colgate Univ. L. (5 br.)	D. F. Estes	67,182	4,157	5,280	3,630
Haverstraw	Kings' Daughters P. L.	Mary E. Van Orden	5,776	300	.....	200*
Herkimer	Free L.	Edith M. Sheaf	12,453	370	2,342	627
Hornell	Free L.	Mary E. Windsor.	19,037	737	27,000	923
Hudson	Hendrik Hudson Chap. D. A. R. Free L.	Maud A. Rice	6,200	828	1,361	794*
Huntington	Library Assn. L.	Mary F. Gaines	9,690	606	1,685	320
Ilion	Free Public L.	Nellie M. Cheney, Assist.	13,552	285	2,807	131
Irvington	Guiteau L.	Emma Knodel	7,804	453	1,946	527
Ithaca	Cornell Un. L. (12 sta.)	Geo. Wm. Harris	423,570	13,870	53,000	27,000
Ithaca	Cornell Univ. Law L.	E. E. Willever	45,286	1,533	.....	.....
Jamaica	Queensboro P. L. (20 br.)	J. F. Hume	185,208	26,439	163	25,493
Jamestown	High Sch. L.	Ella W. Green	6,054	213	.....	.....*
Jamestown	Jas. Prendergast F. L.	Lucia T. Henderson	29,987	1,007	6,000	976
Johnstown	Public L.	Kath. M. Seaman	13,243	697	2,779	475
Kingston	City L. (1 br.)	Marion Herbert	8,249	847	4,547	881
Kingston	Sup. Ct., 3d Jud. Dist.	Geo. F. Kaufman	8,701	125	600	556*
Lakemont	Palmer Institute L.	Alice M. Ingoldsby.	4,901	46	111	31
Lawrence	Lawrence F. D. L.	L. King	6,878	341	195	195*
Lawrence	High School (41 br.)	Lillian A. Davis	3,603	312	.....	259
Little Falls	Public L.	Mabel E. Richards.	8,505	1,769	1,500	164
Lockport	Public L.	Carrie F. Gates	11,073	498	1,794	643
Lyons	Union Sch. L.	F. H. Gardner	7,000	253	309	309*
Middletown	Lenora S. Bolles Me. L.	William B. Ewer	10,302	1,334	343	175
Middletown	Middletown L.	M. K. Van Keuren.	14,900	889	4,249	1,072
Moravia	Powers L.	Sarah A. C. Butler.	7,449	260	652	178
Mt. Vernon	Public L.	Fran. D. Thompson.	23,867	1,980	15,000	2,297*
New Paltz	State Norm. L.	Faye MacFerran	7,000	500	.....	.....
New Rochelle	Public L.	Jessie F. Brainerd	30,750	2,330	12,896	1,450
New York	Am. Inst. Soc. Serv. L.	Elsie Strong	8,000	150	.....	.....
New York	American Law L.	H. L. Butler	45,000	.....	.....	.....*
New York	Am. Mus. Nat. Hist. L.	Ralph W. Tower	60,000	2,400	.....	.....
New York	Amer. Soc. C. Engineers L.	Eleanor H. Frick	23,357	4,022	.....	.....
New York	Amer. Tel. & Tel. Co.	Elizab. V. Dobbins.	1,272	256	.....	.....
New York	App. Div. L.	Geo. T. Campbell	17,000	.....	.....	.....*
New York	Barnard Coll. E. Weed L.	Bertha Rockwell	8,050	785	1,200	.....
New York	Barnard Sch. for Boys.	Wm. L. Hazen	2,589	25	.....	.....
New York	Botanical Garden L.	Sarah H. Harlow	25,376	1,352	.....	.....
New York	City Hall L.	Philip Baer	8,024	101	.....	.....
New York	Coll. City N.Y.L. (11 br.)	C. G. Herbermann.	64,154	1,939	5,485	1,376
New York	College of St. Francis Xavier L.	E. X. Fink	35,500	300	.....	.....*
New York	Colum. Univ. L. (43 br.)	Wm. D. Johnston.	520,126	29,576	100,251	37,547
New York	Colum. Univ. Law L.	.....	55,609	.....	.....	.....
New York	Cooper Union L.	L. C. Jordan, Assist. Sec.	252,109	2,594	14,191	127
New York	Cornell Med. Coll. L.	E. S. L'Esperance	.....	.....	1,000	900
New York	Corp. Counsels L.	James L. Valles	9,000	.....	.....	.....*
New York	Ct. of Gen. Ses. L.	Ed. R. Carroll	6,000	.....	.....	.....*
New York	De Witt Clinton H. S.	Harriette Arden	7,546	570	500	500
New York	Ethical Culture Sch. L.	Ina Rankin	15,243	492	.....	400
New York	Foreign Missions L.	Susie A. Pinder	10,485	195	.....	187

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
New York—*Continued*						
New York	Gen. Soc. Mech. and Tradesmen Free L.	H. W. Parker	96,139	2,085	.....	.....
New York	Gen. Theol. Sem. L.	Edward H. Virgin.	55,525	1,818	.....	4,181
New York	Hispanic Soc. of Am.	W. R. Martin	63,025	2,156	.....	.....
New York	Huntington F. L. (Westchester)	Emma K. Volz	5,821	12	.....	.....
New York	L. Engineering Soc.	W. P. Cutter	54,249	3,566	13,924	2,078
New York	Manhattan College	Brother Jasper	11,880	129	.....	165
New York	Mercantile L. (1 br.)	W. T. Peoples	242,751	5,532	25,797	7,096
New York	Met. Mus. of Art L.	William Clifford	26,536	2,423	.....	.....
New York	Morris High School (1 br.)	Bertha F. Hathaway	7,288	339	590	407
New York	Mutual Life Ins. Co. L.	James J. Dillon	26,000	700	.....	3,000
New York	Nat. Eclectic Inst L. (2 br.)	C. F. Conrad	2,632	1,400	200	200
New York	N. Y. Bar Assn. L.	Franklin O. Poole.	105,228	6,128	.....	.....
New York	N. Y. Co. Law Assn. L.	Harry A. Horton	15,643	1,941	.....	.....
New York	N. Y. Hist. Soc. L.	Robert H. Kelby	124,263	3,503	.....	.....
New York	N. Y. Law Inst. L.	Wm. H. Winters	73,468	1,742	16,500	4,527*
New York	N. Y. Law Sch. L.	Arthur Gunther	10,200	.....	.....	.....*
New York	N. Y. Soc. L.	Frank B. Bigelow.	100,000	4,185	20,403	6,342
New York	N. Y. Univ. Gen. L.	Belle Corwin	72,741	2,463	.....	.....
New York	N. Y. Univ. Law L.	M. A. Myers	23,596	609	.....	2,475
New York	Normal Coll. L.	Edith Rice	18,057	1,371	.....	.....
New York	Official Inf. Bur. Fin. L.	.....	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
New York	Public L. (43 br.)	E. H. Anderson	2,191,498†	279,642†	1,263,285	253,427
New York	Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research	Lillia M. D. Trask.	6,959	622	.....	.....
New York	Russell Sage Found.	Fred. W. Jenkins	10,000	2,037	.....	.....
New York	St. Paul Bg. Law L.	Edward F. Ryan	6,330	.....	.....	.....*
New York	Sup. Ct. L., 1st Jud. D.	H. E. Griswold	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	Teach. Coll. Bryson L. (3 br.)	Elizab. G. Baldwin.	56,195	3,382	11,580	3,700
New York	Union Theol. Sem. L.	Henry P. Smith	113,344	4,354	16,000	6,000
New York	U. S. Exp. Realty Co. Lawyers' L.	L. S. Towson	9,899	1,813	.....	.....
New York	Wadleigh High Sch.	Florence A. Dowden	6,075	347	.....	.....
New York	Y. M. C. A. L. (R.R.Br.)	W. L. McKinlay	19,703	1,372	3,923	1,438
New York	Y.M.C.A.L. (23d St. Br.)	A. A. Clarke	10,925	393	3,422	608
New York	Y.M.C.A.L. (West Side)	Miss F. R. Petrie.	41,961	738	4,000	600
New York	Y. M. Hebrew Assn. L.	Leonora Hauser	12,614	211	600	152
Newark	Free Public L.	Sue A. Saltsman	9,503	644	3,632	743
Newburgh	Free L.	T. M. Hawthorne.	42,306	942	9,171	1,018
Newburgh	2d Jud. Dist. Law L.	N. D. Belknap	8,253	130	.....	600
Niagara Falls	Public L. (9 sch. ls.)	Jennie A. Witmer	23,274	1,935	8,324	2,020
Northport	Ed Thompson Co. Law L.	Everett Ireland	20,000	.....	.....	.....*
No. Tonawanda	Public L.	Mrs. M. T. Warren	11,285	738	3,000	635
Norwich	Follette Mem. L.	N. L. Ruckteshler.	7,906	115	1,459	558
Norwich	Guernsey Mem. L. (1 br.)	N. L. Ruckteshler.	11,047	775	3,637	426
Ogdensburg	Public L.	Mary K. Hasbrouck	16,607	968	2,500	142
Olean	Free Public L.	Maud D. Brooks	11,641	1,733	4,500	1,000
Oneida	High School L.	Adaline B. Rockwell	6,500	363	764	100
Ossining	Public L. (1 br.)	Margaret Acker	7,723	858	3,000	968
Oswego	City L.	Robert S. Kelsey	8,819	.....	1,200	.....*
Oswego	Coburn Free L.	J. B. Worthington.	10,000	200	.....	.....*
Oswego	St. Norm. & Tr. Sch.	Herbert J. Smith	23,440	27	269	25
Oyster Bay	Free L.	Louise Denton	6,519	353	1,592	215
Peekskill	St. Mary's Sch. L.	.....	8,200	125	.....	.....
Penn Yan	Public L.	Henrietta H. Kimball	8,184	288	1,227	299
Plattsburg	Public L.	Ernest S. Hall	13,091	1,050	3,181	786
Plattsburg	State Norm. Sch. L.	Anne O'Brien	7,427	.....	.....	399*
Port Henry	Sherman Free L.	.....	6,186	.....	.....	.....*

† Includes pamphlets.

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
New York—*Continued*						
Port Jervis	Free L.	Anna E. Wells	19,407	820	3,635	959*
Potsdam	Pub. L. & Read. Rm.	Wm. Keenan	5,367	382	1,540	302*
Poughkeepsie	Adriance Mem. L.	John C. Sickley	51,196	2,342	12,045	2,616
Poughkeepsie	J. F. Barnard Mem. Law L. Assn.	Eliz. Klausman	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Poughkeepsie	Vassar Coll. L.	Amy L. Reed	80,631	4,475	.....	.....
Rochester	App. Div. Law L.	Irwin Taylor	38,940	1,048	.....	.....
Rochester	Historical Society L.	R. J. Webster	3,170	1,000	.....	.....*
Rochester	Power's Law L.	Anna C. MacVean	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Rochester	Reynolds L. (1 br.)	Anne R. Collins	74,415	2,613	12,000	3,019
Rochester	Theol. Sem. L.	Glenn B. Ewell	39,786	775	4,468	1,609
Rochester	Univ. of Rochester L. (5 br.)	H. K. Phinney	61,584	2,802	6,652	1,871
Rockville Centre	Public L.	Winona C. Martin	6,025	432	1,100	200
Rome	Jervis L.	Eugenie Stevens	15,811	730	2,800	500*
Salamanca	Public Sch. L.	Mae Fisher	6,345	400	330	330
Salem	Bancroft Public L.	Frances F. Leighton	9,000	.....	1,765	200
Saranac Lake	Free L.	Wm. D. McNeil	5,000	528	2,002	85*
Saratoga	4th Jud. Dist. Law L.	J. G. Salisbury	7,000	.....	.....	.....*
Saugerties	Public L.	Alida A. MacAdam	8,000	328	1,100	300
Schenectady	Public L.	Henry Glen	34,072	4,056	13,894	4,485
Schenectady	Union Coll. L.	DeWitt Clinton	43,600	468	1,500	1,500
Skaneateles	L. Assn. L.	Lydia A. Cobane	14,466	460	1,972	193
Southampton	Rogers Mem. L.	Julia W. Foster	11,423	398	.....	.....
Springfield	Public L.	Lucy A. Bensley	8,252	290	600	200
Syracuse	Central High Sch. L.	M. L. Pattison	7,021	249	1,200	200
Syracuse	Court of Appeals L.	George N. Cheney	33,038	2,192	.....	3,505
Syracuse	Public L. (1 br.)	Ezekiel W. Mundy	109,189	11,058	48,407	12,586
Syracuse	S. Univ. Coll. of Med. L.	Fk. W. Marlow	9,300	.....	.....	.....
Syracuse	S. Univ. L.	Earl E. Sperry	92,300	.....	.....	.....
Tarrytown	Young Men's Lyceum L.	F. C. Millard	9,747	1,251	4,273	2,265
Tonawanda	Public L.	A. M. Rork	7,173	420	550	250
Troy	Public L.	Mary L. Davis	48,852	1,972	13,347	1,057
Troy	Rensselaer Poly. In. L.	Harriet R. Peck	9,628	773	.....	999
Utica	Public L. (2 br.)	C. M. Underhill	73,275	4,965	31,438	6,972
Utica	Sup. Ct. St. Law L.	Isaac P. Brilby	15,000	.....	.....	.....*
Warsaw	Public L.	H. M. Cameron	7,109	249	1,250	206
Watertown	R. P. Flower Mem. L. (1 br.)	Samuel A. Hayt	28,749	264	7,846	166
Waverly	High School L.	Effie Louise Scott	4,964	.....	.....	.....
Westfield	Patterson L.	Sarah H. Ames	17,279	865	4,000	830
West Point	U. S. Mil. Acad. L.	Edward S. Holden	90,500	4,156	10,000	10,000
White Plains	Public L.	Clara F. Hopper	11,025	583	5,196	761*
Wyoming	Free L.	Flora J. Peck	6,426	86	375	.....
Yonkers	Public L.	Helen M. Blodgett	30,538	3,250	16,538	3,458
Yonkers	Woman's Inst. L.	P. Heermance	6,566	329	1,033	153

North Carolina

State L., Raleigh: Miles O. Sherrill, *libn.*
North Carolina L. Comn.: Minnie W. Leatherman, *sec., Raleigh.*
North Carolina L. Assn.: Mary B. Palmer, *sec., Carnegie L., Charlotte.*

Asheville	Pack Memorial L.	Grace McH. Jones	11,660	491	.....	.....
Chapel Hill	Univ. of N. Car. L.	Louis R. Wilson	65,827	4,685	9,420	3,658
Charlotte	Biddle Univ. L.	C. H. Shute	7,000	500	.....	.....*
Charlotte	Carnegie L.	Mary B. Palmer	7,288	1,203	4,380	1,298
Davidson	Davidson Coll. (Union) L.	Cornelia K. Shaw	23,688	562	842	372
Durham	Trinity Coll. L.	Jos. P. Breedlove	44,677	2,000	4,022	1,662
Greensboro	Public L.	Bettie D. Caldwell	11,713	1,361	3,286	953
Greensboro	State Norm. Ind. Coll. L.	Annie F. Petty	10,298	1,164	1,623	855
Raleigh	Olivia Raney L.	Jennie H. Coffin	11,754	642	3,516	309*
Raleigh	Shaw Univ.	W. C. Craves	6,000	104	.....	.....
Raleigh	State L. (2 br.)	Miles O. Sherrill	40,923	.....	500	500

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
North Carolina—*Continued*						
Raleigh	Supreme C't L.	Maj. R. H. Bradley.	18,500	.....	.....	.....*
West Raleigh	N. C. Coll. Ag. Mech. Arts L.	Mrs. C. Williamson.	7,058	257	.....	445
Wilmington	Public L.	Elise Emerson	0,921	453	1,700	072*
Winston-Salem	Carnegie Public L.	Pamela Bynum	5,575	656	1,500	500
Winston-Salem	Salem Acad. Coll. L.	E. A. Lehman	11,000	75	.....	.....*

North Dakota

State Law L.: E. P. Wing, *libn., Bismarck.*
North Dakota State L. Comn.: Minnie C. Budlong, *sec., Bismarck.*
North Dakota L. Assn.: Josephine R. Hargrave, *sec., Dickinson.*

Agric. College	N. Dak. Agri. Coll. L. (8 br.)	Ethel McVeety	23,436	932	.....	1,256
Bismarck	State Law L.	E. P. Wing	23,509	2,597	2,000	.....
Devil's Lake	Carnegie L.	Anna Sprung	3,409	275	1,941	176
Ellendale	State Norm. Ind. Sch. L.	Carrie Tuttle	2,760	350	.....	.....*
Fargo	Public L.	Winnie Bucklin	6,794	1,335	4,500	.....
Grand Forks	City L.	Adah Durand	6,920	662	4,479	783
Grand Forks	Univ. of N. D. L.	C. W. Sumner	48,647	3,886	10,000	4,600
Grand Forks	Univ. of N. D. Law Sch.	Mrs. M. J. George.	7,473	412	.....	.....
Jamestown	Public L.	Alice M. Paddock	4,604	479	1,893	625
Minot	Public L.	Margaret Greene	3,401	593	5,146	532
Valley City	State Nor. Sch. L.	Helen M. Crane	8,560	464	.....	.....
Wahpeton	St. Sch. Sci. L. (2 br.)	Lilian Mirick	1,300	157	.....	141

Ohio

State L., Columbus: John H. Newman, *libn.*
Ohio Board of L. Comm.: John H. Newman, *sec., Columbus.*
Ohio L. Assn.: Minnie Farrien, *sec., Wilmington.*

Akron	A. Law L.	Jessie A. Hoover	6,000	275	3,100	2,136
Akron	Bierse L. Mun. Univ. (4 br.)	Rena B. Findlay	10,500	365	750	130
Akron	Public L.	Mary P. Edgerton	29,613	2,204	11,977	8,137*
Alliance	Carnegie Free L.	Pearl E. Miller	8,497	612	.....	.....
Alliance	Mt. Un. Coll. L.	Homer J. Webster.	10,000	200	550	200*
Ashtabula	Public L.	Frances Dickinson	7,082	314	2,241	1,472*
Athens	Carnegie L. Ohio Univ.	Chas. G. Matthews.	42,500	1,500	7,520	5,000
Cambridge	Public L.	Martha G. Robbins.	7,500	200	2,569	300
Canton	Public L.	Mary P. Martin	23,522	1,620	7,185	1,074
Canton	Stark Co. Law L. Assn.	Sarah Crevoise	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Chillicothe	Public L.	B. E. Stevenson	28,964	1,752	3,860	1,080
Cincinnati	Cin. Soc. of Nat. Hist. L.	Thos. B. Collier	22,000	.....	2,796	109*
Cincinnati	Hebrew Union Coll. L.	Adolph S. Oko	40,000	1,434	.....	.....
Cincinnati	His. & Philos. Soc. O. L. L.	Belle Hamlin	22,130	1,194	2,390	633*
Cincinnati	C. Law L.	Edwin Gholson	39,000	1,300	.....	.....
Cincinnati	Law Sch. L.	A. F. Adams	12,000	.....	.....	.....*
Cincinnati	Lloyd L. and Mus.	Edith Wycoff	39,607	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati	Mechanics Institute L.	Louisa M. Reinke	10,000	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati	Public L. (21 br.)	N. D. C. Hodges	118,672	14,322	171,913	32,498
Cincinnati	U. S. Circ. C't of Appeals (6th Circ.)	Caroline C. Collins.	21,134	2,064	.....	.....
Cincinnati	Univ. of Cin. L.	Charles A. Read	68,000	2,766	10,000	4,000
Cincinnati	Y. M. Mercantile L.	R. M. McCurdy	80,707	1,536	9,126	2,083*
Circleville	Public L.	Mary Wilder	15,174	327	1,869	733
Cleveland	Adelbert Coll. L.	George F. Strong	79,149	3,447	12,680	6,257
Cleveland	Case L.	John W. Perrin	82,700	1,700	.....	.....
Cleveland	Coll. for Women L.	Caroline E. Waters.	9,554	823	2,359	724
Cleveland	Franklin T. Backus	F. W. Trowbridge.	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Cleveland	Law Library Assn.	E. A. Feazal	30,000	.....	.....	.....*
Cleveland	Public L. (35 br.)	W. H. Brett	511,067	57,049	355,420	42,218
Cleveland	Wes. Res. His. Soc.	Annette P. Ward	29,139	756	.....	.....*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Ohio—*Continued*						
Cleveland	West. Res. Law L.	A. C. Brightman	11,000	500	1,800	1,800
Cleveland	Western Res. Univ. L.	(See Adelbert College.)				
Columbus	C. Law L. Assn.	Chas. T. Keech	10,000	110	.....	.....
Columbus	Public L. (1 br.)	John J. Pugh	83,300	5,300	30,124	5,452
Columbus	Public School L. (93 br.)	Martin Hensel	90,086	5,516	14,122	5,346
Columbus	State L. (3 sta.)	John H. Newman	146,347	11,431	38,660	.....*
Columbus	State Sch. for Blind L.	Ida S. MacFlynn	8,500	.....	.....	.....
Columbus	State Univ. L. (4 br.)	Olive Jones	132,000	9,250	.....	15,000
Columbus	Sup. C't Law L.	Elliott H. Gilkey	35,000	.....	.....	.....*
Conneaut	Carnegie Pub. L.	Marie T. Brown	6,386	1,080	2,710	903
Coshocton	Public L.	Joseph Love	10,029	519	2,618	400
Dayton	D. Law L.	Daniel W. Iddings.	13,396	477	3,095	2,500
Dayton	Public L. (2 br.)	Electra C. Doren	.....	.....	.....	.....†
Dayton	Steele High School L.	Frances Hunter	4,200	.....	.....	.....
Defiance	Public L.	Jewel Foulke	12,821	562	2,173	441
Delaware	City L.	Mrs. Margaret Lahr	7,545	915	2,415	800
Delaware	Slocum L., Ohio Wesleyan Uni. (4 br.)	Russell B. Miller	.....	2,300	7,750	2,560
East Liverpool	Carnegie Public L.	Harriet Goss	8,199	152	3,061	124*
Elyria	Public L.	Marian E. Comings.	25,649	617	6,241	1,488
Findlay	Public L.	Mary B. Morrison.	9,882	825	2,250	980
Fremont	Berchard L.	Mrs. E. C. Gast	18,185	636	2,365	617*
Galion	Public L.	Estella B. Coyle	5,110	435	1,600	300*
Gallipolis	Public L.	Mrs. A. A. Vanden.	6,630	220	1,113	364*
Gambier	Kenyon Coll. L.	Mrs. E. D. Devol	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granville	Denison Univ. L. (8 br.)	K. Shepard-Hines	37,840	1,920	.....	.....
Greenville	Carnegie L.	M. J. Routzong	14,000	328	2,468	331
Greenville	G. Law Assn. L.	Kirk Hoffman	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Hamilton	Lane Free L.‡	Hattie S. James	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hiram	Hiram College L.	Jessie J. Smith	12,400	422	.....	.....
Ironton	Briggs L.	Mary V. Wilson	6,500	350	2,000	.....*
Lancaster	Public L.	L. Busby	10,797	782	2,500	600
Lima	Public L.	Martha Gamble	9,818	666	3,500	301
Lorain	Free Public L. (2 br.)	Elizabeth K. Steele.	9,275	782	4,211	968
Mansfield	Free Public L.	Martha Mercer	.....	453	3,700	550
Marietta	Marietta Coll. L.	Minnie M. Orr	62,000	.....	2,883	744
Marietta	Public L.	Willia D. Cotton	14,602	538	2,230	725
Marion	Public L.	Dora A. Nash	9,614	721	3,188	468
Massillon	McClymonds Pub. L. (5 br.)	Clara Miller	19,529	1,052	4,146	1,411
Mt. Vernon	Public L.	Loma P. Arndt	7,262	220	1,871	65
National Military Home	Putnam & Thomas L.	Samuel F. Harvey	25,866	26	1,230	30
New Concord	Muskingum Col. L.	Della Heken	8,000	500	1,000	750*
Niles	Library Assn. L.	Ida E. Sloan	3,549	674	2,743	497
Norwalk	Y. M. L. & Rd. Rm. Assn.	Lucy E. Strutton	9,295	204	1,710	155
Oberlin	Oberlin Coll. L. (3 br.)	Azariah S. Root	136,293	10,602	25,587	7,022
Oxford	Miami Univ. L.	S. J. Brandenburg	37,602	3,645	10,180	5,120
Oxford	Western Coll. L.	Grace E. Herrick	15,535	600	750	325
Painesville	Public L.	Margt. Kilbourne	10,433	824	2,751	546
Piqua	Schmidlapp F. P. Sch. L. (1 br.)	Jessie H. Masden	14,777	665	3,761	412*
Portsmouth	Free Public L.	Nana A. Newton	31,000	758	3,932	924*
Salem	Public L.	Helen G. Carey	9,273	675	12,700	.....
Sandusky	Carnegie P. L. (10 br.)	Edna A. Holzaepfel.	.....	3,410	12,595	2,122
Sidney	Public L.	Emma Graham	10,713	1,438	5,008	906*
Springfield	S. Bar & Law L. Assn.	Olie V. Gregory	7,051	.....	.....	.....*
Springfield	Warder Public L.	Alice Burrowes	29,696	1,013	6,399	1,223
Springfield	Wittenberg Coll. L.	Grace Prince	17,531	898	.....	.....
Steubenville	Carnegie L.	Beatrice M. Kelly	12,035	884	4,400	4,397*
Tiffin	Public L.	Jessie D. Hershiser.	10,733	73	650	.....
Toledo	Public L. (32 sta.)	Willis Fuller Sewall.	97,088	6,342	30,027	6,862

† Statistics destroyed by flood.
‡ Destroyed by flood.

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Ohio—*Continued*						
Toledo	T. Law L. Assn.	Mary V. Fisk	13,840	479	3,143	2,012
Troy	Free Public Sch. L.	Clara D. Williams	14,440	646	.....	.....
Urbana	Public L.	Mrs. H. C. Milne	9,879	361	1,700	390
Van Wert	Brumback L. (15 co., 89 sch. sta.)	Anna L. Holding	20,282	972	8,489	967
Warren	Public L. (2 br.)	Cornelia G. Smith	15,011	923	2,799	509
Washington Court House	Carnegie Public L.	Elizabeth Johnson	7,108	252	1,500	175
Wellington	Public L.	Edith E. Robinson	8,919	.....	.....	.....
Westerville	Otterbein Univ. L.	Tirza L. Barnes	11,239	561	.....	.....*
Wooster	Univ. of Wooster L.	Thos. K. Davis	35,000	1,834	.....	2,000
Xenia	Green Co. L.	Etta G. McElwain	14,504	206	.....	.....
Yellow Springs	Antioch Coll. L.	Bessie L. Totten	11,343	346	.....	.....
Youngstown	Mahoning Law L.	Theo. A. Johnson	9,500	1,000	3,500	3,500
Youngstown	R. McMillan F. L. (4 br.)	Anna L. Morse	51,759	4,429	21,740	.....
Zanesville	John McIntire Pub. L.	Alice Searle	22,287	1,006	5,358	903
Oklahoma						
State L., Guthrie: S. O. Daws, *libn.*						
Oklahoma L. Assn.: Mrs. J. A. Thompson, *sec., Chickasha.*						
Alva	N. W. State N. Sch. L.	Anna LeCrone	7,187	61	300	.....*
Edmond	Cen. State Norm S. L.	Ruby Canton	11,000	1,700	.....	.....*
Enid	Carnegie Pub. L.	Cora C. Porter	6,562	1,056	2,500	.....
Guthrie	Carnegie L.	Mrs. B. McBride	10,735	350	2,300	250
Guthrie	State L.	S. O. Daws	14,000	3,000	.....	.....*
Norman	State Univ. L. (7 br.)	Jesse L. Rader	17,000	3,000	4,000	3,500
Oklahoma City	Carnegie Public L.	Edith A. Phelps	21,934	1,593	8,015	1,512
Oklahoma City	State L.	S. O. Davis	30,000	.....	.....	.....*
Shawnee	Carnegie Public L.	Mrs. R. W. Funk	9,181	1,142	3,000	1,100
Stillwater	Agri. & Mech. Coll. L.	Cora A. Miltimore	12,500	1,700	2,375	950*
Weatherford	S. W. Norm. Sch. L.	M. W. Quigley	8,000	.....	4,000	.....
Oregon						
State L., Salem: Cornelia Marvin, *libn.*						
Trustees of the State L.: Cornelia Marvin, *sec., State House, Salem.*						
Pacific Northwest L. Assn.: Della Northey, *sec., Hood River.*						
Corvalis	Oregon Agri. Coll. L.	Ida A. Kidder	18,678	5,425	.....	9,000
Eugene	Univ. of Oregon L.	M. H. Douglass	45,850	5,200	17,000	10,000
Forest Grove	Pacific Univ. L.	Martha E. Spafford	17,500	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Angel	Mt. Angel Coll. L.	Rev. J. Cummisky	20,000	300	.....	.....*
Portland	L. Assn. L. (18 br.)	Mary Frances Isom	169,842	28,744	169,736	23,898
Portland	Multnomah Law L.	Fred. R. Salway	11,000	.....	.....	.....*
Portland	Oregon Hist. Soc. L.	Geo. H. Hines	11,750	240	2,700	.....*
Salem	Public L. (1 br.)	Anne D. Swezey	10,305	1,306	5,140	673
Salem	State L. (272 trav.)	Cornelia Marvin	66,453	39,329	17,500	7,091
Salem	Sup. Ct. L.	Edna M. Hawley	25,179	1,663	.....	.....
Salem	Willamette Univ. L.	.....	17,000	.....	.....	150*
The Dalles	Wasco Co. L.	Corinne A. Metz	6,639	1,457	5,048	1,262
Pennsylvania						
State L., Harrisburg: Thomas L. Montgomery, *libn.*						
Pennsylvania Free L. Comn.: T. L. Montgomery, *sec., Harrisburg.*						
Keystone State L. Assn.: Miss Mabel Champlin, *sec., Hanover.*						
Monongahela Valley L. Assn.: Luella M. Stevenson, *Carnegie Free L., Braddock.*						
Pennsylvania L. C.: Jean E. Graffen, *sec., N. E. cor. 13th and Locust Sts., Phila., Pa.*						
Allegheny	Carn. F. L. of A., Pittsburgh, N. S.	Edward E. Eggers	85,460	7,295	28,662	6,883
Allegheny	P. Sch. & Citizens' L.	David O. Dalzell	30,486	5,500	4,230	1,128*
Allentown	Muhlenberg Coll.	Prof. S. G. Simpson	20,000	322	.....	.....*
Altoona	Mechanics' L.	Elizabeth L. Snyder	52,067	1,332	3,296	2,269
Beaver Falls	Carnegie Free L.	Hazel R. Clifton	11,429	933	4,350	600

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Pennsylvania—*Continued*						
Bethlehem	Free L. (1 br.)	E. D. Burrows	9,144	539	.....	.....
Bloomsburg	Public L.	Edith Patterson	6,939	643	2,637	248
Bloomsburg	S. Nor. Sch. L.	Ella C. Ritchie	6,432	178	.....	.....
Braddock	Carnegie F. L. (4 br.)	Geo. H. Lamb	6,839	1,646	.....	3,336
Bradford	Carnegie Public L.	Susan L. Sherman	19,166	1,313	6,148	1,211
Bryn Athyn	Acad. of the New Ch. (6 br.)	E. F. Stroh	22,500	5,381	.....	.....*
Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr Coll. L. (11 br.)	Lois A. Reed	71,751	4,590	.....	.....
California	S. W. State Nor. S. L.	A. M. Shutterly	7,500	.....	.....	.....*
Carlisle	Cumberland Co. Law	John D. Faller	6,709	215	1,400	1,400*
Carlisle	Dickinson College L.	O. B. Super	34,585	280	.....	.....*
Carlisle	Dickinson Sch. of Law	Wm. Trickett	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Chambersburg	Wilson Coll. L.	Mary L. Erskine	9,000	686	1,410	535
Chester	Crozer Theol. Sem. L.	.....	26,000	1,700	4,534	645
Chester	Free L.	Martha Kenworthy	5,400	345	2,251	385*
Chester	Lincoln Univ. L.	James Carter	11,554	751	300	.....
Connellsville	Carnegie F. L. (1 sta.)	Elizabeth V. Clark	13,477	2,944	.....	.....
Coudersport	Public L.	Grace Stowell	5,482	272	1,200	246*
Danville	Thos. Beaver Free L.	Mary A. Wetzell	12,897	.....	1,432	208*
Duquesne	Carnegie F. L. (2 br.)	C. E. Wright	24,542	1,105	.....	.....
Easton	Lafayette Coll. (4 br.)	J. F. Stonecipher	37,591	1,939	.....	.....
Easton	Public L.	Henry F. Marx	24,295	1,172	9,165	1,874*
Erie	Erie Co. Law L.	Lewis Avery	6,000	.....	.....	.....*
Erie	Public L. (5 br.)	Mrs. J. A. Hard	50,135	3,700	18,000	4,000
Franklin	Public L.	Mary H. Clarke	8,138	1,089	1,053	128
Germantown	Friends' Free L.	Hannah M. Jones	28,118	705	5,000	1,076
Gettysburg	Penn. Coll. L.	Karl J. Grimm	22,655	575	160	160
Hanover	Public L.	Mabel N. Champlin	7,583	983	2,991	829
Harrisburg	Dauphin Co. Law L.	D. F. Young	6,353	284	3,000	2,500
Harrisburg	State L.	T. L. Montgomery	150,000	5,831	.....	10,375
Haverford	Haverford Coll. L.	Allen C. Thomas	60,849	1,491	2,100	1,500
Hazleton	Public L. (5 br.)	Alice Willigerod	13,000	1,818	5,446	1,646
Homestead	Carnegie L. (35 br.)	Wm. F. Stevens	43,542	3,252	10,000	3,200
Huntingdon	Juniata College L.	Ella M. Sheeley	30,000	698	.....	.....
Jenkintown	Abington L. Soc.	F. M. Ridpath	7,857	330	1,310	161*
Johnstown	Cambria Free L. (1 sta.)	L. Helen Berkey	14,059	1,038	7,237	735
Lancaster	A. Herr Smith Mem. L.	Helen E. Myers	10,750	1,503	2,528	527
Lancaster	Watts de Peyster L. (Franklin & Marshall Coll.)	C. N. Heller	27,832	676	1,300	500
Lock Haven	Normal School L.	Helen Mason Clapp	5,500	350	500	370
McKeesport	Carnegie F. L. (1 br.)	Mary Spear	9,750	1,471	5,035	1,600
Mauch Chunk	Dimmick Mem. L.	Inez Crandle	11,627	608	.....	.....
Meadville	Allegheny Coll. (3 br.)	Edith Rowley	36,300	1,793	.....	.....
Meadville	Free Public L.	Olive M. Ryder	9,662	419	2,100	300
Meadville	Meadville Theol. S.	Walter C. Green	31,323	3,603	1,459	.....
Media	Free L.	Rebecca Smedley, Jr.	5,959	374	906	145
Millersville	1st St. Norm. Sch. L.	Edith H. John	16,000	559	.....	.....*
Montrose	Susq. Co. Hist. Soc. Free L. Assn. (1 br.)	Amelia Pickett	.....	300	2,100	400
New Castle	Free Public L. (1 br.)	Nora H. Giele	7,304	872	4,240	800
Newtown	Public L.	Wm. E. Martindell	8,132	210	800	225
Norristown	Montgomery Co. Law	John S. Jones	9,100	.....	.....	.....*
Norristown	Wm. McCann L.	H. A. Bomberger	8,247	264	1,574	324
Oakmont	Public L.	Blanche McIlvaine	5,405	329	.....	216
Oil City	Carnegie Public L.	Emily S. Glezen	13,609	903	4,500	600
Philadelphia	Acad. Nat. Sci. L.	Edward J. Nolan	.....	1,700	9,712	5,180
Philadelphia	Am. Philos. Soc. L.	.....	62,733	1,829	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Apprentices' Free L.	E. M. Bache	19,023	1,602	12,435	897
Philadelphia	Assn. of Friends L.	G. Holt	12,232	112	1,000	100*
Philadelphia	Biddle Law L.	M. C. Klingelsmith	52,308	1,770	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Central Br. Y. M. C. A.	R. E. Wilson	3,500	200	.....	.....*
Philadelphia	Coll. of Pharm.	Katharine A. Nagle	12,500	300	300	300
Philadelphia	Coll. of Phys. L.	Chas. P. Fisher	101,340	3,375	.....	4,434
Philadelphia	Drexel Inst. L.	Corinne Bacon	36,891	707	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Pennsylvania—*Continued*						
Philadelphia	Franklin Inst. L.	Alfred Rigling	64,169	1,702	7,755	2,719
Philadelphia	Free L. (28 br.)	John Thomson	443,121	79,437	273,594	48,654
Philadelphia	Friends' Free L.	Linda A. Moore	20,000	300	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Girard Coll L. (33 sec.)	Mary Mecutchen	19,355	809	1,000	.....
Philadelphia	Hahnemann Med. Col.	Thos. L. Bradford	15,000	300	500	.....*
Philadelphia	Hirst Free Law L.	Geo. F. Deiser	15,000	.....	.....	.....*
Philadelphia	Hist. Soc. of Pa. L.	John W. Jordan	110,000	2,300	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Krouth Mem. L.	Luther D. Reed	25,000	2,000	3,630	.....*
Philadelphia	Law Assn. of Phila.	Luther E. Hewitt	58,946	1,608	16,828	3,792
Philadelphia	L. Co. of Phila. L. (1 br.)	Geo. Maur. Abbot	240,205	2,528	43,020	6,198
Philadelphia	Lovett Mem. Free L.	R. C. Gavett	14,663	326	1,380	190*
Philadelphia	Mercantile L.	F. Wilson Hedley	213,381	3,899	25,109	4,969
Philadelphia	Pedagogical L. (7 br.)	Ada F. Liveright	13,437	1,132	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Phila. Museums L.	J. J. Macfarlane	33,607	2,115	.....	2,218
Philadelphia	Rittenhouse Club L.	Herbert Jones	9,460	430	.....	.....*
Philadelphia	S. Girard Bldg. Law L.	Anne L. Crawford	5,045	111	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Sup. & Sup. Cts. Law L.	Robert Liberton	6,000	.....	.....	.....*
Philadelphia	Teachers' Inst. Phila.	Anna E. Lindsay	20,976	531	.....	.....
Philadelphia	Temple Univ. L.	Albert E. McKinley	9,000	500	.....	.....*
Philadelphia	Univ. of Pa. L. (13 br.)	Morris Jastrow, Jr.	370,657	16,213	.....	18,454
Philadelphia	Wagner F. Inst. of Sci.	J. G. Rothermet	22,000	2,130	.....	.....
Phœnixville	Public L. (2 br.)	E. W. Pennypacker	10,063	366	2,153	427
Pittsburgh	Allegheny Co. Law L.	J. Oscar Emrich	25,065	.....	.....	.....*
Pittsburgh	Allegheny H. S. L.	Mrs. D. O. Dalzell	10,000	105	.....	.....
Pittsburgh	Carnegie L. (8 br.)	Harris. W. Craver	400,112	43,158	250,000	41,900
Pittsburgh	P. Acad. of Med.	Williamina Duncan	5,320	200	.....	370
Pittsburgh	Sup. & Sup. Cts. Law L. (2 br.)	George Pearson	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Pittsburgh	Univ. of P. L. (5 br.)	Catharine Elston	13,000	1,000	4,182	.....*
Pittsburgh	West. Theol. Sem.	S. J. Fisher, D.D.	33,000	240	1,500	.....*
Pottsville	Free Public L.	Flora B. Roberts	7,237	1,276	3,500	1,260
Reading	Berks Co. Law L.	J. R. Mast	6,000	.....	.....	.....*
Reading	High Sch. for Girls L.	Flor. B. Beitenman	6,381	130	148	100
Reading	Public L.	Edward A. Howell	34,056	1,690	15,500	1,886*
Scranton	Lackawanna Co. Law	James E. Davis	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Scranton	Public L. (4 br.)	.....	72,053	2,173	18,700	1,948
Selensgrove	Susquehanna Univ. L.	Dr. F. P. Manhart	12,500	.....	.....	.....*
Sewickley	Public L. (1 br.)	Harriet D. McCarty	11,627	798	2,932	700
Sharon	F. H. Buhl Club L.	Eleanor Carver	11,065	368	.....	400
Shenandoah	Public School L.	T. J. Cummings	6,000	350	510	350*
Shippensburg	Cumberland Valley St. Normal Sch. L.	Ida Quigley	6,120	201	500	520*
Slippery Rock	State Norm. Sch. L.	Mabel F. McCarnes	4,863	675	1,800	550*
So. Bethlehem	Lehigh Univ. L.	John L. Stewart	90,554	894	.....	.....
State College	Carnegie L. S. Col. (7 br.)	Erwin W. Runkle	51,000	3,500	10,000	4,000
Susquehanna	Sus. L. Assn.	Ruth A. Peck	.....	168	665	112
Swarthmore	Swarth. Coll.	John R. Hayes	25,000	2,000	.....	.....
Titusville	Benson Memorial L.	Lucy C. Grumbine	9,236	491	2,271	254*
Towanda	Public L.	Dora E. Simpson	7,820	.....	1,253	300
Uniontown	Fayette Co. Law L.	Wm. A. Boring	5,000	500	.....	.....
Warren	Public L. (2 br.)	Mary C. Weiss	29,394	1,071	4,974	738
Washington	Citizens' F. L.	Janet M. Clark	16,681	897	4,868	450
Washington	Me. L. Wash. & Jeff. Coll.	Fanny E. Lowes	23,710	931	3,052	.....
West Chester	Chester Co. Law L.	Arthur P. Reed	6,000	.....	.....	.....*
West Chester	L. Assn. L.	Sarah P. Bedford	10,590	755	2,500	600
West Chester	State Norm. Sch. L.	Alice Cochrane	16,480	256	.....	.....
Westtown	School L.	Mary Ward	7,801	149	225	225
Wilkes-Barre	Law & Lib. Assn.	Joseph D. Coons	9,000	.....	.....	.....*
Wilkes-Barre	Luzerne Co. Med. So. L.	Lewis H. Taylor	5,516	266	.....	.....
Wilkes-Barre	Osterhout Free L.	Myra Poland	45,152	2,784	.....	.....
Williamsport	J. V. Brown L. (2 br.)	O. R. H. Thomson	22,900	2,119	9,958	1,677
York	Public L.	A. Wanner	12,000	570	1,338	600
York	York Co. Law L.	W. A. Miller	8,000	.....	.....	.....*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Philippine Islands						
Manila	Assembly L.	Martin P. de Veyra.	7,651	837	.....	.....*
Manila	Philippine L.	Jas. A. Robertson..	139,129	7,214	21,295	5,213
Porto Rico						
San Juan	Insular L. of Porto Rico.	Manuel F. Juncos..	28,000	5,000	8,020	2,500
Rhode Island						
State L., Providence: Herbert O. Brigham, *libn.*						
Rhode Island L. Assn.: Edna D. Rice, *sec., Pawtucket.*						
Ashaway	Free L.	L. R. Crandon.....	6,925	176	498	201
Bristol	Rogers Free L.	George U. Arnold...	19,459	418	2,127	.....
Central Falls	Free Public L.	Edward E. Calder..	16,123	962	3,859	1,077
Crompton	Free L.	S. Helen Stimon...	6,370	243	.....	.....*
East Greenwich	Free L.	Ella D. Chapman...	8,634	340	944	434
E. Providence	Free L.	Thomas C. Shedd..	5,700	148	400	.....*
Edgewood	Free Public L.	Alice W. Morse....	5,066	495	1,358	240
Jamestown	Philomenian L.	L. C. Hammond...	7,362	258	155	148
Kingston	Free L.	Frederick A. Lane.	8,885	179	600	200
Kingston	State Coll. L. (9 br.)	G. E. Burlingame...	20,207	906	1,925	1,712
Lonsdale		Lillian Pollitt.....	5,947	140	.....	.....*
Newport	Historical Soc. L.	Edith May Tilley...	7,000	405	2,451	207
Newport	Naval War College L.	Wm. D. Goddard...	8,295	608	.....	1,300
Newport	People's L.	Luella K. Leavitt...	3,000	801	.....	600
Newport	Redwood L.	Richard Bliss.....	54,200	1,700	61,266	2,035*
Oak Lawn	Public L.	John L. Sperry.....	6,401	188	682	235*
Olneyville	Free L.	Mrs.H.H.Richardson.	10,860	679	2,500	600
Pawtucket	D. C. Sayles P. L. (3 br.)	H. T. Dougherty...	33,640	3,589	19,980	3,461
Peace Dale	Narragansett L. Assn.	G. Whittemore.....	14,225	388	1,747	300
Providence	Athenaeum L.	Grace F. Leonard...	79,257	2,474	.....	3,470
Providence	Brown Univ. L. (21 br.)	Harry L. Koopman.	206,000	6,510	5,594	3,448
Providence	John Carter Brown L.	Geo. P. Winship....	30,000	540	22,096	8,804
Providence	Public L. (3 br.)	Wm. E. Foster.....	171,371	11,034	60,087	8,863
Providence	R. I. Hist. Soc. L.	Howard M. Chapin..	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	R. I. Med. Soc. L.	Dr. Geo. D. Hersey.	25,000	734	.....	.....
Providence	State L.	Herbert O. Brigham.	35,704	1,426	.....	.....
Providence	State Law L.	Clarence F. Allen...	40,000	1,028	5,500	.....
Providence	State Norm. Sch. L.	Mary E. Makepeace.	15,000	1,300	.....	.....
Riverside	Public L.	Mary W. Blodget...	5,873	104	628	173
Tiverton	Whitridge Hall L.	M. J. S. Stimson...	6,100	222	256	148*
Warren	George Hail Free L.	Emilie A. Ide.....	9,936	220	.....	.....
Westerly	Public L.	Joseph L. Peacock..	32,703	1,925	.....	2,000
Woonsocket	Harris Inst. L.	Ama H. Ward.....	19,606	1,154	4,028	1,440
South Carolina						
State L., Columbia: L. H. La Borde, *libn.*						
Anderson	Public L.	Mrs. S. W. Geiger..	5,000	481	1,900	575
Charleston	Citadel L.	Inez B. Parry.....	5,687	200	.....	350
Charleston	Library Soc. L.	Ellen M. Fitzsimons.	42,000	888	5,173	1,778
Clemson Coll.	Clemson Coll. L.	K. B. Trescott.....	.....	1,000	900	.....
Clinton	Nellie Scott L.	Wm. Jacobs.....	10,008	378	280	120
Columbia	Benedict Coll. L.	M. Virginia Ashton.	7,900	.....	.....	.....*
Columbia	State L.	L. H. La Borde....	89,000	800	1,840	.....*
Columbia	Supreme Court L.	Duncan C. Ray.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....*
Columbia	Univ. of S. Car. L. (5 br.)	Robert M. Kennedy	40,000	1,125	1,779	1,000
Greenville	Free L.	Mrs. Rebecca Deal.	5,000	200	60	40*
Rock Hill	Carnegie L. of Winthrop Nor. & Ind. Col. L.	Ida J. Dacus.....	15,378	.....	.....	.....
Spartanburg	Kennedy Free L.	M. M. Baugham...	6,000	395	1,500	.....*
South Dakota						
State L., Pierre: Doane Robinson, *libn.*						
South Dakota L. Assn.: Helen E. Miner, *sec., Yankton.*						

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
South Dakota—*Continued*						
Aberdeen	Alex. Mitchell L.	A. H. Koehler	6,383	562	3,500	750*
Brookings	State Coll. L.	Wm. H. Powers	16,224	1,277	.....	.....
Huron	Huron Coll. L.	Ella McIntire	5,074	1,124	372	314
Mitchell	Carnegie L.	Edla M. Laurson	5,741	467	1,788	157*
Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan Univ. L.	Edla Laurson	9,474	582	630	154
Pierre	Carnegie L.	Mrs. M. R. Carter	4,459	218	1,850	135
Pierre	State L.	Doane Robinson	29,074	6,000	4,500	1,182
Pierre	Supreme Ct. Lib.	James Sebree	9,000	.....	2,000	2,000
Redfield	Carnegie L.	R. E. Pool	.....	.....	1,100	200*
Sioux Falls	Carnegie F. P. L. (2 br.)	Nettie L. Current	10,305	1,229	6,160	844
Spearfish	State Norm. Sch. L.	Miltanna Rowe	10,219	3,931	2,000	2,333*
Vermillion	Univ. of S. Dak. (10 br.)	Mabel K. Richardson	21,000	2,000	6,500	4,000
Yankton	Carnegie L.	Mrs. J. Bartholemew	5,000	1,000	1,250	300*
Yankton	Yankton Coll. L.	Helen E. Miner	8,600	350	2,150	.....
Tennessee						
State L., Nashville: Mary Skeffington, *libn.*						
Free L. Comn.: Mary Skeffington, *sec., Nashville.*						
Tennessee L. Assn.: Margaret McE. Kercheval, *sec., Nashville.*						
Bell Buckle	Webb School	John M. Webb	6,000	500	.....	.....*
Chattanooga	C. Bar & Lib. Assn.	Minerva McClatchey.	7,125	.....	.....	.....*
Chattanooga	Public L. (5 br.)	Margaret S. Dunlap.	30,223	4,627	14,684	4,438
Cumberland Gap	Lincoln Memorial Univ. (3 br.)	Mr. Long	7,000	500	600	300
Jackson	Free L.	Alice L. Drake	17,000	1,239	3,000	1,200*
Knoxville	Lawson McGhee L.	Mary M. Nelson	22,070	885	.....	.....*
Knoxville	Univ. of Tenn. L. (3 br.)	Lucy E. Fay	31,560	1,560	3,200	1,360
Maryville	Lamar Mem. Coll. L. (20 br.)	Lida P. Snodgrass.	15,000	100	436	387
Memphis	Cossitt L. (2 br.)	Chas. D. Johnston	76,280	7,403	30,000	6,000*
Memphis	Goodwyn Inst. L.	Marilla W. Freeman	5,650	938	.....	.....
Memphis	M. Bar & Law L.	Mrs. R. M. McNeil	18,000	328	3,535	1,064
Nashville	Carnegie L.	.....	63,671	4,555	28,063	3,811*
Nashville	Fisk Univ.	Kath. M. Marvin	10,038	277	788	264
Nashville	State L. (3 br.)	Mary Skeffington	130,000	20,000	4,500	3,200
Nashville	Vanderbilt Univ. L.	Dora L. Saunders	53,000	1,500	.....	.....
Sewanee	Univ. of South L.	Mrs. E. H. Shoup	34,706	2,706	.....	.....*
Texas						
State L., Austin: Ernest W. Winkler, *libn.*						
Texas L. and Hist. Comn.: E. W. Winkler, *sec., Austin.*						
Texas L. Assn.: Mrs. C. M. Houston, *sec., Corsicana.*						
Austin	State L.	Ernest W. Winkler	35,000	.....	7,078	1,500*
Austin	Supreme Ct. Lib.	F. T. Connelly	16,000	.....	.....	.....*
Austin	Univ. of Texas L.	John E. Goodwin	93,085	7,258	.....	12,000
Austin	Univ. of Tex. Law L.	Wilbur M. Cleaves	6,350	240	1,200	1,200
Bryan	Carnegie L.	Lily Willson	4,159	253	800	200*
Corsicana	Public L.	Mrs. M. C. Houston.	8,682	759	.....	.....
Dallas	Public L. (7 sta.)	Rosa M. Leeper	40,053	3,970	15,792	3,580
El Paso	Free Public L.	Edith G. Coyne	9,561	.....	6,900	1,280
Fort Worth	Carnegie P. L. (5 sta.)	Mrs. C. Scheuber	24,061	2,073	10,548	2,570
Galveston	Ct. of Civ. App. Law L.	H. L. Garrett	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Galveston	Rosenberg L. (1 br.)	Frank C. Patten	53,000	3,100	23,000	2,950
Galveston	Univ. of Texas Med. Dept.	Ethel L. Hibbs	8,478	360	1,015	1,015
Georgetown	Southwest'n Univ. L.	Mrs. M. McKennon.	22,000	700	3,000	2,000
Houston	Lyc. & Car. L. (8 br.)	Martha Schnitzer	39,126	4,088	12,784	3,949
San Antonio	Carnegie L. (7 br.)	Cornelia Notz	27,496	2,718	10,950	1,591
Tyler	Carnegie Public L.	Ethel Pitcher	7,705	427	2,818	594
Waco	Baylor Univ. L.	Mrs. Edgar Witt	26,408	1,896	.....	1,000
Waco	Public L. (4 br.)	Pauline McCauley	13,679	933	5,053	1,552
Waxahachie	N. P. Sims L.	Irene D. Gallaway	5,993	207	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Utah						
State L., Salt Lake City: H. W. Griffith, *libn.*						
Utah Library-Gymnasium Comn.: Howard R. Driggs, *sec., Salt Lake City.*						
Logan	Agricultural Coll. L.	Elizabeth C. Smith	25,261	4,020	5,800	3,027
Ogden	Carnegie Free L.	Grace W. Harris	10,695	1,936	6,917	1,697
Provo	Brigham Young Univ.	Annie L. Gillespie	10,825	.....	.....	950
Salt Lake City	Latter-Day Saints H. Sch. L.	Lulu Carpenter	5,975	413	.....	800
Salt Lake City	Public L. (1 br.)	Joanna H. Sprague	40,769	5,450	22,455	5,353
Salt Lake City	State L.	H. W. Griffith	15,367	551	2,500	2,080
Salt Lake City	Univ. of Utah L. (3 br.)	Esther Nelson	38,757	1,500	3,700	2,819
Vermont						
State L., Montpelier: Geo. W. Wing, *libn.*						
Board of L. Comns.: Caroline H. Clement, *reg., Rutland.*						
Vermont L. Assn.: Elizabeth C. Hills, *sec., Lyndonville.*						
Barre	Aldrich L.	Kath. R. Mathieson	10,608	295	.....	.....
Bellows Falls	Rockingham Free Pub. L. (3 br.)	Mrs. N. M. Plantier	11,000	3000	2,000	350
Bennington	Free L.	Josephine M. Keeler	6,892	567	2,410	312
Brattleboro	Public L.	Mary F. Shakshober	18,626	1,024	2,700	500
Burlington	Fletcher Free L.	Geo. Dana Smith	32,308	1,594	6,225	1,333
Burlington	Univ. of Vermont L. (7 br.)	Helen B. Shattuck	85,871	2,802	7,500	2,585
Chelsea	C. Public Lib.	Mary J. George	10,000	300	.....	.....
Danby	S. L. Griffith Mem. L.	Vera H. Griffith	8,000	179	1,500	.....
Derby Line	Haskell Free L.	O. M. Carpenter	7,193	443	2,900	407
Ludlow	Fletcher Mem. L.	Frances M. Pierce	8,608	319	.....	.....*
Lyndonville	Cobleigh Pub. L. (1 br.)	Elizabeth C. Hills	4,835	535	1,562	560
Manchester	Mark Skinner L. (1 br.)	Eleanor Eggleston	17,857	257	.....	.....*
Middlebury	Middlebury Coll. L.	Laila A. McNeil	44,000	1,130	.....	1,260
Middlebury	Public L.	Susan E. Archibald	8,325	429	1,476	455
Montpelier	Kellogg-Hubbard L.	Evelyn S. Lease	.....	875	6,286	2,182
Montpelier	State L.	George W. Wing	68,000	3,000	.....	1,500
Newbury	Tenney Memorial (2 br.)	F. M. Atkinson	7,101	255	500	.....
Northfield	Norwich Univ. L. (1 br.)	Helen A. Cramton	15,193	413	670	150
Pittsford	Maclure L.	Bertha M. Shaw	8,000	334	839	275
Poultney	P. Public L.	Mary Rood	4,176	310	500	211
Proctor	Free L.	Mary K. Norton	10,000	300	2,000	385
Randolph	Kimball Public L.	Alice C. McIntyre	7,354	478	600	10*
Rutland	Free L.	Lucy D. Cheney	19,029	701	3,358	997
Rutland	H. H. Baxter Mem. L.	Mrs. A. P. Riker	20,000	.....	.....	.....*
St. Albans	Free L.	Bertha C. Jennison	8,900	80	.....	.....
St. Johnsbury	Athenaeum L. (1 br.)	E. T. Fairbanks	.....	572	.....	416
Springfield	Town L. (2 br.)	Eliz. M. McCarthy	8,400	496	2,221	674
Vergennes	Bixby Mem. Free L.	Frances Hobart	6,432	662	.....	.....
Waterbury	Public L.	Mrs. Alice M. Smith	5,000	500	1,200	600
Windsor	Public L.	Marsh O. Perkins	12,000	469	1,450	500
Woodstock	Norman Williams P. L.	Alice L. Eaton	18,748	200	.....	.....
Virginia						
State L., Richmond: H. R. McIlwaine, *libn.*						
Library Assn. of Virginia: G. C. Moseley, *sec., Richmond.*						
Alexandria	Public L.	Alice J. Green	6,050	154	448	134*
Ashland	Randolph Macon College L. (2 br.)	.....	1,500	500	.....	750*
Blacksburg	Va. Poly. Inst. L. (6 br.)	Eleanor I. Jones	22,929	986	879	393
Charlottesville	Univ. of Va. L.	John S. Patton	60,000	.....	5,213	2,532*
Charlottesville	Univ. of Va. Law L.	Ira S. Flosy	11,000	.....	.....	.....
Fort Monroe	Coast Artillery Sch. (3 br.)	J. M. Williams	25,000	918	2,500	2,500

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Virginia—*Continued*						
Hampden Sidney	H. S. Coll. L.	A. W. McWhorter	18,000	200	450	400
Hampton	Hampton Inst. L.	Leonora E. Herron	36,296	1,830	.....	.....*
Hollins	C. L. Cocke Mem. L.	Marian S. Bayne	6,000	1,000	1,000	700*
Lexington	Vincent L. Bradford Law L. of Wash. & Lee Univ.	Jos. R. Long	5,500	.....	.....	.....*
Lexington	Virginia Military Institute L.	Nellie T. Gibbs	18,000	629	.....	100
Lexington	Wash. & Lee Univ. L.	Anne R. White	43,000	1,230	.....	300
Lynchburg	Geo. M. Jones Mem. L.	Wm. M. Black	3,493	85	3,000	50*
Norfolk	Public L.	Wm. H. Sargeant	32,549	794	5,429	1,446
Richmond	Richmond Coll. L.	C. H. Ryland	20,000	.....	1,500	1,000
Richmond	State L.	Henry R. McIlwaine	98,927	6,673	21,522	1,787
Richmond	State Law L.	W. W. Scott	18,000	442	.....	.....
University	Univ. of Virginia L. L.	Kate R. Lipop	11,593	1,096	1,500	.....
Wytheville	Sup. Ct. Law L.	J. J. A. Powell	5,000	.....	.....	.....*

Washington

State L., Olympia: J. M. Hitt, *libn.*
Washington State L. Comn.: J. M. Hitt, *sec., Olympia.*
Pacific Northwest L. Assn.: Della Northey, *sec., Hood River.*

Bellingham	Public L. (2 br.)	Grace E. Switzer	18,246	2,519	11,227	2,805
Bellingham	State Norm. Sch. L.	Mabel Zoe Wilson	12,000	1,000	.....	.....
Cheney	Normal School L.	Mabel M. Reynolds	3,672	2,079	2,200	2,200
Ellensburg	State Norm. Sch. L. (2 br.)	Rebecca B. Rankin	7,320	820	.....	.....
Everett	Public L.	Mary Frank	10,585	1,092	4,101	1,099
Hoquiam	Public L.	Ethelwyn Crane	4,176	873	3,165	680
Olympia	State L.	J. M. Hitt	32,000	692	4,500	689
Olympia	State Law L.	C. W. Shaffer	32,000	3,146	9,800	5,000
Pullman	State College L.	Albert S. Wilson	32,971	3,800	.....	.....
Seattle	Broadway High Sch.	Ella J. Caughey	6,065	300	.....	150*
Seattle	Public L. (8 br.)	Judson T. Jennings	203,655	33,240	173,171	32,588
Seattle	Univ. of Wash. L. (2 br.)	W. E. Henry	58,259	5,613	12,000	.....
Seattle	Univ. of W. Law L.	J. T. Condon	9,000	.....	.....	.....*
Spokane	Public L. (9 br.)	George W. Fuller	61,561	7,933	45,006	8,815
Tacoma	Public L. (2 br.)	Franklin F. Hopper	65,284	9,814	36,750	8,173
Tacoma	Univ. of Puget Sound L. (4 br.)	Hugo P. J. Selinger	5,200	200	.....	.....
Walla Walla	Free Public L.	Ellen G. Smith	9,286	637	4,600	460
Walla Walla	Whitman Coll. L.	Edward E. Ruby	2,338	2,989	2,500	.....

West Virginia

State L., Charleston: J. C. Gilmer, *libn.*

Charleston	State L.	J. C. Gilmer	14,000	1,044	4,900	.....*
Huntington	Marshall College L.	Elizabeth Myers	7,000	200	2,000	1,000*
Huntington	Public L.	Lewis Harvey	7,865	921	.....	.....*
Morgantown	W. Virginia Univ. L.	L. D. Arnett	49,000	2,500	.....	.....
Parkersburg	Carnegie L.	Anna E. Taylor	24,000	3,653	5,000	.....*
Wheeling	Public L.	Etta M. Roberts	29,701	1,942	9,647	2,251

Wisconsin

State L., Madison: Gilson G. Glasier, *libn.*
Wisconsin Free L. Comn.: Matthew S. Dudgeon, *sec., Madison.*
Wisconsin L. Assn.: Gertrude Cobb, *sec., Janesville.*
Fox River Valley L. Assn.: Agnes L. Dwight, *sec., Appleton.*
Milwaukee L. Club: Josephine Kulzick, *sec., Milwaukee.*

Antigo	Free Public L. (4 trav.)	Jessie W. Suther	8,716	1,753	3,737	959
Appleton	Free Public L.	Agnes L. Dwight	12,559	748	3,450	497

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Wisconsin—*Continued*						
Appleton	Lawrence College L. (1 br.)	Zelia Anne Smith	30,000	1,238	1,879	1.433
Ashland	Vaughan Public L.	Cecile M. Fennelly	7,389	940	.....	973
Baraboo	Public L.	Kate M. Potter	9,047	568	2,250	550
Beaver Dam	Public L.	Hattie A. Doolittle	8,139	.....	1,424	296*
Beloit	Beloit Coll. L. (2 br.)	John P. Dean and Iva M. Butlin	33,425	2,176	2,030	2,030
Beloit	Public L.	Nellie B. McAlpine	14,671	920	4,500	744
Chippewa Falls	Public L.	Marion E. Bryant	9,602	747	2,500	520
Delavan	Aram Public L.	Fern H. Clarke	4,217	423	3,458	333
De Pere	Public L.	Helen S. Mathews	6,047	447	1,685	333
Eau Claire	Public L.	Laura M. Olson	19,255	1,683	6,000	818*
Fond du Lac	Public L.	Emma E. Rose	28,679	2,984	5,000	1,175*
Grand Rapids	T. B. Scott Free L. (1 br.)	Edith L. Rablin	8,152	630	1,769	800
Green Bay	Kellogg Public L. (3 br.)	Deb. B. Martin	22,000	1,079	6,500	1,186
Hayward	Carnegie Free L.	Clarence O. Bayo	4,614	380	1,000	.....*
Janesville	Public L.	Gertrude Cobb	18,280	909	4,500	619
Janesville	Wisconsin Sch. for Blind	Julia M. Enright	2,818	60	.....	.....*
Kaukauna	Free Public L.	Lillian E. Bell	5,079	312	1,200	285
Kenosha	Gilbert M. Simmons L. (2 br.)	Cora M. Frantz	26,580	1,997	20,791	1,758
La Crosse	Public L. (1 br.)	Mary A. Smith	21,059	1,910	9,904	1,560*
Madison	Free L. (2 br.)	Mary Allegra Smith	29,521	3,220	14,896	2,210
Madison	State Hist. L.	H. M. Quaife, Supt.	180,000	13,000	40,000	8,000
Madison	State L.	Gilson G. Glasier	52,476	2,000	10,000	3,000
Madison	Univ. of W. Law L.	Sophia M. Briggs	20,250	775	3,500	3,500
Madison	Univ. of Wis. L. (3 br.)	Walter M. Smith	175,000	12,000	55,000	26,000*
Madison	Univ. of Wis. Lib. Sch.	Mary F. Carpenter	4,152	4,550	.....	.....
Madison	Wis. L. Comn. L.	M. S. Dudgeon	40,000	.....	19,000	4,000
Manitowoc	Public L. (2 sch. ls.)	Martha E. Pond	10,453	10,896	4,100	642
Marinette	Stephenson Pub. L. (3 br.)	Ada J. McCarthy	13,520	1,310	4,500	986
Marshfield	Free L.	Mary A. Egan	6,569	417	4,988	437
Menasha	Elisha D. Smith (2 br.)	Lucy L. Pleasants	8,766	928	3,361	724
Menomonie	Tainter Mem. Free L.	Mrs. E. C. Nickerson	15,040	563	.....	.....
Merrill	T. B. Scott Free L.	Kath. C. Barker	12,628	294	2,500	171
Milton	M. Coll. L.	Mabel Maxson	10,290	367	868	216
Milwaukee	Downer College L.	Margaret Reynolds	10,266	353	.....	.....
Milwaukee	M. Law L.	Wm. W. Wight	12,734	202	1,117	948*
Milwaukee	M. Med. Soc.	Wilbur L. Le Crow	8,820	300	1,500	500
Milwaukee	Public L. (7 br.)	Chas. E. McLenegan	273,444	21,052	121,584	17,407
Milwaukee	Pub. Museum Ref. L.	Carl Thal	8,003	1,078	2,300	680
Milwaukee	State Norm. Sch. L.	Delia G. Ovitz	18,922	1,525	3,000	1,239
Monroe	Arabut Ludlow Mem. L.	Katherine Smock	8,344	413	1,800	517
Neenah	Public L.	Cora I. Lansing	12,679	558	3,139	487
Oconomowoc	Public L.	Esther Humphrey	5,764	128	2,054	205
Oconto	Farnsworth Public L.	Marie B. Boehm	8.108	490	1,750	408
Oshkosh	Public L. (1 br.)	Julia Rupp	28,134	3,053	12,262	1,974
Oshkosh	S. Normal School L.	Louise F. Encking	16,283	892	2,200	2,200
Platteville	Normal School L.	Bee A. Gardner	7,850	450	.....	.....*
Portage	Free Public L.	Mrs. W. G. Clough	8,788	.....	1,509	491*
Prairie du Chien	Campion Coll. L.	Jas. A. Kiest	13,500	930	.....	.....
Racine	Public L. (2 br.)	Mary J. Calkins	22,258	2,458	11,615	2,418
Rhinelander	Public L.	Harriet L. Allen	5.233	.....	2,143	320*
Ripon	Ripon College L.	Wm. E. Jillson	20,978	384	2,000	505
Ripon	Public L.	Blanche Thompson	6,541	365	1,456	410
River Falls	State Normal Sch. L.	Lovila M. Mosher	.....	.....	.....	600
St. Francis	Pio Novo Coll. L.	Oscar Ziegler	6,928	100	.....	.....*
Sheboygan	Public L.	Bertha Marx	13,124	548	5.555	411
Sparta	Free L.	Jennie Scouten	7,844	286	1,970	361
Stanley	Free Public L.	Martha E. Dunn	3,255	229	1,200	322*
Stevens Point	Public L. (29 trav.)	Mary Dunegan	6,584	563	2,372	419
Stevens Point	State Normal Sch. L.	Mrs. F. G. Short	11,747	280	.....	.....

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Wisconsin—*Continued*						
Superior	Public L. (3 br.)	Blanch I. Unterkircher	25,809	3,293	12,975	2881
Superior	State Normal Sch. L.	Harriet L. Eaton	10,000	500	.....	700
Watertown	Free Pub. L.	Mabel Smith	6,551	497	2,700	348
Watertown	Northwest'n Univ. L.	J. H. Ott	9,421	203	298	202
Waukesha	Public L.	Fannie L. Ells	6,605	.....	1,609	318
Waupun	Public L.	Clara L. Lindsey	7,262	126	7,333	287
Wausau	Public L.	Grace M. Stevens	8,651	1,044	5,865	1,041
Wauwatosa	Public L.	Winefred Bailey	5,223	.....	1,047	531*
Whitewater	Public L.	Ella A. Hamilton	6,987	574	1,500	273
Whitewater	State Norm. Sch. L.	Anne M. Boyd	11,543	710	800	782
Wyoming						
State L., Cheyenne: Clara W. Bond, *libn.*						
Cheyenne	Carnegie Public L.	Genevra Brock	1,600	1,176	5,000	.....
Cheyenne	State L.	Clara W. Bond	86,000	551	1,500	.....*
Cheyenne	State Law	Frances A. Davis	17,316	1,000	1,335	.....
Laramie	Carnegie Public L.	Wm. E. Ingham	6,541	978	2,325	804*
Laramie	Univ. of Wyo. L. (10 br.)	Grace R. Hebard	31,311	2,500	3,000	2,000

Digitized by Google

SELECT LIST OF LIBRARIES IN CANADA

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Alberta						
Calgary	Public L.	Alexander Calhoun	18,480	641	32,800	9,781
Edmonton	E. Law L.	H. C. Deeton	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Edmonton	Provincial L.	John Blue	.....	.....	.....	.....*
Edmonton	E. Pub. L. (1 br.)	E. L. Hill	.....	21,504	53,000	15,000
Macleod	Law Soc. of Alta Ct. H.	John L. Fawcett	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
British Columbia						
Vancouver	Carnegie L. (4 br.)	Robert W. Douglas	50,000	15,000	39,000	14,000
Victoria	Provincial L.	E. O. S. Scholefield	50,000	.....	10,000	6,000*
Victoria	Provincial Law L.	.....	12,500	.....	.....	.....*
Victoria	Public L.	Helen G. Stewart	7,153	7,284	18,295	7,937
Manitoba						
Selkirk	Public L.	.....	.....	.....	1,100	.....*
Winnipeg	Law Soc. of Manitoba.	W. A. Taylor	25,000	.....	.....	.....*
Winnipeg	Provincial L.	J. P. Robertson	30,000	.....	5,000	.....*
Winnipeg	Public L. (17 br.)	J. H. McCarthy	53,047	12,117	29,217	13,000*
New Brunswick						
Fredericton	Barrister's Soc. of N. B.	Thos. C. Allen	6,500	.....	.....	.....*
Fredericton	Legislative L.	.....	.....	.....	2,000	.....*
Sackville	Mt. Allison Ladies Coll. L.	B. C. Borden, Winifred Thomas	11,700	845	.....	350*
St John	Free Public L.	Catharine Martin	30,000	1,600	5,000	2,000*
Nova Scotia						
Halifax	Barrister's Soc. of N. S.	J. L. Barnhill	11,500	.....	.....	.....*
Halifax	Citizens' Free L.	L. Barnaby	30,965	352	2,500	500*
Halifax	Legislative L.	Annie F. Donohue	18,000	.....	.....	.....*
Halifax	Provincial Science L.	Harry Piers	51,810	2,928	.....	.....
Ontario						
Ontario L. Assn.: E. A. Hardy, *sec.*, 81 *Collier St., Toronto.*						
Amherstburg	Public L.	B. E. H. Leggatt	5,997	.....	2,419	.....*
Aylmer	Public L.	.....	6,533	.....	830	.....*
Barrie	Pub. L. Assn. L.	Mrs. S. C. Sproule	6,780	286	1,466	324
Belleville	Free Public L.	A. R. Walker	6,399	.....	466	.....*
Berlin	Public L.	B. Mabel Dunham	11,765	893	4,959	905
Bracebridge	Free L.	Moses J. Dickie	4,466	.....	1,107	.....*
Brampton	Public L.	Hattie E. Hart	6,509	.....	1,600	.....*
Brantford	Public L.	E. D. Henwood	26,153	.....	5,973	.....*
Brockville	Public L.	M. M. Stewart	12,889	.....	1,621	.....*
Chatham	Public L.	J. S. Reed	8,360	.....	3,084	.....*
Clinton	Public L.	M. G. Rudd	6,535	.....	971	.....*
Cobourg	Public L.	L. McEvers	5,149	267	698	302
Collingwood	Public L.	Ella Hilborn	7,927	320	2,407	306
Dundas	Public L.	Jessie C. Potter	7,419	.....	1,117	.....*
Embro	Pub. L. Assn.	C. Rutherford	5,890	.....	365	.....*
Fergus	Public L.	Mrs. D. Anderson	5,509	.....	1,123	.....*
Fort William	Public L.	M. J. L. Black	10,888	2,294	14,895	3,100

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Ontario—*Continued*						
Galt	Carnegie L.	Alice G. Milard	9,134	.....	2,891	.....*
Garden Island	Public L.	.....	6,145	.....	758	.....*
Goderich	Public L.	J. L. Aitken	5,610	....	1,659	.....*
Guelph	Ont. Agri. Coll. L.	Edith C. Dwight	21,759	1,043	2,000	1,250*
Guelph	Public L.	A. M. Harris	17,743	834	4,358	576
Hamilton	Public L. (1 br.)	Adam Hunter	46,100	.....	111,119	.....*
Ingersoll	Public L.	Janet McKellar	4,959	.....	1,518	.....*
Kingston	Queen's Univ. L.	Lois Saunders	50,000	1,622	6,541	4,906*
Lindsay	Public L.	Sarah M. Reazin	7,300	.....	756	.....*
London	Public L.	W. O. Carson	33,028	.....	13,728	.....*
Napanee	Pub. L. Assn.	Lucy Edwards	6,834	.....	990	.....*
New Liskeard	Public L.	E. M. Gold	2,431	.....	2,022	.....*
Niagara	Pub. L. Assn.	Alfred Ball	7,780	.....	522	.....*
Niagara Falls	Public L.	Mary T. Butters	1,065	.....	3,306	.....*
Orillia	Public L.	B. Redpath	4,874	.....	2,863	.....*
Oshawa	Public L.	.....	19,023	.....	1,496	.....*
Ottawa	Carnegie L. (3 br.)	William J. Sykes	48,540	.....	16,075	.....*
Ottawa	Dept. of Justice	F. H. Gisborne	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Ottawa	Dept. of State	Henry Roy	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	Geological Survey	Marion Calhoun	20,000	.....	.....	.....*
Ottawa	Parliament L.	M. J. Griffin	400,000	.....	.....	.....*
Ottawa	Parliament Law L.	.....	6,000	.....	.....	.....*
Ottawa	Supreme Court L.	H. H. Bligh, K.C.	37,740	1,500	5,500	5,500*
Paris	Public L.	Mary E. Mylne	9,270	.....	1,295	.....*
Penetanguishene	Public L.	G. K. Knight	5,093	.....	1,323	.....*
Peterborough	P. Law Assn.	E. L. Goodwill	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Peterborough	Public L. Assn.	F. M. De La Fosse	14,000	1,100	5,436	965
Picton	Public L.	Eleanor Holmes	5,623	.....	1,789	.....*
Port Arthur	Public L.	Jeanie S. Wink	8,069	1,449	8,199	1,628
Port Hope	Public L.	L. Hamly	5,578	.....	894	.....*
Prescott	Public L.	S. Tyner	7,105	.....	484	.....*
Preston	Public L.	N. Fenwick	7,933	.....	2,683	.....*
St. Catharines	Public L.	John A. Norris	13,264	.....	3,714	.....*
St. George	Pub. L. Assn.	A. E. Green	5,284	.....	427	.....*
St. Mary's	Free Public L.	L. King	7,138	.....	1,063	.....*
St. Thomas	Public L.	A. C. Macdonald	13,140	1,444	4,427	1,043
Sarnia	Public L.	J. Gardiner	9,418	.....	3,661	.....*
Scarboro	Pub. L. Assn.	Geo. Elliott	4,644	.....	136	.....*
Seaforth	Public L.	G. Thompson	5,983	.....	1,029	.....*
Simcoe	Public L.	Anna H. Jackson	8,136	.....	1,829	.....*
Smith's Falls	Public L.	E. Sutton	5,933	.....	1,434	.....*
Southampton	Pub. L. Assn.	I. C. Sackford	5,215	.....	250	.....*
Stratford	Public L.	L. Johnston	10,965	.....	273	.....*
Strathroy	Pub. L. Assn.	E. Greenway	.....	7,798	.....	600*
Thorold	Public L.	.....	6,101	.....	1,041	.....*
Toronto	Acad. of Medicine	Louise E. Mason	5,861	178	700	251
Toronto	Co. of York Law Assn.	Ada M. Reid	5,800	.....	.....	.....*
Toronto	Judges' L. C't of Appeals	E. Oliver	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Toronto	Knox College L.	Edward Cockburn	18,150	510	1,000	800
Toronto	Law Society of Upper Canada (27 br.)	J. J. Daley	43,971	1,074	.....	3,845
Toronto	Legislative L.	Avern Pardoe	60,000	8,100	.....	10,195*
Toronto	Public L. (12 br.)	George H. Locke	220,000	25,000	120,000	30,000
Toronto	Univ. of Toronto L.	H. H. Langton	135,770	4,690	14,000	14,000
Toronto	Victoria College L.	A. E. Lang	23,528	662	708	582*
Uxbridge	Public L.	M. L. Nutting	6,389	.....	658	.....*
Wallaceburg	Free Public L.	H. E. Johnson	1,389	.....	6,142	.....*
Waterloo	Public L.	Emma Belle Roos	9,377	.....	1,771	.....*
Welland	Pub. L. Assn. L.	Abel Miller	5,325	.....	544	.....*
Windsor	Essex Law Assn. L.	A. P. Panet	5,000	.....	.....	.....*
Windsor	Public L. (2 br.)	F. Eva McCrae	.....	1,899	5,750	1,635
Woodstock	Public L.	M. J. Robb	9,397	.....	2,856	.....*
Prince Edward's Island						
Charlottetown	Legislative L.	Wm. H. Crosskill	14,000	.....	.....	.....*

Digitized by Google

Location	Name	Librarian	No. Vols.	Accessions	Income	Book Expenditures
Quebec						
Montreal	Fraser Inst. Free P. L.	P. B. deCrévecoeur	61,726	2,959	.....	.....*
Montreal	McGill Univ. L.	C. H. Gould	142,275	4,122	.....	.....
Montreal	M. Bar. Lib.	Arthur De Lisle	24,000	.....	.....	.....*
Quebec	Laval Univ. L.	B. P. Garneau	130,000	730	.....	.....
Quebec	Legislative L.	Ernest Myrand	103,337	8,412	.....	.....
Quebec	Q. Bar L.	A. A. Rheaume	8,500	.....	.....	.....*
St. Anne de Bellevue	Macdonald Coll. L.	Mrs. James	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Sweetsburg	Bedford Bar L.	W. K. McKeown	8,000	.....	.....	.....*
Westmount	Public L.	Mary S. Saxe	15,000	1,000	7,000	1,300
Saskatchewan						
Moosejaw	Public L.	A. H. Gibbard	10,000	.....	.....	.....*
Regina	Provincial L.	John Hawkes	20,000	.....	.....	.....*
Regina	Public L. (2 br.)	J. R. C. Honeyman	11,409	3,802	19,593	4,283

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

LEADING LIBRARIES OF THE WORLD

EXCEEDING 100,000 VOLUMES— UNITED STATES AND CANADA EXCEPTED

Digitized by Google

COPENHAGEN

Kjöbenhavns Universitet Bibliothek (1482). 400,000 v., 150,000 theses, 6500 mss. Dr. Sofris Larsen, libn.

Det Kongelige Bibliothek (1665). 770,000 v. C. A. Elberling, libn.

FRANCE

AIX-EN-PROVENCE

Bibliothèque Municipale. 195,000 v., 342 incun., 1550 mss. E. Aude, libn.

Bibliothèque Université (1409). 55,384 v., 62,914 theses. G. Fleury, libn.

AVIGNON

Municipal Library. 59,643 v., 821 incun., 4,344 mss. J. Girard, libn.

BESANÇON

Bibliothèque Publique. 101,250 v., 1,000 incun., 2,250 mss. G. Gazier. libn.

BORDEAUX

Bibliothèque Publique (1738). 225,000 v., 3,491 mss. F. Gébelin, libn.

University Library. 107,000 v., 174,400 theses. Eug. Bouvy, libn.

CAEN

Municipal Library. 128,000 v., 109 incun., 665 mss. G. Lavalley, libn.

University Library. 7,463 v., 83,832 theses. D. Bonnet, libn.

CHALON-SUR-MARNE

Municipal Library. 80,000 v., 92 incun., 600 mss. O. Beuve, libn.

CHARTRES

Municipal Library. 127,409 v.

CLERMONT

Municipal and University Library. 118,500 v., 90,000 theses, 693 pamph., 167 incun. Jules Laude, libn.

DIJON

Municipal Library (1701). 125,000 v., 212 incun., 1,726 mss. Charles Oursel, libn.

University Library. 67,434 v., 153,305 theses. L. Balland, libn.

DOUAI

Bibliothèque Municipale. 94,881 v., 322 incun., 1,918 mss. B. Rivière, libn.

GRENOBLE

Bibliothèque Municipale (1772). 269,024 v., 636 incun., 2,485 mss. E. Maignien, libn.

University Library. 175,000 v. Octave Nicaud, libn.

LA ROCHELLE

Bibliothèque. 109,712 v., 14 incun., 1,715 mss. G. Musset.

LILLE

Bibliothèque et Archives Municipales. 175,000 v., 213 incun., 1,476 mss. E. Desplanque, libn.

University Library. 316,000 v. G. Vanrycke, libn.

LYON

Lyon Library (1527). 450,000 v. Richard Cantinelli, libn.

University Library. 132,800 v., 117,000 theses. M. Dreyfus, libn.

MARSEILLES

Municipal Library (1799). 124,874 v. H. Barré, libn.

MONTPELLIER

Municipal Library (1803). 131,300 v., 40 incun., 252 mss. L. Gaudin, libn.

University Library. 126,399 v., 126,239 theses, 542 mss. Henri Bel, libn.

NANCY

Municipal Library (1750). 136,829 v., 224 incun., 1,962 mss. J. Pèlerin, libn.

University Library. 92,628 v., 92,068 theses. P. Dumont, libn.

NANTES

Municipal Library (1753). 220,000 v. Marcel Giraud-Mangin, libn.

NIMES

Bibliothèque Municipale (1778). 110,000 v., 62 incun., 688 mss. A. Poussigue, libn.

PARIS

Bibliothèque de l'Arsenal (1797). 620,000 v., 7,944 mss. G. Schefer, libn.

Bibliothèque de la Chambre des deputés (1706). 200,000 v. M. Pionnier, libn.

Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Droit. 100,000 v., 1 incun., 239 mss. P. Violett, libn.

Bibliothèque Historique de la ville de Paris (1872). 200,000 v., 3,500 mss. E. Beaurepaire, libn.

Bibliothèque du Muséum d'histoire naturelle. 220,000 v., 30 incun., 2,280 mss. J. Deniker, libn.

Bibliothèque de l'Institut Catholique. 160,000 v., 28 incun., 180 mss. Abbé M. Langlois, libn.

Bibliothèque de l'Institut de France (1795). 550,000 v., 543 mss. A. Rebelliau, libn.

Bibliothèque Mazarine (1643). 250,000 v., 1,900 incun., 4,600 mss. L. Ravaisson, libn.

Bibliothèque de la Faculté de Médecine. 220,000 v., 82 incun., 767 mss. Dr. F. L. Hahn, libn.

Bibliothèque du Ministère de la Guerre. 135,000 v., 861 mss. J. Lemoine, libn.

Bibliothèque et Archives du Ministère de la Marine. 100,000 v., 356 mss. A. Millot, libn.

Digitized by Google

Bibliothèque du Conservation national de Musique (1775). 280,000 v., 500,000 pieces of music. Julien Tierrot, libn.

Bibliothèque Nationale (1367). 4,050,000 v.

Bibliothèque de l'école nationale des ponts et chaussées. 100,000 v., 3,212 mss. J. Pradelle, libn.

Bibliothèque St. Geneviève. 350,000 v., 1,225 incun., 3,510 mss. Ch. Kohler, libn.

Bibliothèque du Sénat (1818). 150,000 v., 1,345 mss. R. Samuel, libn.

Bibliothèque de la Sorbonne, école normale supérieure (1810). 280,000 v. Lucien Herr, libn.

Bibliothèque de l'Université (1762). 600,000 v., 395 incun., 1,560 mss. V. Mortet, libn.

POITIERS

University Library. 114,000 v., 170,000 theses. G. Vacher de Laponge, libn.

RHEIMS

Bibliothèque Municipale. 125,000 v., 200 incun., 2,114 mss. H. Jadart, libn.

RENNES

Bibliothèque et Archives Municipale. 120,000 v., 116 incun., 602 mss. J. A. Le Hir, libn.

University Library (1733). 192,482 v., 203 mss., 67,620 theses. Henri Teulié, libn.

ROUEN

Municipal Library. 200,000 v., 500 incun., 4,000 mss. Henri Labrosse, libn.

TOULOUSE

Municipal Library (1782). 213,000 v., 859 incun., 1,020 mss. M. Massip, libn.

University Library. 319,273 v. J. Crouzel, libn.

TOURS

Municipal Library. 160,000 v., 530 incun., 2,007 mss. G. Collon, libn.

TROYES

Bibliothèque (1651). 132,500 v., 530 incun., 2,983 mss. L. Morin, libn.

VERSAILLES

Bibliothèque Municipale. 205,000 v. Chas. Hirschauer, libn.

GERMANY

AACHEN

Municipal Library (1828). 122,000 v., 184 mss. Moritz Müller, libn.

AUGSBURG

Staatskreis- u. Stadtbibliothek (1537). 250,000 v. Dr. Richard Schmidbauer, libn.

BAMBERG

Kön. öffentliche Bibliothek. 350,000 v. Hans Fischer, libn.

BERLIN

Auswärtiges-Amt. 100,000 v. Edler von Stockhammern, libn.

Bibliothek des Abgeordnetenhauses (1848). 120,000 v. Prof. Dr. A. Wolfstieg, libn.

Bibliothek der Königliches Kriegsakademie (1810). 104,460 v., 56 mss. Louis von Scharfenort, libn.

Bibliothek des Patentamts (1877). 152,929 v. Dr. Rösing.

Bibliotheks des Reichs-Justizamts (1877). 104,000 v.

Bibliothek des Reichstages. 209,000 v. Dr. Redlich, libn.

Kaiserliches Gesundheitsamt. 70,300 v., 30,300 theses. Dr. Wurtzburg, libn.

Oeffentliche Bibliothek und Lesehalle. 21,000 v. Hermann Fahn, libn.

Stadtbibliothek. 124,866 v. Arend Buchholtz, libn.

Statistisches Landesamt. 201,000 v. Carl Wendt, libn.

Royal Library (1661). 1,450,000 v. Adolf Harnack, libn.

University Library (1829). 558,019 v. Johannes Franke, libn.

Volksbibliotheken. 225,000 v.

BONN

Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universitäts Bibliothek. 385,596 v. Dr. Wilhelm Erman, libn.

BREMEN

Stadtbibliothek (1660). 148,837 v. Prof. Dr. H. Seedorf, libn.

BRESLAU

Kön. u. Universitäts-Bibliothek. 416,870 v. Dr. Fritz Milkau, libn.

Schlesische Gesellschaft für Vaterländsche Kultur Bibliothek (1803). 100,000 v.

Stadtbibliothek. 185,000 v. Prof. Dr. Max Hippe.

CARLSRUHE

Bibliothek der Grossherzogl. Technis. Hochschule. 100,000 v., 12 mss. Karl Brodman, libn.

Grossherzogl. Hof. u- Landesbibliothek (1500). 220,898 v. Drs. A. Holder and T. Längin, libns.

CASSEL

Landesbibliothek (1580). 250,000 v. Prof. Dr. Hugo Brunner, libn.

Murhardsche Bibliothek (1863). 161,964 v. Georg Steinhausen, libn.

COLOGNE

Municipal Library. 250,000 v. Prof. Dr. Adolf Keysser, libn.

DANTZIG

Municipal Library (1591). 162,000 v., 2,900 mss. Otto Günther, libn.

Digitized by Google

DARMSTADT

Grossherzogliche Hof-Bibliothek. 568,850 v. Dr. Adolf Schmidt, libn.

DETMOLD

Fürstliche Landesbibliothek (1614). 120,000 v., 140 mss. Ernst Anemüller, libn.

DONAUESCHINGEN

Fürstlich Fürstenbergische Bibliothek. 120,000 v., 500 incun., 1,160 mss. Prof. Otto Heinrich, libn.

DORTMUND

Stadtbibliothek (1908). 110,000 v. Erich Schulz, libn.

DRESDEN

Bibliothek des Statischen Landes-Amts (1850). 130,000 v. Dr. Würtzburger, libn.

Kön. öffentliche Bibliothek. 560,000 v., 6,000 mss. Hubert Ermisch, libn.

Kön. Sächs. Technische Hochschule. 60,246 v. Felician Gess, libn.

ERLANGEN

Kön. Friedrich-Alexanders-Universitäts-Bibliothek. 250,189 v. Karl Heiland, libn.

FRANKFURT-A.-MAIN

Stadtbibliothek (1668). 359,812 v. Dr. Friedrich Ebrard, libn.

FREIBURG IM BR.

Grossherz. Bad. Albert-Ludwigs-Universität-Bibliothek. 300,000 v., 700 mss. Emil Jacobs, libn.

GIESSEN

Verein Universitäts- u. von Senckenbergische Bibliothek. 261,747 v., 152,764 theses. Prof. Dr. Hermann Haupt, libn.

GOTHA

Offentliche Bibliothek des Herzoglichen Hauses. 205,931 v. Dr. Rudolf Ehwald, libn.

GÖTTINGEN

K. Universitäts-Bibliothek (1736-7). 582,047 v. Dr. Richard Pietschmann, libn.

GREIFSWALD

University Library. 217,072 v., 800 mss. Ernst Kuhnert, libn.

HALLE-A.-D.-SAALE

Ver. Friedrichs-Universität Halle-Wittenberg Bibliothek (1696). 278,700 v., 2,016 mss. Karl Gerhard, libn.

HAMBURG

Commerzbibliothek (1735). 130,000 v. Ernst Baasch, libn.

Offentliche Bücherhalle (1899). 127,188 v. Dr. O. Plate, libn.

Stadtbibliothek (1529). 425,756 v. Prof. Dr. Robert Münzel, libn.

HANOVER

Kön. u. Provinzialbibliothek. 211,194 v., 4,075 mss. Prof. Dr. Karl Kunze, libn.

HEIDELBERG

Grossherz. Bad. Ruprecht-Karls-Universitäts Bibliothek (1386). 400,000 v., 180,000 theses, 3,530 mss. Jacob Kahle, libn.

JENA

Universitäts Bibliothek. 289,338 v., 333,254 pamph. Dr. Karl G. Brandis, libn.

KIEL

Kön. Universitäts-Bibliothek (1665). 309,118 v. Dr. Johann Frantz, libn.

KÖNIGSBERG

Kön. Albertus-Universitäts-Bibliothek (1534). 318,000 v. Dr. Alfred Schulze, libn.

LEIPZIG

Bibliothek des Reichsgerichts (1870). 162,000 v., 81 mss. Karl Schulz, libn.

Pädagogische Zentral-Bibliothek (1872). 177,659 v. R. Goldhahn, libn.

Stadtbibliothek (1677). 129,516 v. Ernst Kroker, libn.

Universitäts-Bibliothek (1543). 550,000 v. Dr. Karl Boysen, libn.

LÜBECK

Stadtbibliothek (1620). 129,056 v. Prof. Dr. Curtius, libn.

MAIHINGEN

Fürstl. Oettingen-Wallersteinsche Fideikommissbibliothek. 100,000 v. Georg Grupp, libn.

MAINZ

Bibliothek des Priesterseminars (1673). 150,000 v.

Stadtbibliothek (1803). 240,000 v. Prof. Dr. Gustav Binz, libn.

MARBURG

Kön. Universitäts-Bibliothek (1527). 270,000 v., 200,000 theses. Dr. Johannes Roediger, libn.

Staatsarchiv. 100,000 v. Dr. Heinrich Reimer, libn.

METZ

Stadtbibliothek (1811). 109,950 v., 594 incun., 1,407 mss. Kunz von Brunn gen. von Kauffungen, libn.

MUNICH

Kön. Bayrische Armee-Bibliothek (1804). 100,000 v. Oberst Burkhardt, libn.

Kön. Hof- und Staatsbibliothek (1550-79). 1,170,000 v. Dr. Schnorr von Carolsfeld, libn.

Kön. Universitäts-Bibliothek (1472). 657,934 v., 3,606 incun. Georg Wolff, libn.

Digitized by Google

MUNSTER

Universitäts-Bibliothek. 229,709 v. Geh. Req. Rat. Dr. Molitor, libn.

NEUSTRELITZ

Grossherzogl. Bibliothek (1796). 130,000 v. Dr. Hans Witte, libn.

NUREMBERG

Bibliothek des Germanischen National-Museums. 250,000 v. Theodor Hampe, libn.

Stadtbibliothek (1538). 113,700 v. Dr. Ernst Mummenhoff, libn.

OLDENBURG

Grossherzogliche öffentliche Bibliothek (1790). 131,344 v., 489 mss. Anton Kühn, libn.

POSEN

Kaiser-Wilhelm-Bibliothek. 185,700 v. Rudolf Focke, libn.

ROSTOCK

Grossherzogliche Universitäts-Bibliothek. 290,000 v. Prof. Dr. W. Golther, libn.

SCHWERIN

Grossherzogl. Regierungsbibliothek. 250,000 v. Karl Schröder, libn.

STRASSBURG

K. Universitäts- u. Landes-Bibliothek (1870). 1,001,423 v. Georg Wolfram, libn.

Stadtbibliothek (1871). 130,430 v. Dr. Wilhelm Teichman, libn.

STUTTGART

Bibliothek Zentralstelle. 95,000 v. Hofrat L. Petzendorfer, libn.

Kön. Landesbibliothek (1765). 394,515 v. Prof. Dr. A. Bonhöffer, libn.

K. Hofbibliothek (1810). 137.000 v. Karl von Stockmayer, libn.

TREVES

Municipal Library. 100,000 v., 2,500 incun. Gottfried Kentenich, libn.

TUBINGEN

Kön. Eberhard-Karls-Universitäts Bibliothek. 540,945 v., 4,210 mss. Karl Geiger, libn.

WEIMAR

Grossherzogliche Bibliothek. 290,000 v. Paul von Bojanowski, libn.

WERNIGERÖDE

Furstl. Stolberg-Wernigerödische Bibliothek (1570). 120,800 v. Eduard Jacobs, libn.

WIESBADEN

Nassauische Landesbibliothek (1813). 168,314 v., 238 incun., 91 mss. Erich Liesegang.

WOLFENBUTTEL

Herzogliche Bibliothek (1568, 1644). 320,000 v. Gustav Milchsack, libn.

WURZBURG

Kön. Julius-Maximilians-Universitäts-Bibliothek. 390,000 v. Franz Segner, libn.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND

ABERDEEN

University Library (1495). 200,000 v. Peter John Anderson, libn.

ABERYSTWYTH

National Library of Wales (1907). 150,000 v. John Ballinger, M.A., libn.

BIRMINGHAM

Public Libraries (1861). 445,675 v. Walter Powell, libn.

BOLTON

Public Libraries (1852). 133,525 v. Archibald Sparke, F.R.S., F.L.A., libn.

BRADFORD

Public Libraries (1871). 172,794 v. Butler Wood, libn.

BRISTOL

Municipal Public Libraries (1613). 177,091 v. E. R. Norris Mathews, F.L.A., F.R.S., libn.

CAMBRIDGE

Cambridge University Library (1444). 860,000 v. F. J. H. Jenkinson, M.A., libn.

CARDIFF

Public Libraries (1862). 221,000 v. Harry Farr, libn.

DUBLIN

Ireland National Library (1877). 210,000 v. Thomas W. Lyster, libn.

Royal Irish Academy (1765). 80,000 v., 35,000 pamphs. R. Lloyd Praeger, B.E., libn.

Trinity College Library (1601). 338,854 v., 2,078 mss. Alfred de Burgh, M.A., sub-libn.

DUNDEE

Free Library (1869). 140,737 v. A. H. Millar, LL.D., libn.

EDINBURGH

Advocates Library (1682). 632,000 v., 3,200 mss. W. K. Dickson, libn.

Public Library (1887). 190,200 v. Hew Morrison, LL.D., libn.

Royal College of Physicians Library. 100,000 v. Thomas H. Graham, libn.

University Library (1583). 275,000 v. Frank C. Nicholson, libn.

Signet Library (1722). 122,000 v. John Minto, libn.

Digitized by Google

GLASGOW

Corporation Public Libraries. 430,000 v. Francis T. Barrett, libn.

University Library. 200,000 v. Jas. L. Galbraith, libn.

HULL

Public Library. 106,157 v. W. F. Lawton, libn.

LEEDS

Central Public Free Library (1870). 313,-196 v. Thomas W. Hand, libn.

LIVERPOOL

Public Library (1850). 338,450 v. George T. Shaw, libn.

University Library (1892). 100,000 v. John Sampson, M.A., LL.D., libn.

LONDON

British Library of Political Science (1896). 300,000 v. B. M. Headicar, libn.

British Museum (1753). 3,000,000 v. F. G. Kenyon, D.L., libn.

Institution of Electrical Engineers (Ronald's Library) (1871). 100,000 v. U. G. M'Millan, libn.

Grosvenor Gallery. 320,000 v.

Guildhall Library. 113,804 v. Bernard Kettle, libn.

Lambeth Public Library. 143,583 v. Alfred Bruno Robinson, libn.

London Institution Library (1805). 100,-000 v. R. W. Frazer, LL.B., libn.

London Library (1841). 260,000 v. C. T. Hagberg Wright, LL.D., libn.

National Art Library (1841). 115,000 v.

Patent Office Library (1855). 149,000 v. E. W. Hulme, B.A., libn.

Royal Colonial Institute (1868). 100,000 v. Percy E. Lewin, libn.

Science Museum Library. 105,000 v. L. W. Fulcher, B.S., libn.

Sion College (1629). 110,000 v.

University College Library (1829). 150,-000 v. R. W. Chambers, libn.

University of London (1839). 100,000 v. R. A. Rye, libn.

Victoria and Albert Museum Library (1837). 125,000 v. G. H. Palmer, libn.

Wadsworth Public Library. 109,000 v.

Westminster Public Library. 125,000 v. F. Pacy, libn.

MANCHESTER

John Rylands Library (1899). 200,000 v. Henry Guppy, M.A., libn.

Public Free Libraries (1852). 434,485 v. Charles W. Sutton, M.A., libn.

University Library. 132,627 v. W. E. Leigh, libn.

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE

Public Library (1874). 170,190 v. Basil Anderton, M.A., libn.

NOTTINGHAM

Free Public Library (1868). 142,558 v. J. Potter Briscoe, libn.

OXFORD

Bodleian Library (1598). 800,000 v., 40,000 mss. F. Madan, libn.

PLYMOUTH

Public Library. 167,400 v. W. F. K. Wright, libn.

ST. ANDREWS

University Library (1610). 150,000 v. James M. Anderson, LL.D., libn.

SALFORD

Public Library (1849). 95.657 v. Ben. H. Mullen, libn.

SHEFFIELD

Sheffield Public Library (1853). 186,551 v. Samuel Smith, F.R.H.S., libn.

GREECE

ATHENS

Chamber of Deputies Library. 160,000 v.

National Library (1842). 314,000 v. Dimitrios Kambüroglu, libn.

HOLLAND

AMSTERDAM

Universiteits-Bibliotheek (1600). 600.000 v. C. P. Burger, Jr., libn.

DELFT

Technische Hoogeschool. 130,000 v.

GRONINGEN

University Library (1614). 160,000 v. Dr. A. G. Roos.

THE HAGUE

Koninklijke Bibliotheek (1798). 600,000 v. W. G. C. Byvanck, libn.

LEYDEN

Ryks-Universiteit Bibliotheek (1575). 400.-000 v. S. G. de Vries, libn.

UTRECHT

Ryjks-Universiteit Bibliotheek (1582), 397.-000 v., 2,000 mss. J. F. van Someren, libn.

HUNGARY

AGRAM

Kön. Franz-Joseph-Universitäts Bibliothek Kroatia. 140,000 v. Dr. Velimir Dezelic, libn.

Digitized by Google

BUDAPEST

Hungarian Academy of Sciences. 184,270 v. Coloman Szily, libn.

Hungarian National Museum. 289,098 v. Dr. Ladislaus Fejerpotaky, libn.

Kön. Ungarn Statistisches Zentralamnt. 118,132 v. Frederick Pogámy, libn.

Magyar Nemzeti Museum Library (1802). 400,000 v. József Szinnyei, libn.

Public Library. 100,000 v. Dr. Ervin Szabo, libn.

University Library (1635). 485,981 v., 878 incun., 3,568 mss. Dr. Zoltán Ferenczi, libn.

DEBRECZEN

Reformierte Hochschule Bibliothek (1549). 145,398 v. Gyula Ferenczy, libn.

ESZTERGOM

Erzbishöfliche Diozesan Bibliothek. 112,-700 v., 860 incun., 1,675 mss. K. Damel v. Keményfy, libn.

HERMANNSTADT

Baron Brukenthalsches Museum Library (1817). 100,000 v. Dr. A. Schullerus, libn.

KLAUSENBURG

Kön. Ung. Franz-Josef-Universität Library (1872). 252,443 v. Dr. Erdelyi Pái, libn.

MARTINSBERG

Archiablatiae Ordinis Sancti Benedicti. 189,000 v. Prof. Pancratius Sörös, libn.

ITALY

BOLOGNA

Biblioteca Comunale (1801). 313,133 v. Albano Sorbelli, libn.

Biblioteca della Università (1605). 255,-000 v. G. Fumagalli, libn.

BRESCIA

Civica Quirinianà (1747). 125,000 v. Antonio Soncini, sub-libn.

CAGLIARI

Biblioteca Universitaria (1792). 83,000 v., 22,000 pamph., 143 incun., 367 mss. Dott. Cav. A. Capra, libn.

CATANIA

Biblioteca della Università (1755). 131,-800 v., 21,400 pamph., 163 incun., 121 mss. Prof. Gaetano Oliva, sub-libn.

CREMONA

Biblioteca Governativa (1774). 100,000 v. Prof. Giulio Monti, libn.

FERMO

Biblioteca Communale (1671). 21,397 v., 644 incun., 1,884 mss.

FERRARA

Biblioteca Communale (1746). 91,000 v., 1,423 incun., 2,134 mss. Prof. Giuseppe Agnelli, libn.

FLORENCE

Biblioteca Archivio di Stato (1852). 566,-000 v. G. D.-A. Vittelleschi, libn.

Biblioteca Instituto di Studio Superiori. 128,500 v.

Biblioteca Marucelliana (1703). 200,000 v. Cav. Angelo Bruschi, libn.

Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale (1714). 594,987 v., 823,748 pamph., 3,575 incun., 21,813 mss. Dr. Salomone Morpurgo, libn.

Biblioteca Scientifico. 400,000 v.

FORLI

Biblioteca Comunale a. Saffi (1750). 120,-000 v. Prof. Benedetta Pergoli, libn.

GENOA

Biblioteca Archivio di Stato. 134,779 v. Cav. Avo. Emilio Marengo, libn.

Biblioteca Universitaria (1773). 201,398 v., 65,005 pamph., 1,588 mss. Attilio Pagliaini, libn.

LUCCA

Biblioteca Governativa (1794). 217,015 v., 41,597 pamph., 725 incun., 3,113 mss. Eugenio Boselli, libn.

MANTUA

Biblioteca Comunale (1780). 117,730 v. Dott. Prof. Ada Sacchi-Simonetta, libn.

MILAN

Biblioteca Ambrosiana (1600). 240,000 v., 10,000 mss. Dr. Achilles Ratti, libn.

Biblioteca Nazionale (Braidense) (1770). 253,680 v., 161,948 pamphs., 1,834 mss. Francesco Carta, libn.

MODENA

Estense-Universitaria (1393). 141,648 v. Dr. Domenico Fava, libn.

NAPLES

Biblioteca Archivio di Stato (1818). 1,-378,000 v. Dr. Eugenio Casanova, libn.

Biblioteca Brancacciana (1690). 115,000 v., 1,900 pamph., 150 incun., 600 mss. Genuario Lacava, libn.

Biblioteca Nazionale (1734). 393,770 v., 221,239 pamph., 4,218 incun., 7,993 mss. Dr. Emidio Martini, libn.

Biblioteca Universitaria (1812). 353,620 v., 58,671 pamph., 405 incun. Cav. Prof. Alfonso Miòla, libn.

PADUA

Biblioteca del Seminario (1671). 100,000 v. Prof. Tomaso Lancerotto, libn.

Museo Civico. 221,972 v. Andrea Moschetti, libn.

R. Biblioteca Universitaria (1620). 297,-359 v. Dr. Gaetans Burgado, libn.

Digitized by Google

PALERMO

Biblioteca Communale (1760). 219,735 v. Gioacchino Di Marzo, libn.

Biblioteca Nazionale (1778, 1782). 230,-092 v. Cav. G. Salvo, libn.

PARMA

Biblioteca Palatina (1769). 312,554 v. Edoardo Alvisi, libn.

PAVIA

Biblioteca Cavagna Sangiuliani. 100,000 v.

Biblioteca Nazionale (1778, 1782). 230,-000 v., 140,000 pamph., 1,100 mss. Prof. Filippo Salveraglio, libn.

PIACENZA

Biblioteca Comunale Passerini-Landi (1774). 145,200 v., 2,007 incun., 2,047 mss. Prof. Augusto Balsamo, libn.

PISA

Biblioteca Universitaria (1742). 201,000 v. Dr. Adolfo Avetta, libn.

ROME

Archivi Vaticani. 100,000 v. Mariano Ugolini, libn.

Biblioteca Apostolica Vaticana. 350,000 v., 50,000 mss. Francesco Ehrle, libn.

Biblioteca dei Deputati (1848). 133,700 v. Pietro Fea, libn.

Biblioteca Casanatese (1698). 214,503 v. Comm. Dr. Ignazio Giorgi, libn.

Biblioteca Musicale. 100,000 v., 6,000 mss. Dr. Michael Caputo, libn.

Biblioteca Nazionale Centrale Vittorio Emanuele (1875). 450,000 v., 350,000 pamph., 1,600 incun., 6,200 mss. Giuliano Bonazzi, libn.

Biblioteca del Senato del Regno. 94,124 v., 14,300 pamph., 70 incun. Dott. Fortunato Pintor.

Biblioteca Universitaria Alessandrina (1667). 134,641 v., 101,893 pamph., 600 incun., 448 mss. Conte Dott Alessandro Moroni, libn.

SASSARI

Biblioteca Universitaria. 100,000 v. Dr. Vittorio Finzi, libn.

SIENA

Biblioteca Comunale. 100,000 v.

TURIN

Biblioteca Civica. 105,043 v. Prof. Dr. Heinrich Mussa, libn.

Biblioteca Nazionale Universitaria (1720). 350,000 v., 1,500 mss. Prof. A. Pesenti, libn.

VENICE

Biblioteca Nazionale Marciana (1362). 400,000 v. Dott. Giulio Coggiola, libn.

VERONA

Biblioteca Comunale (1792). 195,181 v., 3,369 mss. Cav. Giuseppe Biadogo, libn.

VICENZA

Biblioteca Comunale Bertoliana (1708). 240,000 v., 100,000 pamph., 1,000 incun., 6,000 mss. Domenico Bortolan, libn.

NORWAY

BERGEN

Public Library. 117,831 v. Arne Kildal, libn.

CHRISTIANIA

Deichmanske Bibliothek (1780). 119,023 v. Arne Arnesen, libn.

Kongelige Frederiks Universitet Biblioteket (1811). 495,000 v. A. C. Drolsum, libn.

TRONDHJEM

Kongelige Videnskaber Selskab. 132,000 v., 1,940 mss. Th. Petersen, libn.

PORTUGAL

COIMBRA

University Library (1591). 100,000 v. Prof. Dr. J. Mendes dos Remedios, libn.

LISBON

Academia das Sciencias. 120,000 v. Christovam Ayres, libn.

Bibliotheca Nacional (1796). 400,000 v., 16,000 mss. Faustino da Fonseca, libn.

PORTO

Bibliotheca Publica (1833). 200,000 v., 218 incun., 1,783 mss. J. Pereira de Sampaio, libn.

ROUMANIA

BUCHAREST

Academia Românà Library. 150,000 v., 65,484 mss. Prof. Joan Biann, libn.

JASSY

Universitatea Din Jasi Library. 160,000 v., 148 mss. J. Caragiani, libn.

RUSSIA AND FINLAND

CHARKOV

Public Library (1886). 148,734 v.

University Library (1804). 250,278 v. Konst. Ivanovic Rubinskij, libn.

DORPAT

Imper. Yurjevskij Universitet (1802). 244,294 v.

HELSINGFORS

Russische Bibliothek. 150,000 v. A. W. Igelström, libn.

University Library (1640, 1827), 400,000 v. Arvid Hultin, Ph.D., libn.

KAZAN

Geistliche Akademie. 106,666 v. Theodor I. Troitzkij, libn.

Imperat. Kazanski Universitet. 309,936 v. Nikolay Stepanovic Vasiljev, libn.

Digitized by Google

KIEV

Bibliothek Geistliche Akademie. 100,000 v. Ambrosij S. Krylovsky, libn.

Universitäts Bibliothek. 500,000 v. Benjamin A. Kordt, libn.

MOSCOW

Duchovnaja Academy Library (1689). 240,000 v. Konstantin M. Popov, libn.

Imperatorski Moskovski Universitet (1756). 394,845 v., 29,231 pamph. A. J. Kalishewsky, libn.

Imperial Russian Historical Museum Library (1875, 1883). 300,000 v. Konstantin Kuzminsky, libn.

Publ. i Rumyantzovski Musei. 1,000,000 v. G. Gautier, libn.

ODESSA

Public Library (1830). 162,091 v. Prof. Dr. M. Popruzenko, libn.

Imperat. Novrossiski Universitet Library (1865). 276,389 v. Petr. S. Sesterikov, libn.

ST. PETERSBURG

Academy of Medicine Library. 179,572 v. Alexej R. Vojnic-Sianozenskij, libn.

Akademische Bibliothek. 200,000 v., 4,200 mss. Alexandr. P. Krotkov, libn.

Archiv des Kommunikations-Ministeriums. 140,000 v.

Archiv des Landbau Ministeriums. 300-000 v. P. Safranov, libn.

Goruyi Institut (1773). 250,000 v. Eugen Dementjev, libn.

Imperatorskaja Akademiya Nank. 500,-000 v., 13,000 mss. Eduard A. Wolter, libn.

Imper. Publishuaya Biblioteka (1714). 2,615,374 v., 207,816 mss. Dimitry F. Kobéko, libn.

Imperatorski S. Peterburgski Universitet Library. 453,772 v. Michail I. Kudrjasev, libn.

Sonatsarchiv. 4,061,042 v. Anatolij A. Sobolev, libn.

RIGA

Public Library (1524). 120,976 v. Nicolaus Busch, libn.

VILNA

Public Library (1856). 220,000 v. Flavian U. Dobrjanskij, pres.

WARSAW

Hauptarchiv. 1,749,837 v. Prof. Dr. Theodor v. Wierzbowski, archiv.

Imper. Varsavskij Universitet Library (1817). 568,032 v., 1,384 mss. Sergej I. Vechov, libn.

SERVIA

BELGRADE

National Library. 150,000 v. Jov. N. Tomić, libn.

SPAIN

ALCALA DE HENARES

Archivo General Central (1858). 105,600 v. Carlos Martein y. Bosch, libn.

BARCELONA

Biblioteca Provincial y Universitaria (1814). 162,000 v. Manuel R. Borras, libn.

MADRID

Biblioteca Nacional. 756,000 v. Francisco R. Marin, libn.

Real Biblioteca. 160,000 v., 8,000 mss. El. Conde de las Navaz.

Universidad Central de Espana Library. 267,000 v., 1,400 pamph., 5,470 mss. José J. Herrero, libn.

SWEDEN

GOTHENBURG

Stadsbibliotek. 125,000 v. Lars P. O. Wahlin, libn.

LINKOPING

Stifts- och Läroverksbibliotek. 100,000 v., 1,900 mss. Ivar Norberg.

LUND

University Library (1668). 200,000 v. Carl J. F. af Petersens, libn.

STOCKHOLM

Kungliga Biblioteket (1585). 400,000 v., 1,000,000 pamph. E. W. Dahlgren, libn.

UPSALA

Kungliga Universitets-Biblioteket (1620). 400,000 v. Dr. Akel Anderson, libn.

SWITZERLAND

AARAU

Kantonsbibliothek (1803). 86,833 v. Dr. Hans Hersog, libn.

BASEL

Offentliche Bibliothek. 300,000 v., 170,000 pamph., 5,140 mss. Dr. Karl C. Bernonilli, libn.

University Library (1460). 474,480 v.

BERNE

Bibliothèque Nationale Suisse (1895). 331,995 v. Dr. Marcel Godet, libn.

Stadt- Bibliothek. 215,000 v., 170,000 pamph., 5,413 mss. Prof. U. F. v. Mülinen, libn.

CHUR

Bündnerische Kantonbibliothek. 100,000 v. Dr. F. Pieth, libn.

GENEVA

Bibliothèque Publique et Universitaire (1560). 200,000 v. Frédéric Gardy, libn.

Digitized by Google

FREIBURG I. UCHT.

Kantonale u. Universitäts-Bibliothek (1848). 200,000 v., 12,000 pamph., 350 incun., 534 mss. Franz Handrick, libn.

LAUSANNE

Cantonal Library. 300,000 v. Louis Dupraz, libn.

LUZERN

Kantonsbibliothek (1832). 100,000 v. Joh. Bättig, libn.

NEUCHATEL

Bibliothèque de la Ville (1789). 100,000 v. Ch. Robert, libn.

ZURICH

Stadt-Bibliothek. 257,000 v. Hermann Escher, libn.

Universitäts Bibliothek. 292,000 v. Dr. Heinrich Weber, libn.

AFRICA

ALGERIA

University Library. 200,912 v. Louis Paoli, libn.

ASIA

INDIA

CALCUTTA

Imperial Library (1891). 143,000 v. J. A. Chapman, libn.

JAPAN

KIOTO

Fukuoka Medical College. 113,000 v.

Imperial University Library. 291,117 v. Izuru Shimmura, libn.

TOKIO

Hibaya Library (1908). 148,000 v. T. Moriya, libn.

Imperial Cabinet Library (1885). 507,-513 v.

University Library (1872). 468,178 v. Mankichi Wada, libn.

Imperial Library Uyeno Park (1872). 287,594 v. I. Tanaka, libn.

Waseda University Library (1902). 151,-000 v.

SIBERIA

TOMSK

Tomsk University Library (1880). 226,-167 v. N. W. Minizki, libn.

SYRIA

BEIRUT

Bibliothèque de l'Université. 140,000 v. P. P. Xanthakis, libn.

Syrian Protestant College. 17,000 v. Prof. H. Porter, libn.

AUSTRALIA

MELBOURNE

Public Library (1854). 215,744 v. Edmund L. Armstrong, M.A., LL.B., libn.

Victoria Public Library (1853). 241,294 v.

SYDNEY

New South Wales Public Library (1869). 258,742 v. William H. Ifould, libn.

University Library. 100,000 v. H. E. Barff, libn.

LATIN AMERICA

ARGENTINA

BUENOS AYRES

Biblioteca Nacional (1810). 120,000 v., 44,000 pamph., 8,500 mss.

BRAZIL

RIO DE JANEIRO

Bibliotheca Publica Nacional (1807). 316,-167 v., 569,643 mss. Dr. Manoel C. Peregrino da Silva, libn.

CHILE

SANTIAGO

Biblioteca Nacional. 148,000 v. Carlos Silva Cruz, libn.

MEXICO

MEXICO CITY

Biblioteca Nacional (1884). 200,000 v. Francisco Sosa, libn.

Digitized by Google

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Digitized by Google

NOTE

THIS list is intended to include the names of the leading private collectors of book specialties throughout the country. It is not, of course, fully comprehensive, but it is widely representative, both geographically and in respect to specialties of collection. It is arranged geographically in correspondence with the select list of public libraries in this volume, and usefully supplements that list. It has not been planned nor desired to include the many thousands of private libraries, but only collections on special subjects. The list is not intended to include professional libraries, such as the law books of a lawyer or the theological books of a clergyman, unless they are of a special or unusual character; but it is quite possible that private libraries or professional collections may be inadvertently included in some cases. Specialties, one or more, of the collector are indicated as far as information could be obtained. About five hundred changes, consisting of additions, corrections and omissions have been made in the list as printed in the American Library Annual of last year. It is requested that librarians and private collectors will both cooperate in the further correction and extension of this list for future issue.

Digitized by Google

PRIVATE BOOK COLLECTORS

Alabama

ANNISTON. Brandon, Frank W., 1408 Noble St. *History and biography; Anglo-Saxon history.*

CITRONELLE. Cotting, Edgar L. *Americana; Revolutionary Period; New England local histories and genealogies.*

MOBILE. Brown, Leo, 604 Government St. *History and Literature.*

—Hamilton, J. Gaillard, Spring Hill. *History; Literature.*

—Hamilton, P. J., 1010 Government St. *Alabama bibliography; History; Economics; History of Institutions.*

—Happer, Mrs. E. F., Association Public Library, *Americana (early); Books and reading.*

—Lowenstein, Victor, Church St. *Literature.*

—Mickle, William E., 315 Dauphin St. *Confederate history.*

—Moses, Dr. Alfred, 559 Government St. *History (special Hebrew) and Literature.*

—Planck, Dr. D. A., 4 No. Ann st. *Archaeology.*

MONTGOMERY. Owen, Thomas M., Dept. of Archives and History. *John Pendleton Kennedy; Alfred Tennyson; Anthropology; Bibliography; Southern Americana; War of Secession; Historical Science; Robert E. Lee; Raphael Semmes; John Esten Cook.*

Arizona

BISBEE. Douglas, Walter. *Inquisition; Mexicana; French Revolution.*

PHOENIX. Hall, Sharlot M. *Arizoniana.*

TUCSON. Freeman, M. *Arizoniana.*

—Kinghan, S. *Americana.*

Arkansas

FAYETTEVILLE. Brough, C. H. *Economics.*

—Droke, G. W. *Mathematics.*

—Reynolds, J. H. *History.*

—Thomas, D. Y. *History.*

LITTLE ROCK. Hyde, Mrs. Charles R. *Americana; Southern States and Confederate publications relating to period* 1861-65; *Hawaii.*

California

ALHAMBRA. Clover, Samuel T. *Californiana.*

AUBURN. Prewett, Judge J. E., Linden Heights. *Physical science.*

BAKERSFIELD. Warthorst, Frank W., Kern Island and Union Sts. *Civil engineering; Business law.*

BERKELEY. Addison, Thomas M., 2425 Channing Ave. *Californiana.*

—Allen, Prof. J. T., 2243 College Ave. *Californiana.*

—Armes, Prof. W. D., Faculty Club. *Japanese prints and books about them; General literature (autograph and presentation copies).*

—Bacon, Prof. T. R., Bushnell Place. *Californiana.*

—Bancroft, F. W., 2611 Piedmont. *Californiana.*

—Bolton, Prof. Herbert E., 1526 Spring St. *Californiana.*

—Cheney, Warren, 2241 College Ave. *North coast narratives (esp. Russian occupation of Alaska); California poets; Russia (costume, manners, customs).*

—Coolidge, Mrs. Mary Roberts, Dwight Way End. *Charities and philanthropy.*

—Gihon, G. H., 2646 Telegraph Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Grinnell, Joseph, 2615 Channing Way, *Ornithology.*

—Havre, J. B., 1436 Euclid Ave. *History; Central Asia; Caucasus.*

—Holmes, H. C., 2735 Elmwood Ave. *Californiana; Hawiiana; First editions of England and American authors.*

—Setchell, Prof. W. A., Faculty Club. *Tobacco.*

—Wheeler, Dr. Benj. Ide, Univ. of California. *Californiana.*

BURLINGAME. Brewer, Rev. W. A., St. Matthew's School. *Californiana; Bookplates.*

CORTE MADERA. Chapman, Edgar C. *Science, Fine editions.*

EAST AUBURN. Van Norden. *California.*

ECHO MOUNTAIN. Larkin, Prof. Edgar. *Californiana.*

EDEN VALE. Hayes, E. A. & J. O. *Californiana.*

Digitized by Google

California

FRESNO. Bonestell, C. K., 1126 M. St. *Americana.*

GLEN ELLEN. London, Jack. *Sociology; Science.*

GLEN DALE. Winterburn, George T. *Californiana.*

HAYWARDS. Emerson, W. Otto. *Ornithology; Art.*

LIVERMORE. Robertson, Dr. John W. *Californiana.*

LOS ANGELES. Baumgardt, B. R., 626 W. 30th St. *Astronomy.*

—Burnham, Mrs. W. H., 431 Kingsley Drive. *Bookplates.*

—Chambers, W. Lee, R. F. D. No. 1, Box 73. *Zoology (esp. ornithology).*

—Collins, Holdridge O., 406 S. Main St. *Reference and Geanological books.*

—Conaty, Rt. Rev. Thomas J., 717 So. Burlington Ave. *Irish history, literature and education.*

—Demens, P. A., 1225 W. 28th st. *Russian literature; Civil War; Crimean War.*

—Dixon, Prof. James Main., Univ. of Southern California. *Californiana.*

—Gallegos, Rafael, 1256 W. 53d St. *Californiana.*

—Gerson, Dr. T. Perceval, 445 S. Alvarado St. *Autograph letters and documents; Californiana; Science.*

—Hunt, Rockwell D., University of South California. *Californiana.*

—Huntington, Henry E., Jonathan Club. *Californiana.*

—Lindely, Dr. Walter, 2007 S. Figueroa St. *Californiana.*

—Lummis, Charles F., 200 E. Ave. 43. *Spanish Americana, history and linguistics; Western frontier archaeology and ethnology.*

—Percival, Olive, 906 Union Trust Bldg. *Old books; Arts of various peoples.*

—Phelps, Rev. Arthur S., 1353 Westlake Ave. *Antique books.*

—Schroeter, H. M., 3700 Washington Boulevard. *Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam; Books about Books; Bibliography; Typography; Association Books; Privately Printed Books, and ex Libris literature.*

—Taylor, Mrs. Frank Wing, 1039 W. 20th St. *Fine bindings.*

—Van Dyke, Dr. W. W., 222 W. Adams St. *Californiana.*

—Way, W. J., 325 Security Bldg.

—Willard, Charles D. *Sociology.*

—Works, Lewis R. *Sociology.*

LOS GATOS. Whitaker, Rev. Robert. *Clerical and religious biography.*

MARTINEZ. Muir, John. *Californiana.*

California

NILES. Shinn, Charles Howard. *Forestry; Californiana.*

OAKLAND. De Witt, Frederick M., 255 E. Oak St. *Californiana.*

—Irish, John P., 1438 Adeline St. *First editions.*

—Irvine, Leigh H., 2617 E. 14th St. *Grammar; Rhetoric; Diction.*

—Lemmon, Mrs. Sara A. P., 5985 Telegraph Ave. *Botany (ferns, marine algæ, lilies, California plants and trees).*

—Macdonald, Augustin S., 235 Vernon St. *Californiana; Pacific Coast.*

—Noyes, William S., 2023 Summit St. *Old editions.*

—Olney, Warren, 481 29th St., *Fine bindings.*

—Perry, R. A., 233 59th St. *Early bindings; First editions.*

—Ziegler, 397 Edwards St. *Bookplates.*

PASADENA. Burdette, Robert J., 891 Orange Grove Ave. *General literature.*

—Fenyes, Dr. Adalbert, 170 N. Orange Grove Ave. *Coleoptera.*

—Grinnell, Fordyce, Jr., 572 N. Marengo Ave. *Entomology (esp. Lepidoptera).*

—Hale, George E., Observatory Office. *Art; Architecture; Archaeology; Astronomy; Egypt; Evolution; Greece; History of Thought; History of Scientific Societies; Biography; Physics; Renaissance.*

—Holder, Charles Frederick, 475 Bellefontaine St. *Zoology; Quaker history.*

—Hurd, Harry C., 777 N. Los Robles Ave. *Californiana; Am. authors, first editions.*

—Hunt, Myron, 200 N. Grand Ave. *Architecture.*

—James, George Wharton, 1098 N. Raymond Ave. *Californiana; Archaeology; Ethnology and physiography of Southwest; Photos of North American Indians of Southwest.*

—Morcom, G Frean, 1815 N. Raymond Ave. *Ornithology.*

—Perry, Belmont, 1571 E. Colorado St. *Californiana; Mexican War; Edgar Allan Poe.*

—Sears, John D., 283 S. Grand Ave. *Old and rare books.*

—Webb, W. E. *Californiana.*

REDLANDS. Nordhoff, Walter. *Californiana.*

RICHMOND. Whitbeck, Mrs. A. G., Public Library. *Bookplates.*

ST. HELENA. Washburn, H. A., Beth-El Cottage. *History of Oriental Antiquity.*

SACRAMENTO. Grace, Bishop. *Californiana.*

—Haines, Miss A. J., State Library. *Bookplates.*

—Smith, L. E., 1124 F St. *Californiana.*

Digitized by Google

California

SAN DIEGO. Gould, Elwyn B., 808 Juniper St. *Rare books; First editions, etc., in choice bindings.*

—Remondino, P. C., M. D., 1504 5th St. *Military medicine and surgery; Inebriety; History of small arms.*

—Stephens, Mrs. Frank, 889 Julian St. *Natural history (esp. birds and mammals).*

—Vogdes, Gen. Anthony Wayne, 2425 1st St. *Minerals; Geology; Palæontology.*

—Wangenheim, Julius, Front and Juniper Sts. *General literature.*

—Wright, Allen H., 517 19th St. *Lincolniana; Californiana.*

SAN FRANCISCO. Adams, Dr. George, 2937 Fillmore St. *Californiana.*

—Alvarez, Dr. W. C., City of Paris Bldg. *Old medical books.*

—Baldwin, Mrs. Orville Dwight, 1000 Green St. *History; Genealogy.*

—Bancroft, Hubert Howe, 2898 Jackson St. *Maps and manuscripts (Western North America).*

—Brandon, F. D., 310 Hewes Bldg. *First and early editions of American and English Authors.*

—Brock, M. J., 2219 Divisadero St. *Californiana.*

—Cowan, Robert E., 867 Treat Ave. *Californiana.*

—Davis, Horace, 1800 Broadway. *Shakespeare.*

—Deering, Frank P., 2709 Larkin St. *Californiana.*

—Fay, Luke. *Early California, political and criminal.*

—Greer, Miss Yvonne C. C., 132 Alpine St. *Bookplates.*

—Harrison, Ralph C., 1998 Vallejo St. *Robert Browning.*

—Hitchcock, John L., 1010 Powell St. *Californiana.*

—Hubbard, Col. A. S., 565 4th Ave. *Californiana.*

—Knight, Allen, Hotel Fairmont. *Californiana.*

—Lisser, Dr. Louis, 3899 Washington St. *Music (musical history and musical science).*

—McNutt, Dr. W. F., 1055 Pine St. *Napoleon.*

—Merritt, Dr. Emma, 2323 Washington St. *Californiana.*

—Morrison, A. F., 2022 California St. *Classics; English and American history; Shakespeare; Political Economy.*

—Niebo, Rabbi, 3933 Clay St. *Californiana.*

—Prell, John S., 1137 Geary St. *Californiana.*

California

SAN FRANCISCO. Robertson, A. M., 222 Stockton St. *Californiana and Arizoniana; Scottish Highland History.*

—Rothchild, J. W., St. Francis. *Californiana.*

—Shumate, Dr. Thomas E., 2707 California St. *Limited editions.*

—Taussig, Rudolph J., 2450 Fulton St. *Translations of Latin and Greek Classics.*

—Taylor, Dr. Edward Robeson, 2326 California St. *First editions; Fine bindings.*

—Turrill, Charles B., 4005 17th St. *Californiana.*

—Von Geldern, Otto, 1926 Broadway. *Technical books.*

—Wagner, Harr, 77 7th Ave. *Californiana.*

—Weinstock, Harris, 19 Presidio Terrace. *Californiana.*

SAN JOSE. Bland, Henry Meade, 930 Hedding St. *Literature.*

—Vetterling, Dr. H., 527 S. McLaughlin Ave. *Mystic and occult literature.*

SAN MATEO. Bowie, Henry P. *Art; Bookbinding; Typography; Musical autographs.*

—Ashley, Roscoe L., 685 Prospect Square. *American history and government.*

SANTA BARBARA. Cabot, Walter M., 1201 State St. *Art History and criticism.*

—Cooper, Elwood. *Californiana.*

—White, Stewart Edward. *Californiana.*

SANTA ROSA. Burbank, Luther, 204 Santa Rosa St. *Science.*

SOUTH PASADENA. Allerton, Mrs. Samuel W., Highland and Fairview Sts. *Californiana; Forestry; Agriculture; Botany.*

STANFORD UNIVERSITY. Branner, John Casper. *Brazil; Geology.*

—Jordan, Dr. David Starr. *Californiana.*

VENTURA. Barnard, Charles. *General Literature; Law.*

Colorado

COLORADO SPRINGS. Cragin, F. W., 1709 Wood Ave. *History (local).*

—Howbert, Irving, 17 N. Weber St. *History (local).*

—Jewett, W. K., 1515 N. Cascade Ave. *Genealogy.*

—Stone, George H. *Geology.*

DENVER. Andre, W. H., 607 Kittredge Bldg. *First editions of complete uniform standard writings; General Literature.*

—Carpenter, L. G. *Incunabula.*

—Elsner, John. *Medicine and Surgery, ancient and modern.*

—Evans, William G.

Digitized by Google

Colorado

DENVER. Hughes, Charles J., Jr. *History; Economics.*

—Morgan, Edward B., 417 Century Bldg. *Coloradiana.*

—Nelson, Frank. *Incunabula.*

—Pershing, James H. *First editions, early printed books; Special presses.*

—Stephens, H. B. *Americana.*

—Vidler, Rees G. *Early Bibles.*

—Woodward, Frank L., 1357 Williams St. *Americana (Pike's Peak region); Coloradoana; First and early editions.*

—Zahn, J. E., 1736 16th St. *Bookplates.*

—Zang, Adolph J., P. O. Box 1466. *De luxe editions; Fine bindings.*

FORT COLLINS. Carpenter, Louis G., 320 Plum St. *Engineering.*

—Dale, Dr. J. E., 140 West Oak.

—Gillette, C. P., Experiment Station. *Entomology.*

—Headden, W. P., Experiment Station. *Analytical and agricultural chemistry.*

—Lee, Paul, 211 Colorado Block.

—Stuver, Dr. E., 216 East Oak St. *Tuberculosis.*

—Thompson, A. W., 708 South College Ave.

LAS ANIMAS. Wight, Willard A. *Psychology and Occult Subjects.*

PUEBLO. Adams, Alva, 207 Broadway. *Rocky Mountains.*

—Lewis, Mrs. Thomas Addison, 926 Lake Ave.

—Thatcher, M. D., 15th and Greenwood.

RIDGWAY. Blake, Minnie E. *Colorado History.*

Connecticut

BRIDGEPORT, Wilson, Dr. F. M., 834 Myrtle Ave.

COS COB. Seton, Ernest Thompson. *Americana (Indian lore; Woodcraft; Scouting; Western travel; Zoology; Forestry).*

DANBURY. Brewster, Mrs. L. D.

—Hartwell, Mrs. F. E., 16 West St.

—Hull, Miss Eliza, 157 Deer Hill Ave.

—Ives, Harry M., 368 Main St. *Williams College History.*

—Tweedy, Donald N., 10 Terrace Pl. *Music.*

DERBY. Gager, Edwin B. *Dante literature.*

DARIEN. Neilson, Howard S. *Lincolniana; Civil War; Club publications; First editions.*

Connecticut

HARTFORD. Avery, Samuel P., 61 Woodland St. *Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; William L. Andrews publications; Fine Arts; Biography; Early printed books; Extra fine bindings (ancient and modern); Miniature books.*

—Bates, Albert C., 24 Marshall St. *Americana, particularly Conn. imprints; Conn. statute law; Juvenile publications.*

—Barbour, Lucius A., 130 Washington St. *Local history and genealogy.*

—Brainard, M. B., 137 Washington St. *Early Connecticut, especially Hartford; Hartford Views.*

—Bulkeley, Morgan G. *Local history.*

—Case, Birdsey E., 739 Main St. *English translations of the Greek and Latin classics, and Dante, Cervantes, and Goethe; Americana.*

—Cone, James B., 640 Farmington Ave. *Arms and hunting implements.*

—Enders, John O., 17 Highland St. *Hunting and Fishing.*

—Goodwin, Mrs. Walter L., 1204 Asylum Ave. *Angling.*

—Grant, James S., 14 Prospect St. *Napoleon.*

—Gray, Frank B., 658 Farmington Ave. *William Cobden.*

—Hewins, Caroline M., Hartford Public Library. *Old juvenile books and series.*

—Hills, J. Coolidge, 19 Atwood St. *Numismatics and medals.*

—Macdonald, Duncan B., 853 Asylum Ave. *Arabic literature (especially Arabian Nights).*

—Pitkin, Albert H., 106 Niles St. *Early American pottery.*

—Rees, Henry E., 42 Highland St. *Southern literature; Southern authors; Fiction, poetry and folk-lore.*

—Steiner, Walter R. (M.D.), 4 Trinity St. *Hawaiian Islands; Nathan Hale; Medical History.*

LAKEVILLE. Chew, Samuel C., Jr. *First editions; Nineteenth Century Poets and English Literature.*

MERIDEN. Curtis, George M. *Americana; History (English and American); Grolier Club publications; First editions of Dickens; Egyptology.*

—Davis, Charles H. S., 60 Pleasant St. *Archæology (Oriental); Ethnology; Philosophy (Celtic).*

MIDDLETOWN. Hart, Samuel. *Literature (Latin and liturgical).*

—Rice, Prof. William North. *Geology, Natural history.*

MOUNT CARMEL. Pierce, Frank H. *Civil War.*

Digitized by Google

Connecticut

NEW HAVEN. Adams, George Burton, 57 Edgehill Rd. *Early English history; History Feudal institutions.*

—Baldwin, Hon. S. E., 69 Church St. *Americana.*

—Beardsley, Rev. W. A., 64 Grove St. *Bookplates.*

—Berdan, John M., 71 Edgehill Rd. *Tudor non-dramatic literature; Eighteenth Century non-dramatic English Literature.*

—Farnam, Henry W., 43 Hillhouse Ave. *Social science.*

—Hillhouse, James, Sachem's Wood. *Railroads.*

—Hopson, William F., 730 Whitney Ave. *Angling; Private press books; Illustrated books; First editions; Bookplates.*

—Phelps, Wm. Lynn, 110 Whitney Ave. *Drama (Elizabethan and eighteenth century).*

—Stokes, Anson Phelps, Yale University. *Yalensiana; Autographs of Early Yale graduates.*

—Taft, Prof. W. H., Hotel Taft. *Bookplates.*

—Verrill, A. E., 86 Whalley Ave. *Marine invertebrates, fishes, deep sea explorations; Oceanography.*

NEW LONDON. Learned, Walter. *Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; Rarities.*

—Palmer, Elisha L. *Memoirs and biographies of actors and actresses (extra illustrated; autograph letters, etc.); French history memoirs of the 17th and 18th centuries; First editions of Dickens and Thackeray; Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications; Galleries of portraits; Extra illustrated books.*

—Swisher, W. S., Unitarian Church. *Philosophy; Music.*

NORWICH. Aiken, Gen. William A.

—Gilman, Miss Emily S.

—Lane, Mrs. George W.

—Learned, Bela P. (estate). *Choice editions.*

—Shields, William H. *Rare Americana.*

STAMFORD. Guernsey, Henry Hoodly, 31 Second Ave. *Travel; Napoleon; Medieval and Renaissance; History and Art.*

TARRIFFVILLE. Mitchelson, Joseph C. *Numismatics.*

THOMPSONVILLE. French, Mrs. E. D. *Bookplates.*

TOLLAND. Fuller, Edward E. *American literature.*

Delaware

DOVER. Daly, Alexander M.

Delaware

DOVER. Frame, Thomas.

—Harryton, Watson.

—Hutton, John.

—Johnson, Harry.

—Kenney, R. R.

—Ridgely, Henry.

GEORGETOWN. Cullen, Charlie.

—Richardson, John M.

GREENVILLE. Thompson, Henry B.

MONTCHARIEN. Bradford, E. E.

ROCKFORD. Bancroft, Samuel, Parkway nr. Rockford Rd. *First editions.*

WILMINGTON. Bancroft, Samuel, Jr.

—Bayard, Thomas F.

—Du Pont, Alfred I.

—Du Pont, Mrs. Eugene.

—Du Pont, Henry A.

—Du Pont, T. Coleman.

—Gray, Judge George.

—Hilbiber, Frederick J., 115 W. 9th St. *Americana; Delawariana.*

—Hiles, William S.

—Lea, Ex-Gov. Preston.

—Nichelson, John R.

—Richards, Robert H., 1415 Delaware Ave.

—Richardson, H. A.

—Saulsbury, Willard, 14th and Broome Sts.

—Ward, Christopher H.

District of Columbia

WASHINGTON. Boyd, Leroy S., 312 C St., N. W. *Maryland history; Interstate commerce; Railroads; Genealogy; Louisiana.*

—Brainard, Col. D. L., U. S. Army, War Dept. *Military; Indian; Polar Regions; Early West; Hunting; Travels.*

—Boyden, William L., 433 3d St., N. W. *Freemasonry.*

—Bruncken, Ernest, 1724 Kilbourne Pl. *Political Science; History (especially American); New England biography; books relating to Friesland and Friesians.*

—Bryan, Wilhelmus B., 1330 18th St., N. W. *District of Columbia.*

—Carman, Dr. L. D., 1351 Q St. *Lincolniana; Autographs.*

—Clark, Edward (Estate of), 417 4th St., N. W. *Literature of Music.*

—Coe, Charles H., 2947 Mills Ave. *Americana, especially D. C., Maryland, Virginia and Florida.*

—Deetz, Charles H., U. S. Coast Survey. *English Literature 16th and 17th Centuries; Book on Art.*

—Devitt, E. I., Georgetown College. *Americana (Maryland, Virginia, D. C.).*

Digitized by Google

District of Columbia

WASHINGTON. Downing, A. C., 2030 Hillyer Pl. *Best editions of British and French authors; Napoleon; French Revolution.*

—Featherstonbaugh, Dr. Thos., 114 Maryland Ave., N. E. *John Brown; Slavery.*

—Gill, Theodore N., 321 4½ St., N. W. *Zoology.*

—Gosman, George H. R. (Major), War Dept. *Napoleonic Literature; Books on Japan; Japanese Literature in Japanese Language.*

—Green, Andrew J., U. S. Bureau of Pensions. *Early American Political History; Paul Jones and early Naval.*

—Greely, Major General A. W., 1914 G St., N. W. *Arctic regions; Meteorology; Military art and science.*

—Hudekoper, F. L., Wilkins Bldg. *Napoleona.*

—Kauffmann, Victor, 1708 New Hampshire Ave. *Fishing; Out of door life; Grolier and Bibliophile societies' publications.*

—Larner, John B., Wash. Loan and Trust Bldg. *Dist. of Columbia; Book plates.*

—Larner, Henry E., Library of Congress. *Drama, American and English first editions, modern authors, particularly Henry James and William Dean Howells.*

—Lodge, Hon. Henry Cabot, 1765 Massachusetts Ave., N. W. *Americana.*

—Martin, Artemus, 1534 Columbia St., N. W. *Mahematics; Natural history; Poetry; Sexual science; Early printed books.*

—Merriam, C. Hart, 1919 16th St. *Exploration in Western North America; Indians of California and Nevada; Birds; Mammals.*

—Oldroyd, Col. O. H., 516 10th St. *Civil War; Lincolniana.*

—Perry, R. Ross, Fendall Bldg. *Jurisprudence; Metaphysics.*

—Reeve, Col. F. A., 1628 19th St., N. W. *Choice eds. British and French authors; Napoleon.*

—Smillie, G. F. C., 1961 Biltmore, N. W. *Archæology; Primitive Religion.*

—Stebbins, F. E., Box 2333, Station G. *Philosophy; Logic; Psychology; Sociology; Ethics; Poetry; General literature.*

—Stokes, H., 1443 Q St., N. W. *New Thought; Occultism; Theosophy; Psychical Research; Oriental Philosophies.*

—Talbott, Henry, 1337 12th St., N. W. *Angling.*

—Weeks, Dr. Stephen B. *Caroliniana.*

—Weller, M. I., 408 Seward Sq., S. E. *Americana relating mainly to D. C., Maryland and Virginia.*

—Wickersham, Hon. Jas., House of Representatives. *Alaska.*

District of Columbia

WASHINGTON. Wright, W. Lloyd, 1908 G St., N. W. *Americana; Washington, D. C., items.*

—Yarrow, Dr. H. C., 2116 Bancroft Pl. *Angling; Sporting; Natural history.*

Florida

ARCADIA. Odlin, Arthur F., 412 Magnolia Ave. *French and English history; High class fiction.*

OCALA. Woodrow, David S. *Washington and his times.*

WATERTOWN. Paul, John J. *American ornithology and mammalogy; Indians; Arctic voyages.*

Georgia

ATHENS. Burnet, Duncan. *Georgia Newspapers.*

ATLANTA. Adams, Dr. M. W., Atlanta University, Atlanta, Ga. *Greek.*

—Doonan, J. T. *Georgia history; Statute law; Constitutional conventions; Bar Association reports of Southern States.*

—Du Bois, Dr. W. E. Atlanta University. *Economics.*

—Hancock, Miss, Atlanta University. *Botany.*

—Jacobs, Dr. Jos., 713 Peachtree St. *Robert Burns.*

—Jacobs, Dr. Sidney, 713 Peachtree St. *Kipling.*

—Jacobs, Sinclair, 713 Peachtree St. *Dickens.*

—Towns, George A., 2 University Pl. *English literature of the 18th century.*

—Webst, Prof. E. H., Atlanta University. *Chemistry.*

—Wooten, Katharine H., Carnegie Library. *Joel Chandler Harris.*

AUGUSTA. Lamar, J. R. *Georgia history.*

BRUNSWICK. Burroughs, W. B. *Georgia history; Autograph letters.*

OXFORD. Emory College. *Incunabula; Bibles.*

SAVANNAH. Adams, S. B. *Georgia history.*

—De Renne, Wymberly Jones. *Georgia history; Southeastern history.*

THOMASVILLE. Moore, Louise S. *Georgia; Drama.*

Illinois

CHICAGO. Achard, Dr. H. J., Ravenswood Station. *Bookplates.*

—Ayer, Edward E., 2 Banks St. *Indian history of North America; Sandwich Islands; Philippine Islands.*

—Bacon, Paul V., 623 Wabash Ave. *German grammars and dictionaries.*

—Barge, William D., 226 W. Adams St. *Americana (illustrated items).*

—Berry, B. D., 623 Wabash Ave. *English grammars.*

Digitized by Google

Illinois

CHICAGO. Best, Frank E., 6959 Parnell Ave. *Genealogical.*

—Brown, Chas. O., 1550 Monadnock Block. *Biographies; Extra illustrated books; Fine editions; Autographs.*

—Burley, Clarence A., 79 Monroe St. W. *Private press books.*

—Chandler, Geo. M., 1358 Kenwood Park Pl. *Americana, first and limited editions.*

—Clark, A. Sheldon, 401 E. Ohio St. *Illinois history; Americana.*

—Claypool, Edward A., 952 North Clark St. *Genealogy; Local American History (Town and Country).*

—Cornish, F. W., 40 N. Dearborn St. *First editions; Americana; General.*

—Crandon, Frank P., 226 Jackson Boul. *Lincolniana.*

—Daniel, F. W., Room 509, 132 No. Wabash Ave.

—Dixson, Dr. Zella Allen, 5600 Monroe Ave. *Printers and printing; Book plates; Art Literature.*

—Douglas, Wm. J., 5667 Frink Ave., Austin Station. *General literature.*

—Drake, Helen V., 2114 Calumet Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Edward, Georg, 6743 No. Ashland Ave. *Folklore; German literature; English literature; Poetry.*

—Evans, Lynden, 1240 Astor St. *Scottiana; Gothic architecture.*

—Ffrench, Charles, 5850 Harper Ave. *Art books; Irish; Napoleon; Reference.*

—Fox, F., The Chicago Evening Post. *Private press books.*

—Frank, De Mortimer, 51 North State. *Old medical; anatomy; medical portraits; autographs and Ana.*

—Goble, L. T., care Press Club, 26 No. Dearborn St. *Bookplates.*

—Gookin, Frederick William, 13 West Walton Pl. *Japan and Japanese art; Japanese illustrated books; Private press books.*

—Greene. U. A. H., Fine Arts Bldg. *Whitman; Thoreau; Ireland; Pacific Northwest.*

—Gunther, C. F., 3601 Michigan Ave. *Civil War.*

—Hall, Raymond R., 6428 University Ave. *Romance languages and literatures; Books of travel.*

—Harding, Newton H., 110 North Pine Ave. *Song books; Ballads; Chap books; Folk Lore; Africana; Anthropology.*

—Heurtley, Arthur, Sec'y Northern Trust Co. *Private press books.*

—Higgin, Arthur M., 4925 Blackstone Ave. *Travel books; English and French literature.*

Illinois

CHICAGO. Holdom, Jesse, 1116 E. 46th St. *Bibliophile Society publications; Caxton Club publications; Biography; History; Old and rare books.*

—Howland, Geo. C., 4605 Drexel Boul. *General literature.*

—Hoyt, W. Welles, M.D., People's Gas Bldg. *Private press books.*

—Kehler, James Howard, 410 Michigan Ave *Private press books.*

—Kurrie, H. R., Republic Bldg. *Americana.*

—Leonard, Arthur George, 4801 Woodlawn Ave. *Early printing.*

—Levine, Isaac, 505 Kimball Hall. *Private presses; Modern English Poets; Presentation copies.*

—Lowe, John W., Union Club. *War of 1812. (Canadian, British and U. S. publications).*

—MacFarland, S. H., care Hart, Schaffner & Marx, 36 S. Franklin St. *Angling; Thoreau.*

—Manierre, George, 100 Belvue Place. *Americana.*

—Martenson, S., 5806 So. Peoria St. *Bible expositions; Ancient history; History of Oriental church; Mythology; Chronology; Genealogy of prominent men; Old Persian language.*

—Millard, Everett L., 69 W. Washington St. *Privately printed books; First editions.*

—Mohr, Louis, 349 West Illinois St. *General literature.*

—Morris, Frank M., 71 Adams St. E. *Private press books.*

—Morris, Seymour, 112 West Adams St. *Genealogy; New England (town histories).*

—Normoyle, D. J., 340 West Garfield Boul. *Historical.*

—Onahan, William J., Macalester Place. *Ireland; Scotland; Catholic church.*

—Payne, John Barton, Chicago Club. *Virginia; Whistler; Early histories of any of the states.*

—Payne, W. T., Suite 913, 59 Clark St. *Tennysoniana.*

—Phelps, E. M., 1703 Indiana Ave. *Napoleon.*

—Power, C. T., 1507 Chase Ave. *Americana.*

—Quicke, John H. S., 6010 Jefferson Ave. *Art; Bible (early and rare editions).*

—Ransom, Will, Steinway Hall. *Private press books.*

—Reay, W. M., Harvester Bldg. *The drama.*

—Reed, Charles Bert, M.D., 31 State St. N. *Private press books.*

—Reed, Earl H., 4758 Lake Ave. *Private press books.*

Digitized by Google

Illinois

CHICAGO. Rice, Wallace, 4436 Sidney Ave. *Private press books.*

—Rich, Herbert, 431 S. Dearborn St. *Lithuanian folk lore; Entomology; Clairvoyance; Bee keeping; German carp; Hair dressing.*

—Ricketts, C. Lindsay, 438 W. 67th St. *Calligraphy; Alphabets; Palæography.*

—Ripster, J. H., 1640 West Monroe St. *Art.*

—Sergel, Charles H., 4578 Oakenwald Ave. *Drama.*

—Seymour, Ralph Fletcher, 203 Michigan Ave. *Incunabula and early printing; Examples of finely designed and printed books; Some first editions of English authors.*

—Shoup, J. T., 440 So. Dearborn St., care of Dodd, Mead & Co.

—Speakman, Howland, Congress and Honore Sts.

—Spoor, J. A., 1305 1st National Bank Bldg. *English poets.*

—Starr, Frederick, University of Chicago. *Mexicana; Africa (esp. Congo and Liberia); Proverbs; Riddles.*

—Taylor, Bert Leston,. Chicago Tribune. *Private press books.*

—Thomas, Arthur C., 538 So. Dearborn St. *Books and periodicals on the Trotting Horse.*

—Thompson, James Westfall, Pres. The Caxton Club. *Private press books.*

—Townley, W. R., 1006 American Trust Bldg. *Bookplates.*

—Upton, Geo. P., 5491 East End Ave. *Music.*

—Van Vechten, Ralph V.-Pres. Cont'l and Com'l Nat. Bank. *Private press books.*

—Vincent, Judge Wm. A., Rookery Bldg. *Civil War.*

—Weaver, Dr. G. H., 1628 Washington Blvd. *Early Americana; Early medical.*

—Wild, Payson Sibley, 5533 Lexington Ave. *Private press books.*

—Williams, F. H., 4901 Lake Ave. *Christian Science pamphlets; Cosmetics, Beauty, Hair; Clairvoyance, Spiritualism.*

—Wing, John M., 1961 W. Congress St. *Art; Phallic worship; Incunabula. Special presses; Extra illustrated; Prints; Ex libris.*

—Woodworth, Laurence C., Steinway Hall. *Private press books; Bookplates.*

—Wrenn, Estate of John H., 225 La Salle St. *Elizabethan and Restoration literature.*

—Yount, Andrew H., 562 Oakwood Blvd. *First editions (particularly American authors); Limited and special editions; Special presses.*

DECATUR. Barnes, Will.

—Culver, J. H.

Illinois

EVANSTON. Carpenter, W. M., 2010 Sheridan Rd. *Bibliophile Society publications; Caxton Club publications; Dove's Press publications; Kipling first editions.*

—Clay, M. J., First Nat. Bank Bldg. *Americana.*

—Cleveland, Charles B., 1508 Hinman Ave. *Bibliophile and Kelmscott publications; Dove's Press publications and fine bindings.*

—Coble, Robert K., 1224 Maple Ave. *American literature; Fine arts.*

—Crandon, F. P., 1414 Forest Ave. *Civil War; Lincoln.*

—Currey, J. S., 1308 Judson Ave. *Americana (history of the Northwest).*

—Dawes, Charles G., Sheridan Rd., Greenwood Blvd. *Americana; Special Collections of MSS. of Manasseh Cutler.*

—Dilg, Dr. P. H., 2715 Harrison St. *Americana.*

—Elliot, Frank M., 225 Lake St. *Shelley; Vernon Lee; George Gissing; Lincoln; Mathilda Blind; Walter Savage Landor; P. G. Hammerton.*

—Grover, F. R., 1100 Hinman Ave. *Americana; North American Indians.*

—Holabird, William, 1500 Oak Ave.

—Kelly, Geo. T., 1028 Judson Ave. *General literature.*

—Morse, Mrs. Charles J., 1825 Asbury Ave. *History and development of Oriental Art.*

—Page, C. H., 1704 Hinman Ave.

—Paullin, Geo. W. *Americana.*

—Pearsons, H. A., 1718 Chicago Ave.

—Shaffer, J. C., 1704 Judson Ave. *Americana and special manuscripts.*

—Simmons, Parke E., 1746 Hinman Ave. *American history; English history; First editions modern English and American authors; Limited and special editions.*

—Stewart, S. F., 2113 Irvington Ave. *Civil War* 1861-65.

—Thompson, Mrs. D. D., 2135 Orrington Ave.

FREEPORT Shaible, F. G. *Nature; Zoology; Oology.*

GALESBURG. Lawrence, George A., 590 N. Prairie St. *Rare editions.*

GLENVIEW. McQueen, Alexander. *Swedenborgiana, all languages.*

GRAYSLAKE. Ellis, William. *Private press books.*

HIGHLAND PARK. Merryweather, George. *American and English first editions; Association books.*

KEWANEE. Blish, James K. *Standard English and American authors; Small size steel engravings to illustrate.*

LAKE FOREST. Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart Chatfield, Fairlawn. *Molière; Carlo Goldoni.*

Digitized by Google

Illinois

LAKE FOREST. Hamill, Alfred Ernest. *Italian art; History of the Italian Renaissance.*

—Martin, H. H.

—Smith, Byron L. *Travel; Lincoln.*

—Smith, Delavan. *History (United States).*

LINCOLN. Hodnett, Joseph. *Cuba; Mexico.*

MAYWOOD. French, D. A., 321 Lake St. *Americana.*

MOLINE. Meese, Wm. A. *Illinois and Upper Mississippi River.*

—Oakleaf, J. B. *Lincoln.*

MONMOUTH. Robinson, L. E., 1032 E. Boston Ave. *English literature.*

ROCKFORD. Caswell, S. J. *Americana (esp. prehistoric).*

—Kimball, F. H. *Archæology; Science.*

RUSHVILLE. Little, John S. *Lincolniana; Illinois; Hawthorne—association copies and autographs.*

SPRINGFIELD. Brown, Stuart.

—Dahl, Mrs. Susan Lawrence. *Editions de Luxe.*

—Davis, J. McCan. *Lincoln; Stephen A. Douglas.*

—Hägler, Dr. Elmer E. *Art; Poetry; Belles Lettres.*

—Hay, Hon. Logan.

—Humphrey, Judge J. Otis.

—Morrison, Mrs. Hugh.

—Patton, William L., 403 W. Edwards St. *Memoirs; Belles lettres.*

—Scott, Edgar S. *Benjamin Franklin.*

—Sherman, Hon. Lawrence Y. *American and Illinois History.*

STREATOR. Baer, L. S., 305 Bloomington St. *Bookplates.*

URBANA. Alvord, Clarence W., 1101 California Ave. *American history (esp. West).*

—Clark, Thomas Arkle, 928 W. Illinois St. *Fine editions English and American authors.*

—Cunningham, Judge J. O. *Historical works; Lincolniana.*

—Fairlie, John A., 1004 S. Lincoln Ave. *Political science.*

—Ford, Guy S., 1004 S. Lincoln Ave. *European history.*

—Guild, Thacher H., 1010 W. Oregon St. *Drama.*

—Reasoner, L. R., S. Lincoln Ave. *Philosophy; History; Theology.*

—Ricker, N. Clifford, 612 W. Green St. *Architecture; Translations (French and German).*

—Ward, Henry B. *Zoology.*

Indiana

AURORA. Backman, J. J., 212 Sunnyside Ave. *Old bindings, old prints, etc.; Curiosa; General literature.*

BURCHGROVE. Churchman, Francis M. *English literature.*

CRAWFORDSVILLE. Dwiggins, Irvin C., 312 West Wabash Ave. *Americana; Legal history, biography, trials; Indiana items.*

—Wallace, Henry.

ELKHART. Beardsley, Mrs. A. R., 300 Beardsley Ave.

—McCracken, S. B., High School.

—Procter, R. E., Monger Bldg.

—Roys, C. D., 116 N. Main.

FORT WAYNE. Colerick, Miss Margaret M. *Gardens.*

—Hamilton, Miss Katherine. *Folk-lore.*

GREENCASTLE. Barnes, Prof. N. W. *English literature.*

—Boyd, Jackson. *Elizabethan literature; Science; Philosophy; Higher Criticism; Translations of Greek and Roman Classics.*

—Caldwell, Prof. A. F. *English literature.*

—Miller, Mr. and Mrs. J. R. *English literature.*

—Stephenson, Dr. Andrew, 198 So. College Ave. *Sources for the study of English history to the death of Edward I.*

—Tilden, Prof. F. J. *English literature.*

—Weik, Jesse W. *Lincoln.*

GREENWOOD. Kinnick, Benjamin F. *History; Economics; Civics; General English literature.*

INDIANAPOLIS. Brown, Demarchus C. *Miscellaneous.*

—Calvert, George C., 705 Odd Fellows Bldg. *Books on etching and books illustrated with etchings; Belles lettres.*

—Coleman, C. B. *Education.*

—Curtis, Claude C., 823 K. of P. Bldg. *General literature.*

—Darlington, Frank G. *James Whitcomb Riley.*

—Fairbanks, C. W. *Miscellaneous.*

—Holliday, John H., 1121 N. Meridian St. *Indiana books, mainly historical; Civil War; Journalism; Freemasonry.*

—Howe, Daniel W. *Indiana history.*

—Howe, Thomas C., Butler College. *German literature; Education.*

—Jameson, Ovid. *Miscellaneous.*

—Moores, Charles W. *Lincoln.*

—Nicholson, Meredith.

—Stout, W. H., Central Lyceum Bureau. *History; Political Science; Socialism; Lincoln; Washington; Indiana; Books by Indiana authors.*

Digitized by Google

Indiana

INDIANAPOLIS. Tarkington, Booth. *Miscellaneous.*
—Watkins, O. L. *Wordsworth.*
—Williams, Charles R.
—Wilson, Midford B., 1310 N. Delaware St. *History, Biography.*
JEFFERSONVILLE. Lyon, V. W., 141 Pearl St. *Paleontology; Geology; Zoology.*
KOKOMO. Armstrong, Mrs. A. F., 406 E. Sycamore.
—Bryant, T. O., 409 E. Walnut St. *General.*
—Choate, Rev. C. W., 504 E. Walnut.
—Doyon, Major M. R., 308 W. Walnut.
—Harrison, Timothy, 217 So. Lindsay. *General.*
—Hoss, L. C., 802 E. Sycamore. *General.*
—Hoss, P. E., 309 E. Walnut. *General.*
—Kirkpatrick, L. J., 1210 E. Jefferson.
—Parr, Dr. W. D., 700 W. Walnut.
—Patterson, Mrs. Virginia S., 505 E. Mulberry St.
—Ruddell, Richard, 404 W. Sycamore. *General.*
—Russell, E. E., 402 E. Walnut. *General.*
—Russell, Roy, 406 E. Walnut. *General.*
—Vrooman, H. W., 505 E. Walnut. *Dickens.*
LAFAYETTE. Hight, Robert F. *Theatrical; Sporting, especially Angling.*
MUNCIE. Rose, F. D. *First editions; English literature.*
NEW ALBANY. Carleton, Mrs. Emma N. *Old books.*
—Dowling, Judge Alexander.
—Kerr, Samuel B.
—Stotsenberg, Evan B.
RICHMOND. White, Miss Esther Griffin, "Richmond Palladium." *Bookplates.*
TERRE HAUTE. Bailey, Mrs. Bruce.
—Baker, Harry J., 1136 S. 6th St. *English novelists.*
—Breaks, Dr. L. Z., 26 S. 7th St. *History.*
—Combs, Dr. C. N., 128 S. 6th St. *Medicine.*
—Cooper, Jas. A., 311 S. 5th St.
—Curry, Charles M., 1004 6th Ave. *Literature.*
—Debs, Eugene V., 451 N. 8th St. *Socialism.*
—Gerstmeyer, Dr. Charles, 15 S. 8th St.
—Herz, Milton, 673 Swan.
—Hice, W. B., Davis St.
—Hulman, H., Sr., 657 Ohio. *Catholic books.*
—Kadel, P. F., 733 N. 8th St.
—McKeen, Frank, 705 S. 5th.
—McLean, Mrs. W. E., 700 S. 7th St. *Art; Literature; Nature.*
—Mees, C. L., 2209 N. 9th St. *Science.*
—Reynolds, S. M., 1115 S. 6th. *Socialism.*

Indiana

TERRE HAUTE. Shaley, Dr. F. W., 664 Mulberry. *History; Classics.*
—Swope, Sheldon, 17 Swope Blvd.
—Warren, Miss Mary A., 417 S. 6th St.
—Weaver, Dr. Odell, 1524 S. 7th St.
—Wiley, Wm. H., 451 N. 7th St.
—Worrell, J. P., 20 S. 7th St.

Iowa

CEDAR RAPIDS. Brewer, Luther A., 847 4th Ave. *Printing; Bookbinding; Bibliography; Iowana; Private press books.*
—Clark, Col. Charles A., 800 1st Ave.
—Douglas, Mrs. George B., 1965 1st Ave.
—Harbert, Albert Newton. *Americana, colonial period; Masonic; Natural history; Historical MSS.*
—Newton, Joseph F., 1269 4th Ave.
—Richards, E. E. *Books and pamphlets on Poultry.*
COUNCIL BLUFFS. Everett, Mrs. Horace, 810 2d Ave.
—Hanchett, Dr. A. P., 120 S. 6th St.
—Smith, Hon. Walter I., 126 So. 7th St.
DES MOINES. McVey, A. H. *Biography; Belles lettres.*
—Comfort, Wm. E. *English literature, poetry and drama; Geo. Meredith, first editions.*
—Hamilton, W. E., 219 E. First St. *Antique arms; Old fiddles.*
GRINNELL. Beyer, C. W. H.
—Spaulding, Mrs. E. H. *De luxe books.*
LAMONI. Fitzpatrick, T. J. *Iowana; Constantine Smaltz Refinesque; History (midwestern); Botany; Mathematics; Mississippi Valley.*
MARSHALLTOWN. Boardman, C. H. E., 405 E. Main St.
—Carney, J. L., 605 W. Main St. *History*
—Howe, H. J., 6 S. 5th Ave. *Fine arts; English literature and art.*
—Northup, F. E., 608 W. State.
—Palmer, A., 405 N. 4th St. *History; Poetry.*
—Parker, J. M., 27 W. Main St. *History.*
—Simmons, J. B., 306 N. 3d St. *Standard sets history, biography, fiction, poetry.*
—Van Law, C. H., 10 N. 10th.
OTTUMWA. Brockman, Dr. D. C., 1 Torbin Hill. *History; Travel; Archeology.*
—Foster, T. Henry, care John Morrell & Co. *Bookplates.*
SIOUX CITY. Mould, Judge David, 1114 Jennings St.
—Spreng, T. F. H., M.D., 1616 Douglas St. *De Luxe editions.*
—Wright, Craig L., 817 8th St.

Digitized by Google

Kansas

EMPORIA. Plumb, Mrs. P. B.

LAWRENCE. Carruth, W. H. *German literature.*

—Clark, Dr. A. W. *Bookplates.*

—Dunlap, Prof. C. G., 926 Kentucky St. *English literature.*

—Galloo, Miss Eugenia. *French literature.*

—Haworth, E. *Mineralogy.*

—Hunter, S. J. *Entomology.*

—Moore, Col. H. C. *Bacon; Shakespeare.*

—Morse, F. D. *French literature.*

LEAVENWORTH. Hall, Mrs. John, "Maplehurst." *Lincolniana.*

—Tullock, Mrs. A. J., 616 S. Broadway. *Americana; French history; Louisiana.*

TOPEKA. McFarland, J. M., 1192 Fillmore St. *History; Biography.*

—Peck, Capt. George R. *Americana.*

—Sanders, Dr. F. Knight, Washburn College. *India.*

Kentucky

BOWLING GREEN. Downer, F. N., 545 East Main St. *Philosophy of Religion.*

DANVILLE. Daviess, Miss Annie T. *Kentucky history.*

—Harding, Mrs. Robert. *Fine editions.*

FRANKFORT. Berry, George F.

—Brown, Eli H.

—Edelen, T. L.

—Hoge, C. F.

—Jeffers, Walter.

—Lindsey, Gen. D. W.

HARRODSBURG. Stephenson, W. W. *Kentucky History.*

LEXINGTON. Mackenzie, A. S. *Origins of Poetry.*

—Mulligan, James H. *Robert Louis Stevenson.*

—Norwood, Joseph W. *Freemasonry.*

—Patterson, James K. *English literature.*

—Shearin, H. G. *American ballads.*

LOUISVILLE. Adams, G. S., 1355 3d Ave. *Colonial History, especially Virginia; Early Kentucky history.*

—Cawein, Madison. *American poetry.*

—Durrett, Col. R. T., Brook and Chestnut Sts. *Kentucky history and literature.*

—Smith, Mrs. Z. F. *Kentucky Church history.*

—Woodworth, Ellis, 1506 Fourth St. S. *Private press books.*

SOMERSET. Brouse, J. P. W. *History; Science.*

WINCHESTER. Garnett, W. H., 317 College Ave. *Mathematics; General literature.*

Louisiana

NEW ORLEANS. Aldrich, Morton A.

—Beaux, Chief Justice J. A., 1728 Canal St. *Early essays, books and manuscripts touching the history of Louisiana territory and first years of the history of the state.*

—Beer, William, 2003 Carondelet St. *Louisiana.*

—Cusachs, Gaspar, 542 Esplanade Ave. *Louisiana.*

—Denis, Henry, 624 Gravier St. *Law Roman and French Civil.*

—Foster, E., 328 Camp St. *Anthropology; Natural history; Greek and Roman classics.*

—Hart, W. O., 134 Carondelet St. *Dickens; Thackeray.*

—Hoehn, Emile, 535 Iberville. *Swiss history (incl. old prints and manuscripts, mostly in German).*

—Parsons, E. A., 1661 Octavia St. *Ancient history.*

—Perkins, H. Z. E., 1524 Conery St. *Byziantiniana; Late Greek and Roman; Saracen and Turkish history.*

—Smith, J. C., 131 Carondelet St.

—Stubbs, Mrs. W. C., 1033 Carondelet St. *Genealogy.*

—Thompson, T. P., 1812 Calhoun St. *Americana; Louisiana; Mississippi Valley; the West and the South.*

Maine

AUGUSTA. Boardman, Samuel L. *Agriculture; Botany; Forestry; Country Life; Rural affairs.*

—Hill, Estate of John F. *Americana; Local history.*

—Livingston, W. F. *William Wallace.*

BANGOR. Appleton, Colonel Frederick H.

—Bliss, Charles E. *Webster; Choate.*

—Coe, Dr. T. U. *Fine editions.*

—Hennessy, Wilfrid R. *Maine Americana; First editions.*

—Parkhurst, Col. Frederick H. *American history; Constitutional law.*

—Sawtelle, William O. *Maine history; Americana.*

—Vaile, Mrs. A. B., 79 Fourth St. *Bookplates.*

BATH. Sewall, Hon. H. M.

BELFAST. Barr, Annie L., 39 Church St.

—Bickford, Charles S., 33 Front St. *Dickens; Thackeray.*

—Clark, Ada.

—Clark, Grace B.

—Foss, Laura E.

BIDDEFORD. Gammans, Maud, Church St.

Digitized by Google

Maine

BIDDEFORD. Gould, Mrs. Jesse, 66 Adams St. *Philosophy; Psychology; Literary criticism.*

—Hall, Grace H., 45 Congress St.

—Hazeltine, Louise, Primrose Hill.

—Hazeltine, Margaret, 32 Cedar St.

—Lewis, Grace M.

—Linehan, Rev. T. P.

—McArthur, Robert.

—Moore, Mrs. D. T.

—Reynolds, Arthur W.

—Roberts, Archibald.

—Sherman, Mrs. Elmer, Church St.

—Trull, Mrs. J. Frank.

—Wood, Mrs. James W.

BRUNSWICK. Johnson, Prof. Henry. *Shakespeare.*

DOVER. Smith, Judge E. C. *Maps of Maine; Maine History; Americana.*

—Sprague, J. F. *Maine and N. E. history and biography; Documents same.*

GARDINER. Lewis, Weston. *First and early editions; Maine.*

HOULTON. Cary, Walter.

LEWISTON. Anthony, Alfred W., D. D., 336 College St. *History of Religion.*

—Elder, George K., 32 Cottage St.

—Hartshorn, W. H., Bates College. *Arctic regions; English literature.*

—Hutchins, H. B., 193 Holland St. *Sociology.*

—Purinton, Prof. Herbert R., Bates College. *New Testament; General literature; History.*

—Stanton, Jonathan Y., 410 Main St. *Ornithology.*

—Talbot, Archie Lee, 157 Pine St. *History of the Pilgrims.*

—Tubbs, Prof. Frank D., Bates College. *Military History.*

—Waite, David S., 27 Frye St. *General literature.*

POLAND SPRINGS. Ricker Bros.

PORTLAND. Baxter, James P., 61 Deering St. *American history.*

—Brown, P. G., 218 Middle St. *Uncle Tom's Cabin; Robinson Crusoe.*

—Deering, Henry, 39 Exchange St.

—Dyer, Isaac W., 36 Exchange Pl. *Anything relating to Thomas Carlyle.*

—Fay, Col. F. R., 106 India St. *Scottish Clans.*

—Fellows, Dana W., M.D. *Dentistry; Botany.*

—Frank, Henry P., 187 Middle St. *French literature.*

—Hale, Hon. Clarence, U. S. Court.

—Hale, Frederick, 191 Middle St.

—Howard, A. P., P. O. box 624. *American Revolution; Autographs.*

—Huston, A J., 92 Exchange St. *Early Portland Imprints.*

—Libby, Hon. Charles F.

Maine

PORTLAND. Mosher, Thomas B., 45 Exchange St. *First editions of modern English writers, esp. minor poets.*

—Spalding, J. A., 627 Congress St. *Music; Italy.*

—Stevens, Wm. H., 474 Congress St. *Angling.*

—Stubbs, A. R., 623 Congress St. *Genealogy.*

ROCKLAND. Tuttle, C. E.

SACO. During, Frank C. *Americana; Extra illustrated books relating to Am. history and biography.*

—Kennon-Wood, Mrs. Lucy. *Art history and books relating to art.*

SANFORD. Burnham, H. H.

SKOWHEGAN. Coburn, Louise H.

Maryland

BALTIMORE. Caldwell, James S., 215 St. Paul St. *Cruikshank; Leech; Limited editions of Standard works.*

—Cohen, Mendes. *Orientalia.*

—Curlander, E. H., 1629 Warwick Ave. *Maryland books and prints.*

—Didier, Eugene L. *Drama.*

—Garrett, Robert, 506 Continental Bldg. *Medieval Europe and Oriental MSS.; Sociology.*

—Jacobs, Henry Barton, M.D., 11 Mt. Vernon Pl. *Tuberculosis; French medical classics; History of medicine.*

—Keidel, George C., Johns Hopkins University. *Fable literature of the Middle Ages.*

—Kelly, Dr. Howard A. *Medicine (Biography and history); First editions (many medical); Special presses; Association books; Old and rare books.*

—Kick, Rev. Harris E., 508 Cathedral St.

—Machen, Arthur W., 217 Monument St.

—Sill, Howard, 11 E. Pleasant St. *Architecture; XVIII Century English Architectural handbooks.*

—Smith, Prof. Kirby F., 715 Park Ave.

—Steiner, Bernard C., care of Enoch Pratt Free Library. *Yale University; Connecticut; Maryland; Americana.*

—Thorn, De Courcy W., Maryland Trust Bldg. *Maryland genealogies and biographies relating to Maryland and Virginia.*

BETHESDA. Randall, A. T., R. D. No. 1. *Philosophy; Ethics; Logic.*

CUMBERLAND. Devecmon, W. C. *Drama.*

HAGERSTOWN. Hays, Helen Ashe. *History; Literature.*

—Kealhofer, William. *Psychical research; Esoteric Buddhism.*

—Kieffer, Rev. J. Spangler. *Classics; Theology.*

Digitized by Google

Maryland

HAGERSTOWN. Lane, J. C. *History; Current questions.*

—Mealey, Edward. *History; Literature.*

Massachusetts

AMHERST. Churchill, Prof. George B. *Shakespeare.*

—Emerson, Prof. B. K. *Geology.*

—Fernald, Profs. C. H. and H. T. *Entomology.*

—Gates, Prof. B. N. *Bee culture.*

—Genung, Prof. John F. *Tennyson.*

—Lewis, Prof. E. M. *Welsh literature.*

BEVERLY. Dodge, Chester P., 9 Columbia Ave. *General literature; Stevenson; Lamb; Leigh Hunt; Etchings.*

BOSTON. Andrews, George F., box 2305. *North Africa.*

—Bailey, Lewis H., P. O. box 2695. *General literature.*

—Baker, L. T., 37 Newbury St. *Bookplates.*

—Bowditch, C. P., 28 State St. *Central America; Mexico.*

—Brown, Allen A., P. O. box 1802. *Music; Stage.*

—Clapp, J. B., 59 Commercial St. *Drama.*

—Coolidge, Harold J., 22 Congress St. *Classics; Old English editions.*

—Cram, Ralph Adams, 15 Beacon St. *Private press books.*

—Dane, Dr. John, 29 Marlboro St. *Lord Bacon.*

—Elson, Louis C., 811 Beacon St. *Music (old and rare books on).*

—Farwell, J. W., 70 Kilby St. *Rare Americana.*

—Ford, Worthington C., 1154 Boylston St. *American history, particularly Economics and politics of Colonial period.*

—Gay, Ernest L., 317 Marlboro St. *Editions and portraits of John Guy, the poet; Early XVIII Cent. English literature.*

—Gillooly, F. L., Office of the Overseers of the Poor, Charity Bldg. *First editions (American and English); Presentation copies; Fine arts; Early Americana; Private press books.*

—Harper, Henry H. *Privately printed editions; Club books.*

—Hart, Francis R., O. C. Trust Co. *Central America.*

—Jones, M. B., 101 Milk St. *Vermont history.*

—Lewisson, W. U., 147 Tremont St. *Americana; George Washington.*

—Lord, Arthur, 70 State St. *History of Plymouth, Mass.; Pilgrim Fathers.*

—Marston, Howard, 25 Brattle St. *Napoleon.*

Massachusetts

BOSTON. Martin, Mrs. Alexander, 870 Beacon St. *Robert Browning.*

—Merritt, E. P., 343 Marlboro St. *Fine English editions.*

—Murdoch, Harold, P. O. Box 341. *Samuel Johnson.*

—Pollard, F. H., 23 W. Cedar St. *Cook books.*

—Prescott, Winward, P. O. Box 3066. *Bookplates.*

—Rhodes, James Ford, 392 Beacon St. *American history; General history; Literature.*

—Rowe, H. S., 58 Commonwealth Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Sargent, William A., 53 State St. *Eighteenth century French vignette books.*

—Shaw, Robert G., 87 Milk St. *Drama; Playbills.*

—Shillaber, W. G., 275 Beacon St. *Liturgical works; Old Bibles; Early New England.*

—Thorndike, T. W., 20 Newbury St. *Canadian, Arctic and sub-Arctic regions.*

—Updike, D. Berkeley, 232 Summer St. *Printing; Specimen books of types; Autographs and portraits of printers; Medals on typography.*

BROOKLINE. Fish, Frederick P. *Icelandic and Gaelic literature in translation; Folk-lore; Early institutions.*

—Gay, Frederick L. *Rare Americana.*

—Greenough, Charles P. *Historical and biographical.*

—Howe, Henry S. *Napoleona; French Revolution; First editions; Association books.*

—Lowell, Miss Amy. *Association books (English literature).*

—Moore, G., 67 Beals St. *Bookplates.*

—Paine, Robert Treat (2d). *Shakespeare.*

CAMBRIDGE. Cheney, Sheldon, General Delivery. *Bookplates.*

—Ford, Worthington C., 9 Buckingham St. *American political history.*

—Greenough, Chester N., Harvard University. *Early English literature.*

—Henshaw, Samuel, 8 Fayerweather St. *Gilbert White of Selborne.*

—Nolen, John. *Landscape architecture.*

—Palmer, George H., 11 Quincy St. *Poetry (English); Philosophy; George Herbert; Fine editions (poetry, philosophy).*

—Potter, Alfred C., Harvard College Library. *Tobacco.*

—Putnam, F. W., 1582 Massachusetts Ave. *Anthropology (American archæology and ethnology); Zoology (Birds and fishes).*

—Willson, R. W., 64 Brattle St. *Astronomy (early editions).*

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts

CLINTON. Cannon, Peter J. *Napoleon; Military art and science.*

—Jenkins, W. I., 256 Chestnut St. *Early editions of English classics.*

—Sawyer, Frank H., P. O. Box 296. *Civil War.*

—Smith, Judge Jonathan, 77 High St. *Historical and genealogical investigation.*

DANVERS. Endicott, William C. *Americana.*

DORCHESTER. McAuliffe, A. W., 23 Thetford Ave. *Bookplates.*

EAST BRAINTREE. Watson, Thomas A.

EAST FOXBORO. Rothschild, Alonzo, Brook Farm. *Civil War.*

HAVERHILL. Tilton, John W., 223 Main St. *Art; General literature, best editions; Fine illustrated books.*

JAMAICA PLAIN. Dole, Nathan Haskell. *Private press books.*

LANCASTER. Thayer, John E. *Ornithology.*

LEICESTER. Russell, John E. (estate of). *Drama; English classics; History; Biography; Poetry.*

LOWELL. Bent, William. *First and early editions (Classics).*

—Buttrick, E. G. *Bookplates.*

—Fisher, Rev. C. E. *Napoleona.*

—Goodwin, William B. *Organs.*

—Kinney, Burton A., "The Terraces." *George Washington.*

—McEvoy, George A. *Natural history.*

—Moir, A. L. *Scottish genealogy; Scottish local history; Scottish folk-lore; Scottish wit and humor.*

—Putnam, Frank P. *Engravings.*

MARLBOROUGH. Bigelow, Edward L.

—Frye, Walter P. *General literature.*

MEDFORD. Wheeler, Florence S., 199 Salem St. *Ex libris.*

NEW BEDFORD. Sayer, Wm. L. *Journalism; Printing; Libel and Slander Suits.*

NEWBURYPORT. Brown, A. P., 228 High St.

—Brown, Hon. Moses, 9 Orange St.

—Burke, Hon. Robert E., 49 High St.

—Hale, J. R., High St.

—Healy, Dr. T. Raymond, 12 Charter St.

—Parton, Miss Ethel, 254 High St.

—Waters, Mrs. C. E., 77 High St.

NEWTON. Pope, A. Winthrop. *Book plate literature.*

NEWTON CENTRE. Prescott, Walter C. *Books on general collecting; Old China, furniture, coins; Canadian books; Ex Libris.*

NORTH ADAMS. Brown, Wallace E. *Limited and special editions.*

NORTH BILLERICA. Preston, Mrs. Georgia M. *Bookplates.*

NORTH EASTON. Ames, Oakes. *Botany.*

Massachusetts

NORTH EGREMONT. Corthell, Elmer L. *Engineering.*

NORTHAMPTON. Abbott, James T., 42 West St.

—Copeland, E. H., 168 Elm St.

—Seymour, Christopher, 79 Elm St.

NORWOOD. Day, F. H. *Keats; Balzac; Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood.*

PITTSFIELD. Adam, William L., W. Housatonic St.

—Ballard, H. H. *Virgiliana.*

—Kelly, John F., 284 W. Housatonic St. *Sociology; Economics; Physics; Electrical engineering; Irish history.*

—Prentiss, Frederick, Court House.

—Slocum, E. T., E. Housatonic St.

ROXBURY. Guthrie, Mrs. M. E., 223a Walnut Ave. *Bookplates.*

SALEM. Brooks, Miss A. F., 60 Ocean Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Robinson, John. *Commercial marine; Oriental numismatics.*

—Rushford, Edward A., M.D. *Americana, first editions; Old medical.*

SOMERVILLE. Barber, William L., 36 Marshall St. *Napoleonana; French history.*

SOUTH SANDISFIELD. Walters, Frank. *Ornithology.*

SPRINGFIELD. Offleck, G. B., 287 Hickory St. *Hygiene Physical Education (all forms); Outdoor sports; Natural Sciences.*

TOPSFIELD. Chase, Percy. *Commercial marine; Ship building.*

—Dow, George Francis. *Caricature; Mormons.*

—Pentecost, Capt. Ernest A. *Pirates; Naval works.*

TUFTS COLLEGE. Andrews, Arthur Irving. *Nearer East, incl. Northern Africa.*

WELLESLEY HILLS. Woodward, Frank E. *American history; Genealogy.*

WEST LYNN. Mangan, Dr. John J., 174 So. Common St. *Lynn books, pamphlets and newspapers.*

WEST MEDFORD. Hallowell, Col. and Mrs. Norwood P., 50 Mystic St. *Civil War.*

—Hallowell, Mrs. Richard P., 386 High St. *Quakers.*

WEYMOUTH. Hunt, Frederick T. *History; Biography (chiefly English); Thackerayana; Extra illustrated books; Early nineteenth century color plate books; Napoleonana; Dickens and illustration to; Stevenson.*

WINTER HILL. Noyes, Charles L. *Theology; Philosophy; Sociology; Economics; English literature, especially later English poetry.*

WOBURN. Cutter, W. R., 732 Main St. *Genealogy; Local history.*

Digitized by Google

Massachusetts

WORCESTER. Coes, Frank L., 2 Coes Sq. *Omar Khayyam.*

—Conaty, Rev. Bernard S., 596 Cambridge St. *Theology; Italian literature.*

—Coombs, Prof. Zelotes W., Worcester Polytechnic Institute. *Modern language and literature; George Borrow; William Morris.*

—Hall, D. G. Stanley. Clark University. *Psychology; Science.*

—Hoar, Hon. George F. (estate of), 34 Oak Ave. *Political science; Literature; Autographs.*

—McCoy, Rev. John J., 23 Eastern Ave. *History; Shakespeare.*

—Merrill, Charles A. (estate of), 48 William St. *English classics; Portraits and engravings.*

—Nichols, Charles L., M.D., 38 Cedar St. *Incunabula; Worcester (Mass.) imprints; Isaiah Thomas imprints.*

—Paine, Nathaniel, 72 Elm St. *George Washington; Folk-lore and fables; Autographs of signers of Declaration of Independence; Book plates; Worcester; Drama.*

—Rice, Charles M., 9 Bowdoin St. *Literature.*

—Story, Dr. William E., Clark University. *Science; Mathematics.*

—Swain, J. D., 767 Main St. *Early Boston; Old bindings; Early German engravings.*

—Thompson, Eben Francis, 84 Elm St. *Shakespeare; Persian literature.*

—Webster, Dr. Arthur G., Clark University. *Physics; Mathematics.*

Michigan

ANN ARBOR. Angell, Dr. J. B., South University Ave. *International law.*

—Beal, Junius E., 343 So. 5th Ave. *First and early editions; Michigan; Printing.*

—Beman, Prof. W. W., 813 E. Kingsley Ave. *Mathematics.*

—Demmon, Isaac N., 1432 Washtenaw Ave. *First and early editions (English); Poetry; Criticism; Drama.*

—D'Ooge, Prof. M. L., 1509 Washtenaw Ave. *Greek.*

—Hobbs, Prof. W. H. *Earthquakes.*

—Hollands, W. L., 521 S. Division St. *Binding.*

—Kelsey, Prof. F. W., 826 Tappan St. *Roman archæology.*

BATTLE CREEK. Halsey, Leroy, 67 Champion St.

—Larmour, J. J., 67 Chestnut St. *History; Travel; Scientific; Ethnology.*

—Stone, I. L., 289 Maple St. *Specimens of early printing.*

BAY CITY. Clements, W. L. *Americana.*

Michigan

BAY CITY. Gillett, H. M. *Lincolniana.*

—Norris, F. P. *Americana.*

DETROIT. Booth, George G., Bloomfield Hills.

—Bowen, Herbert, 33 West Forest Ave. *American local history.*

—Burton, Clarence M., 27 Brainard St. *Detroit and Michigan history.*

—Delahunte, E. F. *Napoleona; General literature in French, German and English.*

—Freer, Charles L., 33 East Ferry Ave. *Fine arts.*

—Hill, Edwin B., 432 Fourth Ave. *Drama.*

—Van Dyke, William, 80 Griswold St. *General American literature; Napoleon; Law; Jos. Conrad; C. W. Stoddard; J. K. Marvel.*

GRAND RAPIDS. Barnett, James F., 148 N. Lafayette Ave. *Economics; Political Science.*

—Butterfield, Roger W., 231 Paris Ave. *History.*

—Lawrence, John S., E. Fulton St. *History of Printing; Bibliography; Early printed Latin classics.*

—Ranck, S. H., 728 Terrace Ave. *Education of Women; Lancaster Co., Pa.; Franklin and Marshall College.*

KALAMAZOO. Dimoc, G. A., Bauman Blk. *Horsemanship; Agricultural.*

SAGINAW. Alden, Charles W., 503 Genesee St. *History.*

—Cowell, Joseph H., 301 S. Warren Ave.

—Davis, Charles H., 515 N. Michigan Ave.

—Dustin, Fred. 705 S. Fayette St. *Indians; Americana; American history.*

—Farmer, Benj. B., 640 S. Weadoch Ave.

—Foote, Langley S. *History; Periodicals; Biography; Travel.*

—Grant, Mrs. George, Jr., 403 N. Michigan Ave.

—Hanchett, Benton, 1000 N. Michigan Ave.

—Hauptman, George N. *American history*

—Linton, Wm. S., 811 S. Jefferson Ave. *Americana, Michigan and Eastern Pennsylvania; Nature books; Sporting; Autographs.*

—McMillan, James W., 923 Lapeer Ave.

—Peter. James B., 536 Millard St.

—Smith, Wallis Craig, 525 N. Michigan Ave.

—Slack, Walter L., 625 S. Jefferson Ave.

—Stark. Gilbert M., 1027 N. Michigan Ave.

—Swinton, David, 937 S. Jefferson Ave. *Biography and letters.*

—Wilson, Joseph M., 637 W. 2d St.

Digitized by Google

Minnesota

ALBERTVILLE. Kilian, M. N. *Business; Financial; Medical.*

DULUTH. Condon, C. A., 32d Ave. and London Road.

—Cotton, Joseph B., 2309 E. 1st St.

—d'Autremont, Charles, 1401 E. 1st St.

—Day, Frank A., Kitchie Gammi Club.

—Fryberger, Herschel B., 2104 Woodland Ave.

—Gilbert, Giles (estate), 1601 E. 1st St.

—Hartley, C. G., 1305 East Superior St.

—Hartman, O. C., 1801 East Superior St.

—House, Frank E., 2210 East Superior St.

—Hugo, T. W., 221 6th Ave. W.

—McAlpine, Mrs. Sarah, 1610 E. 1st St. *Biblical literature; History.*

—McGolrick, Rt. Rev. James, 211 W. 4th St. *Old and rare books; Medicine; Jurisprudence; Theology; Sacred scriptures; Church history; History.*

—Merrill, T. O., 2626 Greysolon Road.

—Miller, Mrs. A. M., 2303 E. 2d St. *Historical and illustrated books; Histories of the literature of all nations.*

—Olcott, William J., 2316 E. 1st St.

—Paine, Frederic W., 1007 London Rd.

—Patton, W. B., 1101 E. 4th St.

—Silberstein, Edward A., 2328 E. 3d St.

—Stocker, Dr. S. M., 1014 E. 2d St.

—Stone, George C., 2222 E. Superior St.

—Stryker, John D., 2702 Woodland Ave.

—Warner, Amos L., 2391 Woodland Ave.

—Washburn, J. L., 101 Oxford St. *Old and rare books.*

—Whipple, W. E., 1710 E. 3d St.

—Williams, John G., 931 E. 4th St.

—Woodbridge, Dwight E., 1735 Wallace St. *Odd old books; Mining.*

MAPLE LAKE. Kevany, J. *Psychology; Philosophy.*

MINNEAPOLIS. Blackburn, O. T., 620 Nicollet Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Fanning, R. B., Kasota Bldg., 330 Hennepin Ave. *Civil engineering (esp. books rel. to public water supplies and water power construction).*

—Fish, Daniel, City Hall. *Lincoln.*

—Jones, Herschel V., 1816 Colfax Ave. S. *Rare Books; First and early editions of English authors; Bindings.*

—Stanley, C. E., Linden Hills. *First Editions American Authors, Lincolniana, Americana and Western Items.*

—Young, James Carleton, 1819 Ninth Ave. South. *Best books of best authors of current literature of all countries and languages, each volume characteristically inscribed by the author in his own handwriting. Association books; Literature.*

Minnesota

ST. PAUL. Carr, James A., 510 Pine St. *Americana (Mississippi Valley).*

—Osborn, Henry L., 1599 Hewitt Ave. *History of Art; Zoological literature.*

—Penniman, E. P., 1262 Grand Ave. *Lincolniana; Graphic Arts; Historical.*

—Quayle, Bishop W. A. *Incunabula; MSS.; Rare presses; Bibles.*

—Townsend, John, 137 Endicott Bldg. *Civil War.*

—White, William G., 767 Goodrich St. *First editions of American authors; Privately printed books; Extra illustrated books.*

—Wright, Rev. Dr. John, 383 E. 9th St. *Bible prayer books (American); Egyptology.*

—Young, E. A., 39 Arundel St. *Balzac, Burton, Lafontaine, illustrations for.*

WINONA. Horton, Charles, 254 E. Broadway.

—Norton, Matthew G., W. 5th St.

—Watkins, Paul, 153 E. Wabasha.

Mississippi

JACKSON. Deupree, Dr. J. G. *Southern history and literature.*

OXFORD. Falkner, Col. J. W. T. *Historical novels.*

—Stone, Hon. James. *Law.*

UNIVERSITY.

—Brown, Calvin S., University of Mississippi. *World literature; Comparative literature; Ancient and modern languages and literature; Relation of arts to literature; American Archæology.*

—Heddlestone, Rev. David. *Theology, Sociology.*

—Hunt, Mrs. L. M. *American writers and Southern Literature and Fiction.*

—Hunt, M. D., Daniel. *Medical works.*

—Johnson, H. P. *Literature and fiction.*

—Kincannon, A. A. *General, Educational and Fiction.*

—Riley, F. L. *History; Historical Association Reports.*

—Somerville, Dr. Thos. *Law, Reference Works and Literature.*

VICKSBURG. Chapman, Arthur E. *Modern book making (printing and binding); Private presses.*

Missouri

BRUNSWICK. Field, Nelson C. *Histories and critiques of modern European literature.*

CARTHAGE. Bryan, Mrs. Millard.

—Caffee, W. K. *Rare books.*

Digitized by Google

Missouri

CARTHAGE. Davey, Paul.
—Mitchell, Mrs. Duffield.
—Ramsay. Mrs. A. A.

JEFFERSON CITY. Clark, Dr. W. A.
—Cook, Hon. A. B.
—Dallmeyer, Col. W. A.
—Fulscher, Rev. G. S.
—Gantt. Judge J. B.
—Gass, Hon. H. A.
—Gisrob, Father.
—Graves, Judge.
—Hendy, Dr. John F.
—Hoffman, Rev. C.
—Major, Gov. Elliott.
—Mosby, T. Speeg.
—Rader, Hon. P. C.
—Roach, Cornelius.
—Robinson, Judge J. M.
—Sellinger, Father.
—Silver, Hon. E.
—Walker, Judge R. F.

JOPLIN. Coon, Byron. *General literature.*
—Dabbs, Hugh. *History.*
—Dolan, Thomas. *General literature.*
—Norris, E. A. *General literature; History.*

KANSAS CITY. Brockett, Robert M., 121 W. 8th St. *Comparative mythology; Folk lore and customs.*
—Childs, Harry P., Kansas City Stock Yards Co.
—Cravens, James H., 405 Massachusetts Bldg, *Fine arts.*
—Douglas, Percy, 920 Grand Ave. *Americana, The West.*
—Fowler, H. Alfred, 3 E. Armour Blvd. *Dove Press Books; Bookplates.*
—James, D. L., 1114 Grand Ave.
—Knight, W. W., 514 Bryant Bldg. *Belles-lettres; South.*
—Logan, Miss Frances, 4155 Warwick Blvd. *Travel.*
—Merrill, Ray M., 24th St. *First editions.*
—Nelson, W. R., Kansas City Star, 11th St. and Grand Ave.
—Peters, J. W. S., 825 Scarritt Bldg. *Sociology.*
—Pickard, Dr. M. W., 2700 Linwood Blvd. *History, Biography, Travel.*
—Read, Chas. B., 3800 Wabash Ave. *Lincolniana.*
—Schauffler, Mrs. E. W., 3835 Wyandotte St. *History.*
—Sherwin, Ira R., 105 W. 34th St. *Philosophy.*
—Snyder, Robert M., Jr., 4550 Walnut St. *General literature; Presentation copies.*
—Stiles, E. H., 517 Massachusetts Bldg.

Missouri

KANSAS CITY. Thatcher, H. John, 3940 McGee St. *Morocco; The Moors; Modern dramatic works.*
—Thayer, Mrs. W. B., care of Emery Bird Thayer Dry Goods Co. *Fine arts.*
—Whipple, Mrs. A. A., 3815 Walnut St. *History.*
—Whipple, Mrs. B. T., 45th and Warwick Blvd. *History.*
—White, J. B., 1111 R. A. Long Bldg. *History; Genealogy.*
—Wright, Purd B. *Public Library, "Mark Twain," "Eugene Field;" First editions.*

LIBERTY. Ellis, Rev. Ward. *Whitmaniana.*

ST. JOSEPH. Burke, Rt. Rev. M. F., 519 N. 10th St. *Catholic Church history; Dante.*
—Lacy, G. G., 2912 Frederick Blvd. *English history.*
—McCord, Col. J. H., 1823 Clay St. *Military art and science.*
—Owen, Mary G., 306 N. 9th St. *Bird life.*
—Smith, Dr. J. Frank, 1027 Messanic St. *Shakespeare.*
—Street, Charles M., 2920 Sacramento St. *Shakespeare.*

ST LOUIS. Ball, James Moores, M. D., Franklin Club. *Medical history; old works on Anatomy and Surgery; Medical portraits.*
—Bates, Charles F., Franklin Club. *English literature; Limited and special editions.*
—Bemis, J. S., Franklin Club. *History; General literature.*
—Bixby, W. K., Kings Highway and Lindell Ave. *Original MSS.; Autograph letters; First editions; Burns; Lamb; Hawthorne; Shelley; Dickens; Poe.*
—Breckenridge, W. C., 4121 Morgan St. *Missouriana; The West and South.*
—Burton, R. M., Franklin Club. *Private presses; Poetry.*
—Cavender, John Howard, 5315 Cabanne St. *Americana; Ceramics; Art; Natural History.*
—Davis, John T. *Rare editions; Fine arts.*
—Gundlach, J. H., Franklin Club. *Americana; Americana, first editions; Books and prints relating to St. Louis; Association books, A. L. S.*
—Harris, Virgil M., Franklin Club. *Wills; Last wills and testaments.*
—James, Dr. John A., Franklin Club. *Limited and special editions.*
—Jones, R. McKittrick, 6 Westmoreland Pl. *Fine arts.*
—Lehmann, F. W., Fourth and Olive Sts. *First editions; Washington in portraiture; Private presses; Dickens; Whittier; Lowell; Emerson; Hawthorne; Harte; Longfellow.*

Digitized by Google

Missouri

ST. LOUIS. Morgner, Oscar A., 4007 Blair Ave. *Books about book printing, binding, engraving; Finely printed and illustrated books; Etchings.*

—Morrell, A. L. *Shakespeare.*

—Noel, Henry Graves, 408 Olive St. *Pacific voyages and South Sea Islands; Books on Missouri and the Mississippi Valley.*

—Pierce, H. C. *Sports; Cruikshank.*

—Reardon, J. A., Franklin Club. *Private presses.*

—Schuchmann. Alois, 1525 Missouri Ave. *First editions Contemporary authers; Elizabeth and Marie Stuart.*

—Senter, Charles, Franklin Club. *Private presses.*

—Sherer, S. L. *First and rare editions.*

—Snow, Marshall S., Washington University. *Memoirs (French); French history; French literature.*

—Spencer, Dr. H. N., Franklin Club. *History; Biography.*

—Swope, Horace M., 4466 Westminster St. *Henry James; American and modern English authors, first editions.*

—Whelpley, H. M., 2342 Albion Pl. *Microscopy; Archæology (American).*

—Withnell, W. W., Franklin Club. *Americana; First American editions.*

—Woodward, Walter B., Franklin Club. *Limited editions; Fine printing.*

SEDALIA. Fuller, Rev. J. B., 618 Broadway. *Ancient and modern history; Literature and religion of the nations of S. and W. Europe; Geology; Botany; Ornithology (American).*

UNIVERSITY CITY. White, J. Lowe. *Americana; Indians; First editions American authors; Illustrated books.*

Nebraska

LINCOLN. Hall, F. M., 1040 D St.

—Hardy, William H., 1536 D St.

—Lowry, H. B., 834 S. 10th St.

OMAHA. Baum, David. *Travel.*

—Brogan, Francis A. *Literature; History.*

—Dietz, C. N. *Travel; History; Literature.*

—Graff, E. U. *English literature.*

—Gurley, W. F. *Literature; History.*

—Kieser, Henry F. *Religion; Politics.*

—Kimball, T. A. *Architecture.*

—McCaffrey, C. J., 214 Douglas Bldg. *English literature; Oratory.*

—Plein, Charles. *American Indians.*

—Polcar, Joseph. *Literature.*

—Prinz, G. B. *Architecture.*

—Rich, Edson. *Literature.*

—Scott, Edgar H. *Literature; History.*

Nebraska

OMAHA. Webster, John L. *Literature; History.*

—Wilde, O. J. *Rare books.*

—Wootan, James B. *History.*

Nevada

RENO. Heller, A. A., University of Nevada. *Botany, esp. Western.*

New Hampshire

CENTRE SANDWICH. White, C. H. *General literature.*

CHOCORUA. Spenceley, Mrs. J. Winfred, box 27. *Bookplates.*

CLAREMONT. Dow, R. K. *General.*

—Spofford, Charles B., box 286. *Americana; Historical; Genealogical; Masonic.*

CONCORD. Corning, Charles R. *American history; Civil War.*

—Pecker, J. E., East Concord. *New Hampshire history.*

—Walker, J. B. (Estate of), 276 N. Main St. *Concord history.*

FRANKLIN. Proctor, Frank. *N. A. Indians; Nature; Poetry; Finance.*

HANOVER. Goodrich, N. L., Dartmouth College. *Mountain and Forest.*

—Page, Curtis H., Dartmouth College. *American literature; especially poetry; English and French literature from A. D. 1550.*

—Rugg, H. S., Dartmouth College. *Vermont and Dartmouth College.*

LACONIA. Lilienthal, Capt. A. W. von. *Travel; History; Music; English literature.*

LITTLE BOARS HEAD. Jaques, Capt. W. H. *Submarine Warfare; Naval engineering and architecture.*

MANCHESTER. Currier, Edward H., 488 Manchester St. *Civil War; Botany, (medical).*

—Dowst, John, 209 Walnut St. *Genealogy (New England).*

—Heald, Frank E., 298 Concord St. *Civil War; Napoleonic literature.*

—O'Dowd, Mrs. Margaret, 703 Pine St. *Celtic literature.*

—Rogers, T. P. W., 340 Pearl St. *Art (graphic); Lithography.*

—Sturtevant, Charles B., 605 Belmont St. *Homer.*

New Jersey

ATLANTIC CITY. Gould, Geo. M., 401 Oriental Ave. *Medical Lexicography; English Philology; Folk lore.*

Digitized by Google

New Jersey

BELLEVILLE. Doyle, James A., 151 Washington Ave. *Stevenson; Henry; Hearn; "Twain."*

BERNARDSVILLE. Wheeler, Schuyler S. *Early books on Electricity, Magnetism and the Loadstone.*

EAST ORANGE. Brockett, Helen F., 191 Prospect St. *Bookplates.*

—Buddy, Lewis, 35 S. Arlington Ave. *Horace Walpole, and imprints of his press at Strawberry Hill; Portrait of Walpole; Books on printing.*

ELIZABETH. Dimock, G. E., 907 N. Broad St. *Bookplates.*

—Farrington, William Hyatt. *Folk-lore; Choice editions.*

FLEMINGTON. Deats, H. E. *Bookplates.*

GLEN RIDGE. Furman, Dorothy, 58 Clark St. *Bookplates.*

GRANTWOOD. Davidson, Israel, Grove Ave. *Jewish history and literature.*

HOBOKEN. Asmus, Grover E., 4011 Hudson Blvd, West Hoboken. *André; Arnold; American Revolution; New Jersey.*

—Campbell, Palmer, 1 Newark St. *Books and prints on Hoboken, Jersey City and Weehawken.*

—Cook, Eugene B., 70 Hudson St. *Chess; Skating; Foreign languages (French, German, Dutch); Music (Violin and piano); Poland; Russia.*

—Demarest, A. J., 1017 Bloomfield St. *American and New Jersey history (early).*

JERSEY CITY. American Type Founders Co.'s Library. *Typographical books, prints, autograph letters, medals, appliances.*

—Buffet, E. P., 804 Bergen Ave., Jersey City Heights. *Long Island history.*

—Campbell, Archibald. *Scotland; New York City; Jersey City.*

—Gilman, R. P. *French history.*

—Luby, James. *French books.*

LAKEWOOD. Paton, William Agnew. *Orient (Egypt and Hittite, etc.)*

MADISON. Faulkner, Prof. J. A. *Church history.*

—Rogers, Prof. R. W. *Old Testament and Assyrian history.*

—Vandevater, Clarence. *Napoleon.*

MERCHANTVILLE. Jordan, A. W. *Modern art; Old masters; History of painting; English literature.*

MILBURN. Worden, Edward C., Prospect Ave. *Genealogy; Chemistry; Medicine.*

MONTCLAIR. Allen, Charles Dexter, 30 Gates Ave. *Bookplates; Belles lettres; Engraving and etching; Irish history and literature.*

New Jersey

MONTCLAIR. Baker, M. H. *Engineering; Sociology.*

—Ely, Daniel Brittain. *Genealogy; Early Quakers in America; Colonial history Penna., N. J., Del. and Md.*

—Hanna, Charles A., 15 Rockledge Road. *Americana; Scotch-Irish; Indians.*

—Jackson, Stuart W., 11 Gates Ave. *Lincolniana; Americana; First editions American authors.*

—Osborne, Albert S., 215 Midland Ave. *Handwriting; Forgery; Facsimiles.*

MOORESTOWN. Allen, Miss S. J., 255 E. Main St. *Bookplates.*

MORRISTOWN. Raymond, Geo. B., Ogden Pl. *Sporting; Standard authors.*

—Williams, John C., Miller Rd. *Shakespeare; Early English and Jacobean and Cromwellian period.*

NEWARK. Hoffman, F. L., Prudential Insurance Co. *Insurance; medicines; Hygiene; Vital statistics; Labor conditions; Geography (descriptive and economic).*

—Howell, James E., 260 Riverside Ave. *Shakespeareana.*

—Jenkinson, R. C., 289 Washington St. *Books of private presses.*

—Poinier, J. Woods. *Drama.*

—Raymond, Judge Thos. L., 164 Market St. *Books of private presses.*

—Robertson, Samuel E., 21 Walnut St. *Early printing; special editions.*

—Urquhart, Frank J., 204 Market St. *New Jersey history.*

NEW BRUNSWICK. Graham, A. S., 214 Hale St. *Bookplates.*

NUTLEY. Arnold, William Harris. *Association books; Literary autographs; MSS.*

ORANGE. Brentano, Simon, 34 Reynolds Terrace. *Fire protection and allied subjects.*

—Hoskier, H. C., Ridgewood Rd., South Orange. *First editions of Biblical and Patristic literature, principally Greek New Testaments, and editions and photographs of N. T. manuscripts (Greek, Latin, Coptic, Syriac).*

PATERSON. Gourley, William B. *First and early editions; Incunabula.*

—Nelson, William, 288 Broadway. *New Jersey; Mormonism; Occultism; Bibliography; Americana; Anthropology (American); Bible.*

—Stevenson, Eugene, 580 Park Ave. *Law; Political science, especially old N. J. books on these subjects.*

PLAINFIELD. Stewart, Judd, 57 Willow Ave., North Plainfield. *Lincoln; Paine.*

PRINCETON. Brünno, Dr. *Orient (Assyrian and S. Arabic).*

Digitized by Google

New Jersey

PRINCETON. Libbey, William. *Geography (periodicals—complete series of twenty Journals).*

—Marquand, Allan. *Art; Archæological; General literature.*

—Pyne, M. Taylor. *Mediaeval history.*

—Read, Dr. E. W. *Bookplates.*

ROSELLE PARK. Barber, H. G., 12 Clay Ave. *Hemiptera.*

SHORT HILLS. De Lanoy, William C., Delwick Lane. *General French literature first and early editions.*

SOUTH ORANGE. Hoskier, H. C. *Biblical criticism.*

—Kip, Ira A., Jr. *Limited editions, French, English and early American authors.*

—Wallace, Walter T., 246 Ridgewood Rd. *MSS.; Incunabula; Early English; First editions of the great American poets.*

SUMMIT. Adams, James Truslaw, 27 Bedford Rd. *English poetry and letters (correspondence).*

TRENTON. Briggs, Frank O., 198 W. State St. *History; Biography; Travel.*

—Kendall, C. N. *Education.*

—Stryker, Gen. William S. *Americana.*

—Vroom, G. D. W. *English and American history (18th century); Autographs.*

New Mexico

ALBUQUERQUE. Day, Lewis Clinton (M. D.), U. S. Indian School. *Genealogical Works; Local History of Northern New York and Vermont; Indians; Medical Works.*

LAS CRUCES. Jones, W. A. Fleming, P. O. Box 24. *Historical; Travels.*

New York

ALBANY. Buchanan, C. J. *English classics and drama.*

—Fiero, J. Newton, 153 Lancaster St. *Napoleonana; Civil War.*

—Lansing, Mrs. Abraham, 115 Washington Ave. *Americana.*

—Manning, James H., 409 State St. *Revolutionary; Biography; History; MSS.; Autographs.*

—Marvin, Rev. Frederic Rowland, 537 Western Ave. *Extra illustrated books; Old and rare books; Autographs.*

—Montignani, J. F. *Dante.*

—Munson, Samuel L. *Almanacs and early Americana.*

—Nicholson, J. M., 291 Lark St. *Early Americana; American Revolution.*

—Rice, William Gorham, 135 Washington Ave. *Carillon Towers; Bell Music of Holland and Belgium.*

—Thacher, George H., 111 Washington Ave. *Benedict Arnold; American Revolution; American stage.*

New York

ALBANY. Young, Horace G., 425 State St. *First editions English literature; Fine bindings; Presentation books; Illuminated books; Color Plate books (English and French).*

AUBURN. Case, Willard E., W. Genesee St. *Chemistry; Electricity.*

—Hughitt, Frederic E., 62 South St. *Standard author; Fine bindings; Limited editions.*

—Osborne, Thomas M., South St.

—Sefton, Dr. Frederic, South St.

BATH. Carter, Rev. Thomas W., 12 Robie St. *New York Southern Tier; Susquehanna River; The Six Nations.*

BINGHAMTON. Curtiss, George B. *Tariff; Political economy.*

—Ely, Dr. Henry Oliver. *First and rare editions.*

—Farnham, Dr. LeRoy D., 42 Main St. *Genealogy; Americana; New England history.*

—Mead, Leon. *Napoleon.*

—Putnam, Dr. F. W. *Americana.*

BERGEN. McPherson, D. J. *Civil War.*

BRONXVILLE. Wells, L. A. *Connecticut imprints.*

—Goodrich, G. S., P. O. Box 152. *Bookplates.*

BROOKLYN. Abernathy, Julian W., 182 Prospect Pl. *First editions; American authors; Thoreau.*

—Armbruster, Eugene L., 263 Eldert St. *Americana; New York; Long Island.*

—Bell, James D., 91 Rugby Rd. *U. S. Constitution; Federalist; Civil War; Grand Army; History of Law and Institutions.*

—Bowdoin, W. G., 1572 President St. *Bookplates; Book bindings; Illumination; Fables and Fairy Stories; China collecting.*

—Braslin, William C., 556 Washington Ave. *Ornithology.*

—Buck, Jerome, 300 Washington St. *Napoleon.*

—Carver, C. N., 123 Eighth Ave. *Bookplates and literature connected with same; General literature.*

—Fogler, H. C., 24 Brevoort Pl. *Shakespeare.*

—Hearns, A. L., 899 Sterling Pl. *Bookplates (American).*

—Hudson, C. E., 798 St. John's Pl. *New England items, 17th and 18th Cent.*

—Kennedy, Elijah R., 33 Prospect Park West. *General literature.*

—Maires, Samuel Evans, 672 Ocean Ave. *Dickens and Scott prints to illustrate.*

—Murphy, Robt. Cushman, 221 Eastern Parkway. *Danteana.*

Digitized by Google

New York

BROOKLYN. Pilcher, Lewis S., M.D., 145 Gates Ave. *Anatomists and surgeons; History (judicial); Biography.*

—Putnam, Judge Harrington, 404 Washington Ave. *Early admiralty law; Alpine books; Forestry.*

—Ripley, F. F., 80 State St. *General literature; Poetry; Books of reference.*

—Royce, William H., 14 Lincoln Pl. *Balzac.*

—Schermerhorn, Richard, Jr., 183 Prospect Pl. *N. Y. State History—Upper Hudson River counties particularly; Landscape gardening.*

—Seaver, Benjamin F., 111 Pierrepont St. *Mountaineering; Early Western American history.*

—Seitz, Don C., 239, Hancock St. *American humor; Piracy; Buccaneers; Privateering; Mutiny; Travel; Adventure; Paul Jones; Whistler.*

—Sherman, John D., Jr., 335a Decatur St. *Coleoptera.*

—Stearns, Arthur L., 899 Sterling Pl. *Early Colonial American Bookplates.*

BUFFALO. Babcock, Louis L., 726 Delaware Ave.

—Douglas, Wm., 144 Chapin Parkway.

—Goodyear, A., 160 Bryant St. *Thackeray; Lamb; Whistler; Lincoln; Grover Cleveland; Niagara Frontier Daguerreotypes.*

—Hart, Louis B., 102 Linwood Ave.

—Lockwood, Thomas B., 292 Summer St.

—Michael, Edward, cor. Delaware Ave. and Summer St.

—Mills, Edward M., 125 North St.

—Moot, Adelbert, 358 Elmwood Ave.

—Norton, Mrs. Porter, Gates Circle.

—Park, Julian, 510 Delaware Ave. *First editions of modern English authors.*

—Park, Dr. Roswell, 510 Delaware Ave. *History of Medicine; Old medical classics; History of various sciences; Erotica.*

—Severance, Frank H., 150 Jewett Ave. *Americana; especially French in America prior to conquest of 1760.*

—White, Jas. Platt, 401 Delaware Ave.

—Wright, Van Brunt, Jr., 244 Richmond Ave.

CHAMPLAIN. McLellan, Charles W. *Lincoln; Civil War.*

CHAPPAQUA. Messenger, Maria Gerard, Westchester county. *First editions of Victorian novelists; Court Memoirs; Biographies, especially relating to women.*

CRAGHAN. Basselin, Theodore B. *Travel.*

New York

FAR ROCKAWAY. Haber, Louis I. *General literature; auto. letters and MSS.*

FLORAL PARK. Childs, John Lewis. *Botany.*

GRAND-VIEW-ON-HUDSON. Rider, Fremont. *Government topographic maps; any country since 1890 or works relating thereto.*

HUDSON FALLS. Ingalsbe, Granville M. *Americana; General literature.*

IRVINGTON-ON-HUDSON. Black, Mrs. H. V. D. *Rare and first editions: Napoleon, Charles I and II, Dr. Johnson; Stevenson; American bookplates.*

ISLIP. Smith, Herbert W. *Americana.*

ITHACA. Adams, Prof. J. R., Jr. *English drama.*

—Bailey, L. H. *Horticulture (American).*

—Crane, Prof. T. F.

—Griffis, Rev. J. W. E. *Japan; Corea.*

—Hart, Prof. J. M. *English language; Medieval and early English drama.*

—Hewett, W. T., Cornell Hgts. *Early Bibles, Latin, German and English; Goethe.*

—St. John, Mrs. Cynthia Morgan, Cayuga St. *Wordsworth collection; First and early editions.*

—Schmidt, Prof. N. *Semitic literature.*

—White, ex-President Andrew D.

JAMESTOWN. Appleyard, Joseph, 39 Center St. *Rare editions.*

—Dow, Charles M., 72 Allen St.

—Fenton, Martin L., cor. Prendergast Ave. and 5th St.

—Fowler, James I., 20 Mechanic St.

—Marvin, Mrs. Robert N., Main and Fifth Sts. *Rare editions.*

—Tew, Willis, 204 W. 5th St.

KINGSTON. Clearwater, Judge A. T., 316 Albany Ave. *Americana; Books relating to early American and English silver.*

LOCUST VALLEY. Baillie, W. E., care C. N. Carver. *Bookplates.*

—Carver, Mrs. A. D. *Bookplates.*

—Carver, C. N. *Bookplates.*

MATTITUCK. Miller, T. F. *Americana; Biography (English and American).*

MENANDO. Sage, Mrs. Dean. *Angling; Charles Lamb.*

MOHONK LAKE. Smiley, Hugh. *Early Americana (especially period of Revolution); Geo. Washington; Firearms and Weapons; Military Studies; Odd bits of history.*

MONTGOMERY. Crabtree, John A. *Natural History; Americana (New York State).*

MOUNT VERNON. Holden, John A. *Sociology; New York City; Books about books.*

Digitized by Google

New York

MOUNT VERNON. Hufeland, Otto, 121 N. High St. *Americana; New York City; Westchester Co., N. Y.*

—Stone, Mrs. William L., 151 Park Ave. *American Revolution.*

NEW YORK CITY. Abney, John R., 19 E. 86th St. *Works on Government; History and Memoirs; Revenues of Nations.*

—Altschul, F., 10 Wall St. *Bookplates.*

—Andreini, J. M., 29 W. 75th St. *Bookplates.*

—Andrews, William Loring, 16 E. 38th St. *Manuscripts; Fine and rare books and bindings; Books and engravings relating to old New York.*

—Angell, George W. J., 235 W. 76th St. *Coleoptera.*

—Appleyard, F., 66 Leonard St. *Literature on "Prints"; Illustrated books of the "Sixties."*

—Armstrong, Wm. D., 19 W. 48th St. *Cruikshankiana; First editions of English novelists.*

—Auchincloss, C. C., 12 E. 71st St. *Books with colored plates; Kate Greenaway.*

—Banning, Kendall, The Players, 120 E. 20th St. *Limited editions.*

—Becker, Carl, 137 W. 103d St. *Americana; New York State items.*

—Benjamin, W. E., 2 E. 87th st. *First editions; Association and Autographic books; MSS.; Autographs.*

—Bergen, Tunis G., 160 Broadway. *Early Dutch N. Y., N. J., Penn'a and Del.*

—Betts, Samuel R., 52 William St. *Yale University; College life and histories.*

—Biderman, Frederick A., 2194 Washington Ave. *Technical, including Philosophical and Engineering.*

—Bishop, Cortlandt F., 15 E. 67th St. *XVIII Century French books; Books illustrated in color; Aviation.*

—Blackwell, Henry, 56 University Pl. *Wales; New York City; Bookplates; Civil War; Bibliography; Limited and special editions.*

—Bliss, Wm. H., 6 E. 65th St. *French and English literature, limited editions.*

—Brown, Ernest C., 741 St. Nicholas Ave. *Colonial period, especially old French war.*

—Brown, Mrs. Ernest C., 741 St. Nicholas Ave. *16th and 17th centuries, especially Elizabethan.*

—Bryant, Dr. W. Sohier, 41 E. 33d St. *Ear; Nose; Throat.*

—Burr, J. K., 341 Bowery. *Recent travel; General literature of recent date.*

—Callanan, W. J., N. Y. Life Insurance Co. *Insurance.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY. Cammann, H. H., 165 W. 58th St. *Old New York.*

—Carnegie, Mrs. T. M., Hotel Plaza. *Bookplates.*

—Carvalho, David N., 125 W. 93d St. *Incunabula; Scientific; Chirography.*

—Chambers, Jay, Madison Sq. Bldg. *Private press books.*

—Chapin, Alfred C., 192 Broadway. *Americana.*

—Chew, Beverly, 44 W. 44th St. *Early English literature, drama and poetry.*

—Clendenin, C. F., 100 Morningside Drive. *Literature; History; Science; L. P. and limited editions of reputable English and American Publishers.*

—Clinch, Edward S., 133 W. 121st St. *General literature.*

—Cochran, Alex Smith, 10 E. 41st St. *Incunabula; Rare early English imprints.*

—Coggeshall, Edwin W., 3 E. 10th St. *Thackerayana; Dickensiana.*

—Colt, Harris D., 30 Broad St. *New York City.*

—Collier, Robert J., 410 W. 13th St. *Standard authors' fine sets.*

—Corell, Philip, 29 Grove St. *Americana.*

—Crane, C. Sidney, 703 W. 178th St. *First editions modern English and American authors (esp. Lafcadio Hearn); Rubaiyatiana; Rare Americana.*

—Crane, Warren C., 121 W. 70th St. *Americana; Biography; Napoleon; Extra illustrated books.*

—Crimmins, John D., 624 Madison Ave. *Americana; Irish and American history, particularly extra illustrated books on above subjects.*

—Cumbers, A. H., 128 Broadway. *Dramatic autobiographics and stage history.*

—Curtin, George, 27 Sutton Pl. *English literature; Americana.*

—Davies, J. Clarence, 149th St. and Third Ave. *New York City.*

—Davis, F. W., 25 W. 42d St. *Bookplates.*

—Deming, Horace E., 15 William St. *Sociology.*

—De Puy, H. F., 440 West End Ave. *Americana.*

—DeVinne, Theodore Low, 300 W. 76th St. *Old books and specimens of printing; Incunabula, largely Italian.*

—Dick, William B., 18 Ann St. *Drama.*

—Douglas, George William, 5 E. 88th St. *Americana; Theology; Grolier publications.*

—Dowling, Hon. Victor J., 17 W. 82d St. *Americana; New York City and State; Catholic Church in U. S.*

—Dwight, Jonathan M. D., 134 W. 71st St. *American Ornithology.*

—Elderkin, John, 110 W. 57th St. *Travels.*

—Fairbanks, Thomas Nast, 34 Union Sq. E. *Private press books.*

Digitized by Google

New York

NEW YORK CITY. Feleky, Charles, 508 W. 114th St. *Hungary.*

—Fisher, W. E., 611 W. 136th St. *Bookplates.*

—Fitch, Winchester, 300 W. 81st St. *American Art; Music and Belles lettres.*

—Folger, H. C., Jr., 26 Broadway. *Shakespeariana.*

—Frohberg, Magdalena, 331 E. 31st St. *Art.*

—Fuller, J. G., M.D., 116 W. 59th St. *Angling.*

—Gaige, Roscoe, 99 Claremont Ave. *Bibliography; Printing; Privately printed books.*

—Gallatin, Albert Eugene, Union Club. *Modern art; Whistler.*

—Gaunt, James, 24 W. 50th St. *Fine bindings; First editions; Grolier Club and Doves Press publications.*

—Gillespie, Mrs. Robert M., 8 W. 53d St. *General literature; First editions; Fine bindings.*

—Gilliss, Walter, 434 Madison Ave. *Grolier Club publications; Limited editions.*

—Goelet, Robert, Jr., 9 W. 17th St. *Old New York City prints.*

—Goldsmith, Abraham, 50 W. 75th St. *First editions of early English poetry; Privately printed books; Bindings.*

—Goldsmith, S. A., 11 Broadway. *Extra illustrated books; Grolier publications.*

—Goodhue, Bertram Grosvenor, 2 W. 47th St. *Private press books.*

—Goodrich, Geo. S., 5 Nassau St. *Leigh Hunt; Masonic.*

—Greenough, Charles, 3 E. 9th St. *Standard English and American novelists of 19th century; Ancient history; First editions, old maps, engravings and prints.*

—Gue, Gurney C., "Herald" office. *Horse Racing and Trotting; Early sporting periodicals; Iowa; Old New York; Long Island.*

—Guernsey, Rocellus S., 1711 Bathgate Ave. *American biography; Political pamphlets; American history and literature.*

—Gurlitz, A., 80 Broadway. *Copyright, Trade Marks, etc.; Foreign literature in special editions.*

—Gyöngyöshalászy, Z. de T., 754 Seventh Ave. *Theosophical; Astrological and Occult literature; Medical science.*

—Halsey, F. R., 22 W. 53d St. *Fine bindings; 19th Century first editions; Americana; Early English books.*

—Harbeck, Charles T., 306 Lexington Ave. *U. S. Navy.*

—Havemeyer, William F., 10 E. 57th St. *Washingtoniana.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY. Hawkes, McDougall, Union Club. *18th century illustrated French books; French art and Iconography.*

—Hawkins, Col. Rush C., 21 W. 20th St. *Civil War.*

—Heinigke, O., 24 E. 13th St. *Stained glass.*

—Herbermann, Prof. Charles G., 346 Convent Ave.

—Herzog, Alexander, 111 Nassau St. *Art; English literature; Choice books generally.*

—Herzog, Paul M., 41 W. 68th St. *Binding; Making of books; Ballads (French, English, German).*

—Hill, Misss C. T., Columbia University Library. *Bookplates.*

—Hoffman, Samuel V., 258 Broadway. *Early astronomical books.*

—Howard, Arthur P., 264 Fifth Ave. *Civil War.*

—Hoyt, W. Henry, 20 Exchange Pl. *North Carolina.*

—Hudnut, Alexander M., 15 E. 48th St. *First editions Dickens, Thackeray; Fine bookmaking; New England primers; First editions of American classics.*

—Hunter, F. W., 127 E. 31st St. *Whistler.*

—Huntington, Archer M., 1083 Fifth Ave. *Spanish and Spanish American literature.*

—Huntington, H. E., 25 Broad St. *Incunabula; Rare first editions; Shakespeariana; Americana.*

—Ingraham, Phoenix, 80 Irving Pl. *First editions Thackeray, Stevenson and Byron; Napoleona; General literature.*

—Jaccaci, August F., 7 W. 43d St. *Art; Illustrated books.*

—Jackson, R. M., 692 West End Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Jaffray, Robert, 58 W. 46th St. *Old New York; Grolier Club; Hebrides; Arthurian and Grail legends.*

—Jessup, Alexander, 435 W. 119th St. *Stevenson; Hardy; Meredith.*

—Kehler, James Howard, 1 Wall St. *Private press book.*

—Kennedy, E. G., 20 Gramercy Park. *Whistleriana; Grolier publications.*

—Kent, H. W., 80 Washington Sq. *Books about books.*

—Kingsley, Darwin P., West 254th St. *Early Vermont history; First editions; Shakespeariana; Dickensiana.*

—Kohns, Lee, 127 W. 79th St. *Autographs.*

—Kuhn, Arthur K., 42 Broadway. *International law; Comparative jurisprudence.*

—Kunz, George F., care Tiffany & Co., 409 Fifth Ave. *Precious stones; Pearls; Meteorite; Jade; Folk-lore; Scenic preservation.*

Digitized by Google

New York

NEW YORK CITY. Kyle, J. Orr, 167 W. 71st St. *Ireland; Angling; Sporting.*

—Leng, Charles W., 33 Murray St. *Coleoptera.*

—Lesser, M. A., 302 Broadway. *Poe.*

—Litchfield, E. Hubert, 44 Wall St. *General literature, 18th and 19th centuries.*

—Lodge, Prof. G., 500 W. 121st St. *Plautus.*

—Loewi, Joseph, 30 Broad St. *Special presses.*

—Loewy, Benno, 206 and 208 Broadway. *Trails; Drama and stage; Dances of Death; Emblems; Freemasonry; Constitutional and international laws.*

—Lorraine, Joe, 215 W. 23d St. *Poe; Lincoln.*

—Love, Dr. E. G., 80 E. 55th St. *Hymenopteras.*

—McAlpin, Charles W., 10 W. 43d St. *Grolier Club; Washingtoniana; Washington Portraits.*

—McGuire, Elisha W., 16 Exchange Pl. *Americana, especially relating to Colonial period.*

—McLellan, Hugh, 3 W. 29th St. *Lincolniana; Architecture.*

—Marlor, Henry S., 18 E. 78th St. *First editions of old authors.*

—Martini, Joseph, 516 W. 162d St. *Incunabula; Bibliography; Early editions of Italian writers of the 13th to 17th centuries; Dante; Petrarch; Boccaccio.*

—Marvin, Samuel W., 611 W. 112th St. *General literature.*

—Masson, Thomas L., 17 W. 31st St. *Humorous.*

—Maston, Arthur H., 49 Wall St. *Burgoyne's Campaign; Adirondack Region; Thackeray; Kipling.*

—Matthews, Brander, 681 West End Ave. *Drama (esp. Molière and R. B. Sheridan).*

—Moller, C. G., Jr., 54 E. 55th St. *Americana; New York City items.*

—Morgan, J. Pierpont (Estate of), 33 E. 36th St. *Incunabula; Literary and historical MSS.; Illuminated MSS.*

—Morse, Willard S., 165 Broadway. *First editions Mark Twain; Eugene Field; Bret Harte; Joaquin Miller; John Hay.*

—Moyer, M. S., 149 Broadway. *Accountancy.*

—Munn, Charles Allen, 62 E. 65th St. *Americana (esp. period of Revolution).*

—National City Bank, 55 Wall St. *Finance; Economics; Statistics; Banking.*

—Norton, Eliot, 690 Park Ave. *Americana.*

—O'Keeffe, John G., 60 Broadway. *N. Y. Drama. 1860-1880.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY. Pease, E. M., 95 William St. *Latin language and literature; Vocational educational.*

—Pell, S. H., 43 Exchange Pl. *French and Indian War; Revolutionary War; (MSS. and books).*

—Peters, Samuel T., 1 Broadwawy. *Sporting.*

—Place, Charles W., 490 West End Ave. *Fine editions in sets.*

—Plimpton, George A., 70 Fifth Ave. *Educational text-books on all subjects of any age illustrating growth of education; Mathematics.*

—Pool, Frank J. "The Players." *Drama (first editions); Theatrical playbills and prints.*

—Powell, William R., 542 Fifth Ave. *French Revolution; Napoleon; Paris; Grolier publications.*

—Prevost, Severo Mallet, 31 Broad St. *Spanish law.*

—Price, C. M., 11 E. 24th St. *Bookplates.*

—Pyne, Percy R., 2d, 263 Madison Ave. *Americana; New York City.*

—Quinn, John, 58 Central Park West. *Modern literature, first editions; MSS. Irish literature and drama; Art books.*

—Ray, Louis Dwight, 35 W. 84th St. *Greek lyric poetry, particularly of the classic period.*

—Reamer, J. M., 883 Seventh Ave. *Dickens, Thackeray; Cruikshank; Browne; Leach; Rare books: Civil War.*

—Ritchie, G. W. H., 254 W. 70th St. *First editions; Extra illustrated books; Prints for extra illustrating.*

—Rooney, John Jerome, 29 Broadway. *Folk-lore; Political economy.*

—Roorbach, Harold, Box 883. *Drama.*

—Rossiter, Miss E. H., 15 W. 67th St. *Bookplates.*

—Sachs, Paul J., 60 Wall St. *Books on engraving, etching, etc. (all kinds of "Prints"); Old wood cut books; particularly 16th century.*

—Samson, W. H., 454 Riverside Drive. *Northern New York (particularly Lake George region); New York City.*

—Schernikow, Ernest, 17 Battery Pl. *Gems and precious stones.*

—Schiff, Mortimer L., 52 William St. *Illustrated 18th century French books, and original drawings appertaining to same.*

—Schnitzer, William, 30 Broad St. *Large paper editions; Extra illustrated books; Drama; Civil War.*

—Schwarzschild, Monroe M., 155 Riverside Drive. *Cruikshank.*

Digitized by Google

New York

NEW YORK CITY. Scoville, Robert, 62 Cedar St. *Asia; European history.*

—Seasongood, Edwin A., 16 E. 60th St. *Alexander Hamilton; English and American literature; History; Reference books.*

—Seligman, Edwin R. A., 324 W. 86th St. *Economics (16th and 17th centuries).*

—Shays, Francis Theodore, 80 Maiden Lane. *Social Economics; New York State; Massachusetts; Labor; Shay's Rebellion, 1787.*

—Sheldon, Charles, 8 W. 9th St. *Hunting, exclusive of the Fox Chase.*

—Sherman, A. C., 40 Wall St. *American history; New York and New England local history; War of 1812.*

—Simkhovitch, V. G., 26 Jones St. *Social science; Illuminated MSS.; Persian miniatures.*

—Simonson, W. A., 43 W. 71st St. *New York and New Jersey States; Single volumes in bindings.*

—Smith, Edwin Hadley, 17 Charles St. *Amateur books and journals.*

—Smith, Irving, 15 Maiden Lane. *Arctic exploration.*

—Solley, John B., M.D., 968 Lexington Ave. *Americana, first editions fiction and medical; German books, Goethe period; Old medical.*

—Spingarn, Arthur B., 55 Liberty St. *English literature in first and early editions; Books on etching and engraving.*

—Stager, Adolph, 934 Barretto St. *Americana; Autographs.*

—Stetson, Francis Lynde, 4 E. 74th St. *General literature.*

—Stevens, Dr. George T., 350 W. 88th St. *French and English literature; Botany.*

—Stevenson, Edward L., 156th St. and Broadway. *Historical Geographical; Cartography.*

—Stokes, J. N. Phelps, 100 William St. *Americana, especially 16th and 17th century maps of N. E. coast; Plans and Views of important cities prior to 1812.*

—Stoll, L. M., 897 Crotona Park North. *Americana; Autographs.*

—Stone, Wilbur Macey, Park Row Bldg. *Private press books.*

—Straus, Oscar S., 5 W. 76th St. *Early Americana; International law.*

—Streamer, Volney, 16 Gramercy Park. *Bernard Shaw; Drama; "Shavian Literature."*

—Sturges, Henry C., 116 E. 36th St. *Early American poetry; Books of early American presses; First editions of English authors; French literature and history, especially extra illustrated books on.*

New York

NEW YORK CITY. Sutliff, Miss M. L., 476 Fifth Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Tenney, Dr. Dudley, 44 W. 52d St. *Drama; First editions; Extra illustrated books; Original drawings; Dickens; Thackeray.*

—Tenney, V. L., 23 Pearl St. *Americana.*

—Thompson, Robert W., Jr., 52 Wall St. *New York City; Historical.*

—Tieman, Bernard J., 375 W. 46th St. *Symbols of the U. S. viz: Seals, Flags; Floral Emblems; Origin, meaning and derivation of State names; State Mottoes and State nicknames.*

—Tompkins, Hamilton B., 229 Broadway. *Americana; Rhode Island; Jefferson; Burr.*

—Trent, William P., 279 W. 71st St. *Defoe; English pamphlets, 1690-1730.*

—Tyson, A. H., 140th St. and East River. *Autographic editions.*

—Vail, Henry H., 322 W. 75th St. *New England (local histories); Vermont.*

—Valentine, P. A., 8 E. 69th St. *First and early editions; Manuscripts; Extra illustrated books.*

—Van Duzer, Henry S., 31 Nassau St. *Thackerayana.*

—Vinton, Stallo, 60 Wall St. *Americana (early West).*

—Wager, Mortimer H., Produce Exchange. *Drama.*

—Wagstaff, David, care of Fairbanks Co., Lafayette and Broome Sts. *Angling.*

—Wakeman, S. H., 68 W. 52d St. *First editions of American authors.*

—Wallace, Walter T., 220 Broadway. *Early English literature (First eds.); Selected American authors.*

—Walton, William, 360 W. 22d St. *Art; Folk-lore; Works of mysticism and imagination.*

—Wandell, Samuel H., 68 E. 86th St. *Americana, especially items relating to Aaron Burr.*

—Washington, William Lanier, 1700 Broadway. *Poe.*

—Wendell, Evert Jansen, 8 E. 38th St. *Old New York; Drama; Playbills; Portraits*

—White, Allen C., 51 E. 57th St. *Chess.*

—White, Horace, 18 W. 69th St. *Economics; Greek and Roman classics; Lincolniana.*

—White, James Teng, 620 W. 115th St. *Poetry; Belle Lettres.*

—White, W. A., 5 Nassau St. *Elizabethan literature.*

—Wilcox, D. F., 1426 Tribune Bldg. *Sociology.*

—Willard, Eugene S., 52 Wall St. *International Law; Diplomacy.*

Digitized by Google

New York

NEW YORK CITY. Wilson, Francis, 24 Gramercy Park. *English literature; Shakespeare; Drama.*

—Winthrop, H. R., 15 Wall St. *Bookplates prior to* 1850.

—Witthaus, R. A., 2039 Broadway. *Stevenson; Kipling; Hardy; Italian history.*

—Wodell, Silas, 41 Park Row. *Americana; Hudson River; Dutchess County; Political and Constitutional history; Trees; Forestry; Early maps and prints.*

—Wood, William C., 14 E. 56th St. *South Seas; Bret Harte; Willis; Unique items.*

—Woodward ,George B., 1 Madison Ave. *General literature.*

—Wyant, A. L., 18 Gramercy Park. *18th and early 19th century colored plate books (The Cruikshanks, Rowlandson, Heath, etc.).*

—Wyeth, Mrs. E., 345 W. 70th St. *Americana; Fine books.*

—Young, W. W., 170 Broadway. *Engineering; Poetry; Grolier books.*

—Zabriskie, Andrew C., 52 Beaver St. *Americana; New York City and Dutchess Co.; Numismatics.*

NIAGARA FALLS. Gobeille, Mrs. Joseph Léon, 1007 Niagara Ave. *Art folios; Association books; Austin Dobson.*

—Porter, Peter A. *The Niagara Region.*

OSSINING. Nally, Edward I., "The Trees." *Telegraph and submarine cable; S. F. B. Morse.*

OWEGO. Loring, J. Alden. *Birds; Mammals; Ferns; Flowers; Reptiles; African exploration and travel; Big-game hunting.*

PEEKSKILL. Dutcher, H. M., 414 Highland Ave. *Reference; General history; Biography; Geography; Art.*

PLEASANTVILLE. Howell, Wilson S. *Chinese Empire.*

PORT WASHINGTON. Wright, W. D. *Indians; Western items.*

POUGHKEEPSIE. Lown, Clarence. *Gardening; Early Juveniles; Alpine Flowers; Folk-lore.*

—Pilgrim, Charles W. *Insanity; Medical Biography; Association books; General literature.*

—Underhill, Miss A., Vassar College. *Bookplates.*

ROCHESTER. Eastman, George, 343 State St. *Fine and expensive books.*

—Miner, E. G., 217 Cutler Bldg. *Americana.*

—Venor, Edmund, care of Venor Shoe Co. *Curiosa.*

—Wheelock, Dr. Edward, 26 Gibbs St. *Americana (especially of New England); Bibliography.*

New York

SARANAC LAKE. Duryee, George V. W., 143 Park Ave. *First editions of American authors.*

SARATOGA SPRINGS. Rich, Waldo L. *The Rubaiyat; First editions; Extra illustrated books; Etchings; Limited editions.*

SCHENECTADY. Hanson, Willis T., 20 Union Ave. *Schenectady; Lower Mohawk Valley.*

—McDonald, Dr. George. *Medicine; Civil War.*

—Smitley, Joseph W., National Union Bank Bldg. *Civil War.*

—Van Patten, Nathan, 1105 Union St. *Heraldry; Social evil; Medicine.*

—Washington, Miss S., Church St. *Belles lettres; History; Travel.*

STAMFORD. Speck, Wm. A. *Goethe and Faust; Philosophy and Free Thought.*

ROCKVILLE CENTRE. Spinney, Geo. F. *American Government and Politics.*

ROME. Merritt, Mortimer G., 1012 N. George St. *Illustrations and illustrators; Os-soo-ha-tah.*

SYRACUSE. Andrews, Chas. W.

—Hyde, Salem. *Emerson (incl. first and early editions, association books; pamphlets, autograph letters, scrap books, etc.); Incunabula; English literature (incl. association books); Special presses; Cardinal Newman; Oxford movement; Grolier Club publications; Bibliophile Society publications.*

—Page, E. J., 301 Euclid Ave. *General literature, first editions; Literary curiosities.*

—Smith, J. Wm.

—Timmins, George.

—Vann, Judge Irving G., LL.D. *Colonial and local history of New York from Albany to Buffalo; Indians.*

—Zimmerman, Rev. Jeremiah, D.D.

TARRYTOWN. Andrews, Hon. W. S., Court House. *America.*

—Coutant, Dr. R. B. *Washington Irving; Major André.*

TRUDEAU. Brown, Lawrason, M.D. *Adirondack Mts.; Oliver Wendell Holmes; Robert Louis Stevenson; Tuberculosis.*

TUCKAHOE. Murtha, T. F. *Angling.*

TUXEDO. Pell, H. C., Jr. *Art; Architecture; Concordances; History; Reference books.*

UTICA. Garvey, John T., 105 John St. *The Violin; Musical autographs and prints.*

—Proctor, Thomas R. *General literature; autograph letters of Am. Revolutionary period; Bookplates.*

Digitized by Google

New York

WAVERLY. Albertson, Charles E., 403 Chemung St. *American history; Genealogies; Science; Art.*

WEST NEW BRIGHTON. Markham, Edwin, 92 Waters Ave. *Poetry; Literary Criticism; Social Philosophy as represented in Ruskin, Carlyle, etc.*

WHITE PLAINS. Myers, Edward, 37 Green Ridge Ave. *Americana; Genealogy; Genealogical records of New York and Westchester County.*

—Reynal, N. C. *American Revolution.*

YONKERS. Ackerly, O. B., 210 Warburton Ave. *L. I. Americana.*

—Hopkins, Frederick M., 326 Riverdale Ave. *First editions American and English authors; Iceland; Scottish Poets and Scottish song; Americana; General literature.*

—Miner, Edward G. *History of Railway Development in the U. S.; Western New York; Illinois.*

—Welsh, Charles. *Children's books.*

North Carolina

ASHEVILLE. Campbell, Dr. R. F.

—Henry, Philip S. *Incunabula; Drama (first editions); Elizabethan literature.*

—Minor, Dr. Charles.

—Mitchell, Charles A., Asheville School. *General literature.*

—Sondley, Foster A. *North Carolina history; Natural Science; General literature.*

—Tighe, R. J.

CHAPEL HILL. Battle, Dr. Kemp B. *North Carolina history.*

—Walker, Prof. N. W. *North Carolina.*

HENDERSON. Pittman, Thomas M. *North Carolina history; Political and social economy; Engravings for extra illustrating.*

RALEIGH. Chesire, Rt. Rev. Joseph B. *North Carolina history.*

—Clark, Chief Justice Walter. *History; General literature.*

—Grimes, Col. J. Bryan. *North Carolina history.*

—Haywood, Marshall De L. *North Carolina history.*

North Dakota

FARGO. Amidon, Judge Charles F.

—Lisk, Judge.

—Stockwell, W. L. *Masonic.*

UNIVERSITY. McVey, Frank Le Rand. *Economics.*

Ohio

ALLIANCE. Rice, Dr. Charles Elmer 1750 S. Union Ave. *Autographs; Portraits.*

ATHENS. Super, Charles W. *Greek literature and history.*

BURTON. Cleveland, W. B. *Audubon.*

CINCINNATI. Baldwin, Forrester B., St. Paul Bldg.

—Bassett, R. E., University of Cincinnati. *Spanish literature.*

—Dawes, Col. E. C. *Civil War.*

—Howard, Jerome B., 222 W. 4th St. *Stenography.*

—Howe, W. T. N., 300 Vine St. *Belles lettres.*

—Hutzler, Henry, 116 Elder St. *Checkers; Draughts.*

—Jones, R. R. *Americana; French and English books, pamphlets and maps; Re-discoveries and settlement in St. Lawrence and Ohio Valleys and on Atlantic Seaboard.*

—O'Connor, James, Nevada Bldg. *History; Biography (esp. Medieval and general European); Folk lore; Travel.*

—Shepard, Lee, 806 Main St. *Americana and early history of Ohio.*

—Shields, Chas. H., care of 53d Natl. Bank. *Americana.*

—Taylor, James F., care of American Oak Leather Co., McLean and Florence Sts. *Standard fiction and essays; Poetry and history.*

—Thayer, Gordon W., 304 Oak St., Auburndale. *Archeology and Oriental Art.*

CLEVELAND. Baer, Frank House, Rowfant Club. *French Revolution; Valentines (early).*

—Bourland, Benj. P., 11500 Euclid Ave. *Old Spanish literature and history.*

—Doeltz, Clara Louise, 2103 E. 36th St. *Cookery.*

—Feiss, Paul L., 632 St. Clair Ave., N. W. *Early English books with engravings; Old illustrated general literature.*

—Fenton, A. W., Jr., Rowfant Club. *Alexander Hamilton.*

—Gardner, G. H., 2039 E. 71st St. *Naval affairs; Yachting; Capt. Marryat; Charles Reade; Printing; Americana.*

—Gates, C. L., 604 Marshall Bldg. *Early English literature and history.*

—Gregg, Frank M., 1898 E. 89th St. *American Revolution.*

—Haskins, George G., 846 E. 146th St. *Walton; Scott; Gun, rod, water and camp.*

—Havens, Munson, 23 Rosalind Ave. *First and early editions (especially of Dickens, Hawthorne, Kipling and Stevenson).*

Digitized by Google

Ohio

CLEVELAND. Hilliard, F. A., 2083 E. 40th St. *English literature, drama and poetry.*

—Horr, Norton T., 1513 Williamson Bldg. *Whist.*

—Johnson, Thomas Lynn, Williamson Bldg. *Americana; Early travels, exploration, etc.*

—Kelley, Hermon A., Overlood Road. *Belles lettres (English and American); History; Biography; Art; Philosophy; Folk lore; German literature.*

—Knox, Wilm., Rockefeller Bldg. *Rare illustrated books; American and Scotch history.*

—Lowman, John Henry, 1807 Prospect Ave.

—McIntosh, H. P., Euclid Ave. *Association books.*

—McNairy, Amos B., 3333 Euclid Ave. *History.*

—Masten, Frank S., 1669 E. 82d St. *Biography; Reference; General literature.*

—Mathews, William O., Williamson Bldg. *George Cruikshank; Etchings.*

—Miles, Benjamin F., 2712 Overlook Road. *Illustrated books of Travel, especially engravings.*

—Miller, Elizabeth C. T., 3738 Euclid Ave. *Limited editions; Bookplates; American Indians.*

—Ney, Robert W., 1818 E. 82d St. *Dickens.*

—Norton, D. E., 7301 Euclid Ave. *Napoleon.*

—Orr, Charles, 1780 E. 89th St. *Table Talk; Dickens (first editions).*

—Palmer, William P., Overlook Road. *Civil War.*

—Severance, Allen, 8821 Euclid Ave. *Middle Ages (manners, customs, beliefs); Occultism.*

—Shackleton, Charles, 10308 Wilbur Ave. *Art; Painters and their work; Book club publications.*

—Sheadle, F. H., Euclid Hgts. *American Indians; Sociology; Old prints.*

—Sherwin, Miss C. P., 8117 Euclid Ave. *Bookplates.*

—Sherwin, H. A., 601 Canal Rd. N. W. *Angling; Club and privately printed books; General literature.*

—Squire, Andrew, 3443 Euclid Ave. *Americana, especially the Revolutionary period.*

—Van Zandt, E. F., 8005 Whitehorn Ave. N. E. *Economics; Sociology; History; Travel.*

—Vickery, Willis, 1640 E. 84th St. *Shakespeare; Drama (early English); Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood; Oscar Wilde; Dante Gabriel Rossetti.*

Ohio

CLEVELAND. Walton, J. W., 1310 W. 11th St. *French history and travels, 17th and 18th centuries; Prostitution.*

—Wason, Charles W., 9209 Euclid Ave. *Rowfant publications; China and the Chinese.*

—White, John G., 1416 Williamson Bldg. *Chess, Checkers.*

—Wilson, Thomas H., 1918 E. 73d St. *Americana; English literature.*

—Wood, John S., 4923 Pepper Ave. *Books illustrated by the Bewicks; First editions, especially out of door subjects.*

COLUMBUS. Albery, F. F. D. *Omar Khayyam.*

—Downey, Miss M. E., Outlook Bldg. *Bookplates.*

—Hays, W. R. A., Wyandotte Bldg. *Bookplates.*

—Luthy, Chas. M., Court House. *Napoleona.*

—Lyman, C. H., 251 Parsons Ave. *Lincoln.*

—Mackenzie, A. W., 8 E. Broad St. *Bookplates.*

—Pengelley, W. G., Capital City Bank. *Handwriting; Signatures.*

—Randall, E. O., State House. *Americana; Archæology.*

—Ryan, Daniel J., 297 Woodland Ave. *Ohioana; incl. collection of Civil War literature of Ohio.*

ELYRIA. Gates, W. N., 218 East Ave. *Old and rare books.*

—Sharp, W. G., 30 Washington Ave. *Astronomy; Art.*

FREMONT. Hall, G. E. *Bookplates.*

GALLIPOLIS. Wilson, Milo (M. D.). *History of Philadelphia; Humorous books.*

GRANVILLE. Pence, R. W., Box 614. *General literature; Privately printed books.*

HILLSBORO. Pavey, Henry A. *Psychology; Astronomy; Geology; History.*

—Scott, S. P. *Spanish History and Literature; General History; Belles Lettres.*

LAKEWOOD. Lemperly, Paul, 13995 Lake Ave. *First editions modern English and American authors.*

*MANSFIELD. Bonar, L. J.

—Harter, Mrs. M. D. *Biography; Travel; English novelists.*

—McBride, C. E., Park Ave. West. *History.*

—Weaver, H. M.

OAK HARBOR. Kilmer, F. A. *First and rare editions.*

OBERLIN. Leonard, F. E. *Gymnastics and physical training.*

—Root, Azariah S. *Printing.*

—Sherman, Philip D. *First and early editions; Printing; Engraving*

Digitized by Google

Ohio

OBERLIN. Swing, A. T. *Church history.*

—Wright, G. Frederick. *Geology (glacial); Russia; Siberia.*

SALEM. Rogers, J. E., Pow Block. *Economics; Political Economy; Scientific.*

SANDUSKY. Haynes, Dr. J. T., Sailors and Soldiers Home.

—Marcuson, I. E., E. Adams St.

SHELBY. Skiles, Roscoe.

TOLEDO. Locke, Robinson, 1305 Jefferson Ave. *Drama; Shakespeareana; Essayists; Bibliography; Elizabethean literature; Incunabula.*

—Slocum, Charles Elihu, 218 13th St. *Civil War (United States); English history (early).*

URBANA. James, John H. *Americana (Central west and Ohio); Politics (pamphlets); Newspapers (early).*

WOOSTER. Dunn, Waldo H., 703 Quinby Ave. *English literature (English biography, poetry); Samuel Johnson; Donald Grant Mitchell.*

YOUNGSTOWN. Butler, Jos. G., P. O. Box 308. *Indians (American); History (Western); Travel.*

ZANESVILLE. Burgess, Levi J., 433 Adair Ave.

—Irvine, James T., 216 S. 7th St. *History; Biography.*

—Jennings, I. G., 252 McIntire Ave.

—Luby, W. F., 778 Market St.

Oklahoma

CHECOTAH. Freeman, Charles R. *French History and memoirs; Southern History and Literature; Biography and Reference Books.*

CORDELL. Hodgson, Rev. Robert, Box 194. *Philosophy of life; Masonry in principle and symbol among the ancients.*

GRAYHORSE. McLoud, John. *Metaphysics; Scientific; Sociologic; Rational (including standard authors).*

OKLAHOMA CITY. Shartel, John W., 1211 W. 10th St. *Old English books, esp. history, 16th, 17th and 18th centuries.*

Oregon

EUGENE. Cloran, T. *Romance languages.*

—Eaton, Allen H. *Art.*

PORTLAND. Elliott, Charles N., 561 Davenport St. *Whitmaniana; Burroughsiana.*

—Fenton, W. D., 110 E. 16th St. *Oregon.*

—Holman, Frederick V., 500 Taylor St. *Oregon, Pacific Coast (northwest).*

—Isom, Miss M. F., Library Assn. *Bookplates.*

—Moore, Frank, Jr., 520 E. 11th St. *History.*

—Newman, George O., 32 W. Second St. *Americana.*

Oregon

PORTLAND. Smith, Milton W., 510 Selling Bldg. *Books on Whistler and Beardsley; Bookplates; General literature.*

ROSEBURG. Evans, S. D. *Travel; Biography; Sporting.*

Pennsylvania

ALTOONA. Gable, William F. *First editions of English and American authors; Original MSS.; Bayard Taylor.*

ARCHBALD. Philibin, W. H., N. Main St. *Americana.*

ARDMORE. West, William. *Bibliography; Whistler; Samuel Beardsley; Mark Twain.*

BELLEFONTE. Beaver, Gen. James A. *Civil War.*

BERWYN. Newton, A. Edward, "Oak Knoll," *18th Century English and early 19th century English books; Bookplates.*

—Shaw, Graham, Leopard Rd. *Ships; Sailing; Whaling; Pirates; Incunabula; Specimens of early presses.*

BRYN MAWR. De Huan, Fonger, Bryn Mawr College. *Spanish literature.*

—Jessen, Karl D., Bryn Mawr College. *German literature.*

—Norris, Isaac, M. D. *Shakespeare; English classics; French classics.*

CARBONDALE. Aitken, John Winfield, Aitken Block. *Mexicana; Lincolniana; Pennsylvania history, especially Susquehanna, Luzerne and Lackawanna.*

—Paul, James H. *Biographies, French Revolution; Napoleona; Lincolniana.*

CONSHOHOCKEN. Heywood, H. B., 612 Fayette St. *Local History of Eastern Pennsylvania.*

EASTON. Eyerman, John. *Chemistry; Mineralogy.*

FRANKLIN. Sibley, E. H. *New England History and Genealogy; Art; English literature; Psychology; Ethics; Economics; Travel.*

GERMANTOWN. Holmes, J. S. *General literature.*

—Wright, Joseph, "Windrush," School-House Lane. *Illustrated works on art, practical, historical and biographical; Early Bibles printed in America (in English and German); Early Latin Bibles (MS. and printed); Extra illustrated books; American engravers.*

HARRISBURG. McFarland, J. Horace. *Sociology; Horticulture.*

LANCASTER. Carpenter, Percy, 607 Marietta Ave. *General literature; Curiosa.*

—Hensel, Hon. W. U. *Pennsylvania.*

LAWRENCEVILLE. McCulloch, Henry M. *France; Great Britain; Napoleon; Civil War; Art; Autographs; Coins, medals.*

MARIETTA. Reimer, Rev. E. F. *Roman Archaeology (Catacombs), Greek Philology; Ancient Mysteries and Worships; Art; Hygiene; Shakespeare; Biblical.*

Digitized by Google

Pennsylvania

MOYLAN. Shaw, Graham. *Incunabula; Specimens from the early presses; Books printed prior to 1600.*

OAKMONT. Arensberg, C. C. *Manuscripts; History; Biography; Reference works.*

PHILADELPHIA. Abbot, C. Yarnall, "The Gladstone." *Modern art, literature and drama.*

—Alexander, Benjamin, 1326 Chestnut St. *Incunabula; French, German and Italian literature; Directories; Private press books; Autographs.*

—Barnwell, James G., 2110 Green St. *Bibliography; Ireland; Philadelphia.*

—Bement, Clarence S., 1804 Spring Garden St. *Americana.*

—Benson, Rev. Louis F., 2014 De Lancey Pl. *Hymnology; Psalmody.*

—Boyle, E. M., 1534 Diamond St. *Byron; Black letter English books.*

—Buckenham, J. E. B., M. D., Chestnut Hill. *General and natural science; Genealogy; General and local history; North American Indians; Early American imprints; Privately printed books; Heraldry and bookplates.*

—Butler, Robert C., East Gravers Lane, Chestnut Hill. *American dramatic books and prints.*

—Campbell, Dr. W. J., 413 School House Lane, Germantown. *Thomas Jefferson; American history; first editions American authors; Newsam lithographs.*

—Carson, Hampton L., 1033 Spruce St. *Americana; History; Law.*

—Closson, Dr. Jas. Harwood, 53 W. Chester Ave., Germantown. *Early Dutch medicine.*

—Dallam, D. E., 514 Walnut St. *Geography.*

—Dickson, Frederick S., 313 S. 12th St. *Thackeray; Fielding.*

—Drexel, Mrs. Joseph W. *Art.*

—Earp, Francis H., 1817 Mt. Vernon Ave. *Bibliography; Civil War; Erotica.*

—Eckel, John C., 1627 N. 16th St. *First editions of Dickens, Jefferies, Hardy; Books on London; Books on books.*

—Edwards, Howard, 2026 Mt. Vernon Ave. *Bibles (early American); Book of common prayer (early American); American history (loyalist).*

—Fielding, Mantle, 518 Walnut St. *Books on engraving and painting, particularly portraits and extra illustrating.*

—Fox, J. M., 221 S. 5th St. *Americana; Autographs.*

—Green, Frank D., 1413 Vine St. *Philadelphia and vicinity (Local history and genealogies).*

—Harriman, Karl Edwin, Ladies' Home Journal. *Private press books.*

Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA. Hart, Charles Henry, 4717 Chester Ave. *Art; History of art; Portraiture.*

—Hessenbruch, H., 8 N. 5th St. *Rhenish provinces; Netherlands.*

—Holloway, Edw. Stratton, 250 S. 13th St. *English editions of English Belle lettres; Drama and poetry.*

—Houston, Edwin J., 4619 Chester Ave. *Electricity; Magnetism; Physics (Geographical); Lexicography.*

—Howell, Edward I., 5218 Germantown Ave. *Odd books on General Literature; Association books; Humorous.*

—Jackson, Joseph, 113 S. 43d St. *Americana, especially early American plays and poetry; American Revolution; Aeronautics; First editions of Charles G. Leland; Philadelphia history.*

—Jenkins, Charles F., 150 W. Washington Lane, Germantown. *Whistler first editions; Local histories relating to Germantown.*

—Johnson, Edward Hines, 2211 Walnut St. *Books illustrated by wood engravings, Bewick, to and including the illustrations of the 60's.*

—Jordan, John Woolf, 806 N. 31st St. *Americana; MSS. relating to the Moravians in Pennsylvania.*

—Knight, D. Allen, 1129 Mount Vernon St. *Bookplates.*

—Krumbhaar, Edward B., Mermaid Lane, St. Martins. *Elzeviers, Aldines, etc., illustrated by Rowaldson.*

—Latta, William J. *Napoleon, French Revolution; Civil War.*

—Leidy, Dr. Joseph, 1319 Locust St. *Biological; Genealogical; Scientific; Medical.*

—Lewis, David, 26 S. 22d St. *Duels.*

—Lewis, John Frederick, 1914 Spruce St. *Admiralty law; Engraving and etching; Medieval manuscripts; Incunabula; History.*

—Loeb, H. S., The Rittenhouse. *Bookplates.*

—Marshall, Frank E., 6834 Wayne Ave. *Association books; Americana; Ex libris; Bookplates (American).*

—Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Penn. Commandery. *United States Navy.*

—Nicholson, John P., Flanders Bldg. *Civil War; Military history.*

—Norris, Geo. W., M. D., 1530 Locust St. *Medical, circulation and respiration; English classics.*

—Norris, J. Parker, 2122 Pine St. *Shakespeare; Music.*

Digitized by Google

Pennsylvania

PHILADELPHIA. Reinick, William R., Free Library of Philadelphia, 17th and Spring Garden Sts. *Books damaged by insects and other small forms of life.*

—Rothermel, John G., 17th and Montgomery Ave. *Natural sciences.*

—Sachse, Dr. Julius F., Masonic Temple. *Germans in Pennsylvania.*

—Schober, Frederick, 478 N. 5th St. *Civil War.*

—Shelton, F. H., 1714 Delancey St. *Paris; Turtles; Windmills.*

—Spitzka, Edward Anthony, Jefferson Medical College. *Anatomy; Morphology; Embryology; Natural sciences.*

—Steel, Joseph A., 4722 Warrington Ave. *History; Biography.*

—Stetson, John B., Jr., 5th and Montgomery Ave. *Anthropology; Ethnology; Rare books.*

—Stevenson, W. C. *Medieval Art.*

—Stoddart, Alfred, P. O. Box 1586. *Financial; Horses; English Lake District; Richard Jeffries.*

—Sultzberger, Hon. Mayer, 1303 Gerard Ave.

—Troth, Samuel, 401 Chestnut St. *Civil War.*

—Warrington, James, Lock Box 17. *Psalmody.*

—Widener, Harry Elkins, Land Title Bldg.

—Woodruff, Clinton Rogers, North American Bldg. *Sociology.*

PITTSBURG. Balken, Edward Duff, P. O. Box 1259. *Incunabula; Early MSS.; Books on Engraving and Etching; Old wood cut books of 16th century.*

—Boyd, Charles N., Nixon Bldg. *Music (esp. Hymnology).*

—Darlington, Mrs. William M., Box 317. *Drama; Ohio (early history).*

—Dinkey, Alva C. *Rare and fine editions.*

—Ferguson, John S. *Drama.*

—Hartman, Galen C., Farmers' Bank Bldg. *Classical and scientific literature; Memoirs; Poetry; Folk lore.*

—Hays, Gilbert A., 530 Academy Ave. *Historical; Western Pennsylvania; Civil War.*

—Kirby, C. V., 725 Fulton Bldg. *Bookplates.*

—Macbeth, Geo. A., 717 Amberson Ave. *Glass; Fine arts and history.*

—Magee, James M. *History; Memoirs.*

—Martin, Dr. W. J., Centre Ave. and Graham St. *Civil War.*

—Price, Thos. D., 304 Oliver Bldg. *Fine printing; Printing art; Limited editions.*

Pennsylvania

PITTSBURG. Shea, J. B., Richland Lane. *Americana, especially Early West, Travels and Indians; Western Pennsylvania.*

—Smith, Philip H. Waddell, Westinghouse Bldg. *Old New York and New Jersey History and Genealogy.*

—Wilkins, William G., Westinghouse Bldg. *Dickens, Thackeray.*

—Wolff, Clarence M.

RICHLAND CENTER. Shank, A. H. *Fruitarianism; Travel and Exploration; Plant Life; Ethnology.*

SAXTON. Bryan, W. J. *Essays; Belles-Lettres; Travel; History; Biography.*

SCHWENKSVILLE. Pennypacker, Hon. S. W. *History; Local history; Schwenkjelder literature, Mennonites.*

SEWICKLEY. Cornelius C. *Bookplates.*

—Hays, Gilbert A., 530 Academy Ave. *Historical; Western Pennsylvania; Civil War.*

—Wardrop, James R., Academy Ave. *Americana, especially French and Indian wars; Northwestern Indian fights and Civil War.*

—Woods, E. A.

SWARTHMORE. Wilson, Stanley K. *Leech; Charles II.*

WALLINGFORD. Furness, H. H. *Shakespeare.*

WARREN. Jefferson, P. J. *Voyages and travels; Voyages of Circumnavigation; The South Seas; British West Indies; Stevensoniana.*

WAYNE. Egbert, Dr. J. C. *Bookplates.*

WEST CHESTER. Cope, Gilbert. *Local histories and genealogies.*

—Green, Jesse C., 109 W. Gay St. *History; Biography; Science; Literature.*

—Hempline, Judge Joseph, S. Walnut St.

—Philips, G. M., State Normal School. *Association books.*

—Rothwock, Dr. Joseph T., N. Church St.

WYEBROOK. Plank, G. W. *Bookplates.*

YORK. Betz, Dr. J. H., cor. King and Pine Sts. *Americana.*

—Frick, C. C., 100 W. Springettsbury Ave. *First editions of American authors.*

—Walter, Clinton E., 111 S. Beaver St. *American literature; First and early editions.*

Rhode Island

NEWPORT. Buffum, William P., 28 Greenough Pl. *Rhode Island; Quakers.*

—Fearing, D. Butler. *Angling and fishing; Fisheries; Fish culture; Ichthyology; Whales and whaling.*

—King, George Gordon, Oakwood Terrace.

Digitized by Google

Rhode Island

NEWPORT. Pumpelly, Raphael. *Scientific.*
—Terry, Dr. Roderick. *Washington Irving MSS.; Newport, R. I. items; MSS.*
—Tompkins, Hamilton B., Redwood St. *Americana; Bibliography; Literature; History.*
PROVIDENCE. Angell, Walter F., Brown St. *Rhode Island.*
—Arnold, Fred A., City Hall. *Rhode Island history.*
—Arnold, James N., 10 Foster St. *Genealogy.*
—Callender, Walter. *First and early editions (American).*
—Foster, William E., 240 Bowin St. *Horace.*
—Harris, William T. (estate of), 535 Broadway. *Pedagogy; Philosophy.*
—Hubbard, Charles A., Custom House. *Engraving (19th century).*
—Kimball, Walter H., Olneyville.
—Monro, W. H., Brown University. *European history.*
—Perry, Marsden J., Power St. *Shakespeare.*
—Preston, Howard W., 98 Westminster St. *North American Botany.*
—Rathom, John R., Providence Journal. *Dickens.*
—Shepley, George L., 296 Benefit St. *Rhode Island.*
—Winship, George P., 31 Benevolent St. *History of Printing; History of Mexico; Private presses.*

South Carolina

CHARLESTON. Ficken, John F *Americana.*
—Hinson, W. J., 19 Legare St. *Confederate and South Carolina histories.*
—Kirk, H. B. *South Carolina.*
—Ravenel, Daniel. *Americana; South Carolina.*
—Smith, Henry A. M. *South Carolina.*
—Smythe, A. T., 31 Legare St. *Americana.*
—Willis, Theodore H., 72 Tradd St. *South Carolina; Science (pamphlets); History (pamphlets).*
COLUMBIA. Abney, B. L. *Americana.*
—Babcock, J. W.
—Bethea, A. J.
—Gonzales, A. E.
—Kohn, August.
—Salley, A. S., Jr. *South Carolina.*
—Snowden, Gates.
GREENVILLE. Cothran, T. P.
—Greer, B. E.
—Haynsworth, H. J.
—Haywood, Julius.

South Carolina

GREENVILLE. McCollough, Joseph A. *Art (bibliographies).*
—Parker, Thomas. *Civics; Textiles.*
—Sirrine, J. E.
—Sirrine, W. G.
—Smyth, Ellison A., 237 Broadus Ave. *Colonial History, particularly Carolina.*
JAMES ISLAND, CHARLESTON CO. Henson, W. G. *South Carolina history; Confederate history; Federal history.*
SPARTANBURG. Ray, Walter T., 602 E. Main St. *Mechanical engineering; Economics.*

South Dakota

PIERRE. Billinghurst, C. B.
—Cummins, B. A.
—De Land, Charles E. *Americana; Northwest; Indians; Political history.*
—Freeman, Harry C.
—Robinson, Doane.
SIOUX FALLS. Bailey, Charles O., Bailey-Glidden Bldg. *History; Periodicals; Early English and American literature.*
YANKTON. Lusk, Willard C. *First editions; History; Sociology.*
—Tripp, Bartlett.
—Westhorpe, A. W., P. O. Box 175. *Entomology; Genealogy; Ancient History; Conchology; Anthropology; Suffolk and Yorkshire counties (England) History; Numismatics.*

Tennessee

CHATTANOOGA. Bachman, J. W., D.D. *Travel.*
—Caldwell, F. H. *Burns.*
—Hyde, Mrs. Chas. *Southern history.*
—Labar, Alex. C., care Chat. Car and Foundry Co. *Indians; Early West; Tennessee; Southern history.*
—Loop, C. L. *Fine editions.*
—Spurlock, Frank. *General literature; Popular science; New discoveries.*
JOHNSON CITY. Williams, Samuel C. *Tennessee history and biography; Anti-slavery.*
KNOXVILLE. Cates, Gen. Charles T. *General history; Biography.*
—McClung, C. M. *Southern history, travel and genealogics.*
—Mellen, George F. *New England in the South; Southern newspaper press.*
—Montcastle, R. E. L. *General history; Fiction.*
—Sanford, Judge Edward T.
—White, W. T., 508 Broad St. *General literature.*

Digitized by Google

Tennessee

MEMPHIS. Fitzhugh, G. T.

NASHVILLE. Berry, Deneese.

—Bradford, J. C. *Law; Literature.*

—Brown, John C. *Bibles; Religious works; Reference volumes.*

—Granbery, W. L.

—Hunter, Paul, 13 Arcade. *Tennessee history, biography and laws; Southern history and biography; American Revolution.*

—Stokes, H. S.

—Stokes, Walter.

—Thruston, Gen. Gates P. *Indian antiquities.*

—Tolman, H. C. *Persia.*

—Vertrees, Col. J. J.

SEWANEE. Noll, Rev. Arthur Howard. *Bookplates.*

SHELLEYVILLE. Evans, W. G. *Americana; Tennessee items.*

Texas

AUSTIN. Benedict, H. Y. *Natural Science.*

—Griffith, R. H. *Early English literature.*

—Winkler, E. W. *Texas history.*

BROWNWOOD. Fender, George W., 1103 Austin Ave. *Historical; Theological.*

DALLAS. Cochran, Sam P., P. O. Box 119. *Masonry; Christian Science; Reference Sets, Classics.*

—Starke, Homan, Box 45. *Drama.*

EL PASO. Burges, Richard F. *Texana; Legal biographies.*

—Cotton, Lieut. Robert C., 20th U. S. Infantry, Fort Bliss. *History; Military works.*

—Dyer, John L. *Law; Fine editions.*

—Martinez, Felix. *Spanish.*

—Pew, Edward W. W. *General.*

—Wilmarth, J. C., 600 Upson Ave. *Sociology; Anthropology; Early Spanish explorers in Southwest.*

—Ziclonka, Rabbi Martin. *Old Testament literature; Ancient history.*

FORT WORTH. Ball, Charles T., Box 995, Seminary Hill. *Mission; Mission Study.*

GALVESTON. Brown, Charles R., 2401 Ave. K.

—Cohen, Rabbi Henry, 1920 Broadway. *Orientalia; Judaica; Folk lore.*

—Howe, Silas O., 2102 Ave. M. *Poetry; Essays; Russian and French Fiction; Australian literature and history.*

HOUSTON. Wharton, Clarence R. *Texas history.*

MCKINNEY. Killingsworth, H. *Shakespeare; Astronomy.*

Texas

NAVASOTA. Shettles, E. L. *Texas history; Southern people prior to the war.*

NEW BRAUNFELS. Pfeuffer, S. V. *Texas (German books).*

PADUCAH. Bowman, G. Y. *English, American and Spanish literature; School and college texts.*

TEMPLE. Dienst, Dr. Alexander. *Texas history.*

WACO. Boynton, Mrs. J. E. *Texas.*

Utah

OGDEN. Maguire, Don. *Geology; Americana.*

SALT LAKE CITY. Core, W. F., 1029 2d Ave. *History; Biography.*

—Forrester, Mrs. Robert. *Robert Burns; Geology.*

—Hogle, James. *Geology.*

—Howard, W. E., 127 N. St. *Religion; Ancient history; Anthropology; Science; Poetry.*

—Morgan, W. L. Old and New Bookshop. *Mormonism.*

—Pierce, E. H. *Mormons and Mormonism.*

—Shepard Book Co. *Mormonism.*

—Wallace, William R. *Mormonism.*

Vermont

BARTON. Baldwin, Frederick W. *Vermont; New Hampshire.*

BURLINGTON. Bassett, Samuel E. *Classics.*

—Thomas, Evan. *Mathematics.*

LYNDONVILLE. Vail, Theo. N. *Americana; Early American humor; Extended editions; Incunabula and early editions.*

MANCHESTER. Wilbur, James B. *Rare books; First editions of standard authors.*

MONTPELIER. Cutter, H. M., 17 Baldwin St. *Scott; Old and rare books.*

—De Boer, Joseph A. *General literature; Science.*

—Howland, F. A. *General literature; Science; Vermont history; Imprints.*

—Kent, D. B. E. *General literature and genealogy.*

—Senter, John H. *General literature; Genealogy; Early Vermont history.*

RUTLAND. Bailey, Horace W. *Vermont.*

—Brown, Milton G., 117 Crescent St. *Omar Khayyam; London; Contemporary poets.*

ST. JOHNSBURY. Brooks, Frank H.

—Dunnett, Alexander.

—Fairbanks, Joseph.

—Fletcher, Mrs. Truman C.

Digitized by Google

Vermont

WOODSTOCK. Billings, Franklin S. *Hunting; Fishing.*
—Billings, Mrs. Julia.
—Mackenzie, F. S.
—Williams, Prof. E. H., Jr.

Virginia

ALEXANDRIA. Zimmerman, J. R., 118 N. Alford St. *Early Virginia history (Colonial); Confederate literature.*
BOYDTON. Faulkner, C. J., Washington St. *Virginiana; Colonial history; Church history.*
CHARLOTTESVILLE. Smith, Dr. C. Alphonso. University of Virginia. *Poe.*
HARRISONBURG. Roller, Gen. John E. *Civil War, Confederate side; Virginia imprints; German-American imprints.*
NELSON CO. Mawyer, G. T. Lovingston P. O. *Religious; Educational; Scientific; Literary; Classical.*
NORFOLK. Garrett, Judge T. L. *Civil War.*
—Hughes, Robert M. *Virginia; Americana; French militarism; First and early editions.*
—Nusbaum, M. G., Box 376. *Virginia.*
—Sargeant, Wm. Henry, 352 York St. *General.*
—Trice, H. H. *General.*
—Williams, S. J., 2 Virginia Apartments. *Memoirs; Old classics; Sporting; Historical.*
—Wright, Peter. *Americana; Virginiana; American humor; First editions.*
PETERSBURG. Kerns, Frank A. *Biography; Shakespeareana; Lincolniana; Illinois; California.*
RICHMOND. Brock, R. A., 517 W. Marshall St. *Biography; Genealogy; Philosophy; Science.*
—Bryan, John Stewart. *Virginia.*
—Freeman, Dr. Douglas, The Raleigh.
—Hawkins, O. A., 100 N. 7th St. *Virginiana.*
—Hutzler, Alvin B., Virginia Railway & Power Bldg. *Virginia law; Historical; Bookplates.*
—McCabe, William Gordon, 405 E. Cary St. *Virginia; Association books.*
—Patteson, S. S. P. *Virginia.*
—Robinson, Morgan P., Mutual Bldg. *Virginiana.*
—Sands, Alexander H., American National Bank Bldg. *Virginia law; Historical.*
—Urner, Clarence H., State Treasurer's Office. *Virginiana; Southern Baptist history.*
—Whitty, J. H., 1400 Broad Rd. *Virginia; Poe.*

Virginia

WILLIAMSBURG. Coleman, George Preston. *Americana; Early Virginia; English literature, 18th century.*

Washington

EVERETT. Wight, Edward B. *Shakers; Lincoln.*
QUILCENE. McArdle, L. D. *Pacific Northwest history.*
SEATTLE. Bagley, Clarence B., 900 2d Ave. *Pacific coast (northwest); Marcus Whitman.*
—Bissett, Clark P., 914 24th Ave., N. *Lincoln; American history.*
—Curtis, Edward S., Curtis Studio. *Indians of the Pacific northwest.*
—Hill, Samuel, 814 E. Highland Drive.
—Meany, Edmond S. *Pacific coast (northwest).*
—Prosch, Thomas W., 621 9th Ave. *Pacific northwest history; Puget Sound.*
—Soliday, G. W., 4700 10th St., N. E. *Americana.*
SPOKANE. Dewart, Frederick W. *Private press books.*
—Greenwood, F., 1724 8th Ave. *Bookplates.*
—Trimble, Mrs. W. P. *Pacific coast (and northwest).*
TACOMA. Bott, George C., 511 "G" St. *History.*
—Snowden, Clinton A., 517 N. Sheridan Ave. *Napoleon; Lincoln.*
—Williams, John H., 10 S. Tacoma Ave. *Mountaineering.*
WALLA WALLA. Elliott, T. C. *Pacific coast (northwest); Hudson's Bay Co.*

West Virginia

CHARLESTON. Smith, Harrison B., 1223 Virginia St. *Music; George Washington.*
MORGANTOWN. Callahan, Prof. J. M. *Local history.*
—Cox, Prof. J. H. *Children's books.*
—Johnson, O. M., 118 Willey St. *Economics; Agriculture.*
—Purinton, Dr. D. B. *Philosophy; Ethics.*
—White, Dr. I. C. *Geology.*
PARKERSBURG. Boreman, R. J. A., 204 4th St. *Ancient America; Indians; American history; History of Virginia and West Virginia.*

Wisconsin

APPLETON. Corkhill, Miss Emma Kate, Lawrence College. *Literature*

Digitized by Google

Wisconsin

APPLETON. Farley, T. H., Lawrence College. *Philosophy; Psychology.*

—Harper, William, Lawrence College. *Music.*

—Plantz, Samuel, Lawrence College. *Theology; Philosophy.*

—Reeve, James S., Lawrence College. *Medicine.*

—Ritchie, G. A., Lawrence College. *Medicine.*

—Rosebush, Judson G., 625 Park Ave. *Americana; American Economic history* 1783-1860.

—Treat, C. W., Lawrence College. *Natural science.*

—Trever, A. A., Lawrence College. *Greek; Theology.*

—Wright, Ellsworth D., Lawrence College. *Latin.*

—Yontz, L. A., Lawrence College. *Natural science.*

DELAFIELD. Garner, John Leslie. *Economics; Italian history; Drama; Philology.*

FISK. Griffith, Albert H. *Lincolniana; Civil War; Slavery; Western history; Americana in general.*

GREEN BAY. Blesch, Mrs. F. F.

—Evans, W. J.

—Fisk, Mrs. H. W.

—Greene, George T.

—Hastings, Judge S. D.

—Martin, Sarah G. *Wisconsin history.*

Wisconsin

GREEN BAY. Neville, Arthur C.

—Tayler, J. H.

—Wigman, J. H. M. *Classics; History; General literature.*

MADISON. Anderson, Rasmus B. *Scandinavia; Icelandic, Norwegian, Swedish and Danish books.*

—Cerf, Myrtile. *Sociology.*

MILWAUKEE. Boseck, Carl, 699 1st St. *Drama.*

—Burton, John E., 408 Milwaukee St. *Lincolniana; Mining; Travel; Poetry; Autograph editions and general reference.*

—Harlowe, David H., 3002 Mt. Vernon Ave. *Art archæology; Travels; Folk lore; Mythology; Symbolism; Ancient history; Religious history; Philosophy; Psychology.*

—Kempster, Walter, 426 Jackson St. *Civil War; Early printed books, illustrating the growth of printing and engraving; Early prints by the masters.*

—Mitchell, Mrs. John L. "Meadowmere." *Art; History; French literature; German literature.*

NORA. Teisberg, Lander. *Civil War.*

OSHKOSU. Barber, Charles. *Literature.*

—Jenkins, J. H., 80 Washington St. *Music scores; Fishing.*

—Sawyer, Edgar P.

SHEBOYGAN. Veech, Edwin R., Imig Blk. *Edmund Burke; Walter Bagehot.*

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS, 1913

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

DIRECTORY OF PUBLISHERS

GIVING, WITH A FEW EXCEPTIONS, THE NUMBER OF NEW BOOKS ISSUED BY THEM DURING 1913 AND RECORDED IN THE PUBLISHERS' WEEKLY'S "REFERENCE LIST OF NEW PUBLICATIONS"

1	A. A. A Publishing Co	Seattle, Wash.
1	A. B. C. Gauging System	662 Wasco St., Portland, Ore.
1	A. M. E. Sunday School Union	Nashville, Tenn.
2	A—No. 1 Publishing Co	Cambridge Springs, Pa.
1	A-to-zed	Berkeley, Cal.
1	Abbatt, W	Westchester, N. Y.
1	Abbott, F. H., Co	San Francisco, Cal.
1	Abbott Press	4739-43 E. Ravenswood Park, Chicago.
1	Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia	Philadelphia, Pa.
3	Academy of Political Science	New York.
2	Adair, H. G., Printing Co	Chicago.
4	Adams, B. S	Washington, D. C.
1	Adams, Clyde Smythe	Philadelphia.
1	Adams, Edgar Holmes	447 A State St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1	Adams, William Frederick	Springfield, Mass.
5	Adams, R. G., & Co	Columbus, O.
1	Adams & White Co	Buffalo, N. Y.
1	Advance Press	Port Republic, Va.
1	Advance Publishing Co	Nashville, Tenn.
1	Advertiser-Republican	Annapolis, Md.
1	Advertising World	Columbus, Ohio.
1	Aeolian Co	27 W. 42d St., New York.
1	Aetna Life Insurance Co	Hartford, Ct.
1	Aetna Powder Co	7 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
1	Agatha Co.	Galesburg, Ill.
3	Agricultural Education Service	Boston.
3	Ainsworth & Co	623-633 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
1	Alaska Packers' Association	San Francisco.
1	Aldrich Publishing Co	17 Battery Pl., New York.
10	Alexander Hamilton Institute	Astor Pl., New York.
1	Alfred University	Alfred, N. Y.
2	Allaben, Frank, Genealogical Co	3 W. 42d St., New York.
1	Allen, George Hoyt	Clinton, N. Y.
1	Allen, James Sherman	Jackson, Mich
3	Allen Book and Printing Co	454-456 Fulton St., Troy, N. Y.
1	Allen, Lane & Scott	1211-13 Clover St., Philadelphia.
1	Allen Publishing Co	New York.
1	Alliance Press	114 W. 32d St., New York.
12	Allyn & Bacon	172 Tremont St., Boston.
1	Altemus, Henry, Co	1326 Vine St., Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

2 Altoona Tribune .....Altoona, Pa.
1 Altrura Art Library.....Chicago.
1 Alverson, Mrs. Rosana Margaret Kroh Blake.....Oakland, Cal.
1 America Press.....59 E. 83d St., New York.
1 American, The, Inc. .....Cumberland, Md.
4 American Academy of Medicine Press.....52 N. 4th St., Easton, Pa.
10 American Academy of Political and Social Science.....Station B, Philadelphia.
1 American Architect.....550 Union Sq., New York.
1 American Art Annual, Inc.,.....215 W. 57th St., New York.
1 American Artisan Press.....537 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 American Association for the Advancement of Science.....New York.
1 American Association for the Conservation of Vision.....25 W. 39th St., New York.
1 American Association of Public Accountants.....55 Liberty St., New York.
1 American Audit Systems Co.....Chicago, Ill.
2 American Automobile Association.....437 5th Ave., New York.
1 American Baptist Home Mission Society.....23 E. 26th St., New York.
8 American Baptist Publication Society,
1701-3 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. (See also Griffith & Rowland Press.)
1 American Bar Association,
Care A. C. Ritchie, Asst. Sec., 745 Calvert Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
1 American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.....Boston.
77 American Book Co.....100 Washington Sq., New York.
1 American Boy Scout.....68 William St., New York.
1 American Burtonizing Co.....24 W. 30th St., New York.
1 American Business Book Co.....Boston.
1 American Cat Association .....Chicago.
1 American Chauffeur Publishing Co.....Cincinnati, O.
1 American Civic Association.....913-914 Union Trust Bldg., Washington, D. C.
1 American Coal Products Co.....17 Battery Pl., New York.
1 American College of Mechano-therapy.....81 W. Randolph St., Chicago.
1 American Educational Alliance.....225 5th Ave., New York.
1 American Fashion Co.....222 W. 39th St., New York.
5 American Federation for Sex Hygiene.....105 W. 40th St., New York.
1 American Gas Institute.....29 W. 39th St., New York.
2 American Historical Association.....500 Bond Bldg., Washington, D. C.
1 American Humane Association.....287 State St., Albany, N. Y.
1 American Institute of Banking.....Boston Chapter, Boston, Mass.
6 American Institute of Child Life.....Philadelphia.
3 American Issue Publishing Co.....Westerville, O.
1 American Jewish Historical Society.....38 Park Row, New York.
1 American Journal of Veterinary Medicine.....1761 Lawrence Ave., Chicago.
6 American Law Book Co.....60 Wall St., New York.
1 American Legal News Co.....Detroit, Mich.
11 American Library Association Publishing Board.....78 E. Washington St., Chicago.
1 American Library Institute.....37 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
2 American Lithograph and Printing Co.....Des Moines, Ia.
1 American Machinist.....505 Pearl St., New York.
9 American Medical Association.....535 Dearborn Ave., Chicago.
1 American Medical Book Co.....St. Louis.
1 American Medical Publishing Co.....84 William St., New York.
2 American Museum of Natural History.....Columbus Ave. and 77th St., New York.
1 American Negro Academy.....Washington, D. C.
1 American Numismatic Society.....W. 156th St. and Broadway, New York.
1 American Philosophical Society.....104 S. 5th St., Philadelphia.
3 American Photographic Publishing Co.....221 Columbus Ave., Boston.

Digitized by Google

1 American Poultry Journal Publishing Co.....542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 American Press Exchange.....Cincinnati, O.
1 American Printing Co.....Birmingham, Ala.
1 American Printing Co. .....Detroit, Mich.
2 American Printing Co. .....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 American Publishers' Co.....Norwalk, O.
1 American Publishing Co. .....Chicago.
1 American Railway Engineers' Association.....Chicago.
1 American Rolling Mill Co.....Middletown, O.
1 American Sabbath Tract Society.....Plainfield, N. J.
1 American School Board Journal.....129 Michigan St., Milwaukee, Wis.
43 American School of Correspondence.....Armour Inst., Chicago.
6 American School of Home Economics.....506 W. 69th St., Chicago.
1 American School of Mental and Physical Development.....Chicago.
1 American School of Metaphysics.....500 5th Ave., New York.
1 American Sentinel Co. .....Westminster, Md.
1 American Society of Mechanical Engineers.....29 W. 39th St., New York.
42 American Sports Publishing Co.....15-21 Warren St., New York.
1 American Sunday School Union.....1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
14 American Tract Society.....150 Nassau St., New York.
10 American Unitarian Association.....25 Beacon St., Boston.
1 American Waldensian Aid Society.....213 W. 76th St.. New York.
1 American Wool and Cotton Reporter.....Boston.
1 Anchor Publishing Co.....Berkeley, Cal.
7 Anderson, W. H., Co.....524 Main St., Cincinnati.
1 Anderson Bros. .....Charlottesville, Va.
2 Andrews, Frank D. Witte.....Vineland, N. J.
1 Andrews, Mrs. Rebecca Graham Ayers.....Vineland, N. J.
3 Angel Guardian Press.....90 Ruggles St., Boston.
1 Anthony, E., & Sons.....New Bedford, Mass.
3 Antigo Publishing Co.....Antigo, Wis.
1 Antiquarian Book Co.....4044 Baring St., Philadelphia.
2 Antiquarian Publishing Co.....Benton Harbor, Mich.
1 Anti-Saloon League of D. C.....Washington, D. C.
1 Anundsen Publishing Co.....Decorah, Ia.
103 Appleton, D., & Co.....29-35 W. 32d St., New York.
1 Appleyard, T. J.....Tallahassee, Fla.
1 Appreciation Publishing Co.....Cleveland, O.
2 Architectural Book Publishing Co.....31 E. 12th St., New York.
1 Ardrey, Robert L. .....Chicago.
1 Ardsley House.....104 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Arlen & Co.....Boston, Mass.
1 Arms Co. .....Boston.
1 Armstrong, Collin.....115 Broadway, New York.
1 Army and Navy Register.....Washington, D. C.
1 Arnold, Bion Joseph.....1000 Borland Bldg., Chicago.
1 Arnold & Co.....418-422 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
2 Arrow Press.....Salt Lake City, Utah.
1 Art Printing Co.....Elkhart, Ind.
2 Aryan Theosophical Press.....Point Loma, Cal.
1 Ashby Printing Co.....Erie, Pa.
6 Association of American Painters and Sculptors, Inc.....122 E. 25th St., New York.
2 Association of American Portland Cement Manufacturers.....Philadelphia.
5 Association of Life Insurance Presidents.....1 Madison Ave., New York.

Digitized by Google

2 Association of Collegiate Alumnæ, Miss Vida Hunt Francis, Secy., 1420 Bellevue-Stratford, Philadelphia.
1 Association of Public Accountants.....55 Liberty St., New York.
2 Association of the Alumni of Rutgers College.....New Brunswick, N. J.
32 Association Press (formerly Y. M. C. A. Press).....124 E. 28th St., New York.
1 Atala Publishing Co.....New York.
1 Atkinson, Horatio Nelson.....Houston, Tex.
3 Atkinson, Mentzer & Co.....318 W. Washington St., Chicago.
2 Atkinson, Wilmer, Co.....1024 Race St., Philadelphia.
1 Atlanta University Press.....Atlanta, Ga.
1 Atlas Printing Co.....Chicago.
1 Atlas Publishing Co.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Audel, T., & Co.....72 5th Ave., New York.
1 Auginbaugh, C. E.....Harrisburg, Pa.
5 Augsburg Publishing House.....222-225 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
11 Augustana Book Concern.....Rock Island, Ill.
1 Augustinian Community.....Chicago.
1 Aurand, A. M.....Beaver Springs, Pa.
1 Austin, Mary Bushby.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Austin Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Austin Publishing Co.....10 Arlington St., Rochester, N. Y.
2 Ave Maria Press.....Notre Dame, Ind.
19 Avil Publishing Co.....45th and Market Sts., Philadelphia.
1 Ayer, N. W., & Son.....Philadelphia.

1 Babington, J. P.....Taylorsville, N. C.
1 Babson, Roger Ward.....Boston.
1 Babson's Statistical Organization, Inc.....Wellesley Hills, Mass.
1 Bacharach, S.....224 E. 7th Ave., Cincinnati, O.
80 Badger, Richard G.....194-200 Boylston St., Boston.
2 Bailey, Mrs. J. A.....1172 Massachusetts Ave., Arlington, Mass.
1 Bains, W. M.....1215 Market St., Philadelphia.
1 Baird, Henry Carey, & Co.....810 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
1 Baker, Delos Richard.....204 N. 22d St., Columbus, O.
1 Baker, H. C.....366 Wabash St., St. Paul, Minn.
1 Baker, W. H., & Co.....5 Hamilton Pl., Boston.
1 Baker, Jones & Co.....Buffalo, N. Y.
18 Baker, Voorhis & Co.....45 John St., New York.
3 Baker & Taylor Co.....33 E. 17th St., New York.
1 Bakers' Helper Co.....431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
3 Baldwin, Bird Thomas.....Swarthmore College, Swarthmore, Pa.
1 Baldwin, F. W.....Orange, N. J.
1 Baldwin, S. A.....Jamestown, N. Y.
3 Baldwin, William Henry.....1415 21st St., Washington, D. C.
1 Baldwin Ledger Press.....Baldwin, Kan.
4 Ball Publishing Co.....200 Summer St., Boston.
1 Baltimore City Printing and Binding Co.....Baltimore.
3 Baltimore Talmud Torah.....Baltimore.
1 Bancroft, Charles W., Co.....Chicago.
61 Bancroft-Whitney Co.....200-214 McAllister St., San Francisco.
4 Bankers' Law Publishing Co.....Sedalia, Mo.
2 Bankers' Publishing Co.....253 Broadway, New York.
1 Banking Law Journal.....27 Thames St., New York.
16 Banks Law Publishing Co.....23 Park Pl., New York.
5 Banta Publishing Co.....Menasha, Wis.

Digitized by Google

1 Baptist Book Concern.....Louisville, Ky.
1 Barber Printery.....Winston-Salem, N. C.
1 Barbour, Thomas.....Paterson, N. J.
6 Bardeen, Charles William.....317 E. Washington St., Syracuse, N. Y.
1 Barnard, Charles.....Pasadena, Cal.
1 Barnard, G. D., Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
5 Barnard & Miller.....Chicago.
8 Barnes, A. S., Co.....381 4th Ave., New York.
1 Barnes, Orange Perry.....623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
2 Barney & Berry.....Springfield, Mass.
2 Barnum, R. C., Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Barrie, George, & Sons.....1313 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
2 Barry, James H., Co.....1124 Mission St., San Francisco.
102 Barse & Hopkins.....526 W. 26th St., New York.
1 Bartlett, Loring Cleveland.....505 Cox Bldg., Rochester, N. Y
1 Barton, F. M., Co.....706-712 Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
1 Barton, Mrs. C. J.....Kansas City, Mo.
1 Base Ball Correspondence League of America.....Chicago.
1 Bateson, George A., & Co., Inc.....Portland, Ore.
1 Bath, M. L., Co.....Shreveport, La.
1 Baugh, P. V.....Philadelphia.
1 Baugh Press.....Philadelphia.
2 Baumgardt Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
2 Bayer, Henry G.....232 Greenwich St., New York.
2 Baylor University Press.....Waco, Tex.
1 Beacon Press.....Omaha, Neb.
1 Beall, Frank Prentice.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Beals, Charles Elmer.....Brandon, Vt.
3 Beattys, Frank D., & Co.....225 5th Ave., New York.
1 Beaux Arts Society.....Beaux Arts Village, Seattle, Wash.
1 Beaver, W. H.....Philadelphia.
1 Beaver Printing Co.....52 E. 59th St., New York.
1 Bechard & Co.....Manchester, N. H.
1 Beeken, A. D.....94 Chambers St., New York.
1 Beet Sugar Gazette Co.....Chicago.
3 Bell, J. P., Co., Inc.....816 Main St., Lynchburg, Va.
1 Bell, Ovid.....Fulton, Mo.
2 Bell Book and Stationery Co.....914 E. Main St., Richmond, Va.
1 Bellevue Publishing Co.....45 Devonshire St., Boston.
23 Bender, Matthew, & Co.....511-513 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
7 Bender-Moss Co.....11 City Hall Ave., San Francisco.
1 Benedict, William H.....New Brunswick, N. J.
3 Bennett, Frank P., & Co., Inc.....530 Atlantic Ave., Boston.
1 Bennett, H. H., Studio.....Kilbourn, Wis.
2 Bennett, Robert Stanley.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Bennett Accountancy Institute.....Philadelphia.
1 Bentley, Murray & Co.....Chicago.
41 Benziger Bros.....36 Barclay St., New York.
2 Berea College.....Berea, Ky.
1 Beresford, R.....Washington, D. C.
2 Bergling, John Mauritz.....3739 Herndon St., Chicago.
1 Berlitz, M. D.....1122 Broadway, New York.
1 Berne Witness Co.....Berne, Ind.
1 Berrett, H. D.....121 E. Erie St., Chicago.
1 Berry, A. A., Seed Co.....Clarinda, Ia.

Digitized by Google

2 Berry, B. D., & Co.....623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
1 Best, Alfred M., Co., Inc.....New York.
1 Bethel Publishing Co.....Dayton, O.
3 Bible House.....443 S. Dearborn St, Chicago.
9 Bible Institute Colportage Association.....826 La Salle St., Chicago.
2 Bibliophile Society.....Boston.
1 Bibliotheca Sacra Co.....Oberlin, O.
1 Bicycling World Co.....154 Nassau St., New York.
1 Biddle Press.....1010 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
1 Bierbrier, Bertha H.....Cleveland, O.
6 Bigelow, Franklin Corporation, Successors to Morningside Press, 114 E. 28th St., New York.
1 Bigelow, Smith & Co.....1926 Broadway, New York.
1 Bingham Paper Box Co.....New London, Ct.
1 Birelcy & Elson Printing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
2 Birrell-Brown Co.....Newark, N. J.
7 Bisel, George T., & Co.....724 Sansom St., Philadelphia.
3 Bismark Tribune Co.....Bismark, N. D.
1 Bissell, J. G., Co.....49 Barclay St., New York.
1 Bixby, W. K.....505 Century Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
1 Bixby Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Black, Mrs. Elmer.....512 5th Ave., New York.
1 Black Hills Handbook Co.....Rapid City, S. D.
1 Blackwell, Henry.....University Pl. and 10th St., New York.
1 Blair, T. B.....Neenah, Wis.
65 Blakiston, P., Sons & Co.....1012 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
1 I. H. Blanchard.....268-270 Canal St., New York.
1 Blanchard Press.....418 W. 25th St., New York.
1 Bliss, F. H., Publishing Co.....Saginaw, Mich.
3 Bloch Publishing Co.....40 E. 14th St., New York.
1 Board of Foreign Missions of the U. P. Church of N. A.....Philadelphia.
1 Board of Publication of the Methodist Protestant Church, 316 N. Charles St., Baltimore. Md.
1 Boardman, E. L.....Olympia, Wash.
47 Bobbs-Merrill Co.....9 W. Washington St., Indianapolis, Ind.
3 Boericke & Tafel.....1011 Arch St., Philadelphia.
2 Boni, A.....96 5th Ave., New York.
1 Bonnar, John.....144 Jewett Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Book Store Louisiana State University.....Baton Rouge, La.
1 Book Supply Co.....231 W. Monroe St., Chicago.
1 Bookery Publishing Co.....13 E. 38th St., New York.
1 Boot and Shoe Recorder Publishing Co.....Boston.
3 Booth, Walter S., & Son.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Bopp, Clinton Le Roy.....Hawkeye, Ia.
1 Bosler Memorial Library.....Carlisle, Pa.
9 Boston Book Co.....83-91 Francis St., Boston.
2 Boston Chamber of Commerce.....Boston.
1 Boston Cooking School Magazine Co.....Boston.
1 Boston Museum of Fine Arts.....Boston.
4 Boston Music Co.....(See Schirmer, G., & Co.)
1 Boston Public Library.....Boston.
1 Boston Public Library Commission.....Boston.
1 Bostwick, A. E.....St Louis Public Library, St. Louis, Mo.
1 Boulder Publishing Co.....Boulder, Colo.
1 Bovard, J. C.....Kansas City, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Bowker, R. R., Co. (See Publishers' Weekly, Office of The.)
1 Bowker Fertilizer Co.....Boston.
1 Bowles, Joseph B.....Chicago.
1 Boyce, M. S.....Niverville, N. Y.
1 Boyer, Cyrus.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Boyer Printing Co.....Portland, Ore.
1 Boynton, Frank David.....Ithaca, N. Y.
1 Bradley, Milton Co.....49 Willow St., Springfield, Mass.
1 Bradley, W. J.....Philadelphia.
1 Branch, Homer P.....Sumner, Ia.
3 Branch, J. G., Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Brandow Printing Co.....Albany, N. Y.
1 Braun, Emile.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Breeder's Gazette.....358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
54 Brentano's.....5th Ave. and 27th St., New York.
3 Brethren Publishing House.....16-24 S. State St., Elgin, Ill.
1 Brewer, Mrs. Annette Fitch.....care H. H. Timby's Book Shop, Ashtabula, O.
1 Brewer-Colgan Co.....Bridgeport, Ct.
1 Breyfogle, Caroline May.....Ohio State University, Columbus, O.
1 Bricka, G. W.....114 E. 28th St., New York.
1 Bridgeport Public Library.....Bridgeport, Ct.
1 Brieger Press.....176 Park Row, New York.
1 Brigham, Johnson.....Iowa State Library, Des Moines, Ia.
1 Britton Printing Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Britton & Rey.....San Francisco, Cal.
34 Broadway Publishing Co.....835 Broadway, New York.
1 Bromley, G. W., & Co.....34 Pine St., New York.
1 Brookes, A. W.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Brooklyn Daily Eagle.....Eagle Bldg., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Brooklyn Public Library.....24 Brevoort Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Brooks, E. D.....89 10th St., So. Minneapolis, Minn.
4 Brothers of the Book.....Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.
1 Brown, Anna Wuerfel.....Toledo, O.
1 Brown, Benjamin Francis.....Muskegon, Mich.
1 Brown Brothers.....north east corner 5th and Pine Sts., Philadelphia.
2 Brown, Chas. E.. Printing Co.....Kansas City, Mo.
4 Brown, M. B., Printing and Binding Co.....25 Chambers St., New York.
1 Brown, Dr. May Thornton.....2123 Prairie Ave., Chicago.
4 Brown, Rome G.....1006-1012 Metropolitan Life Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Brown & Morrison.....Lynchburg, Va.
1 Brown & Power Stationery Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
4 Brown Printing Co.....10 N. Laurence St., Montgomery, Ala.
4 Brown Printing and Binding Co.....53 Park Pl., New York.
42 Browne & Howell Co. (formerly F. G. Browne Co.),
1575-8 Transportation Bldg., Dearborn and Harrison Sts., Chicago.
1 Browning, George W.....Clinton, N. Y.
1 Bruce, Philip Alexander.....Norfolk, Va.
1 Bruen, E. C., Inc.....41 Barclay St., New York.
1 Bruns, Henry Arnold.....Cleveland, O.
4 Bryan, R. L., Co.....1425 Main St., Columbia, S. C.
2 Buchanan, George H., Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Buckelew, J. O.....78 Walker St., New York.
2 Buettner, T., & Co., Inc.....Chicago.
1 Buffalo Historical Society.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Bugbee Print Shop.....Cortland, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

1 Bullard Co.....64 Cornhill, Boston.
1 Bullock, Rev. Alonzo Mansfield.....Appleton.
1 Bunge, Martin L. D.....1380 21st St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Burbank, A. S.....Plymouth, Mass.
1 Burbank, Luther, Society.....Santa Rosa, Cal.
1 Burdick & Allen.....Milwaukee, Wis.
2 Bureau of Mushroom Industry .....Chicago.
2 Bureau of Railway Economics.....Washington, D. C.
1 Bureau of University Travel.....Trinity Pl., Boston.
2 Burford, William B.....38 Meridian St., Indianapolis.
1 Burgoyne, C. G.....72 Spring St., New York.
1 Burr Printing House.....18 Jacob St., New York.
1 Burroughs, Wellcome & Co.....35-39 W. 33d St., New York.
18 Burt, A. L., & Co.....114-120 E. 23d St., New York.
1 Burt-Haywood Co.....La Fayette, Ind.
3 Burton Publishing Co.....509 E. 9th St., Kansas City, Mo.
1 Business America.....39 W. 32d St., New York.
1 Business Code Co.....New York.
1 Business Education Publishing Co.....St. Paul, Minn.
2 Business Man's Publishing Co., Ltd.....Journal Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
1 Business Service Corporation.....1116 King Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
1 Butler Brothers.....495 Broadway, New York.
2 Butterfield, W. A.....59 Bromfield St., Boston.
1 Byrne, J., & Co.....1333 F St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
1 Byron, G. L.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Byron-Curtiss, A. L.....St. Joseph's Rectory, Rome, N. Y.
3 Byxbee Publishing Co.....Chicago.

2 Caldwell, A. B.....Temple Court Bldg., Atlanta, Ga.
179 Caldwell, H. M., Co. (taken over by Dodge Publishing Co.),
214-220 E. 23d St., New York.
1 Calhoun, C. W.....Berkeley, Cal.
1 California Press.....Berkeley, Cal.
2 California State Mining Bureau.....Sacramento, Cal.
3 Call, William Timothy.....669 E. 32d St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
41 Callaghan & Co.....401-409 E. Ohio St., Chicago.
1 Calvert School.....Baltimore, Md.
1 Calvert-Hatch Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Cambridge Encyclopedia Co.....Hackensack, N. J.
1 Camp Fire Girls.....118 E. 28th St., New York.
1 Campbell, William J.....1623 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
1 Campine Herald.....Franklinville, N. Y.
1 Campion & Co.....1316 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
1 Canessa Printing Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Cantwell Printing Co.....Madison, Wis.
1 Capital Printing Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
3 Capital Supply Co.....Pierre, S. D.
1 Cardinell-Vincent Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Carleton, R. G.....New Haven, Ct.
4 Carlisle, A., & Co.....251-253 Bush St., San Francisco, Cal.
1 Carlisle Printing Co.....Mechanicsburg, Pa.
1 Carlville State Bank.....Carlville, Ia.
1 Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of Intercourse and Education,
407 W. 17th St., New York.
30 Carnegie Institution of Washington.....Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

1 Carnegie Library.....Atlanta, Ga.
1 Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.....Shenley Park, Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Carnegie Steel Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Carpenter & Co.....Ithaca, N. Y.
1 Carr, Horace.....Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
1 Carson-Harper Co.....Denver, Colo.
2 Carteret Book Club.....Newark, N. J.
1 Cary, C. P.....Madison, Wis.
1 Case, Lockwood & Brainerd Co.....Hartford, Ct.
1 Caslon Press.....Chicago.
11 Caspar, C. N., Co.....454 E. Water St., Milwaukee, Wis.
42 Cassell & Co., Ltd.....(Funk & Wagnalls Co., Selling Agent).
1 Castle Press.....Philadelphia.
1 Catholic Benevolent Legion.....Baltimore, Md.
1 Catholic Editing Co.....1 W. 34th St., New York.
1 Catholic Education Press.....1026 Quincy St., Brookland Station, Washington, D. C.
1 Caxton Printers, Ltd.....Caldwell, Id.
1 Cement Era Publishing Co.....1207 Morton Bldg., Chicago.
1 Centennial Historical Committee.....Bloomfield, N. J.
1 Central Baptist Publishing Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
2 Central Committee on the United Study of Missions.....West Medford, Mass.
1 Central Law Journal Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
1 Central Printing and Publishing House.....Harrisburg, Pa.
49 Century Co.....33 E. 17th St., New York.
1 Century History Co.....54 Dey St., New York.
1 Chadwick's Hotel Directory Co.....218 Boyd St., Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Chaffin, Rev. William L.....North Easton, Mass.
1 Chamber of Commerce of the Borough of Queens,
Bridge Plaza, Long Island City, N. Y.
1 Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America,
Riggs Bldg., Washington, D. C.
1 Chamberlaine, William.....Fort Monroe, Va.
1 Chambless Co.....Cleburne, Tex.
2 Champlin Press.....Columbus, O.
1 Chandler, Walter Bradford.....Providence, R. I.
1 Chandler Shorthand Publishing Co.....Boston.
1 Chandler-Ebel Music Co.....222 Livingston St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Chapman, C. C.....Commercial Club Bldg., Portland, Ore.
2 Chapple Publishing Co., Ltd.....944 Dorchester Ave., Boston.
3 Charities Publication Committee.....105 E. 22d St., New York.
1 Charity Organization Society, Inc.....105 E. 22d St., New York.
1 Charleston, W. Va., Department of Schools.....Charleston, W. Va.
1 Chase, Harvey S.....84 State St., Boston.
1 Chase, W. E.....Madison, Wis.
1 Chatterton, A. L., Co. (taken over by Platt & Peck).
2 Chautauqua Press.....Chautauqua, N. Y.
1 Chemical National Bank.....270 Broadway, New York.
7 Chemical Publishing Co.....Easton, Pa.
1 Chemical Rubber Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Chew, S., & Sons Co.....Front and Market Sts., Camden, N. J.
2 Chicago Art Institute.....Chicago.
1 Chicago Color Printing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Chicago Law School.....Chicago.
22 Chicago Medical Book Co.....Congress and Honore Sts., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

1 Chicago Public Library .....Chicago.
1 Chicago Record Herald.....Chicago.
2 Chicago School of Civics and Philanthropy.....116 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
1 Chicago Society of Etchers....care of Thomas Wood Stevens, Art Institute, Chicago.
4 Chief Publishing Co.....5 Beekman St., New York.
1 Child, W. S.....Oneida, N. Y.
1 Chilocco Indian School Indians.....Chilocco, Okla.
1 Chittick, James.....122 E. 25th St., New York.
2 Christian Alliance Publishing Co.....692 8th Ave, New York.
1 Christian Board of Publication.....2712 Pine St., St. Louis.
3 Christian Herald.....Room 92 Bible House, New York.
2 Christian Literature Press.....New York.
1 Christian Press Association Publishing Co.....26 Barclay St., New York.
1 Christian Publishing Association.....Dayton, O.
8 Christian Science Publishing Society.....Boston.
1 Christian Service Society .....Chicago.
5 Christian Witness Co.....151 Washington St., Chicago.
4 Christopher Press .....Boston.
1 Chronicle Co., Ltd.....90 William St., New York
1 Chronicle Press.....Topeka, Kan.
1 Church, Fred Albert.....Barre, Vt.
1 Church, John, Co.....39 W. 32d St., New York
1 Church and School Publishing Co.....Eugene, Ore.
1 Church Library Association.....Cambridge, Mass.
1 Church Literature Press.....71 Bible House, New York.
4 Cincinnati Museum Library.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Citizens' Central National Bank.....320 Broadway, New York.
1 City and Suburban Homes Co.....15-17 W. 38th St., New York.
2 Civic Federation of New Haven.....New Haven, Ct.
1 Civic Industrial Committee of the Chicago Association of Commerce,
10 S. La Salle St., Chicago.
1 Civics Society .....Chicago.
7 Civil Service Chronicle.....33 Park Row, New York.
1 Claghorn, William Crumby.....1218 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
2 Clapp, D., & Son.....Boston.
2 Clark, Arthur H., Co.....209 Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
1 Clark, C. M., Publishing Co.....211 Tremont St., Boston.
1 Clark, E. H., & Bro.....Memphis, Tenn.
2 Clark, Myron C., Publishing Co.....353-357 Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 Clark, T. W., Printing Co.....Rockford, Ill.
1 Clark, William Arthur.....Kirksville, Mo.
1 Clark Publishing Co.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Clark University.....Worcester, Mass.
11 Clarke, S. J.....452 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
4 Clarke, William B., Co.....26 Tremont St., Boston.
1 Classical Literary Bureau Press.....St. Louis.
5 Clemens, W. M.....45-49 William St., New York.
1 Cleveland Chamber of Commerce.....Cleveland, O.
1 Cleveland Press (Clinical Review Publishing Co.),.....346 Ogden Ave., Chicago.
1 Clifford & Lawton.....373 4th Ave., New York.
6 Clode, Edward J.....156 5th Ave., New York.
1 Clohesey & Co.....Chicago.
1 Clougher, G. D., & Co.....Chicago.
1 Coal Age.....505 Pearl St., New York.
1 Coast Artillery School, Department of Artillery and Land Defense..Fort Monroe, Va.

Digitized by Google

1 Coates, L. T., & Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Cobb, Collier.....Chapel Hill, N. C.
1 Cobden Publishing Co.....Washington, D. C.
1 Coburn, W.....Lowell, Mass.
1 Cole, Glenn Gates.....Holmesville, O.
1 Cole Printing Co.....Sanford, N. C.
1 Cole & Morgan.....Newark, N. J.
1 Coleman, William Macon.....9 4th St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
2 College Board of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A....156 5th Ave., New York.
11 Collier, P. F., & Son.....416-424 W. 13th St., New York.
1 Collins, John I., Printing Co.....Newark, N. J.
1 Collins (P. V.), Publishing Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
2 Colorado School of Mines.....Golden, Colo.
1 Columbia Publishing Co.....43 B St., N. W., Washington, D. C.
4 Columbia University Press. (See Lemcke & Buechner.)
Morningside Heights, New York.
1 Columbus Public School Library.....Columbus, O.
1 Colvin, David Leigh.....655 W. 177th St., New York.
2 Combe Printing Co.....St. Joseph, Mo.
1 Comey, Arthur Coleman.....Harvard Sq., Cambridge, Mass.
1 Commerce Publishing Co.....505 Arch St., Philadelphia.
1 Commercial Printing Works.....White Plains, N. Y.
1 Commercial Printing Co.....McKeesport, Pa.
1 Commercial-Star Co.....Mattoon, Ill.
1 Commercial World Publishing Co.....712 Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
1 Commission on Segregation, Care and Treatment of Feeble-Minded and Epileptic Persons .....Harrisburg, Pa.
1 Commonwealth Publishing Co.....318 W. 45th St., New York.
1 Comparative Literature Press.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
3 Compton, F. E., & Co.....Chicago.
1 Comstock, W. T., Co.....23 Warren St., New York
7 Concordia Publishing House.....corner Jefferson Ave. and Miami St., St. Louis, Mo
1 Conchar, James Watson.....41 Park Row, New York
9 Conkey, W. B., Co.....Hammond, Ind.
1 Connecticut Geological and Natural History Survey.....Hartford, Ct.
1 Connecticut Historical Society.....Hartford, Ct.
1 Connecticut Public Library Committee.....Hartford, Ct.
1 Connecticut State.....Hartford, Ct.
1 Connecticut State Board of Health.....Hartford, Ct.
1 Conover, Charles Hopkins.....Frankford, Pa.
1 Consolidated Dental Manufacturing Co.....130 Washington Pl., New York.
1 Continental Printing Co.....7th Ave. and 21st St., New York.
1 Convention Publishing Co.....Kansas City, Mo.
2 Cook, Charles C.....150 Nassau St., New York.
4 Cook, David C., Publishing Co.....Elgin, Ill.
1 Cook, E. A.....357 River St., Chicago.
1 Cook, E. Fullerton.....Philadelphia.
1 Cook, H. C., Co.....Steubenville, O.
1 Cooper, S.....Hazel Green, Ky.
1 Cooper Ornithological Club.....Hollywood, Cal.
1 Co-operative Printery.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Copeland Book Co.....Greenville, Tex.
1 Corley, John W., Publishing and Promotion Co.....St. Louis.
1 Cornell University Library.....Ithaca, N. Y.
2 Corporation Co. of Delaware.....Wilmington, Del.

Digitized by Google

1 Corporation Manual Co.....34 Nassau St., New York.
3 Correct English Publishing Co.....Evanston, Ill.
1 Corrington, Murray.....41 Wall St., New York.
15 Cosmopolitan Press.....31 E. 17th St., New York.
1 Coulter, J. G.....Bloomington, Ill.
1 Courier Co.....Lincoln, Ill.
1 Courier-Citizen Co.....Lowell, Mass.
1 Courier-Herald Press.....Lincoln, Neb.
2 Courier Journal Job Printing Co.....Louisville, Ky.
1 Courier-News.....Plainfield, N. J.
1 Courter, G. H.....Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1 Courtwright, W. H., Publishing Co.....Denver, Colo.
1 Covina Publishing Co.....Covina, Cal.
1 Craft Camarata.....Santa Barbara, Cal.
8 Crafters, The.....Kansas City, Mo.
1 Craftsman Publishing Co.....41 W. 34th St., New York.
1 Cram, George F.....130 Fulton St., New York.
2 Cram, W. D., Co.....Haverhill, Mass.
1 Crane, C. .....Chicago.
1 Crane, W. O.....Tulsa, Okla.
5 Crane & Co.....110 E. 8th Ave., Topeka Kan.
1 Crane Printing Co.....Washington, D. C.
1 Crapo, Henry Howland.....New Bedford, Mass.
1 Crawford, Minnie Leola.....Chicago.
1 Cree Publishing Co.....509 Harvester Bldg., Chicago.
1 Crehore, William Williams.....30 Church St., New York.
1 Crew, H. W., & Co.....Knoxville, Tenn.
2 Crisis Publishing Co.....26 Vesey St., New York.
1 Crist, Arthur H., Co.....Cooperstown, N. Y.
1 Critic and Guide Co.....12 Mt. Morris Pk., W. New York.
3 Crocker, H. S., Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Crockett, J. D. M.....Grand Ave., Temple, Kansas City, Mo.
1 Crosby, George E., Co.....Boston.
70 Crowell, Thomas Y., Co.....426-428 Broadway, New York.
1 Crowley, Jeremiah J.....619 Johnston Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
1 Cummings, E. A., & Co.....Chicago.
1 Cuneo Binding Co.....Chicago.
49 Cupples & Leon Co.....30th St. and 4th Ave., New York.
1 Curlander, E. H.....1629 Warwick Ave., Baltimore, Md.
2 Curlander, M.....26 S. Gay St., Baltimore, Md.
2 Curran, C. P., Printing Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
2 Current Literature Publishing Co.....134 W. 29th St., New York.
1 Curry, Rev. James B.....23 Oliver St., New York.
1 Curtis Publishing Co.....Philadelphia.
2 Curtiss Book Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Cushing, Harry Cooke, Jr.....Pulitzer Bldg., New York.
55 Custer, Milo.....Bloomington, Ill.

1 Dahlstrom Metallic Door Co.....Jamestown, N. Y.
2 Daily Northwestern Carriers.....Oshkosh, Wis.
1 Daily Picayune.....New Orleans, La.
1 Daish, John Broughton.....Washington, D. C.
1 Dana, Richard Henry.....Fenway, Boston.
1 Danbury Printing Co.....Danbury, Ct.
1 Darby, Rufus H., Printing Co.....Washington, D. C.

Digitized by Google

1 Darling, Chester Arthur.....Columbia University, New York.
1 Darrow, Floyd Lavern.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
3 Dartmouth Press.....Hanover, N. H.
1 Datz Press.....Jersey City, N. J.
1 Daugherty, Harvey Harrison.....2531 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Daughters of the American Revolution, Decatur Chapter.....Decatur, Ill.
2 Davis, Edward Douglas.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Davis, Emry.....298 Broadway, New York
9 Davis, F. A., Co.....1914-1916 Cherry St., Philadelphia.
1 Davis, R. L., Printing Co.....Seattle, Wash.
5 Davis & Bond.....530 Atlantic Ave., Boston.
3 Davis Press.....Worcester, Mass.
1 Davis' Union Printery.....1947 Third Ave., New York.
1 Davis & Grasser.....Dayton, O.
1 Day, Ben., Inc.....118 E. 28th St., New York.
1 Dean-Hicks Co.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
1 De Benedictis, D.....Philadelphia.
1 Degan, Joseph P., Publishing Co.....Quincy, Ill.
3 Delano, Frederic Adrian.....Western Union Bldg., Chicago.
2 Delbridge Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
1 De Le Mare, A. T., Printing and Publishing Co.....2 Duane St., New York.
5 De Long, George Keller.....Pennsburg, Pa.
1 De Luxe Building Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Democrat-Journal Printing Co.....Eureka, Ill.
3 Democrat Printing Co.....Madison, Wis.
3 Democrat Printing and Lithographing Co.....Little Rock, Ark.
1 Denison, T. S., & Co.....154 W. Randolph St., Chicago.
1 Denrich Press.....Chula Vista, Cal.
1 Department of Synagog and School Extension of the Union of American Hebrew Congregations.....Cincinnati, O.
1 De Puy, C. C.....Syracuse, N. Y.
1 Derrick Publishing Co.....Oil City, Pa.
1 Deseret News.....Salt Lake City, Utah.
1 Desha Publishing Co.....Fort Collins, Colo.
1 D'Este, Julian, Co.....Boston.
1 Detroit Public Library.....Detroit, Mich.
1 De Vere Shorthand Publishing Supply Co.....25 W. 42d St., New York.
1 Devereux, Washington.....131-141 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.
7 Devin-Adair Co.....437 5th Ave., New York.
2 De Vinne Press.....395 Lafayette St., New York.
7 De Weese, H. H.....Columbus, O.
1 De Witt, Charles Howard.....Valparaiso, Ind.
2 De Witt & Snelling.....1609 Telegraph Ave., Oakland, Cal.
1 Di Berardino, Louis.....Philadelphia.
16 Dick & FitzGerald.....18 Ann St., New York.
1 Dickson, John A., Publishing Co.....Chicago.
2 Diedrich-Schaefer Co.....P. O. Box 1609, Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Dietzgen, E.....Chicago.
21 Dillingham, George W., Co.....12-16 E. 22d St., New York.
1 Dispatch Publishing House.....Frankford, Philadelphia.
1 Ditmas, Charles A.....350 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
16 Ditson, Oliver, Co.....150 Tremont St., Boston.
1 Diry, Demosthenes Constantopoulus.....434 E. 71st St., New York.
1 Dixon, Joseph M.....Washington, D. C.
1 Dobbs, Mary Evelyn.....Wichita, Kan.

Digitized by Google

1 Dodd, Rev. Henry Martyn.....Clinton, N. Y.
2 Dodd & Livingston.....4th Ave. and 30th St., New York.
82 Dodd, Mead & Co.....443 4th Ave., New York
50 Dodge Publishing Co. (See also H. M. Caldwell Co.).214-220 E. 23d St., New York.
1 Doire Publishing Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Dolphin Press.....1305 Arch St., Philadelphia.
1 Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society.....281 4th Ave., New York.
1 Domestic Sugar Producers.....322 Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.
5 Donnelley, R. R., & Sons Co.....140-146 Monroe St., Chicago.
27 Donohue, M. A., & Co.....407-429 Dearborn St.. Chicago.
181 Doran, George H., Co.....38 W. 32d St., New York.
2 Dornan, W. J.....701-9 Arch St., Philadelphia.
90 Doubleday, Page & Co.....Garden City, N. Y.
2 Douglas Printing Co.....Omaha, Neb.
1 Dowling, E. S.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Drake, A. U.....Elm St., Springfield, Mass.
1 Drake, F. S.....Detroit, Mich.
13 Drake, Frederick J., & Co.....1323-1325 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
1 Drake University.....Des Moines, Ia.
1 Drier, Thomas Service.....Cambridge, Mass.
1 Druggists Circular.....100 William St., New York.
1 Dudley, Lucy Atkinson.....811 E. Grace St., Richmond, Va.
1 Duffey, Jefferson Waite.....Winchester, Va.
41 Duffield & Co.....36 W. 37th St., New York.
1 Dulfer, Alexander, Printing Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Duniway, Willis S.....Salem. Ore.
1 Dunn, Harriette Nancy.....Chicago.
1 Dunn, Samuel O.....Cambridge, Mass.
1 Dunn Co. News Co.....Menomonie, Wis.
1 Dutcher-Fowler Co.....Easton, Pa.
259 Dutton, E. P., & Co.....681 Fifth Ave., New York.
2 Dyke, Andrew Lee....611-614 Roe Bldg., Broadway and Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.

1 Eagle Book and Job Press.....Reading, Pa.
2 Eagle Printing and Binding Co.....Pittsfield, Mass.
1 Eagle Printing Co.....Marinette, Wis.
1 Eagle Printing House.....Philadelphia.
1 Eagle Publishing Co.....Reading, Pa.
1 Eales, Irving James.....Belleville, Ill.
1 Earle, James H., Co.....27 School St., Boston.
1 Earles, H. C.....Pen Yan, N. Y.
1 Eastern Illinois State Normal School.....Charleston, Ill.
1 Eastman & Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Eastwood-Kirchner Printing Co.....Denver, Colo.
2 Eaton & Co. (now Eaton-Ives-Sturgis-Walton Co.).....31-33 E. 27th St., New York.
1 Eaton & Co.....San Jose, Cal.
3 Eaton & Gettinger Press.....133 E. 16th St., New York.
16 Eaton & Mains (See also Jennings & Graham; Methodist Book Concern), 150 5th Ave., New York.
Eaton-Ives-Sturgis-Walton Co. (See Eaton & Co., Sturgis & Walton Co.), 31-33 E. 27th St., New York.
1 Eau Claire Book & Stationery Co.....Eau Claire, Wis.
1 Ebbert & Richardson Co.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Eberhardt, Frederick William.....Frankfort, Ky.
1 Ebersole Publishing Co.....Des Moines, Ia.

Digitized by Google

3 Ebin, Alexander B.....116 W. 39th St., New York.
1 Economic Publishing Co.....New York.
2 Eddy Press Corporation.....Cumberland, Md.
2 Edelman, Philip E.....2432 Lyndale Ave. S., Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Eden Publishing House.....1716-1718 Chouteau Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
1 Editor Co. .....Ridgewood, N. J.
1 Edminster, Clothier Franklin.....174 Emerson Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
3 Educational Publishing Co.....18 E. 17th St., New York.
1 Educator Publishing Co.....Marion, Ia.
1 Edwards & Broughton Printing Co.....Raleigh, N. C.
1 Efficiency Book Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Efficiency Institute .....Chicago.
2 Egbert & Leonard.....New York and Chicago.
3 Eger, Alexander.....132 Lake St., Chicago.
1 Eighty-third Ohio Volunteer Infantry Association....19 Fosdick Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
13 Elder, Paul, & Co.....239 Grant Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
1 Eldridge, R. C.....Draw L, Niagara Falls, N. Y.
1 Electroforce Publishing Co.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Elkinton, W. T.....121 S. 3d St., Philadelphia.
1 Ellingwood, Finley.....32 N. State St., Chicago.
1 Elliott, Howard.....St. Paul, Minn.
1 Elliott, James Francis.....Seadrift, Tex.
1 Elliot Press.....Melrose, Mass.
3 Ellis, George H., Co.....Boston.
2 Ellis Publishing Co.....58 W. Main St., Battle Creek, Mich.
2 Elm Tree Press.....Woodstock, Vt.
1 Emerson, Charles Harris.....Portland, Me.
1 Emerson Co.....New York.
1 Emerson School Printing Co.....Gary, Ind.
1 Emery Art School Co.....Boston.
1 Emmanuel Press.....Berkeley, Cal.
2 Encyclopædia Britannica Co.....116 W. 32d St., New York.
1 Engberg-Holmberg Publishing Co.....901 Belmont Ave., Chicago.
1 Engeldrum, John J.....Mishawaka, Ind.
1 Engelsman, Monroe....care World Novelty Display Co., 71-73 Nassau St., New York.
4 Engineering Magazine.....140 Nassau St., New York.
1 Engineering News Publishing Co.....220 Broadway, New York.
3 Engineers' and Architects' Association of Southern California.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Eno, Joel Nelson.....282 Dwight St., New Haven, Ct.
1 Enterprise Publishing Co.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
1 Erf, Oscar.....Columbus, O.
1 Eschenbach Printing Co.....Easton, Pa.
3 Essex Institute.....Salem, Mass.
36 Estes, Dana, & Co. (taken over by the Page Co.).....208 Summer St., Boston.
4 Eugenics Record Office.....Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y.
1 Evangel Publishing House.....Chicago.
1 Evangelische Waisenheimat.....Hoyleton, Ill.
1 Evans, E. L.....Kansas City, Kan.
1 Evanston Index Co.....Evanston, Ill.
1 Evening Journal.....Washington, Ia.
1 Evening Post.....20 Vesey St., New York.
1 Everett, John Edward.....Smith Center, Kan.
1 Everglade Land Sales Co.....Miami, Fla.
1 Everybody's Photo Play Co.....230 W. 105th St., New York.
4 Everywhere Publishing Co.....150 Nassau St., New York.

Digitized by Google

1 Excelsior Printing Co.....Jackson, Mich.
2 Express Audit System Co.....Providence, R. I.
2 Express Printing Co., Inc.....Lititz, Pa.
1 Expression Co.....Pierce Bldg., Copley Sq., Boston.
1 Extension Magazine .....Chicago.

1 Fairbank, N. K., Co.....Chicago.
1 Fantus, Ernest L., Co.....Chicago.
1 Farmers' Advocate.....Hamilton, Mo.
1 Farthing, G. E.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Fayant, Frank Hix.....60 Broadway, New York.
1 Feakins, W. B.....21 W. 44th St., New York.
1 Feathered Warrior Printery.....Lisle, N. Y.
3 Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in Am.R. 1611, 215 4th Ave., New York.
1 Federal Printing Co.....Columbus, O.
2 Feil, S. R., Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Fell, William F.....Philadelphia.
1 Fenner Press.....Westfield, N. Y.
13 Fenno, R. F., & Co.....18 E. 17th St., New York.
1 Ferguson Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Fernando Publishing Co.....Erie, Pa.
1 Ferris & Leach.....27 S. 7th St., Philadelphia.
2 Field Museum of Natural History.....Jackson Park, Chicago.
1 Fierstine Printing House.....Utica, N. Y.
1 Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin.....77 Summer St., Boston.
1 Finance Publishing Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
5 Financial Publishing Co.....6 Hancock Ave., Boston.
2 Financial Reform Publishing Co.....Elizabeth, N. J.
1 Finch Studio.....Fremont, O.
1 Fine Art Publishing Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Finlay Brothers.....Hartford, Ct.
1 Fire Department of the City of New York.....New York.
3 First National Bank.....Philadelphia.
1 Fischer, Carl.....6 4th Ave., New York.
1 Fischer, J., & Brother.....7 Bible House, New York.
1 Fischers' Foreign Letters, Inc.....Bensonhurst, N. Y.
1 Fishel, Ulysses Robert.....Hope, Ind.
1 Fisher, H. W., Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Fisher, Irving.....care Yale University, New Haven, Ct.
12 FitzGerald, Desmond, Inc.....156 5th Ave., New York.
20 Flanagan, A., Co.....521 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
1 Flaws, M., & Co.....Chicago.
1 Fleet-McGinley Co.....Baltimore, Md.
1 Fleischman, Samuel M.....Philadelphia.
1 Fleisher, S. B. & B. W., Inc.....Philadelphia.
8 Flood, T. H., & Co.....201 E. Madison St., Chicago.
1 Floral Fairies Publishing Co.....103 E. 29th St., New York.
1 Florists' Exchange.....2 Duane St., New York.
3 Fly, H. K., Co.....Pennsylvania Bldg., 5th Ave. and 29th St., New York.
1 Foley Railway Printing Co.....Parsons, Kan.
6 Forbes & Co.....443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 Ford, Luther, & Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Ford Motor Co.....Detroit, Mich.
2 Foreign Christian Missionary Society.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Foreign Trade Bureau.....Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

1 Forest Press.....New York.
1 Forfatteren .....Silvana, Wash.
2 Forfatterens Forlag.....Wheelock, N. D.
1 Fornshell Printing Co.....Columbus, O.
1 Fort Collins Express.....Fort Collins, Colo.
1 Fort Orange Press.....Albany, N. Y.
2 Fort Wayne Printing Co.....Fort Wayne, Ind.
1 Foster, Bertram Grey.....Cleveland, N. Y.
1 Foster, Cornelia Brooks.....Geneva, N. Y.
1 Foster, William Z.....Chicago.
2 Four Seas Co.....Boston.
1 Fourth National Bank.....14 Nassau St., New York.
4 Fowler, H. Alfred.....3 East Armour Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
7 Fox, Richard K., Publishing Co.....338 Pearl St., New York.
2 Francis, Charles, Press.....30 W. 13th St., New York.
1 Franciscan Fathers.....Saint Michels, Ariz.
1 Frank, Edward Henry.....Elmira, N. Y.
1 Franklin, C. P.....121 S. 16th St., Philadelphia.
1 Franklin, William Suddards.....South Bethlehem, Pa.
1 Franklin Bindery .....Philadelphia.
1 Franklin Press .....New York.
1 Franklin Printing Co., Inc.....Louisville, Ky.
1 Franklin Printing and Engraving Co.....Toledo, O.
1 Fratcher Printing Co.....Kansas City, Mo.
1 Fratelli, Nicoletti.....242 Lafayette St., New York.
1 Frederick Bros.....3 Pine St., Albany, N. Y.
1 Free Methodist Publishing House.....1132 Washington Blvd., Chicago.
2 Free Press Printing Co.....Burlington, Vt.
1 Free Press Printing Co.....Mankato, Minn.
1 Freegard Press.....St. Louis, Mo.
1 Freeman, E. L.....Providence, R. I.
1 Fremont Eagle.....Fremont, Ind.
5 French, Samuel.....28 W. 38th St., New York.
1 Friday Club.....Yarmouth, Mass.
1 Fritz, H. P.....Jersey City, N. J.
2 Frontier Press.....Mutual Life Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Frost, Mrs. Josephine C. Stillman.....254 Garfield Pl., Brooklyn, N. Y.
2 Fruit-Grower Co.....St. Joseph, Mo.
1 Frye & Smith.....San Diego, Cal.
1 Fuld, Leonhard Felix.....New York.
1 Fuller, George Henry.....Boston.
1 Fullerton, Hugh S.....Chicago.
21 Funk & Wagnalls Co.....354 4th Ave., New York.
1 Fur News Publishing Co.....71 W. 23d St., New York.

1 G., H.....1542 William St., Philadelphia.
2 Galloway Bros.-Bowman Co.....Waterloo, Ia.
1 Galton Press.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Gam Publishing Co.....49 Federal St., Room 370, Boston.
1 Game Law Publishing Co.....New York.
1 Garber, W. A.....Dayton, O.
1 Garbutt, E., Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Garver, Austin Samuel.....Worcester, Mass.
1 Gary Public Library.....Gary, Ind.
1 Gas Engine Publishing Co.....229 E. 7th St., Cincinnati, O.

Digitized by Google

1 Gateway Printing Co.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Gazette Printing Co.....Billings, Mont.
1 Gazette Printing Co.....Hudson, Mich.
1 Gazette Printing Co.....Northampton, Mass.
1 Gazette Publishing Co.....Berkeley, Cal.
1 General Education Board.....17 Battery Pl., New York.
1 General Electric Co.....Harrison, N. J.
2 General Electric Co.....Schenectady, N. Y.
1 General Fireproofing Co.....Youngstown, O.
1 General Railway Signal Co.....Rochester, N. Y.
4 Genesee Press.....Rochester, N. Y.
1 Geneva High School.....Geneva, N. Y.
1 Geneva Press.....Geneva, O.
1 Geological and Natural History Survey.....Hartford, Ct.
2 Geological Survey of Alabama.....Montgomery, Ala.
1 Georgetown Visitation Convent.....Washington, D. C.
1 Georgia State College of Agriculture.....Athens, Ga.
4 Georgia State Library.....Atlanta, Ga.
2 German Literary Board.....Burlington, Ia.
6 German Publication Society.....225 5th Ave., New York.
1 Gesner, Rev. Anthon Temple.....Middletown, Ct
1 Giambalvo, Jos. G.....26 Court St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Gibson, Clarence Blain.....Des Moines, Ia.
4 Gibson Brothers.....Washington, D. C.
1 Gibson, David, Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Gibson Publishing Co.....29 Broadway, New York.
1 Gideon, J. L.....Omaha, Neb.
1 Gienandt, Fritz Ludwig.....Boston.
1 Gill Printing Co.....Mobile, Ala.
1 Gillespie's Bookstore.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Gillis Press.....150 5th Ave., New York.
1 Gilman, Theodore.....Yonkers, N. Y.
1 Gilman, William C.....Norwich, Ct.
86 Ginn & Co.....29 Beacon St., Boston.
1 Girls' Trade Education League.....Boston.
1 Glace, William H.....Catasauqua, Pa.
1 Glad Tidings Publishing Co.....206 Lakeside Bldg., Chicago.
1 Glass & Prudhomme.....Portland, Ore.
1 Glass Book Binding Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Gnostic Press.....San Diego, Cal.
3 Gobie, P. H., Press.....Bellows Falls, Vt.
1 Gold's Studio.....Waukegan, Ill.
2 Goldsmith-Wollard Publishing Co.....122 E. Douglas Ave., Wichita, Kan.
1 Goltra, William Francis.....Cleveland, O.
3 Good Health Publishing Co.....Battle Creek, Mich.
4 Goodhue Co.....36 E. 23d St., New York.
4 Goodrich, B. F., Co., Touring Bureau.....Akron, O.
1 Goodspeed Press.....Chicago.
2 Goodyear Book Concern.....339 5th Ave., New York.
1 Gookin, Frederick W.....13 W. Walton Pl., Chicago.
1 Gordon, Armistead Churchill.....Staunton, Va.
1 Gordon Printing Co.....San Antonio, Tex.
3 Gorham, Edwin S.....37 E. 28th St., New York.
6 Gorham Co.....5th Ave. and 36th St., New York.
1 Gorham Press.....Boston.

Digitized by Google

2 Gospel Publishing House.....54 W. 22d St., New York.
5 Gospel Trumpet Co.....Anderson, Ind.
Government Printing Office.....Washington, D. C.
4 Grafton Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Graham, James.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
2 Graham, L., Co., Ltd.....New Orleans, La.
1 Graham, Rachel Jane Hall.....San Diego, Cal.
5 Graham & Matlack.....251 W. 19th St., New York.
1 Grand Lodge, F. & A. M. of Pennsylvania.....Philadelphia.
2 Grand Rapids Furniture Record Co.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
1 Grandpierre, Charles.....207 W. 14th St., New York.
1 Graves, George Storrs.....Springfield, Mass.
1 Graves, W. W.....St. Paul, Kan.
1 Graves & Co.....Jersey City, N. J.
1 Gray, H. W., Co.....2 W. 45th St., New York.
1 Great Republic Publishing Co.....New York.
1 Greathead Print.....Philadelphia.
1 Greaves Publishing Co.....Tribune Bldg., New York.
1 Greek-American Publishing Co.....Nashville, Tenn.
1 Greeley, Horace.....140 Clinton St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Green, Charles Ransley.....Olathe, Kan.
1 Green, Samuel Abbott.....Groton, Mass.
1 Greening Nursery Company.....Monroe, Mich.
2 Gregg Publishing Co.....1123 Broadway, New York.
1 Gregory, Mayer & Thom Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Griffin, R. H.....Austin, Tex.
13 Griffith & Rowland Press.....1701-3 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
See also American Baptist Publication Society.
1 Griffith-Stillings Press.....Boston.
1 Grimes, E. L., Co.....Boston.
1 Grinnell College.....Grinnell, Ia.
1 Grit Publishing Co.....Williamsport, Pa.
2 Grolier Club.....29 E. 32d St., New York.
1 Groom, T., & Co., Inc.....Boston.
Grosset & Dunlap.....518 W. 26th St., New York.
1 Grow, Oscar.....Waterloo, Ia.
1 Guessaz & Ferlet Printing Co.....San Antonio, Tex.
1 Guffin, James T.....Chicago.
2 Guide Printing and Publishing Co.....353 Jay St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

2 Hack & Anderson.....Chicago.
1 Hackett, E. F.....Albany, N. Y.
1 Haedrich, W., & Sons.....311 Jay St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
2 Hague Publishing Co., Inc.....353 5th Ave., New York.
1 Haigh, F. W.....Toledo, O.
1 Haines, J. B.....Philadelphia.
1 Hall Publishing Co.....Boston.
1 Hamilton Press.....40 Stone St., New York.
1 Hamilton Republican.....Hamilton, N. Y.
1 Hammer Printing Co.....Louisville, Ky.
4 Hamming Publishing Co.....Chicago.
4 Hammond, C. S., & Co.....30 Church St., New York.
1 Hampden Publishing Co.....Springfield, Mass.
1 Hampton, William Judson.....Belvidere, N. J.
3 Hampton Normal and Agricultural Institute.....Hampton, Va.

Digitized by Google

2 Hannis Jordan Co. ..... 32 Union Sq., New York.
2 Hansell, F. F., & Brother, Ltd. ..... 537-539 Barome St., New Orleans, La.
1 Hansen, D. B., & Sons ..... Chicago.
1 Hanson & Bullard ..... 84 New Chambers St., New York.
1 Hanson-Bellows Co. ..... Chicago.
1 Hardin College Press ..... Mexico, Mo.
5 Harding, A. R. ..... Columbus, O.
1 Hardwood Record ..... Chicago.
1 Harjes, George, Co. ..... 141 W. 36th St., New York.
1 Harlow-Ratliff Co. ..... Oklahoma City, Okla.
1 Harmegnies & Howell ..... Chicago.
1 Harney Peak Mining News ..... Hill City, N. D.
1 Harper, Henry Howard ..... Boston.
77 Harper & Bros. ..... Franklin Sq., New York.
1 Harper Publishing Co. ..... Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Harriman, Alice, Co. ..... 542 5th Ave., New York.
2 Harriman, S. F. ..... 1052 E. Rich St., Columbus, O.
1 Harrison, George Huntington ..... Bainbridge, Ga.
1 Hart, William Octave ..... 134 Carondelet St., New Orleans, La.
1 Hartogensis, Benjamin Henry ..... 38 Park Row, New York
2 Harty-Musch Press ..... New Haven, Ct.
1 Harvard Lampoon ..... Harvard College, Cambridge, Mass.
2 Harvard Law Review Publishing Association ..... Cambridge, Mass.
12 Harvard University ..... Cambridge, Mass.
1 Harvey, Fred ..... American Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.
1 Harwood, Watson Herbert, M.D. ..... Chasm Falls, Malone, N. Y.
1 Haswell Press ..... Lewiston, Me.
1 Hauser, C. ..... Cleveland, O.
2 Hauser Printing Co. ..... New Orleans, La.
1 Haussauer-Jones Printing Co. ..... Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Hawaii Shinpo Sha ..... Honolulu, H. I.
2 Hawaiian Gazette Co. ..... Honolulu, H. I.
1 Hawks, Thomas Richard ..... Chicago.
1 Health-Education League ..... 8 Beacon St., Room 31, Boston.
1 Heath, Alfred Russell ..... Chicago.
45 Heath, D. C., & Co. ..... 231-241 W. 39th St., New York.
5 Heer, F. J., Printing Co. ..... 55-59 E. Main St., Columbus, O.
1 Heindel Printer ..... Rochester, N. Y.
1 Heitmann, Henry ..... Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2 Helburn, William ..... 418 Madison Ave., New York.
1 Heller, B., & Co. ..... Calumet Ave. and 40th St., Chicago.
1 Henkel & Co. ..... Newmarket, Va.
10 Henley, Norman W., Publishing Co. ..... 132 Nassau St., New York.
1 Henneberry Co. ..... 1139 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
1 Herald Co. ..... Tioga, Tex.
1 Herald Printing Co. ..... Manchester, Ct.
1 Herald Publishing House ..... Lamoni, Ia.
104 Herder, B. ..... 17 S. Broadway, St. Louis.
3 Hermitage Press ..... Richmond, Va.
1 Herold Press ..... Detroit, Mich.
1 Herrington & McGinnis ..... Oakland, Cal.
2 Hertel, John A., Co. ..... 601-609 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago.
1 Hesse, Bernhard Conrad ..... 90 William St., New York.
2 Hewitt, William G., Press ..... 61 Navy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Hexamer, E., & Son ..... Philadelphia, Pa.

Digitized by Google

1 Heyenga, Henry.....Litchfield, Ill.
1 Hickman, F. S.....West Chester, Pa.
2 Hicks-Judd Co.....270-284 Valencia St., San Francisco, Cal.
1 Hidden, N. W.....New York.
1 Hill, Edwin C.....1 W. 34th St., New York.
1 Hill, Walter M.....831 Marshall Field Bldg., Chicago.
1 Hill Publishing Co.....505 Pearl St., New York.
1 Hilton Publishing Co.....Yonkers, N. Y.
9 Hinds, Noble & Eldredge.....31-35 W. 15th St., New York.
1 Hine, E. .....Peoria, Ill.
1 Hirschowitz, Rabbi Abraham Eber.....New York.
1 Historical Commission of South Carolina.....Columbia, S. C.
3 Hitchcock, F. H.....105 W. 40th St., New York.
1 Hjorth, I. C., & Sons.....Meadowdale, Wash.
1 Hobart College.....Geneva, N. Y.
1 Hobart Publishing Co.....Milford, O.
1 Hodge, Darwin Grant.....Arcade, N. Y.
2 Hoeber, Paul B.....69 E. 59th St., New York.
1 Holland Printing Co.....Kalamazoo, Mich.
1 Holman, A. J., Co.....1222-1226 Arch St., Philadelphia.
2 Holst Publishing Co.....Chicago.
124 Holt, Henry, & Co.....34 W. 33d St., New York.
1 Holycross, Edwin Isaac.....Columbus, O.
2 Home Correspondence School.....368 Main St., Springfield, Mass.
1 Home Doctor Book Co.....Chicago.
1 Home Press .....Chicago.
1 Homestead Co. .....Des Moines, Ia.
1 Homewood Press.....633 Plymouth St., Chicago.
1 Honeyman's Publishing House.....Plainfield, N. J.
1 Hopewell Press .....Chicago.
1 Hopgood Press.....Aurora, Ill.
1 Horseless Age Co.....244 W. 54th St., New York.
2 Horstmann, William H., Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Horton, Stephen D.....Peekskill, N. Y.
2 Hosterman, A. D., Co.....Springfield, O.
1 Hotchkiss, Willard Eugene.....Chicago.
1 Hotel Monthly.....443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 Hough, George A.....New Bedford, Mass.
159 Houghton, Mifflin Co.....4 Park St., Boston.
1 Howard, George Elliott.....Lincoln, Neb.
1 Howard, H. S.....Berkeley, Cal.
1 Howell, John.....107 Grant Ave., San Francisco, Cal.
4 Hudson, Franklin, Publishing Co.....22d and Oak Sts., Kansas City, Mo.
1 Hudson Press.....Kansas City, Mo.
2 Hudson Printing Co.....Boston.
12 Huebsch, Benjamin W.....225 5th Ave., New York.
1 Hunnicutt, Charles.....Wilmington, O.
7 Hurst & Co.....432 4th Ave., New York.
1 Hurst & Co.....Pulaski, Va.
1 Hurt. Samuel S.....Wytheville, Va.
1 Hyland, J. S., & Co.....Chicago.
1 Hynes. W. T.....Baltimore.

1 Idaho State Board of Health.....Boise, Id.
1 Iles. George.....Park Ave. Hotel, New York.

Digitized by Google

1 Illinois State Journal Co.....Springfield, Ill.
2 Illustrated Supplement Co.....106 S. State St., Syracuse, N. Y.
1 Independent Postal League.....5037 Indiana Ave., Chicago.
1 Indian Rights Association.....905 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia
1 Indiana Brewers' Association.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Indiana Reformatory Printing Trade School.....Jeffersonville, Ind.
1 Individualist Publishing Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Indo-American Book Co.....218 Kedzie Ave., Chicago.
10 Industrial Press.....45-49 Lafayette St., New York.
1 Ingram, Thomas Darlington.....Washington, D. C.
3 Inland Printer Co.....130 Sherman St., Chicago.
2 Inland Printing Co.....La Crosse, Wis.
2 Innes & Son.....1311 Sansom St., Philadelphia
1 Inskip, George D.....Philadelphia.
1 Instantaneous Calculator Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Institute of Typewriter Engineering.....Richmond, Va.
2 Insurance Society of New York.....New York.
1 Inter-Collegiate Press.....Kansas City, Mo.
1 Intercollegiate Prohibition Association.....Chicago.
1 International Bible House.....Philadelphia.
1 International Casement Co., Inc.....Jamestown, N. Y.
4 International Correspondence School.....Scranton, Pa.
1 International Harvester Co. of America.....Chicago.
1 International Institute, Department of Domestic Science.....Philadelphia.
1 International Literary Bureau.....Chicago.
1 International News Co.....83-85 Duane St., New York.
1 International Press.....Philadelphia.
1 International Printing Co.....Philadelphia.
1 International Publishing Co.....394 Atlantic Ave., Boston.
1 International Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
4 International Textbook Co.....Scranton, Pa.
1 International Translating, Printing and Publishing Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 International Typographical Union....Newton Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Iowa Department of Public Instruction.....Des Moines, Ia.
2 Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....Ames, Ia.
3 Iowa State Historical Society.....Iowa City, Ia.
1 Iowa State University.....Iowa City, Ia.
1 Iron Age, The.....239 W. 39th St., New York.
1 Iron Trail Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Iowa Masonic Library.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.
1 Irwin, Samuel Pashley.....Bloomington, Ill.
1 Italian Book Co.....147 Mulberry St., New York.

1 Jackson, G. A.....8 Pemberton Sq., Boston.
1 Jackson, Joseph Cooke.....138 E. 34th St., New York.
24 Jacobs, George W., & Co.....208 W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
1 Jacobs-Shupert United States Firebox Co.....Coatesville, Pa.
1 James, E. W., Publishing Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Jamison, Alcinous Burton.....New York.
2 Jansen, J. H.....324 Caxton Bldg., Cleveland, O.
1 Japan Society.....165 Broadway, New York.
1 Jefferson, Alpha.....Lincoln, Cal.
1 Jefferson's Printing Co.....Springfield, Ill.
1 Jenkins, Evan.....P. O. Box 715, Seattle, Wash.
1 Jenkins, W. H.....Philadelphia.

Digitized by Google

17 Jenkins, William R., Co.....851-853 6th Ave., New York.
1 Jennings, Otto Emery.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
12 Jennings & Graham (see also Eaton & Mains; Methodist Book Concern), 200 W. 4th St., Cincinnati.
1 Jersey City Free Public Library.....Jersey City, N. J.
1 Jewish Community of New York City.....356 2d Ave., New York.
4 Jewish Publication Society of America.....608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
1 John Crerar Library.....Chicago.
12 Johns Hopkins Press.....Baltimore, Md.
3 Johnson, B. F., Publishing Co..... Rooms 317-319 Mutual Bldg., Richmond, Va.
1 Johnson, Charles Annon.....Norway, Mich.
1 Johnson, Gertrude T.....Board of Education, Kansas City, Mo.
1 Johnson, John Weeks .....Chicago.
4 Johnson, T. & J. W., Co.....535 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
1 Johnson & Johnson.....New Brunswick, N. J.
1 Johnson & Prince.....Philadelphia.
2 Johnson-Taylor Printing Co.....Wichita, Kan.
1 Johnston, C.....511 W. 122d St., New York.
2 Johnston Printing & Advertising Co.....Dallas, Tex.
2 Jones, Berton Hamilton.....516 Federal St., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Jones, Henry Craig .....Chicago.
1 Jones, Rev. Harry W.....E. Seaman Ave., Freeport, N. Y.
1 Jones, Lewis Hampton.....524 1st St., Louisville, Ky.
1 Jones', William E., Sons, Inc.....Richmond, Va.
3 Jones & Kroeger.....Winona, Minn.
1 Jones & Lamson Machine Co.....Springfield, Vt.
1 Jones Printing Co.....Jackson, Miss.
1 Jordan, David Starr.....Palo Alto, Cal.
1 Jordan, F. L.....Little Rock, Ark.
1 Journal-Lancet Press .....Minneapolis, Minn
1 Journal of the American Medical Association.....Chicago.
4 Journal of Nervous and Mental Disease Publishing Co.....64 W. 56th St., New York.
2 Journal of the United States Artillery.....Fort Monroe, Va.
2 Journal Printing Co.....Kirksville, Mo.
1 Journal Printshop.....Lewiston, Me
1 Journal Publishing Co.....Devils Lake, N. D.
1 Journal Publishing Co.....Erie, Pa.
1 Journeymen Tailors Union of America.....Bloomington, Ill.
12 Judd, Orange, Co.....315 4th Ave., New York.
2 Judd & Detweiler, Inc.....420 11th St., Washington, D. C.
1 Judson, Henry G.....Lockman, Ia.

2 Kallmeyer, Charles, Publishing Co.....205 E. 45th St., New York.
1 Kan-Okla Publishing Co.....Wichita, Kan.
1 Kanno, Takeshi.....Fruitville, Cal.
2 Kansas State Agricultural College.....Manhattan, Kan.
1 Kansas State Normal School.....Emporia, Kan.
3 Kansas State Printing Office.....Topeka, Kan.
3 Kaufmann, Ernst.....22-24 N. William St., New York.
1 Keedick, Lee.....150 Nassau St., New York.
1 Keifer Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Kellogg, William Manley.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Kelly, L. G., Printing Co.....Washington, D. C.
1 Kempster, James, Printing Co.....119 Liberty St., New York.
1 Kendall, Burney James.....Geneva, Ill.

Digitized by Google

1 Kendrick-Bellamy Co.....Denver, Colo.
22 Kenedy, P. J., & Sons.....44 Barclay St., New York.
1 Kennedy, F. J.....Albany, N. Y.
46 Kennerley, Mitchell.....32 W. 58th St., New York.
1 Kennison, Karl R.....Grosvenor Bldg., Providence, R. I.
1 Kenyon, Otis Allen.....105 W. 40th St., New York.
1 Keogh, Edward, Press.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Keppel, Frederick, & Co.....4 E. 39th St., New York.
10 Kerr, Charles H., & Co.....118 W. Kinzie St., Chicago.
1 Key Publishing Co.....21 Astor Pl., New York.
1 Keyser, Mrs. H. I.....Keyser Bldg., Baltimore, Md.
1 Keyser, Leander Sylvester.....Springfield, O.
1 Keystone Press.....Portland, Ore.
5 Kilner, H. L., & Co.....824 Arch St., Philadelphia.
1 King, George W., Printing Co.....Baltimore, Md.
2 King's Needlecraft and Lace Studio.....Springfield, Ill.
1 Kingsley, Mason & Collins.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Kinsel Press.....Altoona, Pa.
1 Kirchmaier, C.....Toledo, O.
1 Kistlar, W. A., Stationery Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Kistler, W. H., Press.....Denver, Colo.
1 Kitchener R. S.....Oakland, Cal.
1 Klamer, H. E.....Upper Basin, Yellowstone Park, Wy.
1 Klein, Fred, Co.....Chicago.
1 Klepfer, G. Murray.....Carlisle, Pa.
1 Knapp Co., Inc.....52 E. 19th St., New York.
6 Knickerbocker Press.....2 W. 45th St., New York.
1 Knowlton, Anna Colby.....Englewood, N. J.
1 Knoxville Lithographing Co.....Knoxville, Tenn.
1 Kohler, Max James.....52 William St., New York.
1 Kohut, George Alexander.....Independence Ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y.
1 Kratzer, Rev. G. A.....Chicago.
1 Kruckeberg, Jennie.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Kubelka, Victor J.....413 E. 69th St., New York.
1 Kubinyi, Bishop Victor von.....South Bend, Ind.
1 Kuehner, Quincy Adams.....care University of Penn., Philadelphia.
1 Kyler, G., & Son.....Ashland, Pa.

1 Labarre, O. H.....407 4th Ave., New York.
1 Laboratory, The.....Norway Lake, Me.
1 La Follette, Robert M., Co.....Madison, Wis.
1 La Hatte Printing Co.....Atlanta, Ga.
11 Laird & Lee.....1732 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
1 Lamb Publishing Co.....225 5th Ave., New York.
1 Landone, L. E., Inc.....575 W. 159th St., New York.
112 Lane, John, Co. (Bodley Head).....116-120 W. 32d St., New York.
1 Langdon Brothers.....Youngsville, Pa.
1 Lanston Monotype Machine Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Lartz, C. B. and Z. O. Hazen.....Sharon, Pa.
5 La Salle Extension University.....2715-2719 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
2 Lasher, George F., & Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Lattimer Printing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
3 Laurentian Publishers.....Steinway Hall, Chicago.
3 Law, Robert O., Co.....Chicago.
1 Lawrence, L. W.....140 Nassau St., New York.

Digitized by Google

1 Lawrence Press Co.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.
17 Lawyers' Co-operative Publishing Co.....Rochester, N. Y.
1 Laymon Fur Farm Co.....Spencer, Ind.
21 Lea & Febiger, 706-710 Sansom St.....Philadelphia.
1 League of Library Commissions.....State Library, Boston.
1 Leavitt, M. B.....Green Room Club, W. 47th St., New York.
1 Lebanon County Historical Society.....Lebanon, Pa.
1 Lechner, Hermann.....Room 1, 96 5th Ave., New York.
1 Lee, Albert Sherman.....Ripley, W. Va.
1 Leets, Juan.....908 Canal Louis B. Bldg., New Orleans, La.
2 Legal Intelligencer .....Philadelphia.
1 Legeman Printing Co.....Evansville, Ind.
1 Leib, Charles.....2213 N. 7th St., Philadelphia
24 Lemcke & Buechner (Agents for Columbia University Press), 30-32 W. 27th St., New York.
1 Lenox Publishing Bureau.....New York.
1 Leonard, W. M., Boston Medical and Surgical Journal.....Boston.
1 Lepper, George Henry.....Berger Bldg., Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Leslie-Judge Co.....225 5th Ave., New York.
1 Levene, George.....Mount Vernon, N. Y.
5 Lewis Publishing Co.....265 Broadway, New York, and 358 Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 Lewiston Printing and Binding Co.....Lewiston, Id.
1 Lex Press.....165 William St., New York.
1 Libby Co. .....Chicago.
1 Library Co.....Locust and Juniper Sts., Philadelphia.
1 Lieber Code Co.....43 Murray St., New York.
1 Life Publishing Co.....Rochester, N. Y.
1 Life Savior Benevolent Assn.....Denver, Colo.
1 Light Publishing Co.....616 E. 181st St., New York.
1 Linden Press.....Montreat, N. C.
1 Lindsey, N. A., & Co.....Boston.
2 Linn, George William, Co.....Columbus, O.
1 Lippincott, F. M., Co.....Philadelphia.
127 Lippincott, J. B., Co.....Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
1 Littell, John Stockton.....Keene, N. H.
1 Little & Becker Printing Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
95 Little, Brown & Co.....34 Beacon St., Boston.
3 Little, J. J., & Ives Co.....435 E. 24th St., New York.
2 Little, W. C., & Co.....525 Broadway, Albany, N. Y.
2 Llewellyn Publishing Co.....Portland, Ore.
3 Lloyd Library .....Cincinnati, O.
1 Locke, Rev. Charles Edward.....728 Berendo St., Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Lockwood, J. S.....43 Federal St., Boston.
1 Lohmann, E. M., Co.....385-387 St. Peter St., St. Paul, Minn.
341 Longmans, Green & Co.....443-449 4th Ave., New York.
1 Looker, Olen Winfield.....Rock Island, Ill.
1 Loose Leaf Manufacturing Co.....Providence, R. I.
1 Lord, Charles Edward.....24 Milk St., Boston.
1 Lord & Nagle Co.....144 Congress St., Boston.
1 Lord & Thomas.....Mallers Bldg., Wabash Ave. and Madison St., Chicago.
1 Loring, Short & Harmon.....Portland, Me.
1 Los Angeles Investment Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Lossing History Co. .....New York.
20 Lothrop, Lee & Shepard.....93 Federal St., Boston.
3 Lott, Edson Schuyler.....141 Broadway, New York.

Digitized by Google

2 Loughlin Brothers.....1 Platt St., New York.
1 Louisiana Printing Co.....New Orleans, La.
3 Louisville Free Public Library.....Louisville. Ky.
2 Lowman & Hanford Co.....Seattle, Wash.
19 Luce, John W., & Co.....143 Federal St., Boston.
1 Ludlow.....Treasurer of Ludlow, Mass.
1 Ludwig, C. T., Detective Training Correspondence School Corporation, Kansas City, Mo.
1 Lukenbill, H. D.....Springfield, Ill.
1 Lust & Merriam.....9 La Salle St., Chicago.
1 Lutheran Board of Publication.....Columbia, S. C.
3 Lutheran Publication Society.....1424 Arch St., Philadelphia.
2 Lutz, E. G.....62 W. 38th St., New York.
1 Lutz & Stahl.....Keokuk, Ia.
12 Lyon, J. B., & Co.....30-36 Beaver St., Albany, N. Y.
1 Lyon & Armor.....Philadelphia.
5 Lyons & Carnahan.....378 Wabash Ave., Chicago.
1 Lyons Republican Co.....Lyons, N. Y.

1 Maar, Rev. Charles.....Albany, N. Y.
1 McAllister, J. T.....Virginia Hot Springs, Va.
1 McAndrew Printing Co.....Des Moines, Ia.
7 Macaulay Co.....15 W. 38th St., New York.
1 McBreen's, P. F., Sons.....47 Ann St., New York.
26 McBride, Nast & Co.....31 E. 17th St., New York.
1 MacCalla & Co., Inc.....Philadelphia.
1 McCleary, Ja. Thompson.....Washington, D. C.
1 McClelland & Co.....Columbus, O.
49 McClurg, A. C., & Co.....330 E. Ohio St., Chicago.
1 McCormick, The Elizabeth, Memorial Fund.....Chicago.
1 M'Cormick-Armstrong Press.....Wichita, Kan.
2 MacCrellish & Quigley.....Trenton, N. J.
1 McDevitt-Wilson Bargain Book Shop.....30 Church St., New York.
1 McDonald Printing Co.....Cincinnati, O.
1 McEvoy, Thomas Jefferson.....6 3d Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 McGinnis Printing Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
1 MacGowan-Cooke Printing Co.....Chattanooga, Tenn.
62 McGraw-Hill Book Co. (successors to Book Depts. of Hill Publishing Co. and McGraw Publishing Co.).....239 W. 39th St., New York.
1 McGregor-Cutler Printing Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 McIlhenny Co.....355 Drexel Bldg., Philadelphia.
30 McKay, David.....604-608 Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
1 Mackay, Frederic F.....17 W. 42d St., New York.
1 McKeighan, Alexander H.....Yates City, Ill.
1 McKinley National Memorial Association.....Canton, O.
1 McKinley Publishing Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Maclachlan, A. D.....Boston.
1 McLain, David.....Goldsmith Bldg., Milwaukee, Wis.
1 McLaughlin, J. Candor.....Kansas City, Mo.
4 McLoughlin Brothers.....890 Broadway, New York.
563 Macmillan Co.....64-66 5th Ave., New York.
3 McMurtrie, Douglas Crawford.....1 Madison Ave., New York.
1 Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply Co.....45 John St.. New York.
3 McQueen, H. L., & J. B., Inc.....Washington, D. C.
4 McQuiddy Printing Co.....Nashville. Tenn

Digitized by Google

6 McVey, John Joseph.....1229 Arch St., Philadelphia.
1 Magee Brothers.....Piqua, O.
1 Magic City Printing Co.....South Omaha, Neb.
1 Magnet Co.....Provident Bank Bldg., Cincinnati, O.
1 Mail and Express Printing Co.....9 Murray St., New York.
1 Maine Agricultural Experiment Station.....Orono, Me.
1 Manas Press.....3 Castle Park, Mt. Hope Ave., Rochester, N. Y.
1 Mangum Printing Co.....Omaha, Neb.
1 Manship, Albert Armstrong.....Portland, Ore.
9 Manual Arts Press.....Peoria, Ill.
1 Manufacturers Appraisal Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Manz .....Chicago.
1 Mapes Formula & Peruvian Guano Co.....143 Liberty St., New York.
1 March Brothers .....Lebanon, O.
1 Marchetti Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Margraff, Anthony William.....P. O. Box 818, New York.
1 Market World & Chronicle Print.....80 Wall St., New York.
2 Marquis, Albert Nelson, Co.....440 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 Marsh, Arthur Richmond.....80 Wall St., New York.
1 Martenson, J. V. .....Chicago.
1 Martin, Henry L.....Marblehead, Mass.
9 Martin & Allardyce.....Asbury Park, N. J.
1 Martin Publishing Co.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Martindale, G. B.....395 Broadway, New York.
1 Marvin, E. W., and Gepfert, J. F.....Cleveland, O.
1 Maryland Baptist Publishing Co.....Baltimore, Md.
1 Maryland Board of Health.....Baltimore, Md.
1 Maske Brown Co.....New York.
1 Mason, Henry Lowell.....188 Bay State Road, Boston.
1 Massachusetts Free Public Library Commission.....Boston.
1 Massachusetts Historical Society.....1154 Boylston St., Boston.
1 Massachusetts State Forester.....6 Beacon St., Boston.
1 Massey Business College Co.....Birmingham, Ala.
1 Master Mind Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
2 Master Painter Publishing Co.....Malvern, Pa.
1 Mathis-Mets Co.....Dubuque, Ia.
1 Mattatuck Press, Inc.....Waterbury, Ct.
3 Matthews-Northrup Works.....Buffalo, N. Y.
2 Maurrir, J. M.....Galveston, Tex.
1 Mavenck Press.....Woodstock, N. Y.
2 Mayer & Miller Co.....525 Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 Mayer-Weismann, A. .....Boston.
1 Mazdaznan Press .....Chicago.
1 Meade, H. U.....Orenco, Ore.
1 Mealand, Arthur John.....Canton, O.
1 Meany Printing Co.....110 W. 11th St., New York.
1 Mecklenberg, W. F.....Chicago.
1 Medical Art Agency.....141 W. 36th St., New York.
1 Medical Review of Reviews.....260 Broadway, New York.
1 Medico-Dental Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Meehan, T., & Sons.....Philadelphia.
1 Melting Pot (The).....St. Louis, Mo.
1 Menace Publishing Co.....Aurora, Mo.
1 Mendelsohn, Felix.....319 People's Gas Bldg., Chicago.
1 Mendoza, Isaac, Book Co.....17 Ann St.. New York.

Digitized by Google

2 Mennonite Publishing House.....Scottdale, Pa.
1 Merchants' Advertising and Supply Co.....Statesville, N. C.
1 Merchants' Association of New York.....54 Lafayette St., New York.
1 Merchants Printing Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Mercury Publishing Co.....New Bedford, Mass.
1 Merriam, G. & C., Co.....Springfield, Mass.
1 Merrick Brothers .....Dayton, O.
6 Merrill, Charles E., Co.....44-60 E. 23d St., New York.
1 Merriman, Mansfield.....1071 Madison Ave., New York.
2 Merrymount Press (D. B. Updike).....232 Summer St., Boston.
1 Merton, H. W.....145 W. 45th St., New York.
1 Mervine, William M. .....Philadelphia.
1 Messenger Co.....St. Albans, Vt.
1 Messenger Printery Co.....Athens, O.
1 Metal Industry Printing Co.....99 John St., New York.
40 Methodist Book Concern.150 5th Ave., New York, and 220 W. 4th St., Cincinnati O.
(See also Eaton & Mains; Jennings & Graham.)
1 Methodist Publishing House.....Nashville, Tenn.
1 Metric Metal Works.....Erie, Pa.
8 Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.....1 Madison Ave., New York.
2 Metropolitan Museum of Art.....5th Ave. and 82d St., New York.
4 Metropolitan Press Printing Co.....Seattle, Wash.
2 Metropolitan Text Book Co.....Chicago.
1 Meyer, Julius, Printing and Publishing Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
1 Meyer, Martin H.....Madison, Wis.
1 Meyer & Bro.....Chicago.
1 Meyer & Thalheimer.....Baltimore, Md.
1 Miami University .....Oxford, O.
1 Michel, Dr. Gustav Hillarion.....Cleveland, O.
14 Michie Co.....Charlottesville, S. C.
2 Michigan Agricultural College.....Lansing, Mich.
7 Michigan Geological and Biological Survey.....Lansing, Mich.
1 Michigan State Library.....Lansing, Mich.
1 Mico Publishing Co.....Kansas City, Mo.
1 Middlebury College.....Middlebury, Vt.
1 Mikilosch Press.....New York.
2 Miller, Edward T., Co.....136-140 E. Gay St., Columbus, O.
1 Miller, Elva E.....Birmingham, Ala.
1 Miller, Joseph Lyon.....Thomas, W. Va.
2 Miller, Lischen M.....Eugene, Ore.
1 Millet, J. B., Co.....120 Boylston St., Boston.
4 Mills Publishing Co.....Denver, Colo.
2 Milwaukee Bureau of Economy and Efficiency.....Milwaukee, Wis.
2 Milwaukee Public Library.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Milwaukee Social Democrat Publishing Co.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Minco Minstrel.....Minco, Okla.
2 Mining and Scientific Press.....667 Howard St., San Francisco.
1 Mining World Co.....140-6 Monroe St., Chicago.
1 Minleon Shop.....Kinsley, Kan.
1 Minneapolis Business College.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Minneapolis Schoolmasters' Club.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Minnesota Dept. of Education.....St. Paul, Minn.
1 Minnewaska Publishing Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Mission Inn.....Riverside, Cal.
5 Missionary Education Movement of the United States.....156 5th Ave., New York.

Digitized by Google

1 Missionary Press Co.....1145 Topeka Ave., Wichita, Kan.
1 Missions-Vännen ..... Chicago.
1 Mississippi Valley Trust Co.....corner 4th and Pine Sts., St. Louis, Mo.
1 Missouri State Bureau of Labor Statistics.....Jefferson City, Mo.
1 Mitchell, William, Printing Co.....Greenfield, Ind.
1 Mitchell Publishing Co.....Mitchell, S. D.
2 Modern Methods Publishing Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Modern Publishing Co.....Hammond, Ind.
1 Modern Publishing Co.....231 Fulton St., New York.
1 Modern Woodman Press.....Rock Island, Ill.
1 Moffat, Reuben Burnham.....12 E. 66th St., New York.
19 Moffat, Yard & Co.....116-120 W. 32d St., New York.
1 Mohler, John E.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Mohn Printing Co.....Northfield, Minn.
1 Moir, Alexander L.....Lowell, Mass.
2 Monfort & Co.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Monitor Binding & Printing Co.....Fort Scott, Kan.
1 Monitor Newspaper Co.....Rosslyn, Va.
1 Montrose Publishing Co.....Washington, D. C.
1 Moody, John.....35 Nassau St., New York.
2 Moore, Eva Rice.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Morden Land and Loan Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Morehouse, E. .....Chicago.
2 Morgan, J. P., & Co.....New York.
1 Morgan, Mills & Co.....6 Beacon St., Boston.
1 Morning News.....Savannah, Ga.
2 Morningside Press.....114 E. 28th St., New York.
1 Morris Bookshop .....Chicago.
1 Morse & Gehrels.....Bethel, Ct.
6 Morton, John P., & Co., Inc.....440-446 Main St., Louisville, Ky.
16 Mosby, C. V., Co.....Grand Ave. and Olive St., St. Louis, Mo.
10 Mosher Press.....45 Exchange St., Portland, Me.
1 Mother Earth Publishing Association.....55 W. 28th St., New York.
1 Motor Boat Publishing Co.....1133 Broadway, New York.
1 Mt. Pleasant Farm.....Geneseo, N. Y.
1 Mountain, Mrs. Lucena Belle Walker.....409 West Providence St., Spokane, Wash.
2 Moving Picture World.....125 E. 23d St., New York.
1 Moyle, Seth, Inc.....286 5th Ave., New York.
6 Mullikin, S. A., Co.....Marietta, O.
1 Munder-Thomsen Co. .....Baltimore, Md.
1 Municipal Association of Cleveland.....Cleveland, O.
2 Municipal Ownership Publishing Co.....17 E. 38th St., New York.
2 Munn & Co.....361 Broadway, New York.
1 Murcek, Jan.....Youngstown, O.
1 Murmann, Eugene Otto Walter.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Murphy, David Asbury.....care of Jennings & Graham, Cincinnati, O.
1 Murphy, Rev. Edward J.....Philadelphia.
5 Murphy, John, Co.....200 W. Lombard St., Baltimore, Md.
1 Murray, C. H.....Elgin, Ill.
1 Murray & Emery Co.....Boston.
1 Murray Brothers Printing Co., Inc.....Washington, D. C.
1 Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College.....Cambridge, Mass.
1 Mutual Printing and Lithographing Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.

Digitized by Google

1 Nagy, S. K.....21 S. 17th St., Philadelphia.
1 Nash, Augustus.....Cleveland, O.
1 Nashville Book Co.....Marshall, Mich.
2 National American Woman Suffrage Association.....505 5th Ave., New York.
1 National Assn. for the Study and Education of Exceptional Children. Plainfield, N. J.
1 National Baptist Publishing Board.....Nashville, Tenn.
1 National Board for the Promotion of Rifle Practice.....Washington, D. C.
1 National Board of Fire Underwriters.....135 William St., New York.
1 National Capital Press.....Washington, D. C.
1 National Cash Register Co.....Dayton, O.
4 National Child Labor Commission.....105 E. 22d St., New York.
1 National Citizens' League.....223 W. Jackson Blvd., Chicago.
2 National City Bank.....55 Wall St., New York.
1 National Civic Federation.....1 Madison Ave., New York.
1 National College of Electro-Therapeutics (Literary Department).....Lima, O.
2 National Committee for Mental Hygiene.....50 Union Sq., New York.
2 National Consumers' League.....106 E. 19th St., New York.
2 National Correspondence School of Law.....Chicago.
4 National Cyclopedia Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 National Economic League.....6 Beacon St., Boston.
1 National Electric Light Association.....29 W. 39th St., New York.
1 National Fire Proofing Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 National Geographic Society.....Washington, D. C.
1 National Library Society .....Boston.
1 National Magazine Association.....Omaha, Neb.
1 National Nailless Horse Shoe Co.....Philadelphia.
1 National Office of the Socialist Party.....Chicago.
1 National Petroleum Association.....Rose Bldg., Cleveland, O.
1 National Protective Legion.....Waverly, N. Y.
1 National Publishing Co.....235-243 S. America St., Philadelphia.
2 National Publishing Co.....Washington, D. C.
3 National Rip-saw .....St. Louis, Mo.
1 National School for Moving Picture Acting.....145 W. 25th St., New York.
1 National Society for the Promotion of Industrial Education, 105 E. 22d St., New York.
1 National Sportsman ..... Boston.
1 National Stage Instruction Co.....New York.
2 National Tax Association.....Madison, Wis.
1 National Tax Association.....15 Dey St., New York.
1 National Tube Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
3 National Woman's Christian Temperance Union.....Evanston, Ill.
1 Naval Institute.....Annapolis, Md.
1 Neale Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
13 Neale Publishing Co.....Flatiron Bldg., New York.
1 Negro Year Book Co.....Tuskegee Institute, Tuskegee, Ala.
1 Neil & Co.....Tacoma, Wash.
1 Nelson, L. H., & Co.....Portland, Me.
3 Nelson, Thomas, & Sons.....381 4th Ave., New York.
1 Neumann, H.....304 Marlborough Road, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Neuner Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
2 New Church Board of Publication.....3 W. 29th St.. New York.
1 New England Druggist Publishing Co.....Boston.
1 New England Historic Genealogical Society.....18 Somerset St., Boston.
1 New England News Co.....Boston.
1 New England Watch and Ward Society.....200 Equitable Bldg., 67 Milk St., Boston.
5 New Era Printing Co.....Lancaster, Pa.

Digitized by Google

1 New Jersey Harbor Commission.....75 Montgomery St., Jersey City, N. J.
1 New Literature Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
2 New Medicine Publishing Co.....Chicago.
2 New Thought Publishers.....110 W. 34th St., New York.
1 New Werner Co.....Akron, O.
1 New York Association of Life Insurance Presidents....1 Madison Ave., New York.
1 New York Board of Inebriety.....300 Mulberry St., New York.
1 New York Board of Water Supply.....165 Broadway, New York.
1 New York Child Labor Committee.....106 E. 19th St., New York.
1 New York Edison Co.....Elm and Duane Sts., New York.
1 New York Electric Engineering Co.....Buffalo, N. Y.
2 New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.....226 W. 58th St., New York.
1 New York Insurance School.....560 W. 163d St., New York.
1 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R.....New Haven, Ct.
New York [State].....Albany, N. Y.
2 New York State Department of Labor.....Albany, N. Y.
4 New York State Education Department.....Albany, N. Y.
1 New York State Library School.....Albany. N. Y.
6 New York State Public Service Commission (2d District).....Albany, N. Y.
1 New York University.....E. Washington Sq., New York.
1 New York Zoological Society.....New York.
1 New-Way Publishing Co.....New York.
Newark Free Library.....Newark, N. J.
3 Newberry Library .....Chicago.
1 Newcomb & Gauss.....Salem, Mass.
1 Newman, Adolph.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Newman, S. B., & Co.....Knoxville, Tenn.
1 Newport Historical Society.....Newport, R. I.
1 News-Dispatch Printing and Auditing Co.....Shawnee. Okla.
1 News-Messenger Press.....Marshall, Minn.
1 News Print.....Twin Falls, Id.
1 News Printing Co.....Danville, Ill.
8 Newson & Co.....73 Fifth Ave., New York.
1 Newton, Clair Alonzo.....Naperville, Ill.
1 Newton, John Lipscomb.....Social Circle, Ga.
1 Newton Vocational School Print Shop.....Newtonville, Mass.
1 Nichols, Thomas P., & Son, Co.....113 Market St., Lynn, Mass.
1 Nicholson, Alfred William.....Trenton, S. C.
1 Nicholson Press .....Richmond, Ind.
3 Nicoletti Brothers.. Press.....242 Lafayette St., New York.
1 Nields Co. .....Philadelphia.
1 Nixon-Jones Printing Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
1 Nolan, T.....608 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
1 Normal Co-operative Store.....Kalamazoo, Mich.
1 Normal Life Co.....Oshkosh, Wis.
7 Norman, Remington, Co.....Baltimore, Md.
1 North, J., & Co.....Lincoln, Neb.
1 North American Press Association.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 North Carolina Education.....Raleigh, N. C.
1 North Carolina Geological and Economic Survey.....Chapel Hill, N. C.
2 North Carolina Library Commission.....Raleigh, N. C.
1 Northern Hemlock and Hardwood Manufacturers' Association.....Wausaw, Wis.
1 Northern History Publishing Co.....Luverne, Minn.
3 Northern Pacific Railroad, Advertising Department.....St. Paul, Minn.
1 Northern Trust Company Bank.....corner La Salle and Monroe Sts., Chicago.

Digitized by Google

1 Northrup, Guilford Smith.....St. Johns, Mich.
1 Northwest Poultry Journal Publishing Co.....Salem, Ore.
1 Northwestern School for Stammerers.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Norton, John B. S.....Hyattsville, Md.
2 Norton, William J.....Chicago.
1 Norwood Press.....Norwood, Mass.
2 Novak, A. J., Printing Co.....Rutland, Vt.
1 "Now" Folk.....Glenwood, Cal.
1 Numismatic Bank of Texas.....Fort Worth, Tex.
2 Nunc Licet Press.....920 Nicollet Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Nunnamaker, A. J.....701 W. 6th St., Cincinnati, O.
1 Nutting, Wallace.....Framingham, Mass.
1 Nweeya, Dr. Samuel Kasha.....Winston Bldg., Philadelphia.
1 Nyvall Print.....1876 Broadway, New York.

1 Oak, John M.....Bangor, Me.
1 Oak Leaves Co.....Oak Park, Ill.
1 Oak Printing and Publishing Co.....Chicago.
2 Observer Printing House.....Charlotte, N. C.
3 Occult and Modern Thought Book Center.....687 Boylston St., Boston.
1 Octographic Review.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Odlum, George.....925 Phœnix Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
1 O'Donnell, William C., Jr.....31 E. 27th St., New York.
16 Ogilvie, J. S., Publishing Co.....57 Rose St., New York.
1 Oglesby, G. D.....Chicago.
1 Ohio Journal of Commerce.....Columbus, O.
3 Ohio Law Reporter Co.....806 Main St., Cincinnati, O.
1 Ohio Publishing Co.....Columbus, O.
6 Ohio State University.....Columbus, O.
1 Ohler, Mrs. Clara May Paine.....559 W. Market St., Lima, O.
1 Oilar Brothers.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Oink, J. B.....Chicago.
1 Oklahoma Farm Journal.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
1 Oklahoma Geological Survey.....Norman, Okla.
1 Oklahoma Publishing Co.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
1 Oklahoma Tax League.....Muskogee, Okla.
1 Olberman, J. M.....648 Hood St., Portland, Ore.
1 Old Colony Trust Co.....Boston.
1 Old Squire's Bookstore.....Norway Lake, Me.
1 Omaha Printing Co.....Omaha, Neb.
1 Omaha Tribune.....Omaha, Neb.
1 Oneonta Herald.....Oneonta, N. Y.
17 Open Court Publishing Co.....122 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
1 Opinion Publishing Co.....Rockland, Me.
1 Oregon Agricultural College.....Corvallis, Ore.
1 Oregon Equal Taxation League.....708 Board of Trade Bldg., Portland, Ore.
1 Oregon, Office of State Engineer.....Salem, Ore.
1 Orr & Lockett Hardware Co.....Chicago.
2 Oswald Publishing Co.....23 City Hall Pl., New York.
2 Otterbein Press.....Dayton, O.
3 Our Hope.....456 4th Ave., New York.
17 Outing Publishing Co.....141-145 W. 36th St., New York.
1 Outlook Co.....287 4th Ave., New York.
1 Overhage, Paul.....24 E. 21st St., New York.

Digitized by Google

1 Overland Publishing Co.....Boise, Id.
2 Owen, F. A., Publishing Co.....Dansville, N. Y.
1 Oxford Printing Co.....Boston.
175 Oxford University Press (Am. Branch).....29 W. 32d St., New York.

2 Pacific Coast Publishing Co.....Santa Barbara, Cal.
19 Pacific Horticultural Correspondence School.....Yeon Bldg., Portland, Ore.
4 Pacific Press Publishing Association.....Mountain View, Cal.
1 Pacific Rural Press.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Page, Charles N.....615 Locust St., Des Moines, Ia.
36 Page Co. (The).....53 Beacon St., Boston.
1 Page Publishing Co.....Geneva, N. Y.
1 Paget Literary Agency.....569 5th Ave., New York.
2 Painter, E. O., Printing Co.....De Land, Fla.
1 Painter Publishing Co.....De Land, Fla.
1 Painter's Magazine.....100 William St., New York.
2 Palmer. A. N., Co.....30 Irving Pl., New York.
2 Palmer, Freeman G.....Washington, D. C.
1 Palmer Co.....120 Boylston St., Boston.
1 Palmer-Goodman Co. .....Philadelphia.
1 Palmer-Gregory College.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
1 Palmer Press.....Stonington, Ct.
2 Palmer, Truman G.....Washington, D. C.
1 Palmetto Press.....Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
2 Pan American Union.....2 Jackson Pl., Washington, D. C.
1 Pannonia .....New York.
1 Pantagraph Printing and Stationery Co.....Bloomington, Ill.
1 Parish Leaflet Co.....Valparaiso. Ind.
1 Park College, Students of.....Parkville, Mo.
1 Park Publishing Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Park & Pollard Co.....Boston.
1 Parker, Alton Brooks.....37 Wall St.. New York.
1 Parker, B. M.....West Raleigh, N. C.
1 Parker, W. H.....West Haven, Ct.
1 Parkhurst, Lewis.....Winchester, Mass.
1 Parrish Samuel Longstreth.....25 Broad St., New York.
1 Parvin, Joseph .....Chicago.
1 Pasadena High School.....Pasadena, Cal
1 Paterson, Hugh Graham.....Chicago.
1 Patterson Publishing Co.....Chicago.
2 Peabody Academy of Science.....Salem, Mass.
1 Peabody Historical Society.....Peabody, Mass.
1 Pearson, Helen.....Portsmouth, N. H.
1 Pease Brothers.....Elgin, Ill.
1 Peeler, A. J., & Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Pelton Publishing Co.....440 Century Bldg., Denver, Colo.
1 Pence. Kingsley Adolphus.....1734 Welton St., Denver, Colo.
29 Penn Publishing Co.....925 Filbert St., Philadelphia.
1 Pennsylvania Commission on Segregation, Etc.....Harrisburg, Pa.
2 Pennsylvania Railroad Co.....Broad St. Station, Philadelphia.
2 Pennsylvania Society.....249 W. 13th St., New York.
1 Pennsylvania State Board of Education.....Harrisburg, Pa.
7 Pentecostal Publishing Co.....Louisville, Ky
1 Penton Publishing Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 People's Publishing Society.....Chicago.

Digitized by Google

3 Peoples University.....St. Louis, Mo.
2 Perkins Brothers Co.....Sioux City, Ia.
1 Perrigo, H. B.....New Haven, Ct.
1 Petaluma Daily Courier.....Petaluma, Cal.
1 Peterman, R. L., Printing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Peterson, Mrs. Maude Gridley.....South Coventry, Ct.
1 Peterson, Rev. Abbott.....Washington, D. C.
3 Peterson. Linotype Co.....Chicago.
1 Pettibone, P. F., & Co.....Chicago.
1 Pfeifer Show Print Co.....Columbus, O.
1 Phalanx Printing Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Phelps, John.....Majestic Bldg., Detroit, Mich.
2 Philadelphia Bd. of Pub. Education.....Philadelphia.
1 Philadelphia Book Co.....17 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
1 Philadelphia Commercial Museum.....Philadelphia.
1 Philadelphia Department of Public Safety.....Room 225, City Hall, Philadelphia.
1 Philadelphia Department of Public Works.....Room 216, City Hall, Philadelphia.
1 Phillips, Clifford.....129 W. 19th St., Philadelphia.
2 Phillips, Le Roy.....Boston.
1 Phillips, Thomas Whitefield.....Cameron, Wis.
1 Phillips & Godshalk.....Trenton, N. J.
2 Phillips, Cropley, Co. (successors to World Railway Publishing Co.),
142 Tribune Bldg., Chicago.
1 Philopolis Press .....406 Lincoln Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
3 Philosophical Publishing Co.....Allentown, Pa.
1 Phœnix Press.....Baltimore, Md.
6 Phonographic Institute Co.....222 W. 44th St., Cincinnati, O.
1 Photoplay Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
7 Physical Culture Extension Society.....624 Michigan Blvd., Chicago.
2 Physicians' Drug News Co.....Newark, N. J.
1 Physician's Press .....Chicago.
1 Physicians Supply Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Physicians' Who's Who Publishing Co.....New York.
1 Picayune Job Printing Co.....330 Camp St., New Orleans, La.
1 Pierce, George Plato.....Linden Heights, O.
1 Pike's Peak Publishing Co.....Colorado Springs, Colo.
39 Pilgrim Press.....14 Beacon St., Boston.
1 Pilgrim Publishing Co.....Baraboo, Wis.
1 Pine Cone Publishing Co.....Box 2, Orono, Me.
1 Pine River Sentinel.....Pine River, Minn.
2 Pioneer Co.....St. Paul, Minn.
1 Pioneer Printing Co.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Pioneer Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Pipes-Reed Book Co.....725 Wyandott St., Kansas City, Mo.
39 Pitman, Isaac, & Sons.....2-6 W. 45th St., New York.
1 Pittsburgh Printing Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
2 Place, Albert R.....Norristown, Pa.
31 Platt & Peck.....354 4th Ave., New York.
1 Plimpton Press .....Norwood, Mass.
1 Poates, L. L., Publishing Co.....22 N. William St., New York.
1 Polish American Publishing Co.....1163 Milwaukee Ave., Chicago.
1 Polish Book Importing Co.....83 2d Ave., New York.
1 Pollard, Henry Robinson.....Office of City Attorney, Richmond, Va.
4 Polley, George H., & Co.....61 Court St., Boston.
1 Pool, W. H., Printing and Binding Co.....Chicago.

Digitized by Google

1 Poole, Arthur, & Co., 321-322 Confederation Life Bldg., 4 Richmond St., E., Toronto, Can.
1 Popp & Hogan.....San Jose, Cal.
2 Popular Electricity Publishing Co.....350 N. Clark St., Chicago
2 Popular Mechanics Co.....225 Washington St., Chicago.
1 Porter. J. B, Co.....Chicago.
1 Post Publishing Co.....Appleton, Wis.
1 Posten Press.....Decorah, Ia.
4 Pott, James, & Co.....214-220 E. 23d St., New York.
1 Potter, C. H., & Co.....Washington, D. C.
1 Potterdon, C. M.....Hawthorne, N. J.
1 Powell, Mrs. John Rush.....5467 Maple Ave., St. Louis, Mo.
3 Powell, L. D., Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Practical Text Book Co.....Cleveland, O.
6 Prang Co.....358 5th Ave., New York.
1 Pratt, Richard Henry.....509 Hale St., Palo Alto, Cal.
2 Pratt, W. D., Printing Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Pratt Food Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Premier Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Presbrey, Frank, Co.....456 4th Ave., New York.
1 Presbyterian, The .....Philadelphia.
16 Presbyterian Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work, 1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
1 Presbyterian Book Store.....Federal St. and Duquesne Way, Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Press Publishing Co.....Pulitzer Bldg., New York.
3 Presser, Theodore, Co.....1708 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
1 Princeton Theological Seminary.....Princeton, N. J.
10 Princeton University .....Princeton, N. J.
1 Princeton University Observatory.....Princeton, N. J.
1 Printwell.....80 Gold St., New York.
3 Priscilla Publishing Co.....85 Broad St., Boston.
1 Proctor & Collier Co.....Cincinnati, O.
2 Progressive National Committee.....Manhattan Hotel, New York.
1 Progressive Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Progressive Publishing Co.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Providence Athenæum.....Providence, R. I.
1 Providence Printing Co.....Providence, R. I.
1 Prudential Insurance Company of America.....Newark, N. J.
5 Psychological Review Co.....Princeton, N. J.
2 Public Education Association.....Philadelphia.
2 Public Education Association.....40 W. 32d St., New York.
1 Public Library Commission of Indiana .....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Public Officers Book Corporation.....334 Produce Exchange. New York.
1 Public Service Commission for the First District.....154 Nassau St., New York.
1 Public Service Commission of New Hampshire.....Concord, N. H.
1 Public Service Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Publication and Sunday School Board of the Reformed Church in the U. S., Philadelphia.
1 Publicity Bureau for the Exposure of Political Romanism.....Washington, D. C.
1 Publishers' Printing Co.....207 W. 25th St., New York.
7 Publishers' Weekly, Office of The.....241 W. 37th St., New York.
8 Publishing House of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South (Smith & Lamar, Agts.), Nashville, Tenn.
2 Publishing House of the Pentecostal Church of the Nazarene.....Kansas City, Mo.

Digitized by Google

1 Publishing House of the United Evangelical Church.....Harrisburg, Pa.
2 Pulitzer Publishing Co.....31 W. 36th St., New York.
2 Pupin, Mme. Annie.....New York.
1 Puritan Linotype .....Boston.
1 Puritan Press.....Oak Park, Ill.
2 Pustet, Fr., & Co.....52 Barclay St., New York
1 Putnam, Eben.....Wellesley Farms. Mass.
189 Putnam, G. P., Sons.....2-6 W. 45th St., New York.

1 Queen City Printing Co.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Quinby, H. C.....165 Broadway. New York.
1 Quinlin Printing Co.....South Bethlehem, Pa.
2 Quinn & Boden.....Rahway, N. J.

4 Radford Architectural Co.....345 5th Ave., New York.
1 Radical Publishing Co.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Radnor, Leona.....118 E. 28th St., New York.
2 Raeder Publishing Co.....Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
1 Railway Age Gazette.....83 Fulton St., New York.
2 Railway Business Association.....2 Rector St., New York.
1 Railway Text Book Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Rajput Press .....Chicago.
1 Ralston Publishing Co.....Washington, D. C.
1 Ramaley, Francis.....Boulder, Colo.
1 Ramaley Printing Co.....St. Paul, Minn.
1 Rand, Avery, Supply Co.....Boston.
36 Rand, McNally & Co.....160-174 Adams St., Chicago, and 42 E. 22d St., New York.
1 Randall, T. A., & Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Randall Printing Co.....Macon, Ga.
1 Ransom & Randolph Co.....Toledo, O.
1 Rapid City Journal.....Rapid City, S. D.
1 Rare Book Shop Publishing Co.....813 17th St., Washington, D. C.
2 Rasmussen, Carl Rodney.....Faribault, Minn.
1 Ravenscroft, D. W.....Petaluma, Cal.
2 Raymer's Old Book Store.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Raynor & Taylor.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Realty Union.....First National Bank Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
9 Rebman Co.....141 W. 36th St., New York.
1 Record Press Printing Co.....Chicago.
1 Redding, Michael J.....885 Park Ave., Baltimore, Md.
2 Redfield Brothers.....311 W. 42d St., New York.
4 Reed, C. K.....Wooster, Mass.
3 Reed, Chester Albert.....Mohonk Lake, N. Y.
1 Reeder, Charles Wells.....Columbus, O.
1 Rees, Thomas.....Springfield, Ill.
2 Rees Printing Co.....Omaha, Neb.
2 Rees, Welsh & Co.....Philadelphia.
2 Regan Printing House.....525-537 Plymouth Pl., Chicago.
1 Register Job Printing Co.....Guilford, Me.
1 Regulation Publishing Co.....Seattle, Wash.
7 Reilly, Peter.....133 N. 13th St., Philadelphia.
18 Reilly & Britton Co.....1006 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
1 Reliable Poultry Journal Publishing Co.....Quincy, Ill.
1 Reliance Newspaper Syndicate.....New York
1 Remington Arms-Union Metallic Cartridge Co .....299 Broadway, New York.

Digitized by Google

1 Renfrew Printing Co.....Winchester, Okla.
1 Renfrew's Record.....Alva, Okla.
1 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....Troy, N. Y.
1 Reporter Co.....Walton, N. Y.
1 Republic Printing Co.....North Yakima, Wash.
1 Republican Club of the City of New York.....54 W. 40th St., New York.
1 Republican Publishing Co.....Hamilton, O.
103 Revell, Fleming H., & Co..158 5th Ave., New York; 125 N. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
3 Review and Herald Publishing Association.....Washington, D. C.
2 Review of Reviews Co.....30 Irving Pl., New York.
1 Review Press.....Peoria, Ill.
1 Rex Printing Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Reynolds, P. R.....70 5th Ave., New York.
2 Rhoades & Co.....45 Wall St., New York.
1 Rice, G., & Sons.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Rich Printing Co.....Chicopee Falls, Mass.
1 Richards, George.....141 Broadway, New York.
1 Richards, John.....Philadelphia.
2 Richards, William Hurst.....Baltimore, Md.
6 Richardson, F. W.....Sacramento, Cal.
1 Richardson, J. K., & Sons.....Akron, O.
1 Richardson, W.....Sacramento, Cal.
1 Richardson & Richardson.....2127 N. Charles St., Baltimore, Md.
2 Richardson Press.....156 Leonard St., New York.
1 Richardson, W. E., Co.....910 Michigan Ave., Chicago.
1 Richmond, W. E.....San Diego, Cal.
1 Riddell Publishers.....Chicago.
1 Riddick, A. H., & Co.....Norfolk, Va.
1 Ridgway, Robert.....Washington, D. C.
1 Ridsdale, P. S.....Washington, D. C.
1 Riedinger, Mrs. Laura R.....Alliance, O.
1 Riegler, Ernest.....New York.
2 Riley, F. T., Publishing Co.....Kansas City, Mo.
1 Ringley, Fred. J., Co.....Chicago.
1 Riverdale Press.....Brookline, Mass.
7 Riverside Press.....Cambridge, Mass.
1 Riverside Public Library.....Riverside, Cal.
1 Riverside Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Riverton Press.....Chicago.
1 Roberts, Dr. David. Veterinary Co.....Waukesha, Wis.
1 Roberts, W. F., Co.....Chicago.
1 Roberts & Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Roberts Printing Co.....Frankfort, Ky.
7 Robertson, A. M.....222 Stockton St., San Francisco, Cal.
4 Robertson, William Hall.....Freedom Lodge, Freedom, N. H.
1 Robinson, Albert Gardner.....Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.
1 Robinson, Sarah E.....Lexington, Mass.
1 Robinson, W. F., Co.....Denver, Colo.
1 Roby Brothers Printing Co.....Kenton, O.
1 Rochester Chamber of Commerce.....Rochester, N. Y.
1 Rochester Herald Publishing Co.....Rochester, N. Y.
1 Rockwell & Churchill Press.....Boston.
1 Rocky Ford Cantaloupe Seed Breeders' Association.....Rocky Ford, Colo.
1 Roesch, Louis, Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Rogers, Frank.....116 W. 58th St., New York.

Digitized by Google

1 Rogers & Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Rogers & Hall Co.....Chicago.
1 Rollins, Montgomery.....6 Hancock Ave., Boston.
11 Ronald Press Co.....198 Broadway, New York.
1 Roop, H. A.....Wilmington, Del.
1 Root, A. I., Co.....Medina, O.
1 Roscoe Printing House.....Essex Junction, Vt.
1 Rose, A.....173 Lexington Ave., New York.
1 Rosenbaum, William E.....1010 Title Guaranty Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
2 Rosicrucian Fellowship.....Oceanside, Cal.
1 Rossell, Hugh B., Children's Institute.....Washington, D. C.
1 Rosswäag's Verlags-Büchdrückerei.....57 2d Ave., New York.
1 Rotary Photogravure Co., Inc.....Passaic, N. J.
1 Rothschild, Maurice Milton, Inc.....Chicago.
4 Rough Notes Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
4 Row, Peterson & Co.....625 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
2 Rowe, F. L.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Rowell, Percy Elliott, A-to-Zed School.....Berkeley, Cal.
1 Rowfant Press and Bindery.....Columbus, O.
1 Roxburgh Publishing Co.....61 Court St., Boston.
1 Roxbury Times.....Roxbury, N. Y.
6 Roycrafters (The).....East Aurora, N. Y.
2 Rubiowitz, Toby .....Chicago.
1 Rudge, W. E.....218 William St., New York.
4 Rumford Press.....Concord, N. H.
1 Rural Publishing Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Russell, Samuel.....Salt Lake City, Utah.
1 Ruth's Sons.....Baltimore, Md.
1 Rutter, R., & Son.....410 E. 32d St., New York.
1 Ryerson, Joseph T., & Son.....Chicago.

29 Saalfield Publishing Co.....Akron, O.
1 Sabin, Frances Ellis.....224 N. Oak Park Ave., Oak Park, Ill.
1 Sachse, Julius Friedrich.....Philadelphia.
1 Sackett & Wilhelms Co.....118 E. 16th St., New York.
1 Safeguard Publishing Co.....Westbrook, Me.
10 Sage, Russell, Foundation.....130 E. 22d St., New York.
2 Sage, Russell, Foundation, Department of Recreation..130 E. 22d St., New York.
1 St. Benedict's College.....Atchison, Kan.
1 St. Cecelia Society.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
1 St. Louis Advertising Men's League.....204-5 Frisco Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
1 St. Louis Public Library.....St. Louis, Mo.
1 St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.....161 S. Washington St., Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
1 St. Mary's Publishing Co.....St. Mary's, Ga.
1 St. Paul, Department of Public Instruction.....St. Paul, Minn.
1 Sambourg, W. de.....P. O. Box 91, Nashville, Tenn.
1 Samelow, S. J., & Co.....Chicago.
1 Sampson, Teresa.....Marysville, Kan.
1 San Antonio Printing Co.....San Antonio, Tex.
7 Sanborn, Benjamin H., & Co.....120 Boylston St., Boston.
2 Sanctuary Publishing Co.....43 W. Newton St., Boston.
2 Sanders Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 San Diego Chamber of Commerce.....San Diego, Cal.
1 Sapp, G. G.....Chicago.
1 Saratogian Art Press.....Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
1 Saul & Son.....Carroll, Ia.

Digitized by Google

1 Saul Bros. .....Chicago.
33 Saunders, W. B., Co.....W. Washington Sq., Philadelphia.
1 Savage, J. B., Co.....Electric Bldg., 164 Prospect St., Cleveland, O.
1 Saxonia Press.....New York.
2 Scarborough Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Scenario Publishing Co.....New York.
1 Schaffner, J. H.....Columbus, O.
5 Schirmer, G.....3 E. 43d St., New York.
2 Schmetterling, M.....344 Bowery, New York.
1 Schmidt, Arthur P.....120 Boylston St., Boston.
1 Schmit, H. M.....Toledo, O.
2 School Methods Co.....Chicago.
1 School of English.....Chicago.
2 Schulkins & Co.....Chicago.
1 Schultis-Dudley Co.....162 Leonard St., New York.
1 Schwab, John Christopher.....Yale University Library, New Haven, Ct.
4 Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss.....42 Barclay St., New York.
2 Science Press.....Substation 84, New York.
1 Scientific Authors' Publishing Co.....329 W. 57th St., New York.
1 Scott, John Milton.....444 Byrne Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Scott, Walter.....Cambridge, Mass.
12 Scott, Foresman & Co.....623 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
1 Scott Stamp and Coin Co.....127 Madison Ave., New York.
1 Scott, Walter, Publishing Co.....3 E. 14th St., New York.
1 Scott-Dibert .....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Scoville, A. L., Press.....Ogden, Utah.
257 Scribner's, Charles, Sons.....5th Ave. and 48th St., New York.
2 Scudder Brothers Co.....630 6th St., Cincinnati, O.
3 Sears, Roebuck & Co.....Chicago.
2 Sears & Simpson Co.....Columbus, O.
1 Seattle Chamber of Commerce.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Seattle Code Bureau.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Seattle Public Library.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Seeman Printery.....Durham, N. C.
2 Seemore Co.....133 W. North Ave., Chicago.
1 Sefton Manufacturing Co.....Chicago.
1 Selleck, William Edwin.....Union League Club, Chicago.
1 Sentinel Printing Co.....Jamestown, N. Y.
2 Sentinel Publishing Co.....Waterville, Me.
1 Sergel, Charles H., & Co.....Pontiac Bldg., 542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 Settle, John L.....New York.
1 Seymour, Daniel.....80 Broadway, New York.
1 Seymour, Lee.....Los Angeles, Cal.
3 Seymour, Ralph Fletcher.....1035 Fine Arts Bldg., Chicago.
21 Shakespeare Press.....114 E. 28th St., New York.
1 Shannon-Conmy Printing Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
2 Sharp & Alleman Co.....100 S. 9th St., Philadelphia.
5 Shaw, A. W., Co.....Wabash Ave. and Madison St., Chicago.
1 Shaw & Borden Co.....Spokane, Wash.
3 Shaw Brothers.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Shaw Publishing Co.....Delaware, O.
1 Sheet Metal Publication Co.....154 Nassau St., New York.
1 Sheil, Michael Timothy.....Tipton, Ind.
1 Sheldon, Mrs. Jennie Maria Arms.....Deerfield, Mass
1 Shepard Book Co.....408 State St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Digitized by Google

3 Shepard, Frank, Co.....192 W. Broadway, New York.
1 Shepardson, Francis Wayland.....Acacia Fraternity, Chicago.
1 Shepherd, Grace M.....Boise, Id.
1 Shepperson Publishing Co.....Cotton Exchange Bldg., Hanover Sq., New York.
2 Sherman, Frederic Fairchild.....2 W. 45th St., New York.
58 Sherman, French & Co.....6 Beacon St., Boston.
1 Sherrill, C. O.....Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
3 Sherwood Co.....19 John St., New York.
1 Shimer, Edgar Dubs.....New York.
1 Shiras Brothers.....Mountain Home, Ark.
1 Shope, William Elmer.....Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
1 Shoreys' Old Book Store.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Showalter, A. J., Co.....Dalton, Ga.
1 Shurtleff, Benjamin.....Revere, Mass.
1 Siemiradzki, Tomasz.....913 Newport Ave., Chicago.
1 Siever Publishing Co.....Alvord, Tex.
1 Siftings-Herald Printing Co.....Arkadelphia, Ark.
1 Sigma Publishing Co.....210 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo.
1 Sign of the Raven.....Baltimore, Md.
1 Silk Publishing Co.....122 E. 25th St., New York.
33 Silver, Burdett & Co.....239 W. 39th St., New York.
1 Silver Manufacturing Co.....Salem, O.
1 Silvin, Edward.....P. O. Box 963, Sacramento, Cal.
1 Simmons, Parker P.....3 E. 14th St., New York.
2 Simmons-Boardman Publishing Co.....Woolworth Bldg., Broadway, New York.
1 Simms, J. H.....East Liverpool, O.
1 Sinclair, W. C.....Princeton, N. J.
1 Singer, Berthold.....Chicago.
1 Singmaster Printing Co.....Fort Wayne, Ind.
2 Sinzich, L. D., & C. R.....1217 E. 63d St., Chicago.
1 Slippy, John Clifford.....Pittsburgh, Pa
2 Sloan Publishing Co.....Chicago.
6 Small, John Kunkel.....207th St., corner Perry Ave., New York.
109 Small, Maynard & Co., Inc.....15 Beacon St., Boston.
1 Smedley, Emma.....Media, Pa.
1 Smith, C. C.....1365 Burdett Ave., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, O.
1 Smith, Rev. Edmund Banks.....Governor's Island, New York.
1 Smith, E. D., & Co.....Adrian, Mich.
2 Smith, Elias Darby.....13 S. 2d St., Elizabeth, N. J.
1 Smith, Mrs. Eugénie Marie Rayé.....Richmond Hill, N. Y.
1 Smith, George J.....Plaza, N. D.
1 Smith, Isaac Adoniram.....Warren, Ind.
2 Smith, J. Frank.....Pleasanton, Kan.
1 Smith, Susan Augusta.....Kingston, Mass.
1 Smith, William James.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Smith & Kennedy.....Washington, D. C.
5 Smith Brothers Co., Inc.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
12 Smith-Brooks Press.....Denver, Colo.
1 Smith-Brown Printing Co.....Denver, Colo.
1 Smith-Edwards Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Smith-Kinney Co.....Tacoma, Wash.
1 Smithdeal & Co.....Richmond, Va.
48 Smithsonian Institution.....Washington, D. C.
1 Snyder, F. T.....College Corner, O.
1 Snyder, W. J., Publishing Co.....Chicago.

Digitized by Google

1 Social Democrat Publishing Co.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Socialist News Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Socialist Party, National Office of the.....Chicago.
1 Società Libraria Italiana.....New York.
1 Società Tipografica Italiana.....157 Spring St., New York.
1 Society for the Protection of New Hampshire Forests.....Concord, N. H.
1 Society of Colonial Wars.....Hartford, Ct.
2 Society of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis.....105 W. 40th St., New York.
1 Society of the True Republic.....St. Paul, Minn.
1 Society of the War of 1812 in Maryland.....Baltimore, Md.
9 Soney & Sage.....42 Clinton St., Newark, N. J.
2 Sons of the American Revolution, New Jersey Society of, Montclair Chapter, Montclair, N. J.
1 Sons of the Revolution, Kentucky Chapter.....Lexington, Ky.
1 Southern Publishing Association.....Nashville, Tenn.
1 Southern Publishing Co.....Dallas, Tex.
1 Southern Ruralist.....Atlanta, Ga.
1 Southwestern Press.....Houston, Tex.
2 Southworth Company.....Troy, N. Y.
5 Sower, Christopher, Co.....124 N. 18th St, Philadelphia.
2 Sowers Printing Co.....Lebanon, Pa.
1 Spalding, A. G., & Brothers.....Washington, D. C.
1 Spatula Publishing Co.....Sudbury Bldg., Boston.
1 Speaker-Hines Printing Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Specialty Photograph Co.....Dayton, O.
8 Spectator Co.....135 William St., New York.
1 Speed Printing and Publishing Co.....Evansville, Ind.
3 Spenceley Publishing Co.....Box 175, New York.
1 Spencer Publishing Co.....New Orleans, La.
1 Spice Mill Publishing Co.....97 Water St., New York.
1 Spiritual Science Co.....303 W. 137th St., New York.
1 Spokane Chamber of Commerce.....Spokane, Wash.
53 Spon & Chamberlin.....123 Liberty St., New York.
1 Sportsmen's Review Publishing Co.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Sprading, Charles T.....6829 Broad St., Los Angeles, Cal.
3 Springfield Printing and Binding Co.....Springfield, Mass.
1 Springfield Publishing Co.....Springfield, O.
1 Stage Guild, The.....1527 Railway Exchange Bldg., Chicago.
1 Stallcup, John C.....Tacoma, Wash.
1 Standard Bookbinding Co.....New York.
1 Standard Building Investment Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Standard Phonotype Co.....Dallas, Tex.
1 Standard Press.....Erie, Pa.
1 Standard Printing Co.....Brockton, Mass.
1 Standard Printing Co. Press.....Louisville, Ky.
2 Standard Publishing Co.....16 E. 9th St., Cincinnati, O.
1 Standard Sanitary Mfg. Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Standishstreet, James Henry.....Toledo, O.
3 Stanford (Leland) Junior University.....Stanford University, Cal.
3 Stanhope-Dodge Publishing Co.....New York.
1 Stapp, Orrill V.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Starace, Achille.....32 Broadway, New York.
1 Starr, Frederick.....Chicago.
1 Starrs, W. M.....Lisle, N. Y.
1 State College of Washington.....Pullman, Wash.

Digitized by Google

4 State Journal Co.....Lincoln. Neb.
1 Statesman Publishing Co.....Salem, Ore.
4 Stechert, F. C., & Co.....29-35 W. 32d St., New York.
16 Stechert, G. E., & Co.....151-155 W. 25th St., New York.
1 Steiger, E., & Co.....49 Murray St., New York.
1 Steinmann & Foltz.....Lancaster, Pa.
1 Stenotype Press.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Stenotype Press.....Owensboro, Ky.
1 Stephens, B., & Co.....Boston.
7 Stephens, E. W.....Columbia, Mo.
1 Stephens, J. Benjamin.....Montrose, Pa.
1 Stephens, Mary Hellen.....Boston, Ga.
1 Stetson Press.....Boston.
1 Stevens Institute of Technology, Department of Economics of Engineering. Hoboken, N. J.
1 Stevens, Walter Barlow.....1654 Pierce Bldg., St. Louis, Mo.
1 Stevenson & Foster Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 Stewart, Judd.....Plainfield, N. J.
1 Stewart, M. I., Co.....Duluth, Minn.
3 Stewart & Co.....116 E. 28th St., New York.
20 Stewart & Kidd Co.....Cincinnati, O.
1 Stivers Printing Co.....Middletown, N. Y.
1 Stockman-Farmer Publishing Co.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
120 Stokes, Frederick A., Co.....443 4th Ave., New York.
2 Stoneman Press.....Columbus, O.
1 Stowell, J. W., Printing Co.....Federalsburg, Md.
1 Stratford Press.....Cleveland, O.
1 Stratford Publishing Co.....Boston.
1 Straus, Lina Gutherz.....27 W. 27th St.. New York.
1 Street, Charles Stuart.....240 E. 51st St., New York.
1 Stuart, John G., Office of Washington County Post.....Cambridge, N. Y.
1 Stuart, W. C.....Lexington, Va.
2 Student Law Book Co.....Perrysville, Pa
1 Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions..600 Lexington Ave., New York
23 Sturgis & Walton Co. (now Eaton-Ives-Sturgis-Walton Co.), 31-33 E. 27th St., New York.
1 Sturmer, Julius William.....Philadelphia.
1 Success Co.'s Branch Offices.....Toledo, O.
1 Successful Farming.....Des Moines, Ia.
1 Sullivan & Blakely Printing Co.....Chicago.
33 Sully & Kleinteich.....374 4th Ave., New York.
1 Sumner, G. L., & Co.....Scranton, Pa.
2 Sunday School Times Co.....1031 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
1 Sunflower Publishing Co.....Wichita, Kan.
1 Surgery Publishing Co.....92 William St., New York.
2 Survey Associates.....105 E. 22d St., New York.
1 Sweazey, Thomas Burnside.....Chicago.
1 Sweet, J. S., Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Sweet, William Warren.....141 Montrose Ave., Delaware, O.
2 Swenarton Stationery Co.....121 E. 27th St., New York.
1 Swenson, T. H. L.....322 Colorado Bldg., Washington. D. C.
14 Swift, C. W.....Yarmouthport, Mass.
1 Syms-York Co.....Boise, Id.
2 Syndicate Printing Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.

Digitized by Google

3 Syndicate Publishing Co.....9 E. 37th St., New York.
1 Syracuse Printing and Publishing Co.....117 Market St., Syracuse, N. Y.

1 Tabard Inn Press.....43 W. 27th St., New York.
1 Taft, Frederick L. (Smith, Taft & Arter).....Marshall Bldg., Cleveland, O.
1 Talbert, Joseph Truitt.....National City Bank, New York.
1 Talbot, G. D.....Denver, Colo.
1 Talbot, Winthrop.....Cleveland, O.
1 Tapley, J. F., Co.....531 W. 37th St., New York.
1 Tapman Publishing Co.....150 Nassau St., New York.
1 Tarrytown Press-Record.....Tarrytown, N. Y.
2 Taylor, Bob, Publishing Co.....Nashville, Tenn.
25 Teachers' College Columbia University.....525 W. 120th St., New York.
1 Technical Literature Co.....116 W. 32d St., New York.
1 Technical Publishing Co.....604 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.
1 Telephony Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Ten Bosch Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Tenagg, N.....San Antonio, Tex.
5 Tennant & Ward.....103 Park Ave., New York.
1 Tennessee State Geological Survey.....Nashville, Tenn.
1 Tenny, Samuel.....Millis, Mass.
1 Tex, Mamie Catherine.....Taylorville, Ill.
2 Texas Department of Agriculture.....Austin, Tex.
2 Texas Library and Historical Commission.....State Library, Austin, Tex.
1 Texas State Dept. of Education.....Austin, Tex.
1 Text Book Publishing Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Thames, Miss W. I.....Hattiesburg, Miss.
1 Thatcher, F. H.....704 Postal Telegraph Bldg., San Francisco, Cal.
1 Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America....New Brunswick, N. J.
1 Theopolitan, The.....South Chicago.
2 Theosophical Book Concern.....Room 426, 59 E. Van Buren St., Chicago.
2 Theosophical Publishing Co.....25 W. 45th St., New York.
2 Theosophical Publishing House.....Chicago.
1 Thielen Printing Co.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 Thomas, A. A.....Dayton, O.
1 Thomas, David Griffiths.....Rock Springs, Wyo.
5 Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co.....14 S. Broadway, St. Louis, Mo.
3 Thompson, Charles C., & Co.....1120 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
1 Thompson, E., Co.....Northport, N. Y.
1 Thompson, Florence Whittlesey.....27 Storer St., Portland, Me.
1 Thompson, J. Walter, Co.....44 E. 23d St., New York.
1 Thompson Brown Co. (now E. P. Dutton & Co.).....New York.
1 Thompson & Co.....Chicago.
1 Thompson Press.....Newark, N. J.
1 Tibbetts Printing Co.....Columbus, O.
1 Tiernan-Dart Printing Co.....Kansas City, Mo.
1 Tiling, Moritz Philipp Georg.....Houston, Tex.
1 Times Printing Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Times Printing Co.....Tuttle, Okla.
1 Times Publishing Co.....New Haven, Ct.
2 Times-Mirror Printing and Binding House.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Tippecanoe Club Co.....Cleveland, O.
1 Todd, H. G.....New York.
1 Todd, Mary Ives.....271 W. 141st St., New York.

Digitized by Google

3 Todd T., Co.....14 Beacon St., Boston.
1 Toledo Legal News Co.....Toledo, O.
1 Toledo Typesetting Co.....Toledo, O.
1 Tompkins, J. H., Printing Co.....St. Louis.
1 Tompkins, L. J.....27 Cedar St., New York.
1 Tonge, Thomas.....408 Boston Bldg., Denver, Colo.
1 Toof, S. C., & Co.....Memphis, Tenn.
1 Topaz & Kaemerle.....Chicago.
5 Torch Press.....Cedar Rapids, Ia.
2 Towle Manufacturing Co.....Newburyport, Mass.
6 Towne, Elizabeth, Co.....Holyoke, Mass.
1 Tracht, Stephen.....Galion, O.
1 Trade and Transportation Bureau.....Washington, D. C.
1 Tradesman Co.....Grand Rapids, Mich.
1 Traffic Club of New England.....44 Federal St., Boston.
1 Trautwine Co.....257 S. 4th St., Philadelphia.
4 Treat, E. B., & Co.....241-243 W. 23d St., New York.
1 Trenton Iron Co.....Trenton, N. J.
1 Tribble, Robert Allen.....Cedar Bluff, Miss.
1 Tribune Association.....Tribune Bldg., New York.
1 Tribune Co.....South Haven, Mich.
1 Tribune Printing Co.....Columbus, Neb.
1 Tribune Publishing Co.....Chanute, Kan.
1 Tribune Republican Co.....Scranton, Pa.
1 Trinity College.....Hartford, Ct.
1 Tropical Grove.....Miami, Fla.
1 Trosper, R. E., Jr.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
2 Trow Press.....201-213 E. 12th St., New York.
1 Truan Press.....Yonkers, N. Y.
1 True Gospel Grain Publishing Co.....Lima, O.
1 Trussed Concrete Steel Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Tudor Society.....122 E. 14th St., New York.
2 Tufts College Press.....Tufts College, Mass.
1 Tulane University.....New Orleans, La.
2 Turner, Hollis.....Monmouth, Me.
1 Turner Publishing Co.....Carrier Mills, Ill.
1 Turner, Newman & Knispel.....Portland, Ore.
2 Tuskegee Normal and Industrial Institute.....Tuskegee, Ala.
20 Tuttle Co.....Rutland, Vt.
4 Tuttle, Morehouse & Taylor Co.....123 Temple St., New Haven, Ct.
1 Twentieth Century Self Culture Association.....St. Louis, Mo.

1 Ulbrich, Otto, Co.....386 Main St., Buffalo. N. Y.
1 Ullery Publishing Co.....Burlington, Vt.
2 Union Book Co.....Chautauqua, N. Y.
2 Union Book Co.....Schenectady, N. Y.
1 Union News Co.....Boston.
1 Union Press (Am. S. S. Union).....1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.
1 Union Publishing House.....542 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
1 Unionist-Gazette Association.....Somerville, N. J.
1 Uniontown Printing Co.....Uniontown, Pa.
4 United Brethren Publishing House.....Main and 4th Sts., Dayton, O.
2 United Gas Improvement Co.....Philadelphia.
1 United Play Brokerage.....Fostoria, O.

Digitized by Google

1 United Printing Service Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
4 United Society of Christian Endeavor.....600 Tremont Temple, Boston.
1 United States Bank Note Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 United States Brewers' Assn.....109-111 E. 15th St., New York.
3 United States Cavalry Association.....Fort Leavenworth, Kan.
1 United States Commerce Association.....Chicago.
1 United States Fidelity and Guaranty Co.....Baltimore, Md.
16 United States Naval Institute.....Annapolis, Md.
1 United States Naval Academy.....Annapolis, Md.
1 United States Publishing Co.....Cincinnati, O.
1 United States Publishing House.....Chicago.
1 United States Realty Co.....Indianapolis, Ind.
1 Unity Publishing Co.....3939 Langley Ave., Chicago.
2 Universal Portland Cement Co.....72 W. Adams St., Chicago
2 Universalist Publishing House.....359 Boylston St., Boston.
2 University Co-operative Co.....Madison, Wis.
1 University Extension Society, Inc.....Minneapolis, Minn.
1 University of Arizona.....Tucson, Ariz.
44 University of California.....Berkeley, Cal.
36 University of Chicago Press.....58th St. and Ellis Ave., Chicago.
2 University of Cincinnati.....Cincinnati, O.
1 University of Colorado.....Boulder. Colo.
34 University of Illinois.....Urbana, Ill.
1 University of Iowa.....Iowa City, Ia.
3 University of Kansas.....Lawrence, Kan.
7 University of Michigan.....Ann Arbor, Mich.
4 University of Minnesota.....Minneapolis, Minn.
11 University of Missouri.....Columbia, Mo.
1 University of Nebraska.....Lincoln, Neb.
2 University of Nevada.....Reno, Nev.
1 University of New Mexico.....Albuquerque, N. M.
2 University of North Carolina.....Chapel Hill, N. C.
1 University of North Dakota.....Grand Forks, N. D.
1 University of Ohio.....Columbus, O.
1 University of Oregon.....Eugene, Ore.
6 University of Pennsylvania.....Philadelphia.
5 University of Pittsburgh.....Pittsburgh, Pa.
1 University of Santa Clara.....Santa Clara, Cal.
2 University of South Carolina.....Columbia, S. C.
1 University of Southern California.....Los Angeles, Cal.
5 University of Texas.....Austin, Tex.
2 University of the State of New York.....Albany, N. Y.
4 University of Utah.....Salt Lake City, Utah.
2 University of Virginia.....Charlottesville, Va.
1 University of Virginia, Civic Club.....Charlottesville, Va.
1 University of West Virginia.....Morgantown, W. Va.
11 University of Wisconsin.....Madison, Wis.
1 University of Wooster.....Wooster. O.
1 University of the World.....Caxton Bldg., Cleveland. O.
2 University Press.....Cambridge, Mass.
1 University Press.....Notre Dame, Ind.
1 University Press, University of the South.....Sewanee, Tenn.
4 University Publishing Co.....Chicago.
2 University Society, Inc.....44-60 E. 23d St., New York.

Digitized by Google

2 Uplift Publishing Co.....northwest corner 11th and Market Sts., Philadelphia.
1 Utility Printing and Publishing Co.....216 William St., New York.
2 Utterbein Press.....Dayton, O.

1 Vail, Morrison Huggins.....Dixon, Ill.
1 Vail-Ballou Co.....Binghampton, N. Y.
1 Van-American Press.....522 Kimball Hall, Chicago.
2 Van Cott, W. S., & Co.....516 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.
1 Vancouver Columbian.....Vancouver, Wash.
1 Vandegrift, F. B.....15-25 Whitehall St., New York.
85 Van Nostrand, D., Co.....25 Park Pl., New York.
1 Vansant, W. R., & Co.....127 Plymouth Pl., Chicago.
2 Vassar College.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2 Vedanta Center.....16 St. Botolph St., Boston.
1 Vermont Bureau of Publicity.....Essex Junction, Vt.
1 Vermont Forest Service.....Burlington, Vt.
11 Vernon Law Book Co.....806 Grand Ave., Kansas City, Mo.
1 Victor Talking Machine Co.....Camden, N. J.
1 Violet Press.....New York.
1 Virginia State Female Normal School.....Farmville, Va.
3 Virginia State Library.....Richmond, Va.
1 Virtue Printing Co.....St. Paul, Minn.
1 Vitagraph Company of America.....E. 15th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.
1 Vittu, M. L. .....Chicago.
1 Vocational Publishing Co.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1 Vogel & Stellmacher.....Dallas, Tex.
1 Vogel Book Co.....Omaha, Neb.
1 Voliva, W. G.....Administration Bldg., Zion City, Ill.
2 Volland, P. F., & Co.....100-108 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago.
1 Voluntary Co-operative Association.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Von Bergen, William.....Boston.
4 Von Boeckmann-Jones Co. .....Austin, Tex.
1 Von Hoffman.....204-5 Frisco St., St. Louis, Mo.
1 Vydala Národní Tiskàrna.....Omaha, Neb.

1 W. B. P. Co.....Brownwood, Tex.
1 Wadleigh, George.....Dover, N. H.
1 Wadsworth, Gerald Bertram.....200 5th Ave., New York.
7 Wagner, Joseph F.....9 Barclay St., New York.
1 Wagoner Printing Co.....Galesburg, Ill.
1 Wahl-Henius Institute .....Chicago.
5 Wahr, George.....103-5 N. Main St., Ann Arbor, Mich.
1 Walden-Ris Co.....171 Broadway, New York.
1 Waldman, Morris David.....356 2d Ave., New York.
1 Wale Printing Co.....San Francisco, Cal.
3 Walker, Albert Henry.....Park Row Bldg., New York
2 Walker, Edwin C.....244 W. 143d St., New York.
1 Walrond's Occult Publishing Co.....Rochester, N. Y.
1 Walter's Printing Co.....Latrobe, Pa.
3 Walther Printing Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Walton & Spencer Co.....Chicago.
1 Ward, S., Co.....Boston.
1 Warden Co.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
5 Warden Printing Co.....Oklahoma City, Okla.

Digitized by Google

11 Warne, Frederick, & Co.....12 E. 33d St., New York.
1 Warner Print Shop.....Oklahoma City, Okla.
1 Warren, Winslow .....Boston.
1 Warren Mirror Printing Co.....Warren, Pa.
1 Warren Press .....Boston.
1 Wartburg Publishing House.....623-633 S. Wabash Ave., Chicago.
1 Warvelle, George William.....1901 Masonic Temple, Chicago.
6 Warwick & York.....Baltimore, Md.
1 Washburn Publishing Co.....Omaha, Neb.
1 Washington Odd Fellow.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Washington Printing Co.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Washington Printing Co.....Spokane, Wash.
1 Washington Public Library.....Washington, D. C.
1 Watson, J., & Co.....Chicago.
1 Watt, A. J.....Cleveland, O.
1 Watt, W. J., & Co.....43 W. 27th St., New York.
1 Webb, A. N., & Co.....Salem, Mass.
8 Webb Publishing Co.....47-51 E. 47th St., St. Paul, Minn.
2 Webster, Henry Sewall.....Gardiner, Me.
1 Webster, John C.....5615 Winthrop Ave., Chicago.
1 Webster, Joseph Rowe.....Cambridge, Mass.
1 Wegelin, Oscar.....25 W. 42d St., New York.
1 Weimar Press.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Welcker, Adair.....508 Berkeley Nat. Bank Bldg., Berkeley, Cal.
1 Welles Brothers .....Chicago.
1 Wellesley College, Department of English Literature.....Wellesley, Mass.
1 Wellington Press.....Cleveland, O.
1 Wells & Co. .....Chicago.
1 Wells & Co.....Portland, Ore.
1 Welsh, Rees, & Co.....901 Sansome St., Philadelphia
2 Weltmer Institute of Suggestive Therapeutics Co.....Nevada, Mo.
1 Wentworth, Franklin Harcourt.....2 Brimmer St., Boston.
5 Werner, Edgar S., & Co.....43 E. 19th St., New York.
1 Wesleyan Store.....Middletown, Ct.
1 West, Charles Samuel.....Ionia, Mich.
77 West Publishing Co.....52-58 W. 3d St., St. Paul, Minn.
1 West Virginia Geological Survey.....Morgantown, W. Va.
1 West Virginia, State of, Department of Free Schools.....Charleston, W. Va.
1 Western Advent Christian Publication Association.....Mendota, Ill.
1 Western Empire Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Western Guidebook Co.....1912 Virginia St., Berkeley, Cal.
1 Western Institute of Accountancy, Commerce and Finance.....Seattle, Wash.
2 Western Newspaper Union.....Chicago.
1 Western Photoplay Association.....Chicago.
2 Western Printing and Lithographing Co.....Racine, Wis.
1 Western Publishing Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Western Reserve Historical Society.....Cleveland, O.
10 Westminster Press.....1319 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
(See also Presbyterian Board of Publication.)
1 Weston, Rex Duffy.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Whaling, Laura Louise Ogden,
care of Methodist Book Concern, 150 5th Ave., New York.
1 Wheeler, Mrs. Mary Sparkes.....Ocean Grove, N. J.
1 Wheeling News Lithograph Co.....Wheeling, W. Va.

Digitized by Google

3 Whitaker & Ray-Wiggin Co.....770-776 Mission St., San Francisco, Cal.
4 Whitcomb & Barrows.....Huntington Chambers, Boston.
1 White, H., & Co.....Chicago.
1 White, John B.....Kansas City, Mo.
1 White, J. G., Co.....43 Exchange Pl., New York.
1 White, J. H.....Chicago.
1 White, Lewis Pinckney.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 White, Mrs M. C.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 White, William Wallace.....305-309 Broadway, New York.
1 White & Ward Printing Co.....Buffalo, N. Y.
1 White Bird Farm.....Manette, Wash.
1 White Fund Trustees.....Lawrence, Mass.
1 Whitewater Register.....Whitewater, Wis.
4 Whittaker, Thomas, Inc.....2-3 Bible House, New York.
4 Whittet & Shepperson.....1001 Main St., Richmond, Va.
1 Whitworth, Dr. Albert James.....Hot Springs, Ark.
1 Wichita Eagle Press.....Wichita, Kan.
1 Wickford Experiment Station.....Wickford, R. I.
10 Wilde, W. A,. Co.....120 Boylston St., Boston.
79 Wiley, John, & Sons.....432 4th Ave., New York.
1 Wiley, Mrs. J. R.....Route 1, Enid, Okla.
1 Willard, Daniel.....B. & O. R. R. Co., Baltimore, Md.
1 Williams, C. B.....1362 Astor St., Chicago.
1 Williams, Rev. Daniel Jenkins.....Oshkosh, Wis.
6 Williams, David, Co.....239 W. 39th St., New York.
1 Williams, Thomas Hoffman.....San Francisco, Cal.
1 Williams & Marcus.....Philadelphia.
5 Williams & Wilkins Co.....2427-29 York Road, Baltimore, Md.
1 Williams' Book Stores.....Boston.
1 Williams College.....Williamstown, Mass.
1 Williams Printing Co.....San Angelo, Tex.
1 Williamson Law Book Co.....41 State St., Rochester, N. Y.
2 Williamson-Haffner Co.....Denver, Colo.
1 Williston, Asahel Lyman.....Northampton, Mass.
1 Wills, Jerome Gideon.....Vandalia, Ill.
1 Willson, Wallace Cause.....Elgin, Ill.
1 Willy, John.....443 S. Dearborn St., Chicago.
20 Wilson, H. W., Co.....White Plains, N. Y.
2 Wilson & Toomer Fertilizer Co.....St. Augustine, Fla.
1 Wilson, Hill Peebles.....Lawrence, Kan.
1 Wilson Brothers Company.....Rockford, Ill.
1 Wilson Map & Guide Co.....Los Angeles, Cal.
1 Wilson Printing Co.....St. Louis, Mo.
1 Wilson-McKeand Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Wilton Press.....Chicago.
1 Wiltzius, M. H., Co.....413-417 Broadway, New York.
1 Winchell, T. A.....Philadelphia, Pa.
1 Winchester Sun Printing Co.....Winchester, Ky.
1 Windoes, Ralph F.....South Haven, Mich.
1 Winfree Printing Co.....Roanoke, Va.
1 Wingren, E., Publishing Co.....Chicago.
1 Winship, George Parker.....Providence, R. I.
25 Winston, John C., Co.....1006 Arch St., Philadelphia.
1 Winthrop Press.....141 E. 25th St., New York

Digitized by Google

1 Wisconsin, State of.....Madison, Wis.
2 Wisconsin History Commission.....Madison, Wis.
1 Wisconsin Library Commission (Legislative Reference Department)....Madison, Wis.
1 Wisconsin Motorist.....Milwaukee, Wis.
7 Wisconsin State Board of Industrial Education.....Madison, Wis.
1 Wisconsin State Board of Public Affairs.....Madison, Wis.
5 Wisconsin State Historical Society.....Madison, Wis.
1 Wisconsin State Normal School.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Witcraft, John R.....Philadelphia.
1 Witter, Charles Edgar.....Care University of Chicago, Chicago.
1 Wodell, Frederick William.....Boston.
1 Woman's Athenæum.....New York.
1 Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior.....Chicago.
1 Woman's City Club.....Chicago.
1 Women's Municipal League of Boston.....6 Marlborough St., Boston.
1 Woman's Publishing Co.....Detroit, Mich.
1 Wood Printing and Engraving Co.....San Antonio, Tex.
44 Wood, William, & Co.....51 Fifth Ave., New York.
1 Woodberry Society.....55 Liberty St., New York.
1 Woodhouse, William Henry.....Valley Center, Kan.
1 Woodman, Hannah Rea.....Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
2 Woodruff Press.....Lincoln, Neb.
1 Woolson, George B., & Co.....New Haven, Ct.
1 Woolworth, Fk. W.....990 Fifth Ave., New York.
1 Worcester Free Public Library.....Worcester, Mass.
1 Worcester Public Education Association.....Worcester, Mass.
1 Worden Printing Co.....Santa Ana, Cal.
1 Workman Manufacturing Co.....Chicago.
15 Workmen's Compensation Publicity Bureau.....80 Maiden Lane, New York.
15 World Book Co.....Yonkers, N. Y.
6 World Peace Foundation.....29a Beacon St., Boston.
2 World Syndicate Co.....110 W. 40th St., New York.
1 World-Speech Press.....Marietta, O.
1 Worley, J. F., Printing Co.....Dallas, Tex.
1 Wright, E. A., Bank Note Co.....Philadelphia.
1 Wright, Ralph Collier.....McPherson, Kan.
1 Wright, Samuel Seward.....Scranton, Pa.
5 Wright, T. A., Co.....150 Bleecker St., New York.
1 Wright & Joys Co.....Milwaukee, Wis
6 Wright & Potter Printing Co.....Boston.
1 Writers' Press.....New York.
1 Wynkoop-Hallenbeck-Crawford Co.....Lansing, Mich.
1 Wynnewood Publishing Co.....2421 Dearborn St., Chicago.

1 Yale University (Chemical Laboratory of the Sheffield School).....New Haven, Ct.
2 Yale University Library.....New Haven, Ct.
32 Yale University Press.....New Haven, Ct.
2 Yeran Press.....Boston.
1 Yesterlaid Egg Farms Co.....Pacific, Mo.
1 Yewdale, J. H., & Sons.....Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Yogi Publication Society.....Chicago.
1 Yoho, J.....Seattle, Wash.
1 Yonkerman Co.....100 Shakespeare Bldg., Kalamazoo, Mich.
1 Yorita, M.....Seattle, Wash.

Digitized by Google

75 Young Churchman Co.....484 Milwaukee St., Milwaukee, Wis.
1 Young Men's Christian Association (Physical Directors' Society).....New York.
1 Young Men's Christian Association (School of Languages),
East Side Association Institute, 153 E. 86th St., New York.
1 Young Women's Christian Association (National Board of), 125 E. 27th St., New York.
1 Young Women's Christian Association.....Toledo, O.

1 Zeeland Record Co.....Zeeland, Mich.
1 Ziegler, J. S., Co.....Chicago.
1 Zimmerman, Mrs. Jean Turner, M.D.....Chicago.
1 Zimmerman, Rev. Leander M.....421 Hanover St., Baltimore, Md.

Digitized by Google

A DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

IN THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A DIRECTORY OF BOOKSELLERS

IN THE PRINCIPAL TOWNS OF THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA

THIS selective list of the bookselling trade in the principal towns of the United States and Canada, to which it is confined, may, it is thought, be more useful for practical purposes than a more extensive list including newsdealers, cigar stands, drug stores, etc., which keep on sale magazines and paper-covered books only and can scarcely be classed as bookstores. For circularizing and similar purposes such a list will be found preferable to one attempting to cover all places, big and little, and all who sell periodicals and the like. Department stores are, however, included, designated by the abbreviation D. S., when they have book departments; circulating libraries by C. L.; second-hand dealers are designated by the abbreviation S-h., and other specialties, such as Catholic, Law, Educational, etc., are designated by self-explanatory abbreviations. In case of the omission of any names properly within the scope of the list, and any other errors of commission or omission, and for the purpose of making such additions in the future as new logical development may justify, the co-operation of the trade and particularly of the travelers is invited.

ALABAMA

Anniston.—12,794.

Eros, Joseph.
Robinson's Bookstore.

Birmingham.—132,685.

Loveman, Joseph & Loeb. (D. S.)
McCoy, M. B.
Webb Book Co., 2010 2d Ave.

Mobile.—51,521.

Fisch, Mrs. J. N.
Hammell, L., Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Jackson, Ab., Jr., 269 Dauphin St.
Mickle, W. E., 270 Dauphin St. (S-h.)
Trueman, Frank, 213 Dauphin St.

Montgomery.—38,136.

Alabama Bible Society.
Fowler, Ed. C., Co.
Montgomery "Fair." (D. S.)

Selma.—13,649.

Butler, W. S.
Rowell Book & Novelty Co.
Selma Stationery Co.

Tuscaloosa.—8,400.

Burwell, Bradfield Co.
Fitts, Chas.
Lustig, S. D.
Oak City Drug Co.

Digitized by Google

ALASKA

Dawson.
Landahl's Emporium.

Juneau.—1,644.
Nelson, R. P.

Nome.—2,600.
Butler, Mauro & Co.
Lomen Bros.

Skagway.—3,117.
Harrison, L. A.

ARIZONA

Bisbee.—9,019.
Phelps-Dodge Mercantile Co.

Phoenix.—11,134.
Berryhill Co.
McNeil, H. H., Co.
Miller Sterling Co.

Tucson.— 13,193.
Jacobs, J. M., & Son.
Machen, R. J., 24 N. Stone Ave.
Steinfeld, A., & Co. (D. S.)

ARKANSAS

Fort Smith.—23,975.
Morrow, A. H.
Pape-Ingeberg Book Co.

Hot Springs.—14,434.
Boving, F. C.
Foley, D. I.
Weaver, C. H., & Co.
Wyatt's Book Store.

Little Rock.—45,123.
Advance Pub. Co. (Baptist.)
Allsopp & Chapple Bk. & Sta. Co.
Arkansas Baptist Pub. Co.
Baptist Mission Rooms, Book Dept.
Goodman, I.
New Wilson-Webb Co.

Pine Bluff.—15,100.
DeWoody, W. L.
Rosenberg, Mrs. M. D.

CALIFORNIA

Alameda.—23,383.
Grannel, C. A.
Field, Miss Gollober J.
Gallaher, J.
Hartley, Mrs. Jessie M.
Hoeck, Mrs. F. P. 1303 Park St.
Schneider, Henry.

Bakersfield.—12,727.
Bakersfield News Co.
Echo Pub. Co.
Gould, E. N., & Co.
McCue & Allen.
Wickershauf, Wrenn & Staples.
Wickersham & Co.

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA

Berkeley.—40,434.

Abbott, N. J., & Son, 2193 Shattuck Ave.
Associated Students Store.
Berkeley Book Co.
Glessner, Morse & Geary, 2163 Shattuck Ave.
Perks, B. W., Co.
Perrin, W. A.
Pierce, E. H. 2162 Center St. (S-h.)
Radson's Book Store, 2223 Shattuck Ave.
Sadler, Frank E.
Wachob, W. W., 2219 Union St.

Eureka.—11,845.

Latherow, R. C.
Lincoln, C. O., & Co.
Matthews, James E.

Fresno.—24,892.

Carver, H. D.
Cearley, C. T.
Gottschalk, E., & Co., Inc. (D. S.)
Kerman News Co.
Phillips, J. B.
Reige, C. H., & Co.

Long Beach.—17,809.

Hewitt, John, 117 Pine Ave.
McCutcheon & Jutson.

Los Angeles.—319,198.

Baker, D. L., 516 S. Broadway.
Beeman & Hendee, "The Baby Store." (D. S.)
Bodkin, John J., South Main St. (Cath.)
Book Lovers' Exchange, 206 Laughlin Bldg.
Braun, F. W., 409-15 E. 3d St. (Tech.)
Broadway Department Store, A. Letts. (D. S.)
Bullock's, Broadway & 7th St. (D. S.)
Cunningham, Curtiss & Welch, 252 S. Spring St.
Dawson, Ernest, 518 S. Hill St. (S-h.)
Fowler Brothers, 747 Broadway.
Gillespie's Book Store, 218 W. 2d St.
Hamburger, A., & Sons, Broadway & 8th St. (D. S.)
Holmes Book Co., 257 S. Main St.
Jiyu-do Book Store, S. R. Matsio, 604½ W. 6th St. (Japanese.)
Jones' Book Store, 226 W. 1st St.
Little, A. E., & Co.
Los Angeles News Co.
Merick Reynolds Co., The.
Mitchell & Knox, 106 S. Spring St.
Morgan, W. E.
Munsey, Fred E., & Co., 406 S. Broadway.
Norton, E. E.
Nozawa, G.
Old Book Shop, 104 S. Broadway, E. Dawson, Prop. (S-h.)
Osborne, John, 617 W. 5th St.
Parker, Chas. C., 220 S. Broadway.
Plenkharp, C. V., 222 Mercantile Pl.
Reed, Emma C.
Rogers & Co., B. A., 427 W. 7th St.

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA

Los Angeles.

Rott, William F.
Sato's Book Store, 731 S. Grand Ave. (Japanese.)
Shaffet, Conan, 641 S. Main St.
Smyth, Sidney T., 434 W. Hill St.
Sterner, Mrs. E. J., 2674 West Pico St.
University Book Store, 3474 Wesley Ave.
Whalen, B. A., 305 S. Spring St.

Oakland.—150,174.

Allen, F. H., & Co., 1315 Broadway.
Altona, Theo., 314 San Pablo Ave. (S-h.)
Barber, Edgar H.
Capwell Co., H. C. (D. S.)
DeWitt & Snelling, 9 Telegraph Ave. (S-h.)
Hale Bros., Inc. (D. S.)
Hardy's Book Store, C. G. Hardy, Prop.
Kearney & Hazlewood, 601 14th St.
Pacific Book, Art and Sta. Co.
Rowell, C. F., 464 8th St. (S-h.)
Smith Brothers, 472 13th St.
Taylor, Edw. P., 467 12th St.

Pasadena.—30,291.

Brown, Herbert F.
Jarvis & Prinz.
Maryland Book Shop, 424 E. Colorado St.
Vroman, A. C.

Palo Alto.—4,486.

Albee, F. J.
Congdon & Come.
Hyde, E. L.
Stanford Univ. Bookstore.
Woerner, C. H.

Pomona.—10,207.

Liddle, F. C. (Sta.)
McKendrick Bros. (Sta.)
Rensberger, F. J. (Sta.)
Snuggs, C.

Redlands.—10,499.

Dunn, A. P.
Redlands News & Stationery Co., Phillip Goodwin.
Smith, Sydney T.
Tucker Book & Sta. Co.

Riverside.—15,212.

Craig, C. W.
Drake, Jas. M.
Fry, Wm. L.
"Gem Bazar," J. P. Gilmore.
Reed, O. B., & Co.
Reynolds, Geo. N. (D. S.)

Sacramento.—44,696.

Gray, J.
Little Shop, The, 1021 6th St.
Purnell, W. F., 723 K St.
Rogers, H. C.
Wahl Stationery Co., 923 K St.
Weinstock, Lubin & Co. (D. S.)

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA

San Bernardino.—12,779.

Barnum Stationery Co.
Leroy, C. E.

San Diego.—39,578.

Book-Lovers' Shop. F. W. Van Buskirk, Prop.
Busbeck, E. M.
Carpenter & Son.
Chambers, Geo. (S-h.)
Corner Book Store, Webster Bros. (S-h.)
Packard, J. C.
Stephens & Son.

San Francisco.—416,120.

Aoki, Taiseido, Buchanan & Geary Sts. (Japanese)
Badger, R. G., 315 Sutter St.
Bancroft-Whitney Co., Hyde & McAllister Sts. (Law)
Bender-Moss Co., 54 McAllister St. (Law)
Book Omnorium, 1004 Fillmore St. (S-h.)
Braun-Knecht-Heimann Co., 576-84 Mission St.
California Book Store, 2818 California St.
Cain, J. H., 679 McAllister St.
Coshado & Co., 1623 Geary St. (Japanese)
Cowan, R. E., 867 Treat Ave. (S-h.)
Crosby Book Co., 1571 Haight St.
Crocker, H. S., Co.
Curtis, E., 1545 Pine St.
Dodge, S., Stockton St.
Elder, Paul, & Co., 239 Grant Ave.
Emporium, The, Market St. (D. S.)
French Book Store, 510 Bush St. (French & periodicals)
Frickman, Gustav J., 507 Mills Bldg. (Rare)
Gierisch, Wm., Jr.
Goldsmith Bros., Powell St.
Hale Bros., Inc., Fifth and Market Sts.
Haller, W. S.
Holmes, H. C., 1158 Market St. and 70 3d St.
Howell, John, 107 Grant Ave. (Rare)
Hughes, Inghram. (Rare)
Jennings & Graham, 5 City Hall Ave.
King Bros., 1182 Market St. (S-h.)
Librarie Francaise, 1111 Polk St. (Spanish and French)
Library Builders' Asso., Wm. Lorimer, Mgr., 85 Post St.
McMaster, W. R.
Maynard, Laurens & Co., 315 Sutter St.
Newbegin, J. J., 315 Sutter St.
New Book Store, W. H. Webster, 400 Sutter St.
O'Connor Co., 39 Taylor St. (Catholic)
Parent, Louis, 829 Van Ness Ave.
Pitts, F. W., 72 and 918 Market St. and 1123 Fillmore St.
Rademaeker, A. H.
Ralston's Book Store, 687 Market St.
Reiger, Richard, 1136 Market St. (Foreign)
Reynolds, Roger, 404 Sutter St.

Digitized by Google

CALIFORNIA

San Francisco.

Robertson, A. M., 222 Stockton St.
Rogers, H. C.
San Francisco News Co., 747 Howard St.
San Francisco Occult Book Co., 1141 Polk St.
Southwell, John W., 969 Ellis St. (Sta.)
Weir, Geo. C., & Co., 2272 Market St.
Weill, Raphael & Co., Sutter & Grant Sts. (D. S.)
Wellendorf Book Co., 1035 Market St.
Whitaker & Ray-Wiggin Co., 776 Mission St.

San Jose.—28,946.

Crossley, J. P.
English, F. W.
Guppy, E. H., & Son.
Hale, O. A., & Co. (D. S.)
Hills, V. S., Co.
Martin, Henry.
Maynard's Book Store, 112 S. 1st St.
Millard Bros.
New Era Book Store, H. A. Johnson, Prop., 237 N 1st St. (S-h.)
Roberts & Horworth.
Winch, S. G.

Santa Ana.—8,429.

P. S. Roper & Co.

Santa Barbara.—11,659.

Arts & Crafts Book Shop, 1029 State St.
Barbour, J. M.
Farnum, E. O., 633 State St.
Johnson, F. J.
Mission Book Store, 731 State St.
Osborne's Book Store, 923 State St.
Western Book & Toy Shop, 1213 State St.

Santa Cruz.—11,146.

Cooper, Frank.
Griest, N. L. (S-h.)
Hobron, Geo. C.
Howe, F. R.
Irish, H. E., & Co.

Santa Rosa.—7,817.

Hosmer, W. S.
Smith, Temple.
Wright, C. A., & Co., Inc.

South Pasadena.—4,649.

Millard, Geo. M., 1651 Hunting Drive.

Stanford University.—720.

Stanford University Book Store, Inc.

Stockton.—23,253.

Jones, S. F.
Morris Bros.
Quinn's Book Store.
Samuel, Jos.
Stewart, J. A., & Co. (Educa.)
Tredway Bros.

Digitized by Google

COLORADO

Boulder.—9,539.

Greenman Stores Co.
University Store. (Educational)

Colorado Springs.—29,078.

Beeson, E. B.
Hardy, C. W., Book, Sta. & Art Co.
McCauley's Old Bookstore. (S-h.)
Pike's Peak Book & Sta. Co. (W. R. McCoy)
Whitney & Grimwood.

Cripple Creek.—6,206.

Armstrong, W. D.
Latimer, Forest.
Schaeffer, Robt.

Denver.—213,381.

Andre, W. H., 604 Kittridge Bldg. (Subscription)
Clarke, James, Church Goods Co.
Collier, P. F., & Son. 208 Quincy Bldg.
Colorado News Co., 1444 Arapahoe St.
Daniels & Fisher Stores Co. (D. S.)
Denver Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Engles, W. H., 1643 Larimer St.
Fisher Book & Sta. Co.
Herrick Book & Sta. Co., 934 15th St.
Kendrick-Bellamy Co., 16th & Stout Sts.
Kistler, W. H., Sta. Co.
Kohn, David, 1642 Arapahoe St. (S-h.)
Lewis, A. T., & Son D. G. Co. (D. S.)
Mills Pub. Co., Kittridge Bldg. (Law)
Pierce & Zahn Book Co., 1537 Arapahoe St.
Pratt Book Store, 1224 15th St. (S-h.)
Publication Book Store, 523 16th St.
Scribner's, Chas., Sons, 504 Nassau St. (Subn.)
Smith, T. C., 237 W. First Ave.
Troth, Clement R. (Med.)
Vyn, Evelyn C., Miss, 524 16th St.
Wheeler Publishing Co., 1427 Glenarm Pl. (Subn.)

Fort Collins.—8,200.

Miller, Frank E.
Secord, C. R.

Greeley.—8,179.

Hobbs, J. W. (The Book Shop)
Horne, Geo. D.

Leadville.—7,508.

Crews-Beggs Trading Co. (D. S.)
Richey Book & Sta. Co.
Whipple, C. H. S.

Pueblo.—44,395.

Crews-Beggs Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Haines, W. H.
Winch-Slayden Stationery Co.

Trinidad.—10,204.

Fisher, W. W.
Learned, E. E.
Zimmerman Bros.

Digitized by Google

CONNECTICUT

Ansonia.—15,152.

Walsh, R. Q., Co. (D. S.)

Bridgeport.—102,054.

Hayes & Betts, 993 Main St.
Howland Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Jackson's Book Store, 990 Main St.
Smith, Murray & Co. (D. S.)

Bristol.—9,527.

Barnard, B. O.

Danbury.—20,234.

Cuff, Jas. E.
McLean Bros. (D. S.)

Hartford.—98,915.

Blanchfield, G. W. F., 43 Elm St. (S-h.)
Bliss, Walter, 179 Allyn St. (Rare)
Brown, Thomson & Co., Main St. (D. S.)
Fox, G., & Co. (D. S.)
Hartranft, F. B., 49 Pearl St. (S-h.)
Hobby Shop, R. C. Beers, Mgr., 347 Asylum St. (S-h.)
McDonough, W. J., 64 Pratt St.
Sill, Emilie M., 211 Trumbull St.
Smith, Jesse G., 208 Asylum St.
Warfield, G. F., & Co., 77 Asylum St.
Wise, Smith & Co., Main St. (D. S.)

Meriden.—27,265.

Jepson, L. J.
Sills, E. T.

Middletown.—11,851.

Broatch, J. Allison.
Coughlin, Wm. J. (Catholic)
Hazen, Lucius R.
Wesleyan Bookstore, R. W. Eaton, Mgr.

New Britain.—43,916.

Dickenson Drug Co.
Hultgren, Chas. M. (Swedish)

New Haven.—133,605.

Beebe & Phillips, Inc., 189 Church St.
Conn. News Co., 204 State St.
Judd, E. P., Co., 827 Chapel St.
Malley, Edw. Co. (D. S.)
Rorer Book Store, 171 Orange St.
Tooker, G. L., 47 High St.
Whitlock, C. E. H., 154 Elm St. (Educa.)
Yale Co-operative Corporation, 115 Elm St.

New London.—19,659.

Bee Hive Store, S. A. Goldsmith Co. (D. S.)
Hislop (James) & Co. (D. S.)
Keeney (Edwin) & Co.
Tannenbaum, John.
Utley, H. D.

Norwich.—20,367.

Boston Store. (D. S.)
Cranston & Co.
Davis, Geo. A.
Porteous & Mitchell Co. (D. S.)

Digitized by Google

CONNECTICUT

Stamford.—25,138.

Hislop, J., & Co.
Jones, W. H.
Miller, C. O.

Wallingford.—11,155.

Saunders, M. B.

Waterbury.—73,141.

Baumgartner Bros., 241 Bank St.
Curran Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Davis & Nye, 114 Bank St.
Devereaux, J. H., 25 E. Main St.
Donohue, E. J., 838 Bank St.
Ells, George N., Co.
Keeler, H. W., & Co., 178 S. Main St. S-h.)
Reid-Hughes Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Ridpath, S. H., 721 N. Main St.

Willimantic.—11,230.

Murray, H. C., Co. (D. S.)
Sweeney, Wm. J.

Windsor.—4,178.

Williams, J. H. (S-h.)

DELAWARE

Wilmington.—87,411.

Butler, E. S. R., & Son.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington.—331,069.

Ballantyne, William & Sons, 1409 F St., N. W.
Brentano's, 1200 F St., N. W.
Byrne, John, & Co., 1333 F St., N. W. (Law)
Central Book Store, Chas. C. Guy, Prop., 431 11th St. (S-h.)
Cole, T. L., 715 Colorado Bldg. (Law)
Friend, S., 506 11th St., N. W. (Government)
Gallery, Wm. J., & Co., 733 7th St., N. W. (Catholic)
Hauser, Ernest A., 917 G St., N. W.
Kann, S., & Sons & Co., 8th St. & Penn. Ave., N. W. (D. S.)
Lisner, A., "Palais Royal," 11th and G Sts. (D. S.)
Lowdermilk, W. H., & Co., 1424 F St., N. W. (Law and S-h.)
Oriental Esoteric Library, 1207 Q St., N. W. (Mail Order)
Pearlman's Book Shop, 525 11th St., N. W. (S-h.)
Pursell, C. C., 807 G St., N. W.
Rare Book Shop, J. F. Meegan, 813 17th St. (S-h.)
Schiller, Daniel, 227 Penn. Ave., N. W. (S-h.)
Washington News Co., 313 6th St., N. W. (Wholesale)
Woodward & Lothrop, 10th and F Sts., N. W. (D. S.)

Digitized by Google

FLORIDA

Jacksonville.—57,699.

Cohen & Co. (D. S.)
Drew, H. & W. B., Co.
Jacksonville Bk. & Sta. Co.
Vance, A. B., & Co.

Key West.—19,945.

Key West News Co.

Pensacola.—22,982.

Johnson, C. R.
Walker, J. A.

Tallahassee.—5,081.

Clark, Erastus N.

Tampa.—37,782.

Barreda, Julian. (Spanish)
Chenot, W. E.
Library Book Store, Miss Etta V. Jones, Prop.
Sebring Book & Stationery Co.
Shaw-Clayton Sta. Co.
Steitz, Wm.
Tampa Book & News Co., J. A. M. Grable.

GEORGIA.

Albany.—8,190.

Lonsberg Book & Music House.
Sale-Davis Drug Co.

Americus.—8,063.

Americus Book Co.
Hightower Book Store.
New Book Store, Miss Susie Taylor.

Athens.—14,913.

McGregor, D. W., Co.
Michael Bros. (D. S.)
Wooten, T. B. (Agent)

Atlanta.—154,839.

Archer, W. G., 81 Whitehall St.
Cole Book Co., 85 Whitehall St.
Georgia News Co.
Harrison Co., Inc., 50 E. Hunter St (Law)
Lester Book & Sta. Co., 60 Peachtree St.
Miller Book Store, 39 Marietta St.
Pool & Isley Co.
Robert, H. C., Anstell Bldg. (Religious)
Southern Book Concern, 71 Whitehall St.
Southern Library House.
Southern School Book Depository, 121 Auburn St.

Augusta.—41,040.

Dellquest, A. W., Book Co., 215 17th St.
New & Old Book Store.
Pendleton's Book Store, Inc., Murphy & Farrar, Props.
Richards Stationery Co.
Williams, F. E., 720 Broad St.

Brunswick.—10,182.

Bryant's Book Store.
Fleming & Waff.

Digitized by Google

GEORGIA

Columbus.—20,554.
Antiquarian Book Concern.
Pitchford, Chas. P.
Pease, J. Norman.
White Co., The.

Cordale.—5,883.
Cordale Book Co.

Fitzgerald.—5,795.
Robertson, H. K., & Co.

Gainsville.—5,925.
Campbell, T. S., & Son.
Gainsville Book Co.
Parker's Book Store.

Griffin.—7,478.
Amoss, H. M.

Macon.—40,665.
Brown's Book Store, G. P. Fuller.
McEvoy Book & Sta. Co.
Macon Book Co.

Marietta.—5,949.
Marietta Bookstore Co.
Siler, S. E., Miss.

Rome.—13,099.
Rome Book Store Co.
Shropshire, E. L.
Veach, R. S.

Savannah.—65,064.
Adler, Leopold. (D. S.)
Connor's Book Store, 6 State St., E.
Estel, Wm.
Gardner, J. (S-h.)
Oemler, J. M.

Thomasville.—6,727.
Robison Stationery Co.

Waycross.—14,485.
Perham, A. C.

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

Honolulu.—39,306.
Arleigh, A. B., & Co.
Cross Roads Bk. Shop, Ltd.
Hawaiian News Co., Ltd.
Thrum's, Ltd.
Wall, Nichols Co., Ltd.

IDAHO

Boise.—17,358.
Arch, Cunningham & Co.
Boise Book & Sta. Co.
Faust, Edwin J., Art and Curio Store.
Pinney, J. A., & Co.
Rawles-Case Co.

Idaho Falls.—4,827.
Buffham & Co.
Marker, Alma.

Moscow.—3,670.
Hodgins, R.
Sherfey, R. R.

Digitized by Google

IDAHO

Pocatello.—9,110.
Book Store Co., G. J. Bailey, Prop.
Rorks Book Store.

Twin Falls.—5,258.
Clos Book Store.

ILLINOIS

Alton.—17,528.
Mather, H. G.
Seeley, Robt. Fulton.

Aurora.—29,807.
Cooper Bros. (D. S.)
Dorchester-Wilcox Co. (Drugs)
Hodder, John H., & Co.
Holmes Bros. (Drugs)
Klein, Peter.
Lindstrom, A. A.
Phillips, J. W.
Schickler & Miller.
Sawyer, M. C. (D. S.)
Smith, F. Byron. (D. S.)

Belleville.—21,122.
Weismann, Joseph.
Winkler & Schirmer.

Bloomington.—25,768.
Levy, Maurice. (D. S.)
Little Book Shop, P. C. Somerville, Mgr.
Public School Publishing Co.
Reed & Co., W. B.
Spafford, Ralph.

Cairo.—14,548.
Coleman, James.
DeBaun, A. T. (Educa.)
Fahr, Fred. G., Printing Co.
Novelty Shop, John Hophling, Prop.
Schuh, Harry W., Drug Co.

Canton.—10,453.
Moore, C. T.
White, Frank, & Bro.

Cetralia.—9,680.
Centralia Book & Sta. Co.

Champaign.—12,421.
Cunningham Bros. (Drugs)
Faulkner, Watson. (Educa.)
Lloyde, David H., & Sons.
Robeson, Frank K. (D. S.)
Swannel, H., & Co. (Educa.)
University of Illinois Supply Store.

Chicago.—2,185,283.
Ackerman, Martin R., 2617 W. North Ave.
Ahlswede, Ed., 2500 W. North Ave.
American Baptist Publication Society, 109 S. Wabash Ave.
American Bible Society, 332 S. Michigan Ave.
American Tract Society, 440 S. Dearborn St.
Anderson, John, Pub. Co., 511 N. Peoria St. (Scandinavian)
Anderson, R. S., & Co., Fine Arts Bldg.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS

Chicago.

Antiquarian Book Store, C. T. Powner, 26 E. Van Buren St. (S-h.)
Arts and Crafts Book Shop, 104 S. Michigan Ave.
Atkinson, Mentzer & Co., 2210 S. Park Ave. (Educa.)
Atlas School Supply Co., 1024 W. Van Buren St.
Augustana Book Concern, 127 N. Dearborn St. (Lutheran)
Barker, Geo. W., 24 E. Adams St.
Barnes-Wilcox, C. M., Co., 323 S. Wabash Ave. (Educa.)
Bartsch, F. R., 330 W. 69th St. (Educa.)
Best, St. George, 4136 Berkeley Ave. (Rare)
Benziger Bros., 214 W. Monroe St. (Catholic)
Bible Inst. Colportage Assn., 826 La Salle Ave. (Religious)
Blake, M. B., & Son, 1449 E. 57th St. (Cir. Lib.)
Borg, C. L., 6419 S. Halsted St.
Book Supply Co., The, 231 W. Monroe St.
Book and Art Exchange, 81 E. Madison St.
Bopp, Charles, Jr., 2608 N. Clark St.
Boston Store, State & Madison Sts. (D. S.)
Bradshaw & Co., 1947 W. Madison St.
Bradt, S. B., 639 W. 63rd St.
Brauns, G., & Son, 121 N. Wabash Ave. (German Lutheran)
Butler Bros., 7 Randolph St., Bridge. (Wholesale)
Callaghan & Co., 68 W. Washington St. (Law)
Carroll, Dennis M., 1555 N. Clark St.
Carson, Pirie, Scott & Co., 18 S. Wabash Ave. (D. S.)
Century Book Shop, 4360 Broadway.
Charles, Thos., & Co., 207 N. Michigan Ave.
Chicago Medical Book Company, 29 E. Madison St. (Medical)
Clarkson, David B. Co., The, 630 S. Wabash Ave. (Mail Orders)
Cleveland, Olin M., 517 Rush St.
Congregational Sunday School & Pub. Soc. (See Pilgrim Press)
Craig, Wayne, Co., 440 S. Dearborn St.
Culmsee, Chas., 1736 W. Lake St.
Covenant Book Concern, 167 W. Washington St.
Cunningham, David, 3843 Clarendon Ave.
Daleiden, John P., Co., 1532 Sedgwick St. (Catholic)
Dobias, Vaclay, 1310 W. 18th St.
Doorley, Susan, Mrs., 6212 Stewart Ave.
Dramatic Pub. Co., C. H. Sergel, Prop., Pontiac Bldg.
Dyniewiez Pub Co., W., 1163 Milwaukee Ave. (Polish)
Eger, Alex., 8 E. Lake St. (Veterinary)
Engberg-Holmberg Pub. Co., 901 Belmont Ave. (Swedish)
Engelke, Geo., 855 N. Clark St. (S-h.)

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS

Chicago.

Ernst, Max F., 76 E. 22d St.
Everybodies Book Shop, 1018 Wilson Ave.
Fair, The, State & Adams Sts. (D. S.)
Farquhar & Albrecht, 629 S. Wabash Ave. (Educa.)
Fash, Henry, 1433 W. Madison St.
Field (Marshall) & Co. (D. S.)
FitzGerald Book Co., 160 N. Dearborn St.
Flanagan, A., Co., 621 S. Wabash Ave. (Educa.)
Flood, T. H., & Co., 214 W. Madison St. (Law)
Foster, Thomas, 6917 Prairie Ave.
Geringer, Aug., 541 W. 12th St. (Bohemian)
Glassman, Adolph, 935 W. Madison St.
Goldman, Philip, 1020 W. Madison St.
Grafe, Gustav A., 1485 Clybourn Ave.
Gram, W. J. B., Oak Park.
Hager, Mary T., 1616 W. Madison St.
Hall & McCreary, 432 S. Wabash Ave. (Educa.)
Hallex, Herman H., 1142 Wells St.
Halley Book Co., 711 Dearborn St.
Halsey Bros. Co., 129 N. Wabash Ave. (Homeop.)
Hansen, D. B., & Sons, 2320 W. Lake St. (Church Goods)
Hart, Erick H., 38 S. Dearborn St.
Hayes, Mrs. A. A., 1856 N. Richmond St.
Hays, Cushman, Co., 59 E. Van Buren St. (S-h.)
Helm, S. Harvey, 545 Rush St.
Hill, Walter M., 831 Marshall Field Bldg. (Rare)
Hillman's, 112 State St. (D. S.)
Illinois Book Exchange, 309 Lakeside Bldg. (S-h.)
Illinois Tract Society and Book Depository, 3645 Ogden Ave.
Indo-American Book Co., 5707 S. Boulevard.
Jaster, Bernard, 2010 Orchard St.
Johnson, Nillis, 2224 W. Van Buren St.
Jones, George I., 202 S. Clark St. (Law)
Kaczmarck, Frank, 1259 Noble St.
Kellner, Frank, 443 W. 63d St.
Keystone Book Co., 58 E. Van Buren St.
Killacky, Mrs. B. M., 618 W. 47th Place.
Killacky, Hugh F., 9241 Cottage Grove Ave.
Klein, Cerf H., 302 E. 39th St.
Klein, Sol., 2010 S. Halsted St. (D. S.)
Koelling & Klappenbach, 170 W. Adams St. (Foreign)
Kroch, A., & Co., 59 E. Monroe St. (Foreign)
Levin, Mrs. H., 1313 W. 14th Place. (School Books)
Levin, Thos., 919 W. 12th St.
Levy, S. D., 500 E. 43d St.
The Library Shelf, 218 S. Wabash Ave.
Liebeck, C. F., 857 E. 63d St.
Liebl, F. X., 1656 Cleveland Ave.
Liess, J. R., & Co., 61 W. Austin Ave.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS

Chicago.

'Lietuvos" Pub. Office, 3252 S. Halsted St (Lithuanian)
Little Book Shop, Edith Sears, 1143 E 55th St.
Logan Bros, 1911 W. Harrison St. (Med.)
Loveless, Jos. A., 1252 N. Clark St.
Lund, L. H., 2818 W. North Ave.
McCall, W. I., 3916 Cottage Grove Ave.
McClurg, A. C., & Co., 218 S. Wabash Ave. (Retail); 330 E. Ohio St. (Wholesale)
McDonnell, John J., 1713 W. Adams St (S-h.)
McKinley Music Co., 1501 E. 55th St.
Mandel Bros., State and Madison Sts (D. S.)
Maxwell, Wm. M., 5244 S. State St.
Merriman, L. L., 1705 W. Madison St.
Methodist Book Concern, 1010 S. Wabash Ave.
Meyer & Bros., 77 W. Washington St.
Morris Book Shop, 71 E. Adams St (Rare)
Most, E. W., 1133 Wilson Ave.
National Law Book Co., 105 W. Monroe St.
Newton Shop, 1315 E. 63d St.
Norton, F. W., 1369 E. 57th St.
Oaks, W. W., Oak Park.
O'Dea, M. T., 521 N. State St.
Papenfus, Wm., 1462 Milwaukee Ave.
Piasecki, Kazimerz L., 4629 S. Ashland Ave. (Polish)
Pilgrim Press (Cong. S. S. & Pub. Co.), 19 W. Jackson Boulevard.
Powner's Book Store, 37 N. Clark St. (S-h.)
Presbyterian Bd. of Publication, 509 S. Wabash Ave.
Purdy Publishing Co., 5 S. Wabash Ave.
Revell, Fleming H., Co., 125 N. Wabash Ave.
Roterburg, A., 151 W. Ontario St.
Rothschild, A. M., & Co., State & Van Buren Sts. (D. S.)
Sahm, Geo. D., Mrs., 3553 W. Chicago Ave.
School Book Exchange Co., 440 S. Dearborn St.
Schwarz, Jos. E., 1424 W. 51st St.
Sears, Roebuck & Co. (Mail Orders)
Seffer, A., 434 S. Wood St. (Medical Bks.)
Shaudinisky, B., & Co., 1109 W. 12th St
Siegel, Cooper & Co. (D. S.)
Slavic Pub. Co., 2544 S. Millard Ave.
Smith, Robt., 1321 W. Madison St.
Smyth, John M., W. Washington St. (Mail Orders)
Southern Bible House, 443 S. Dearborn St.
Speakman, E., & Sons, 435 Honore St. (Medical)
Spencer, Addison S., 2004 Larrabee St.
Stanek, Jaroslav, 3445 W. 26th St.
Stein Bros., 508 S. State St.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS

Chicago.

Swedish M. E. Book Concern, 351 W. Oak St.
Theosophical Book Corporation, 116 S. Michigan Ave.
Turek, Jan., 1648 Allport St.
University of Chicago Press, Book Room, 58th St. & Ellis Ave.
Van Dort, G. B., Co., 20 W. Jackson Blvd. (Art)
Ward (Montgomery) & Co., Chicago Ave. (Mail Orders)
Wartburg Pub. House, 623 S. Wabash Ave. (Lutheran)
Wallerstein, Harry, 1022 W. 12th St.
Western Book & Sta. Co., 427 S. Wabash Ave.
Western News Co., The, 29 East Austin Ave.
Wiebolt, W. A., Co., 1279 Milwaukee Ave. (D. S.)
Wiley, Wm., 3506 Vincennes Ave.
Woodworth, V. A., 1311 E. 57th St.
World Book Co., 104 S. Michigan Ave.

Danville.—27,781.

Elliot & Son.
Leseure Bros.
Woodbury Book Co.

Decatur.—31,140.

Chodat, L., & Co.
College Supply Store.
Haines & Essick.
Linn & Scruggs Co. (D. S.)
Parr & Parr.

Dekalb.—8,102.

Brooks, A. L.
Pritchard & Dickerman.

Dixon.—7,216.

Edwards, L. E.

East St. Louis.—58,547.

Kresse, F. O., & Robert.
Watson, M. W., & Son.

Elgin.—25,976.

Ackermann Bros.
Brethren Publishing House.
Cook, David C., Pub. Co. (S. S. Supplies.)
Kennell Bros.
Swan, Theodore F.
Zook, H. L.

Evanston.—24,798.

Blunt's Book Store.
Chandler, H. E., & Co.
Hertel, C. L. (Educa.)
Lord, William S. (D. S.)

Freeport.—17,567.

Brown & Dollmeyer.
"S." Art & Book Shop.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS

Galesburg.—22,089.

Coad, F. L.
Temple & Carroll.
Johnson, O. T., Co. (D. S.)
Stromberg & Tenny.

Jacksonville.—15,326.

Armstrong, W. L.
Obermeyer, J. A., & Son.
Ransdall Book Store.

Joliet.—34,670.

Bray, Est. of Ed. M.
Brewster, E. F.
Joliet Book & Sta. Store.
Joliet News Printing Co.
News Book Store.

Kankakee.—13,896.

Picard, Arthur.
Rondy, J. J.

Kewanee.—9,307.

Clears, H. R.
Lyman & Lay Co. (D. S.)
Remick, W. H.

La Salle.—11,537.

Herrmann, W. F.
Malone, James E.
Murray, J. T.

Lincoln.—10,892.

Bankert, S. K.
Reed, C. C., Co.
Weaver, C. R., Co.

Mattoon.—11,456.

Armentrout, J. C.
Christian's Book Store.
Mattoon News Co.

Moline.—24,199.

Carlson Bros.
Oakley, L. C.

Monmouth.—9,128.

McQuiston, W. H., & Son.
Wirtz Book Co.

Mount Carmel.—6,934.

Martin, C. A.

Naperville.—3,449.

North Western College Book Store.

Normal.—4,024.

Coen, G. H.
McKnight & McKnight.

Ottawa.—9,535.

Graham, W. J.
Kneussl Bros.

Paris.—7,664.

Archer, N. Sam.

Pekin.—9,897.

Blenkiron, W.

Digitized by Google

ILLINOIS

Peoria.—66,950.

Bergner, P. A., & Co. (D. S.)
Block, Kuhl & Co., 122 S. Adams St.
Daenicke, P. (S-h. & Educa.)
Espenscheid, A.
Jacquin & Co., Inc., 321 Main St.
Peoria News Stand.
Tripp, D. H., & Son, 206 Main St.

Quincy.—36,587.

Garrelts, H. G., & Sons.
Musselman, D. L.
Oenning, Glass & Book Co.
Taylor, E. J., & Co.

Rockford.—45,401.

Alden, J. A., 407 7th St.
Central Book Store, 301 E. State St.
Davis, Emma S. (The Book Shop)
McFarland, H. D., & Co.
Rockford Office & Supply Co.
Shimmin & Co., W. M., 414 E. State St.
Standard Book Store (Berger Gabrielson, Prop.), 1223 14th Ave.
Stewart, D. J., & Co. (D. G.)
Waldo, H. H., Book & Sta. Co.
Wendell Stationery Co.

Rock Island.—24,335.

Augustana Book Concern.
Vaile, E. O.
McCabe, L. S., & Co. (D. S.)
Young & McCombs. (D. S.)

Shelbyville.—3,590.

Beetle, Chas. H. (Stationery)
Hopkins, E. M. (Drugs)
Rhoads, G. W. (Drugs)

Springfield.—51,678.

Barker, H. E. (S-h.)
Coe Bros.
Faith, May A. (Catholic)
Fiske & Co. (Law)
Goodpasture & Darneille.
MacPherson & Edwards. (D. S.)
Scharf, Margaret.
Simmons, Frank R.

Streator.—14,253.

Heenan, D., Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Hershey, D. A. (Educa.)
Murray, D. C. (D. S.)

Urbana.—8,245.

Knowlton & Bennett.
Sim, Wm., Drug Co.

Waukegan.—16,069.

Funk, F. W.
Jemison, J. J., 109 E. Washington St.
Ponsonby & Jemison.
Wandel, Wm. F.

INDIANA

Anderson.—22,476.

Anderson News Co.
Brickley, E. T.
Decker Bros. Book Co.
Gospel Trumpet Pub. Co. (Mail Orders)

Digitized by Google

INDIANA

Bedford.—8,716.

Bedford Drug Co.
Dodd & Douthitt.
McCain, Arthur G.
Owl Drug Store.
Wilson's Dept. Store.

Bloomington.—8,838.

Book Nook, The, H. G. Maddox, Prop.
City Book & News Co., J. G. McPheeters, Prop.
Co-operative Assn. of Indiana University.
Wicks Co. (D. S.)

Columbus.—8,813.

Beatty, D. F.
Cummins, George H.

Crawfordsville.—9,371.

Schultz & Scott.
Bischoff, Louis. (D. S.)

Elkhart.—19,282.

Bell, Jas. A., Co.
Knevels, H. A.
Sykes, H. B., & Co. (D. S.)
Timmins, Fred S.

Elwood.—11,028.

Gillespie News Co.
Green, F. W.
Leeson, R. L., & Sons Co. (D. S.)
Snead, Bert E., & Co.

Evansville.—69,647.

Andres Co. (D. S.)
Determann, E. (Church Goods)
De Vry Co.
Fowler, Dick & Walker. (D. S.)
Geupel Bros.
Smith & Butterfield.

Fort Wayne.—63,933.

Baade-Wyneken Co.
Beadell & Co. (D. S.)
Lehman Book & News Co.
Sander, Chas. W. (Educa.)
Spiegel, J. E., Jr.
Wolf & Dessauer. (D. S.)

Frankfort.—8,634.

Ashman Drug Co.
Bryant, Lena M.
Given & Campbell.
Hammond, O. M., & Son. (Drugs)

Gary.—16,802.

Kleinschmit, Frank.

Goshen.—8,514.

McDowell & Boylan.
News Book Store.

Greencastle.—3,790.

Langdon, J. K., & Co.
Sayres, S. C.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA

Hammond.—20,925.

Cox. Lawrence & Co.
Kaufman & Wolf. (D. S.)
Negele, Otto.
Norris, W. C.
Summers & Sons. (Educa.)
Weis, J. W.

Huntington.—10,272.

Barnhart Book Store.
Beechstein, A. C.

Indianapolis.—233,650.

Adams, J. D., & Co., 217 Belmont Ave. (Educa.)
Alderman, R. R., 146 N. Pennsylvania St.
Aleiter, Wm., 22 W. Maryland St. (Cath.)
Block, Wm. L., Co. (D. S.)
Dolmitch, E. C., & Co., 122 S. Meridian St. (Jobbers)
Hicks, R. L., 144 N. Alabama Ave.
Indiana News Co., 20 S. Capital St.
Indianapolis Book & Sta. Co., 225 S. Meridian St.
Kiger & Co., 139 W. Market St. (Educa.)
Krieg Bros., 113 N. Maryland. (Cath.)
National Sta. & Supply Co.
Pettis Dry Goods Co., E. Washington St. (D. S.)
Pingpank, Chas. F., 122 Virginia Ave. (S-h.)
Stewart, W. K., Co., 134 N. Pennsylvania St.
Vonnegut Book Shop, 20 Pembroke Arcade.
Wilson, A. N., 7 N. Alabama St. (S-h.)
Winters, A. E., 16 W. New York St. (S-h.)

Jeffersonville.—10,412.

Schimpff, Chas. A., & Son.

Kokomo.—17,010.

Bonfield, T. N.
Hubbard, F. H. (Drugs)
Mehlig Crider Drug Co.
Sumack, H. A.
Thalman & Levi. (D. S.)

Lafayette.—20,081.

Jacques & Southworth Co.
Kimmel & Herbert.
Loeb, Hene & Co. (D. S.)
Zinn & Co.

La Porte.—10,525.

Bennethum, D. P.
How Bros. (Jewellers)
La Porte Book & Sta. Co.

Logansport.—19,050.

Graves, C. W.
Neff, E., & Co.
Seybold Dry Goods Co., The.

Madison.—6,934.

Rousch, C. H., & Co.
Todd, W. H.

Digitized by Google

INDIANA

Marion.—19,359.

Boston Store. (D. S.)
Freel & Mason. (Drugs)
Leedy, A. W. (Jewelry)

Michigan City.—19,027.

Murphy, James F., 912 Franklin St.
Office Equipment Co.

Muncie.—24,005.

McNaughton, W. A., Co. (D. S.)
Muncie Book Store.
Penzel, C. A.

New Albany.—20,629.

Baker Printing Co.
Conner, J. H., Drug Co.

North Manchester.—2,428.

Burdge, Geo.

Peru.—10,910.

Engelage, Edward J.
West & Stevens.

Richmond.—22,324.

Bartel & Rohe.
McDonnell, T. F.
Nicholson & Brother.
Pilgrim, Louis, 520 Main St.

South Bend.—53,684.

Brandon Durrell Co.
Herr & Herr.
Miller, Henry S.
Review & Herald Pub. Co.

Terre Haute.—58,157.

Craft, Isaac.
Godecke, Edw. L.
Herz, A. (D. S.)
Inland Publishing Co.
Stimson, J. C.
Root Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Smith, Louis.

Valparaiso.—6,987.

Bogarte, M. E., Book Co.
Lowenstine, J., & Sons. (D. S.)
Miner, A. C., & Co.
Specht-Finney-Skinner Co.

Vincennes.—14,895.

Davidson, Wm.
Flint-Holmes Co. (D. S.)
Lieberman, Frank.
Miller, C. S., Drug & Sta. Co.

Warsaw.—4,430.

Nelson, Robt. W.

IOWA

Ames.—4,223.

Reynolds & Iverson.
Judisch Bros.
Knapp, Herman.

Anamosa.—2,983.

Gibbons, A. S., & Co.
Skinner, W. M.

Digitized by Google

IOWA

Boone.—10,347.

Lawrence, Mrs. E. M.
Hewitt, Geo. F.

Burlington.—23,201.

Boesch, John, Co.
Gnahn, E. C.
Mauro & Wilson Co.

Cedar Falls.—5,012.

Cedar Falls Dry Goods Co.
Green, S. E.
Latta, J. S.
Normal Book Store.
Pfeiffer Co., The.
Watters Drug Co.

Cedar Rapids.—32,811.

Albright, John W.
Denecke, Chas.
Goodyear-Marshall Publishing Co.
Hanson-Holden Co.
Mullin, Geo. A., Co.
Torch Press Book Shop. (S-h. & Rare)

Charles City.—5,892.

Ruste & Co. (D. S.)
Wood, R. V.

Clinton.—25,577.

Bather, R.
Brackus, Geo. H.
Dayton & Smith.
Henning & Co. (Drugs)
Hurd, C. D.
Reid, Dewitt Co.

Council Bluffs.—29,292.

Brackett, L. C.
Bushnell, D. W.

Davenport.—43,028.

Harned & Von Maur. (D. S.)
Johnson & Sessions Co.
Parker, M. L., Co. (D. S.)
Peterson, J. H. C., Sons. (D. S.)
White, E. M., Co.

Decorah.—3,592.

Lutheran Publishing House.

Des Moines.—86,368.

Burzacott, Wm., 309 E. 5th St.
Des Moines Stationery Co., 314 7th St.
Dorman, John B., 209 5th St. (Educa.)
Fike & Fike, 307 4th St. (S-h.)
Harris-Emery Co. (D. S.)
Highland Park Book Store.
Jones Book & Picture Shop.
McNamara-Kenworthy Co.
Miller, H. Jesse, 813 Locust St.
University Book Store, C. R. Aurner.
Ye Remembrance Shoppe, 304 8th St.
Younker Bros. (D. S.)

Dubuque.—38,494.

Buettell Bros. Co., Inc.
Fitzpatrick Co., C. E.
Harger & Blish. (Fiction)

Digitized by Google

IOWA

Dubuque.

Phillips, F. F., Co. (Church Goods)
Roshek Bros. Co. (D. S.)
Stampfer, J. F., Dry Goods Co.

Fort Dodge.—15,543.

Berryhill, R. B., Co.
Findlay, C. V.
Oleson Drug Co.
Peterson, H. E.
Stevens, R. M.

Grinnell.—5,036.

Talbott, A. D., & Co.
The Storm Pharmacy.
Yeager & Stoaks.

Iowa City.—10,091.

Beitsch, A. C.
Cerny & Louis.
Ries, J. T.
Wienecke, C. L., Miss.

Keokuk.—14,008.

Cushman Stationery Co.
Rollins, C. H., & Co.
Westcott, Sam C., Co.

Marshalltown.—13,375.

Lay, E. R. (D. S.)
Pinkerton, F. M.
Simmons, J. B.

Mason City.—11,230.

Le Mars Printing Co.
Penson, George E.

Muscatine.—16,178.

Neidig, F. A.
Reeder Co.
Umschied & Asthalter.

Oskaloosa.—9,466.

Central Book Store, A. L. Black & W. M. Slanton.
Crissy & Crissy.
Ralston, Chas. H.

Ottumwa.—22,012.

Clark, Frank B. (Educa.)
Clark, Roy P.
Crescent Drug & Book Co.
Donelan, W. J., & Co. (D. S.)
Edgerly, J. W., & Co. (Wholesale)
Gilt Edge Book & Art Co.
Ottumwa Merc. Co.

Sioux City.—47,828.

Davidson Bros. Co. (D. S.)
Fitzgibbon, G.
Hornick, More & Porterfield.
Martin, T. S., & Co. (Dry Goods)
Pelletier Co. (D. S.)
Pinckney, J. M., Co.
Sioux City Sta. Co.

Toledo.—1,626.

Ball, Joseph.
Toledo College Book Store (W. P. Criseman).

Digitized by Google

IOWA

Waterloo.—26,693.

Ackerman, J.
Henderson, J. L.
Taggart, H. W.
Wangler, Louis A.

KANSAS

Atchison.—16,429.

Johnson, W. L.
Stephens, Mrs. I. P.

Beloit.—3,082.

Mahaffa, Robert.

Chanute.—9,722.

Chanute Book Store.

Coffeyville.—12,687.

Kane, E. M.
McCrum News Co.
Patton, I. H., Co.
Rucker, L. A.

El Dorado.—3,129.

Hitchcock, W. H., & Sons.
Thompson, Frank.

Emporia.—9,058.

Eckdall & McCarty Book & Sta. Co.
Ellis, Frank A.
Graham Book & Art Store.
McCord & McCord.
Morris, D. W., & Son.
Normal Book Store, J. M. Knox.
Rowland, G. H.

Fort Scott.—10,463.

Brown, J. L.
Burnes, Mrs. E. K.
Fort Scott Book & Sta. Store.
Gillies & Patrick.

Galena.—6,096.

Grant, G. W.
Ober, Mary E.

Hutchinson.—16,364.

Hutchinson Book & Art Co. Whitel & Ferguson, Props.
Winslow, H. D.

Independence.—10,480.

Chase, Arthur S.
Spratt, J. H.

Iola.—9,032.

Evans Bros.

Junction City.—5,598.

Trott, C. H., & Bro.

Kansas City.—82,330.

Homuth, E.
Horton-Tibbs Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Maunder & Dougherty.

Digitized by Google

KANSAS

Lawrence.—12,734.

Carter, F. I., 1025 Mass. Ave.
Keeler, John A.
Lawrence Book & Music Store.
Rowland, D. L.
University Book Store, Mrs. L. M. Gibb.
Wolf's Book Store.

Leavenworth.—19,363.

Harmon & Barnes.
Ettensen, Wolf & Co.
Kiser, S. H.
Putnam Book Co.
Salinger, Mrs. Harry, Times Bldg.

Manhattan.—5,722.

Brewer, H. W.
Student's Co-operative Store.
Varney, Guy.

Oswego.—2,317.

Bandy, C. W.

Ottawa.—7,650.

Dorsey Drug Co.
Burean, F. J.

Parsons.—12,463.

Bero, Ed., Jr.
Hubbard & Lott.
McKnight, M. J.
Talbot, W. P., Jr.

Pittsburg.—14,755.

Crowell, T. J. (Drugs)
Evans, T. J.
Finley, C. E.
Ramsey Bros. (D. S.)

Salina.—9,688.

Ekstrand Drug & Book Co.
Porter, T. F., & Co.
Will, L. A.

Topeka.—43,684

Crosby, Warren M., Co. (D. S.)
Crosby Bros. (D. S.)
Hall Book & Sta. Co., 623 Kansas Ave.
Kansas Book Co. (Educa.)
Mills Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Pendry, H. E., Co. (Educa.)
Zercher, M. L., Book & Sta. Co.

Wellington.—7,034.

Cavins, Walter S.
Crane, S.

Wichita.—52,450.

Allen Book & Office Supply Co.
Brown's Peerless.
Goldsmith Book & Sta. Co.
Orr, G. F., & Co.
Tanner, C. A., & Co., 122 N. Main St.
Wallenstein & Cohn Dry Goods Co (D. S.)

Winfield.—6,700.

Craig, Chas. C.
Garver Bros.
Pierce, E. H.

Digitized by Google

KENTUCKY

Bowling Green.—9,173.

Garvin, Will V.
Pottee, L. D., & Co.
Smith & Co., T. J.

Covington.—53,270.

Mendenhall, Carrie.
Metzger, Mrs. F.
Thoman, Lizzie.
Thompson, James F.

Frankfort.—10,465.

Barrett, Guy.
McClure, R. H., & Son. (D. S.)
Meagher, M., & Co.

Henderson.—11,452.

Brown Drug Co.
Dillon, W. S.

Hopkinsville.—9,419.

Kitchen, D. W., Co.

Lexington.—35,099.

Catholic Book Shop.
McClure & Co.
Norris, M. F.
Smith-Carroll Co.
Tingle, M. M.
Transylvania Co.
University Book Store.
Wrenn & King.

Louisville.—223,928.

Bacon, J., & Sons, 330-4 W. Market St
Baptist Book Concern, 642 S. 4th Ave.
Baptist World Pub. Co.
Dearing, C. T., 232-236 S. 4th St.
Dearing Book Shoppe, 536 S. 4th Ave.
Diehl, Frederick, 210 W. Market St.
Kaufman-Straus Co., Inc., 427-37 S. 4th Ave. (D. S.)
Liebschutz, N., 236 W. Jefferson St. (S-h.)
Morton, John P., & Co., 422-6 W. Main St.
Rogers, Chas. A., Book Co., 418 W. Jefferson St.
Straus, Herman, & Sons Co., 412-8 W Market St. (D. S.)
Stewart Dry Goods Co., 4th Ave. & Walnut St. (D. S.)
Weber, Harris, 229 S. 3d Ave. (S-h.)
Ye Booke Stalle, 632 S. 4th Ave.

Newport.—30,309.

Cox, George H., Co.
Herrman, F. W.
Hogan, Thomas.
Parrish Book Store.

Owensboro.—16,011.

Gant, M. C. & C. W.
Parrish Book Store.

Paducah.—22,760.

Clements, R. D., & Co.
Van Culin, D. L.
Wilson's Book Store.

Digitized by Google

LOUISIANA

Alexandria.—11,213.

Chronicle Pub. Co.

Baton Rouge.—14,899.

Anderson, J. A.
Baton Rouge Pub. Co.
Brooks, C. M.
Chambers, Michael.
Day, B. A., & Kean.
Rainire-Jones Printing Co.

Lake Charles.—11,449.

Harrop, The, Co., Ltd.
Irvine Book Store Co., Ltd.

New Orleans.—339,175.

Alison's Old Booke Shoppe, S. H. Alisor 314 Royal St. (S-h.)
Antlers Bookshop, 322 Royal St. (S-h.)
Crescent Hotel & News Co., 524 Camp St.
Finney, Mrs. B. R., 730 Royal St. (Cath.)
Goodman, I. J., 332 Royal St.
Hansell, F. F., & Bro.., Ltd., Carondelet St.
Hill, O. E., 108 St. Charles St.
Holmes, D. H., & Co. (D. S.)
Julian, J. S., 533 Royal St. (S-h.)
Kaufman, Chas. A., & Co., Ltd. (D. S.)
Maison Blanche Co., 901 Canal St. (D. S.)
Majors, J. A., & Co., 1301 Tulane Ave. (Medical)
New Orleans News Co.
Quesnot, Mrs. V., 925 Royal St. (S-h.)
Remond, A., 232 Bourbon St. (French)
Siler, S. D., 218 Dauphin St. (Educa.)
Wharton, Geo. F., 606 Commerce St (Subr.)

Shreveport.—28,015.

Cahn, Sam.
Hirsch & Leman.
Hutchinson Stationery Co.

MAINE

Auburn.—15,064.

Pollister, Sewall A.

Augusta.—13,211.

Bussell & Weston.
Gannett & Morse.
Pierce, J. Frank.
Quimby, Geo. W.
Whitman & Adams.

Bangor.—24,803.

Dillingham, E. F.
Eldridge, W. L.
Hight & Earl.
Nichols' Dept. Store.
Rockliff, Miss E. M.
Wood & Ewer. (D. S.)

Bar Harbor.—2,500.

Bar Harbor Book Shop, C. L. Himebaugh, Prop.
Bee, A. H.

Digitized by Google

MAINE

Bath.—9,396.

Fitzgerald Bros. (S-h.)
Shaw Book Store.
Smith, W. H., & Co.

Biddeford.—17,097.

Kendall, Nathan W.
Scamman, C. G.

Camden.—3,015.

Bartlett, Miss M. E.

Caribou.—5,377.

Luce, Mrs. Mary E.

Lewiston.—26,247.

Bates College Store.
Bradbury & Marcott.
Chandler, Winship & Co.
Estes, N. D.
Files, Geo. B.
Great Department Store. (D. S.)

Portland.—58,571.

Bryant, Hubbard W. (S-h.)
Eastman Bros. & Bancroft. (D. S.)
Haskell-Armstrong Co., Exchange St.
Huston, A. J., 191 Middle St. (S-h.)
Libby, J. R., & Co. (D. S.)
Loring, Short & Harmon, 474 Congress St.
Petersen, J. W., Co.
Porteus, Mitchell & Braun Co. (D. S.)
St. Leonard Pub. Co., 172 Cumberland Ave. (Catholic)

Rockland.—8,174.

Carver, J. F.
Huston-Tuttle Book Co.
Spear, E. R., & Co.

Saco.—6,583.

Kendrick, H. B., & Co.

Waterville.—11,458.

Berry, Walter W., & Co.
Kelley, Herbert L.
Moore, F. E.
Soper, L. H., Co. (D. S.)
Wardwell, Emery, Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

MARYLAND

Annapolis.—8,609.

Davis, Geo. J. (News)
Jones, Geo. W.

Baltimore.—588,485.

Am. Press Co., 1722 N. Calvert St. (S-h.)
Baltimore Bargain House. (Wholesale)
Baltimore News Co., 227 N. Calvert St.
Bernheimer Bros. (D. S.)
Brager, A. A., 233 N. Eutaw St. (D. S.)
City Book Co., 711 N. Howard St. (S-h.)
Curlander, Martin, 220 E. Lexington St. (Law)
Dulany & Verney Co., 339 N. Charles St.
Eisenberg, A., 215 W. Lexington St. (D. S.)

Digitized by Google

MARYLAND

Baltimore.

Friedman, Louis, 1001 E. Pratt St. (Hebrew)
Gutman, Joel, & Co., 112 N. Eutaw St. (D. S.)
Harrison, W. E. C., & Sons, 224 E. Baltimore St.
Hochschild, Kohn & Co., Howard & Lexington St. (D. S.)
Janvier, Meredith, 14 West Hamilton St. (Rare)
Kreuzer Bros., 212 N. Calvert St. (Cath.)
Lanahan, J., 220 N. Howard St.
Leon's Antique Book Store, 518 N. Eutaw St. (S-h.)
Lycett, Stationers, 317 N. Charles St.
Maryland Bible Society, 8 E. Fayette St. (Bibles)
Medical & Standard Book Co., 307 N. Charles St.
Methodist Prot. Book Concern, 316 N. Charles St. T. R. Woodford, Agt.
Murphy, John, Co., 219 Park Ave. (Cath.)
Norman, Remington Co., 308 N. Charles St. (The Eichelberger Book Co.)
Ottenheimer, I. & M., 321 W. Baltimore St. (Wholesale)
Pippen, Wm. V., 605 N. Eutaw St. (S-h.)
Saumenig, John H., & Co., 229 Park Ave.
Smith's Book Store, Geo. M. Pfeffer, Prop., 805 N. Howard St. (S-h.)
Sparger, Geo. W., 1412 Eutaw Pl. (Law)
Stevebold, Alex., 106 Park Ave. (S-h.)
Stewart & Co., Howard & Lexington Sts (D. S.)

Cumberland.—21,839.

Fulton, John A., & Co.
Hill, Walter T.
Walker, Eugene.
White & Ankeny.

Frederick.—10,411.

Lee, Reich & Co.
Shipley & Bopst.
Smith & Dertzbaugh.

Hagerstown.—16,507.

Hays, R. M., & Bro.
Stover, Harry E., & Bro.
Ulbrich, Howard.

MASSACHUSETTS

Adams.—13,026.

Snow, F. L.

Amesbury.—9,894.

Howes, F. W.

Amherst.—5,112.

Amherst Supply Store.

Andover.—7,301.

Andover Book Store.

Beverley.—18,650.

Stearns, Alanson B.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston.—670,585.

Advent Chr. Pub. Society, 160 Warren St.
American Bapt. Pub. Society, 16 Ashburton Place.
Armstrong, G. W., News Co., 80 Utica St.
Babb, Edw. E., & Co., 93 Federal St. (Educa.)
Baker, Walter H., & Co., 5 Hamilton Pl. (Theatrical)
Bartlett, N. J., & Co., 28 Cornhill St. (Rare)
Beacon Book Store, Inc.
Bennett, F. P., & Co., Inc., 530 Atlantic Ave. (Textile)
Boston Book Co., 83-91 Francis St., Fenway. (Law)
Burnham Antique Book Store, 54 Cornhill. (S-h.)
Butterfield, W. A., 59 Bromfield St.
Castor, T. H., & Co., 214 Tremont Bldg.
Catholic Church Supply House, 21-29 Harrison Ave. Extension.
Clarke, W. B., Co., 26 & 28 Tremont St.
Colesworthy's Book Store, 66 Cornhill. (S-h.)
Connor, Hugh M., 232 Meridian St., East Boston. (S-h.)
Damon, Geo. E., Co., 38 West St. (Cir. Lib.)
DeWolfe & Fiske Co., 14-20 Franklin St. (New & S-h.)
Foley, P. K., 14 Beacon St. (S-h.)
Flynn, Thos. J., & Co., 62 Essex St. (Cath.)
Frost & Adams Co., 37 Cornhill. (Art)
Gilchrist Co., 417 Washington St. (D. S.)
Goodspeed's Book Shop, 5a Park St. (S-h.)
Hammett, J. L., Co., 250 Devonshire St. (Educa.)
Hastings, H. L., 211 Tremont St. (S-h.)
Herrick, F. C., Copley Sq.
Houghton & Dutton, Tremont St. (D. S.)
Hub Magazine Co., 211 Tremont St. (Magazines)
Jackson, G. A., 8 Pemberton Sq. (Law)
Jordan-Marsh Co., Washington St. (D. S.)
Lauriat, Charles E., Co., 385 Washington St. (New, Rare & S-h.)
Lincoln Book Shop. L. A. Lienemann, Prop., 58 Melrose St. (Rare)
Little, Brown & Co., 34 Beacon St.
Littlefield, Geo. E., 67 Cornhill. (S-h.)
Machlachan, A. D., 502-504 Boylston St.
Murphy, J. F., South Station.
Murphy Bros. Co. (D. S.)
New England Methodist Book Depository, 581 Boylston St.
New England News Co., 93 Arch St.
Old Corner Book Store, 27 Bromfield St.
Pilgrim Press, 14 Beacon St.
Ritter & Flebbe, 120 Boylston St. (Foreign)
Schoenhof Book Co., 128 Tremont St. (Foreign)
Sheehan, Matthew F., Co., 17-19 Beach St. (Catholic)

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS

Boston.

Shepard, Norwell Co., 26 Winter St. (D. S.)
Siegel, Henry, & Co., Washington St. (D. S.)
Smith & McCance, 38 Bromfield St. (S-h.)
Smith (Timothy) Co., 2281 Washington St. (D. S.)
South End Book Store (Alex. McCance), 1241 Washington St.
Tearle, John, 420 Boylston St. (Christian Sci.)
Thomas, F. H., Co., 727 Boylston St. (Medical)
Universal Pub. House, 259 Boylston St.
Whitcomb & Barrows, 30 Huntington Ave. (Domestic Science)
White, R. H., & Co., Washington St. (D. S.)
Wiecker, Otto, 8 Pemberton Sq. (Rare)
Wilder, F. J., "Old Curiosity Shop," 46 Cornhill.
Wiles, F. L., Tremont Bldg. (Sporting Books & Prints)
Williams, N. M., 1397 Washington St. (Cath.)
Woodbridge, T. E., 11 Hawkins St. (Rare)

Brockton.—56,878.

Dyce, James & Co. (D. S.)
Edgar, James, Co. (D. S.)
Jones, B. E., Co. (D. S.)
Mathews, A. E.
Morey, Wm. S.
Saxton, Bernard.
Thompson, E. M.

Cambridge.—104,839.

Amee Bros.
Campbell, N. R., & Co. (S-h.)
Harvard Co-operative Society.
Harvard Book Store, J. H. Wood, Prop., Brattle St.
Hunt, E. F., & Co. (Cir. Lib.)
Kent, Geo. H., University Book Store.
Woods, J. H. (S-h.)

Fall River.—119,295.

Adams, Robert, Est. of, 85 S. Main St.
Bamford, Geo. E., 27 S. Main St.
Brown, E. S., Co. (D. S.)
Champlin, Edwin R. (S-h.)
McWhirr, R. A., Co. (D. S.)

Fitchburg.—37,826.

Chamberlain-Huntress Co. (D. S.)
Estabrook, H. T., & Co.
Harley, Daniel. (D. S.)
Nichols & Frost. (D. S.)
Remington, H. E., & Co.

Framingham.—12,948.

Moulton, Miss M. L.

Gloucester.—24,398.

Brown, W. G., & Co. (D. S.)
Gray, C. J.
Shurtleff, Frank M.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS

Haverhill.—44,115.

Leslie D. G. Co. (D. S.)
Mitchell & Co., Inc. (D. S.)

Holyoke.—57,730.

Fitzgerald Book & Art Co., The.
McAuslin & Wakelin Co. (D. S.)
Roy, John T., Co.
Towne, Wm. E.

Lawrence.—85,892.

Cross Book Room, 224 Bay State Bldg.
Lawrence News Co., 509 Essex St.
Moore, L. C., Co. (D. S.)
Reid & Hughes Co. (D. S.)
Robertson, Sutherland & Co. (D. S.)

Leominster.—17,580.

Kenney, G. E., & Co.

Lowell.—106,294.

Judd, R. E., 79 Merrimac St.
King, Melvin, 451 Lawrence St. (S-h.)
Kittredge, Harry C., 15 Central St.
Merritt, Geo. E., 277 Middlesex. (S-h.)
Nelson's Colonial Dept. Store.
O'Brien, Denis, 322 Bridge St.
Pollard, A. G., & Co., 144 Merrimac St (D. S.)
Prince, G. C., & Son, 108 Merrimac St.

Lynn.—89,336.

Bauer, R. S., Co.
Burrows & Sanborn. (D. S.)
Houghton, Walter S. (Magazines)
Rogers, T. W., Co. (D. S.)

Marlborough.—14,579.

Thomson, Chas. S.

Medford.—23,150.

Morrison, James.
Morse, Mrs. W. C.
Wilber, N. H.

Milford.—13,055.

Cahill News Co.
Reynolds, M. J.
Whitney, W. B.

New Bedford.—96,652.

Briggs, Geo. L., 161 Pleasant St.
Hutchinson, H. S., & Co., 198 Union St
New Bedford D. G. Co. (D. S.)
Taber, Robert W., 28 Pleasant St.

Newburyport.—14,949.

Fisher & Co. (D. S.)
Fowle News Co.
Pearson, Geo. H.
Sanders, P. K.

North Adams.—22,019.

Boston Store. (D. S.)
Martin, Frank T., Inc.

Northampton.—19,431.

Bridgman & Lyman.
Hefferman, J. W.

Digitized by Google

MASSACHUSETTS

Pittsfield.—32,121.

Blatchford, Geo.
Cooney, T., Jr.
England Bros. (D. S.)
Kennedy & MacInnes. (D. S.)
Nugent, Wm.
Secor, Charles.

Plymouth.—12,141.

Burbank, A. S.
Smith, Chas. A.

Salem.—43,697.

Almy, Bigelow & Washburn, Inc. (D. S.)
Bauer, Ralph S.
Moody, Lewis B., Co.
O'Connor, Miss C. M.

Springfield.—88,926.

Brown Bk. & Sta. Co. (Burt P. Smith, Prop.), Merchants' National Bank Bldg.
Forbes & Wallace, 390 Main St. (D. S.)
Huntting, H. R., Co., Inc., 21 Besse Pl. (New & Rare)
Johnson, Henry R., 389 Main St.
Smith & Murray, 424 Main St. (D. S.)
Springfield News Co., 25 Fort St (Wholesale)
Training School Supply Store, 287 Hickory St.

Taunton.—34,259.

Dickerman, H. A., & Son.
Taylor, Thomas J. (S-h.)
Wood, Geo. A.

Waltham.—27,834.

Ball, E. S.
Hernandez, A. H.
Hogan, Mrs. Mary A., 605 Main St.
State. W. W. (Cir. Lib.)
Towne, W. N.
Wooley, G.

Westfield.—16,044.

Connor, S. S.

Williamstown.—3,708.

Smith, C. G.

Woburn.—15,308.

Moore & Parker.

Worcester.—145,986.

Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Co. (D. S.)
Davis & Banister, 386 Main St.
Denholm & McKay Co., 484 Main St. (D. S.)
Duboc, J. L., Co., 18 Mechanic St. (French)
Lundborg, A. P., 315 Main St. (Swedish)
Ryan, Philip, 24 Trumbull St. (Catholic)
Sanford-Putnam Co., 310 Main St.
Williams' Book Store (Jacob I. Williams), 533 Main St. (S-h.)

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN

Adrian.—10,763.

Fisher's Book Store.
Stearns, Willard.
Swift, G. Roscoe.

Albion.—5,833.

Van Gorden, Louis C. (Drugs)

Alpena.—12,706.

Adam Book Store.
Foley & Stipler.
Whittleshofer, H. H.

Ann Arbor.—14,817.

Barthell, C. E. (Law)
Brown Book Co., F. W.
Sheehan & Co.
Wahr, Geo.

Battle Creek.—25,267.

Crossen & Hicks, 70 W. Main St.
Fisher, E. C., & Co.
Thayer, Clifford J., Co.

Bay City.—45,166.

Crotty, Henry.
Hawley Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Hurley Bros.
Wilton, Geo. L., & Co.

Benton Harbor.—9,185.

Campbell, George C.
Sheffield, Wm. E., & Co.

Calumet.—20,000.

Glass Book Store Co. (D. S.)
M. Randle, Miss L. A.
Vastbinder & Read. (Drugs)
Vertin Bros. (D. S.)
Vivian, J., Jr. (D. S.)

Cadillac.—8,375.

Van Vranken, Geo. D.
Webber-Benson Co.

Coldwater.—5,945.

Fox & Tyler. (Drugs)
Reed, F. J.

Detroit.—465,766.

Adair's Book Store, 142 Michigan Ave. (S-h.)
American League Library, 10 Gratiot Ave.
Bleazby Bros., 339½ Woodward Ave.
Book & Art Exchange, 203 Bowles Bldg.
Crowley, Milner H., Co., Gratiot Ave. and Farmer St. (D. S.)
Detroit Book Exchange, Higgins & Co., 43 Michigan Ave. (N. & S-h.)
Detroit Book Shop, C. Shaffet, 255 Antoine St. (S-h.)
Detroit News Co., 86 W. Larned St.
Drake, Geo., & Co., 103 Woodward Ave.
Eaton & Mains, 21 Adams Ave., E.
Elliott-Taylor-Woolfenden Co., Woodward Ave & Henry St. (D. S.)
Fuchs, Wm. A., & Co., 492 Gratiot Ave. (Church Goods)
Hudson, J. L., Co. (D. S.)

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN

Detroit.

Huser, George, & Sons, 399 Gratiot Ave. (German)
Jones, Geo. H., 492 St. Antoine.
Kornweiss, Louis, 277 Montcalm, E.
Koscinski, Anthony F., 396 Canfield East. (Church Goods)
Lubinski, Andrew, 1277 Dubois.
Macauley Bros., 78 Library Ave.
Mehrenlander, Henry, 1513 Michigan Ave.
Michigan Book Exchange, 307 Woodward Ave. (N. & S-h.)
Monaco, Frank, 370 Monroe Ave.
Richmond & Backus Co., 111 Woodward Ave.
Rowe, Fred., 518 Hastings St.
Schwenck, Geo. J., 110 Gratiot Ave. (German)
Sheehan, J. V., & Co., 260-262 Woodward Ave.
Siewiersky Art Co., 625 Gratiot Ave.
Steckel, E. & M., 419 Orleans St.
Utchenik, Bernard, 464 Hastings.
Wilensky, David, 413 Hastings.
Ziotorzynski, John, 1529 Michigan Ave.

Escanaba.—13,194.

Ammerman, Wm. C. (Drugs)
Ellsworth, A., Jr.
Hill Drug Co.
Mead Drug Co.
Sandgren, A. J.

Flint City.—38,550.

Carlton, M. E.
Clark, S. B., & Co. (Drugs)
Curtis, F. E.
Smith, Bridgman & Co. (D. S.)

Grand Rapids.—112,571.

Boston Store, Charles Trankla & Co. (D. S.)
Eerdmans-Sevensma Co.
Hazeltine & Perkins Drug Co. (Wholesale)
Herpolsheimer Co. (D. S.)
Higgins, E., Co.
Raymer's Old Book Store. (S-h.)
Smith, Ira M., Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Steketee, P., & Sons. (D. S.)
Wurzburg Dry Goods Co.

Hillsdale.—5,001.

Thatcher, C. L., & Son.

Holland.—10,490.

Brink, H. R.
Fris' Book Store.

Houghton.—5,113.

Atkins, L. H.
Cavan & Co.
Kroll, F. W.
McRae, James.

Ironwood.—12,821.

Bean, C. M.
Ironwood Pharmacy.
McCabe & Co., M. F.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN

Ishpeming.—12,448.

Harwood, H.
Tillson, F. P., Drug Co.

Jackson.—31,433.

Field, L. H. (D. S.)
Foster, Edw. W.
Glasgow Bros. (D. S.)
Graver, A.
Hobart, Henry H. (Est. of).

Kalamazoo.—39,437.

Beecher, Kymer & Patterson.
Caryl, Lizzie J.
Jones, J. R., Sons & Co. (D. S.)

Lansing.—31,229.

Arbaugh, F. N., Co. (D. S.)
Benriter, Geo. M., & Co.
Crotty Bros.
Emery, Archie M., 116 Washington Ave. N.
Forester, Asa H.
Wright, D. A. (Educa.)

Ludington.—9,132.

Andrew, F. W., & Co.
Sherman Bros.

Manistee.—12,381.

Lyman, A. H., Co.
Schultz, J. H.
Somerville, J. E.

Marquette.—11,503.

Bigelow, A. M.
Pendill, Louis.
People's Drug Store.
Willeson, C. F.

Menominee.—10,507.

Grand Department Store. (D. S.)
Mullins, R. J.
Muth, Jacob.
Stocklin, C. L.

Monroe.—6,893.

Meier, Fred W.
Mitchell, A., & Son.

Muskegon.—24,062.

Brundage, Frederick. (Drugs)
Kuizenga & Whipple.
Hathaway, F. E.
Leahy & Co. (D. S.)
Squires, R. S.

Negaunee.—8,460.

Perkins, J. M.

Pontiac.—14,532.

Backenstose, O. L.
Brown Bros.

Port Huron.—18,863.

Sperry, J. B. (D. S.)
Sylvester, Wilber. (Drugs)
Walsh, Robert.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN

Saginaw.—50,510.

Anderson, J. E., & Co.
Barie, William, Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Calkins, J. M., & Co.
Kelsey, F. J., & Son.
Michigan Synodal Book Concern.
Swinton & Co.
Tanner, M. W., Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

St. Johns.—3,154.

Hunt, A. O.
Millman, J. F.
Travis & Shiley.

Sault Ste. Marie.—12,615.

Conway & Hall.
Haller's Book Store.
Harrison & Co.

Traverse City.—12,115.

Hannah & Lay Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Quigley, J. C.
Hobart Co. City Book Store.

MINNESOTA

Chisholme.—7,684.

Hayes, J. J. (Drugs)

Crookston.—7,559.

Wallace, S. A.
Yeo, Norman H.

Duluth.—78,466.

Catholic Book Store.
Chamberlain-Taylor Co. (Sta.)
Freimuth, I. (D. S.)
Glass Block Store. (D. S.)
Nelson, J. W.
Moe, J. J., & Sons Co. (D. S.)
Panton & White. (D. S.)
Stone, Edw. M.

Faribault.—9,001.

Faribault Book & Music Co.
Mee, Geo. H.

Mankato.—10,365.

Clark, Loren.
Warwick, W. T.

Minneapolis.—301,408.

Augsburg Pub. House, 425 S. 4th St.
Brooks, E. D., Handicraft Guild Bldg., 89 10th St., S. (Rare)
Butler Bros., 1st Ave. & 6th St. N. (Wholesale)
Dayton Company, 7th St. & Nicollet Ave. (D. S.)
Donaldson, L. S., & Co., 6th St. & Nicollet Ave. (D. S.)
Fischer, Miss L. G., 1819 9th Ave., S. (S-h.)
Foster, J. B., 3137 Emerson Ave. (South)
Free Church Book Concern, 322 Cedar Ave.
Hoyt, Ruth E., Room B, Meyers Arcade.
Kimball-Storer Co.
Leachman, J., & Son, 1417 Washington Ave., S.

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA

Minneapolis.

Lutheran Publishing House, 416 3d Ave., S. (Scandinavian)
Lyceum Book Store, 711½ Hennepin Ave. (Sch.)
McCarthy, Nathaniel, 831 Nicollet Ave.
McDowell Bros. Co. (Wholesale)
Minneapolis Book Exchange, 628 Hennepin Ave.
Northwestern School Supply Co., 717 Hennepin Ave.
Perine Book Co., 3029 Stevens Ave. (S-h.)
Powers Mercantile Co., 5th St. & 1st Ave., S. (D. S.)
Williams, S. M., 317 Hennepin Ave. (Engineering and Mechan.)
Warner, Geo. E., 1778 Humboldt Ave., S. (S-h.)

Owatonna.—5,658.

Netz & Vinton.

Red Wing.—9,048.

Danielson, A. D.

St. Cloud.—10,600.

Atwood, E. W., & Co.
Schaefer, P. R.

St. Paul.—214,744.

Dunn, G., & Co., 403 St. Peter St. (S-h.)
Golden Rule, The. (D. S.)
Lohman, E. M., Co., 497 St. Peter St. (Church Goods)
Minnesota News Co., 19 W. 3d St. (Wholesale)
St. Paul Book & Sta. Co., 55-59 E. 6th St.
St. Paul Book Exchange, E. K. Pottle, 404 Wabasha. (S-h.)

Stillwater.—10,198.

Johnson, E. E.

Winona.—18,583.

McNie & Co.
Morgan, E. S.
Taylor, O. L.

MISSISSIPPI

Columbus.—8,988.

Divelbliss. B.

Greenville.—9,610.

Archer, George F.
Mayor, Julius.

Gulfport.—6,386.

Carlovitz, G. O.
Yeger-Smith Co.

Jackson.—21,262.

Eyrich & Co.
Helton, J. H.
Office Supply & Book Co.
Patton, J. W.

Digitized by Google

MISSISSIPPI

Meridian.—23,285.

Fort, F. A.
Heiss, G. M., & Sons.
Staples, Geo. W.

Natchez.—11,791.

Henderson, T. Newman.
Natchez Drug Co.

Vicksburg.—20,814.

Clarke & Co.

MISSOURI

Cape Giradeau.—8,475.

Hinchey Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Osterloh's Book Store.

Carthage.—9,483.

Fitzer Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Holbrook, J. R., & Son. (Educa.)
Ramsey Bros. (D. S.)
Rose, R. H., Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Woodford, G. W.

Chillicothe.—6,265.

McInraith Book Store.
Sailor, G. T., Simpson Bldg., N. Washington St.
Sauer, C. P. and J. W.

Columbia.—9,662.

Campbell & Alexander.
The Missouri Store Co.

Fulton.—5,228.

Baker, R. O.
Patton, C. A.

Hannibal.—18,341.

Boughton Book & Sta. Co.
Kent, S. G.
O'Daniel, Mrs. J. K.

Independence.—9,859.

Mills, H. R., & Son.

Jefferson City.—11,850.

Bartlett, Claude.
Corwin, Charlton B.
Loethin, M. C.
Rommel. Wm. M.
Smith. Sam.

Joplin.—32,073.

Hill, Mrs. L. E.
King, J. W.
Lawrence, Henry.
Osterloh, T. W.
Ramsay Bros. D. G. Co. (D. S.)

Kansas City.—248,381.

Baldwin, John P., 108 W. 12th St. (S-h.)
Book & Art Exchange, Corn Belt Bank. (Chr. Sci.)
Brown News Co., 2nd & Wyandotte St.
Bryant & Douglas B. & S. Co., 922 Grand Ave.
Cramer, T. O., 413 E. 12th St. (S-h.)
Donnelly, I., Co., 8th Cor. Oak. (Cath.)

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI

Kansas City.

Emery, Bird, Thayer Dry Goods Co., 11th, Walnut & Grant Sts.
Hahn, E. E., 423 E. 11th St.
Hoover Bros., 418 E. 9th St.
Jennings & Graham, Western Methodist Book Concern, 1121 McGee St.
Jones, Post & Co., 9th & Liberty St. (Mail Orders)
Jones Store Co., 12th & Main Sts. (D. S.)
Kansas City Book Exchange, Chas. E. Cramer, Prop., 715 Main St. (S-h.)
McArdle, P., 1004 Union Ave.
McIntyre, M. J. & R., 3 Hunter Ave. (Cath.)
Magby, W. B., 522 E. 12th St.
Peck, Geo. B., Dry Goods Co., 11th & Main Sts. (D. S.)
Southwest News Co., 410 E. 9th St.
Thym, B. Muller, & Co., 1332 Grand Ave. (Catholic)
Vernon Law Book Co., 806 Grant St (Law)
Webb-Freyschlag Mer. Co. (D. S.)
Word & Way Pub. Co., 620 Broadway.

Kirksville.—6,347.

Normal Book Store, S. H. Shriner, Prop
Prindle, Miss E. I.
Students' Book Store (Wallace Havenor, Prop.)

Liberty.—2,980.

Brewers Book Store.
Henderson, T. S., & Co.

Marshall.—4,869.

Franklin, P. H.
Scott Bros.

Moberly.—10,923.

Robinson Book Store Co., Inc.

St. Joseph.—77,403.

Brandow, E. R., 805 Frederick Ave.
Brill Book & Sta. Co., 821 Frederick Ave.
Schroeder, W., 114 S. 8th St.
St. Joseph Book Shop, Chas. Tilton, Mgr., 625 Francis St. (S-h.)
Townsend & Wyatt D. G. Co. (D. S.)

St. Louis.—687,029.

American Baptist Publishing Society, 514 N. Grant Ave.
American Book & Magazine Exchange, 3518 Franklin Ave. (S-h.)
Blackwell-Wielandy B. & S. Co., 16th & Locust Sts.
Book and Art Exchange, Miss Claire Beeker, Mgr., Syndicate Trust Bldg.
Butler Bros., 18th & Olive. (Wholesale)
Christian Publishing Co., 2712 Pine St.
Concordia Pub. House, Jefferson & Miami Sts. (Religious)
Crawford, A. J., 4th & Chestnut. (S-h.)
Dave's Bargain Book Store, D. Kohn, Prop., 515 Pine St.

Digitized by Google

MISSOURI

St. Louis.

Eden Publishing House, 1716 Choteau Ave. (German)
Famous & Barr D. G. Co., 6th & Olive Sts.
Foster Book & Cigar Co., 410 Washington Ave.
Gilbert Book Co., 12 N. 4th St. (Law)
Grand Ave. Sta'y Co., 212 N. Grand Ave. (Law, Med., Educa.)
Gruenewaelder, John, 720 Pine. (German)
Herder, B., 17 S. Broadway. (Catholic)
Kennedy, J. E., 214 N. Grand Ave.
Kohn, Joseph, 106 N. Broadway. (S-h.)
Kroeck, Charles W., 3551 Olive St. (S-h.)
Linahan Book Co., 3333 Olive St. (S-h.)
Many, J. H., 714 N. Broadway. (S-h.)
Matthews, L. S., & Co., 3563 Olive St. (Medical)
Meyer Bros. Drug Co., 4th & Elm Sts. (Pharmacy)
Mills, Edward S., 607 Chestnut St. (S-h.)
Mosby, C. V., Med. Book & Pub. Co., Metropolitan Bldg. (Medical)
Nisbet, W. W., 12 S. Broadway. (S-h.)
Nugent, B., & Bros. D. G. Co., Broadway, Washington Ave. & St. Charles St. (D. S.)
Presbyterian Board of Publication, 313 N. 10th St.
Roeder, Phillip, Book & Sta. Co., 703 Locust St.
St. Louis News Co., 1010 Locust St.
Schaefer Bros., 8th & Washington Sts. (D. S.)
Scruggs-Vandervoort-Barney D. G. Co., Olive, Tenth & Locust Sts. (D. S.)
Stix, Baer & Fuller, 6th & Washington Sts. (D. S.)
Thomas, F. H., Law Book Co.
Union News Co., Union Station.
Witter, Conrad, 19 S. Broadway. (German)
Zeller, Geo. A., Book Co.

Sedalia.—17,822.

Sedalia Book & Wall Paper Co.
Scotten Drug Co.
West's Book Shop.

Springfield.—35,201.

Barrett Drug Store. (Sch.)
Browne Bros.' Book Store.
McKenna, Miss E. D.
Pipkin-Harris Book & Sta. Co.
Rose, J. W.
Ross, J. B., Book & Sta. Co.

Warrensburg.—4,689.

Beazell, W. H.

Webb City.—11,817.

Webb City Book Store, W. O. Core.

Digitized by Google

MONTANA

Anaconda.—10,134.

Greig, R. M.
Logan, Mrs. M. D.

Billings.—10,031.

Chappell Drug Co.
McDowell Bros.

Bozeman.—5,107.

Phillips' Book Store, S. G. Phillips, Prop.
Rose Drug Co., A. D. Rose, Prop.
Weismandel, P. W., 130 W. Main St.

Butte.—39,165.

Calkins, B. C.
Davies, John F.
Featherly, J. S.
Keefe Bros.
Post Office News Co.
Tilton, D. W.

Great Falls.—13,948.

Canfield, A. E.
Chamberlain, W. E.
Porter, B. W., & Co.

Helena.—12,515.

Curtin, A. P., Book & Sta. Co.
McCormick, J. W.
Moore, W. A., Book & Sta. Co.
Todd, T. J.

Kalispell.—5,549.

Chester, T. E.
Fitch & Smithers.
Jones Drug Co.
Kalispell Drug Co., J. E. Broadwater

Missoula.—12,869.

Bateman, H. H., & Co.
Lister, J. W.

NEBRASKA

Beatrice.—9,356.

Beckwith, O. W.
Macken, N.
Upson, L. M. (News)

Columbus.—5,014.

Columbus News & Sta. Co.

Fremont.—8,718.

Gage & Jennings.
Gilbert, D. B.
Hauser, John.
Rowe, S. C.

Grand Island.—10,326.

Larson, J. W.
Travis & Anderson.

Hastings.—9,338.

Schmitz & Deines.

Kearney.—6,202.

Hartzell Bookstore.
Holmes, K. O.

Digitized by Google

NEBRASKA

Lincoln.—43,973.

Co-operative Book Co.
Harrison, Frank A., (Curio Book Store)
Herpolsheimer, H., Co. (D. S.)
Home Pub. Co.
Lincoln Book Store, P. O'Mahony.
Hargreaves Drug Co.
Miller & Paine. (D. S.)
Nebraska School Supply House. (Educa.)
University Book Store.
University Society, 1212 O St.

Nebraska City.—5,488.

Meyer, G. O.

Omaha.—124,096.

Barkalow Bros., 1008 S. 10th St. (Depot Newsdealer)
Bourgeois Co., 1218 Farnam St. (Cath.)
Brandeis, J. L., & Sons, 16th & Douglas Sts. (D. S.)
Burgess Nash Co., 16th & Harney Sts.
Carpenter Paper Co. (Wholesale)
Crane-Foye Co., 319 N. 16th St. (S-h.)
Flodman, P. E., & Co., 1514 Capitol Ave.
Hayden Bros., 108 S. 16th St. (D. S.)
Hixenbaugh, W. A., & Co., 1814 St. Mary's Ave. (Subscription)
Kieser, The.
Kilpatrick, Thomas, & Co., 1505 Douglas St. (D. S.)
McLaughlin & Co., 105 N. 16th St. & 210 S. 14th St.
Matthews, Wm. R., 122 S. 15th St.
Megeath Stat'y Co., 1421 Farnam St.
Omaha News Co.
Orkin Bros. Co. (D. S.)

NEVADA

Reno.—10,867.

Cann Drug Co.
Gray, Reid, Wright & Co. (D. S.)
Mott Stationery Co.
Armanko, Sam.
Weck's Drug Store.

Virginia City.—2,244.

Beck, H. S.
Davis, J. M.
Lammon, George I.

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Berlin.—11,780.

Berlin Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Clarke, Chas. S.
Sheridan, Irving. (News)

Claremont.—7,529.

Dodge, V. C. & R. E.
Hyde, Geo. M.

Concord.—21,497.

Eastman, Edson C. (Law)
Gibson, Walter C.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Concord.

Glick, E. L.
Nichols, Chas. F., & Son.
Walker, Arthur P.

Dover.—13,247.

Cavanaugh Bros.
Cook, Geo. N.
Lothrops & Pinkham.
Vickery, W. H., & Son.

Exeter.—4,897.

Batchelder, Jas. H.

Keene.—10,068.

Spalter, W. H.
Tilden, G. H., & Co.

Lancaster.—3,054.

Colby, Geo. H., & Co.
Hare, Henry.

Manchester.—70,063.

Clarke, J. B., Co..
Fitts, Geo. W.
Goodman, W. P.
Temple & Farrington Co.

Nashua.—26,005.

Holland, W. H. (S-h.)
Smith's Book Store.

Portsmouth.—10,037.

Borthwick, D. F.
French, George B., Co.
Hoyt & Dow.
Portsmouth News Agency.

NEW JERSEY

Asbury Park.—10,150.

Borden, H. A.
Brylaski, I.
Gould, Harry.
Martin, R. A.
Martin & Allardyce. (Genealogical)
Steinbach Co. (D. S.)

Atlantic City.—46,150.

Clement, John A., 1006 Atlantic Ave. & 1223 Boardwalk.
Hirschbeg, H., 615 Boardwalk.
Milstone, J. J., 825 Boardwalk.

Bayonne.—55,545.

Taylor, J., 759 Ave. D.

Bloomfield.—15,070.

Dancer, Thos. L.

Bridgeton.—14,209.

Dare, Chas. F., & Son.
Fithian, Howard W.

Camden.—94,538.

Bentley, James M.
Burnside, Thos. W.
Lee & Co.
N. J. Meth. Pub. Co.
Twelves, Richard.

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY

East Orange.—34,371.

Yeager, L. E., 549 Main St.

Elizabeth.—73,409.

Elizabeth Novelty Co. (Sta.)
Grant, A. H. (Tech. Periodicals)
Koestler, Morris. (Sta.)
Morrison, Noah F. (S-h.)

Hackensack.—14,050.

Fast, M.

Harrison.—14,498.

Goodman, P. J.

Hoboken.—70,324.

Brooks, E.
Eisenhauer, Henry.
Gerlach Bros.
Machol, Max.
Olmesdahl, F. W.
Reed & Bro.
Ruhl, Herman.
Scheel, W. A.

Jersey City.—267,779.

Bellows, E. D., 233 Central Ave., Jersey City Heights.
Burkhardt, Wm. J., 165 Danforth Ave.
New Jersey News Co.
Sanders Bros. (News)
Stolper, S. A. (News)

Millville.—12,451.

Martin, John M. N.

Montclair.—21,550.

Madison, Edw., Co.
Marcus, W. E.

Morristown.—12,507.

Emmell, H. G.
Lambert, G. M.
Muchmore, W. K.
Naylor, Francis T.
Runyon, John R.

Newark.—347,469.

Bamberger, L., & Co., Market St. (D. S.)
Dressel, Chas. H., 561 Broad St. (S-h.)
Essex Book Co., 528 Broad St. (S-h.)
Hahne & Co., Broad St. (D. S.)
Howell, J. E., 40 Clinton St. (S-h.)
Kinsella, P. A., 360 Broad St. (S-h.)
Meeker, Francis J., 18 Pine St. (S-h.)
Mulligan, P. F., Inc., 927 Broad St.
Newark News Co., 231 Washington St.
St. Vincent Supply House, 107 Washington St. (Catholic)
Snyder, W. V., & Co., Broad St. (D.S.)
Soney & Sage, 42 Clinton St. (Law)

New Brunswick.—23,388.

Landsberg Store, The.
Reed, Wm. R.
Siefert Bros.
Tanner, Chas.

Orange.—29,630.

Miller, Fred.
Schmidt, H. F.

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY

Passaic.—54,773.

Borig, A. F. (News)
Jewett, E. W. (News)
Malcolm, John.

Paterson.—125,600.

Dempsey, W. G., 134 Market St.
Inglis Stationery Co., James, 206 Main St.
Layton, Geo., 13 Park Ave.
Meyer Bros. (D. S.)
Moorcroft, W. B., 91 Van Houton St. (S-h.)
Nauman, Philip.
Quackenbush & Co. (D. S.)
Reynolds, John S., 138 Market St.
Waters, E. J.
Williamson, E. J.

Perth Amboy.—32,121.

Moore Bros.
Neer, Frank.
Seaman, F. A.
Van Martin, Edw. J.

Phillipsburg.—13,903.

Fisk, W. H.
Yersley, G. L.

Plainfield.—20,550.

Estil, H. Mulford.

Princeton.—5,136.

Princeton University Store.
Sinclair, W. C.

Red Bank.—7,398.

Pettrys, Ellison D.

Trenton.—96,815.

Dunham, S. P., & Co. (D. S.)
Traver, C. L., 108 Green St.

NEW MEXICO

Albuquerque.—11,020.

Harvey, Fred. (News)
Matson, O. A., & Co.
Strong, E. J.

Las Vegas.—3,179.

Bailey, Mrs. C. L.
Benigno, Romeo, Book & Sta. Co.
Murphy, E. G. (Drugs)
Wyoming Educational Pub. Co.

Roswell.—6,172.

Ingersoll, B. E.
Payton Drug, Book & Sta. Co.
Pecos Valley Drug Co.

Santa Fé.—5,072.

Townsend, W. N., & Co.
Weltmer, Jacob.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

Albany.—100,253.

Albany News Co., 508 Broadway.
Bender, Matthew, & Co., 511 Broadway. (Law)
Cadby, J. W., 50 Grand St. (S-h.)
Clapp, R. Fred., Jr., 70 N. Pearl St.
Dawson, J. G., 374 Central Ave.
Frederick Bros., 3 Pine St. (Law)
Griffin, John J., 18 Central Ave.
Henzel, P. J., 49 Central Ave. (Cath.)
Kimball Bros., 618 Broadway. (S-h.)
Leake's, Mrs., Shop, 78 Maiden Lane.
Little, W. C., & Co., 20 Steuben St. (Law)
McDonough, Joseph, Co., 73 Hudson Ave. (S-h.)
Murray, John S., 88 Maiden Lane.
Myers, J. G., & Co. (D. S.)
Platz, Chas. H., 236 Delaware Ave. (Rare)
Scopes, John E., 53 Maiden Lane. (S-h.)
Skinner, John, 44 N. Pearl St. (S-h.)
Smith, John J., 66 Central Ave.
Waldman Bros., 51-53 N. Pearl St. (D. S.)
Whitney, W. M., & Co., 49 N. Pearl St (D. S.)

Amsterdam.—31,267.

Conover, Seeley Co.
Schoeffler, F. E.
Tucker, Walter.

Auburn.—34,668.

Allen, Frederick G., 78 Genesee St.
Colwell, Irving S., 99 Genesee St.
Foster, Ross & Co. (D. S.)
Zepp's, 119 Genesee St.

Batavia.—11,613.

Haitz & Dellinger.
McGreevy-Sleght & De Graff Co.

Binghamton.—48,443.

Burdick, W. J.
Fowler, Dick & Walter. (D. S.)
Hills, McLean & Haskins. (D. S.)
Miller, Walter R., & Co. (School)
Smith, Chas. N.
Walker, J. H.

Brooklyn.—1,634,351.

Abraham & Straus, 422 Fulton St. (D. S.)
Aldine Book Co., 295 9th St. (S-h.)
Batterman, H., Broadway & Flushing Ave. (D. S.)
Bedford Co., Broadway & Reid Ave. (D. S.)
Burnham, H. F., 943 Fulton. (S-h.)
Carroll, T. W., Pearl & Fulton St. (S-h.)
Cass, John J., 337 Adams St. (S-h.)
Chalfin, Geo. N., 537 Broadway. (S-h.)
Dimler, F. J., 241 Washington St. (S-h.)
Dunn, Daniel, 677 Fulton St. (S-h.)
Grosser, Paul, Fulton St., nr. Pierrepont.
Kleinteich, George, 1245 Fulton St.
Koslay, Chas. M., 339 Adams St. (S-h.)
Ladd, Neil Morrow, Book Co., 646 Fulton St. (S-h.)
Levi Bros. & Co., 1013 Broadway. (D. S.)

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

Brooklyn.

Loeser, F., & Co., 482 Fulton St. (D. S.)
McCormick, John, 5th Ave. & 9th St. (D. S.)
Matthews, A. D., & Son, 398 Fulton St. (D. S.)
Namm, A. I., 452 Fulton St. (D. S.)
O'Leary, H. A., 1597 Brooklyn Ave. (S-h.)
Raeburn Book Co., 71 Nevins St. (S-h.)
Price & Rosenbaum, 1295 Broadway. (D. S.)
Rodgers, Samuel C., 258 Fulton St.
Tredway, J. C., 202 Atlantic Ave. (S-h.)
Ventres, T. B., 286 Livingston St.
Williams, N. W., 919 Fulton St. (S-h.)
Yancovitz Dept. Store.

Buffalo.—423,715.

Adam, J. N., & Co., 393 Main St. (D. S.)
Adam, Meldrum & Anderson Co., 396 Main St. (D. S.)
Bessers, Inc., 544 Main St.
Buffalo Book Exchange, 50 Seneca St. (S-h.)
Buffalo News Co., 56 W. Mohawk St.
Catholic Union Store, 682 Main St.
Hengerer, Wm., Co., 465 Main St. (D. S.)
Phillips, W. A., 855 West Ave. (Rare)
Ulbrich, Otto, Co., 386 Main St.
Williamson, D. F., Co., 202 Main St. (Law)

Cazenovia.—3,687.

Watkins, W. W., Estate of.

Cohoes.—24,709.

Calkins, H. G.

Corning.—13,730.

Corning News Co.
Goodridge, L. T., & Co.
Kling, William.
Sternberg, Harry J.

Cortland.—11,504.

McKinney, Doubleday & Cone.

Dunkirk.—17,221.

Kolb, Mrs. A.
Lyon, F. H. (Drugs)
Miller, Frank I., 337 Lion St.
Monroe, H. P. (Drugs)
Shinners, Carroll F.
West & Jones Drug Co.

Elmira.—37,176.

Adams, Jeannette, 203 Lake St.
Billings, Hosmer H., 112 Baldwin St.
Lawless & Ballou Co., Inc.
MacGreevy-Sleght-DeGraff Co., 313 E Water St.
Plummer, F. F., 106 N. Main St.
Sullivan, Florence, 321 E. Water St.

Fredonia.—5,285.

Robinson, H. C.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

Geneva.—12,446.

Foster, James G. (College Book Store)
Klopfer, Louis.
Mulcahy, E. J.
Scott, B. W.
Sharpe, James M.

Glens Falls.—15,243.

Boston Store Co. (D. S.)
Bradley, P. P.
Moody & Suprenant.
Russel & Wait.

Gloversville.—20,642.

Alvord, Smith & Co.
Cowles & Cassler Co.
Martin & Naylor. (D. S.)
The Willoughby Co. (D. S.)

Hornell.—13,617.

Holland, Geo., & Son. (Drugs)
Robertson & Luther. (News)
Van Winkle, A. S. (Drugs)

Hudson.—11,417.

Dowling, E. A.
Downing, J.
Ziesenitz, Wm. H.

Ithaca.—14,802.

Andrus & Church.
Cornell Co-operative Soc.
Larkin, Thos. J.
Osborn, R. C., & Co.
Rothschild Bros. (D. S.)
Students' Supply Co.
Taylor & Co.
Triangle Book Shop.

Jamestown.—31,297.

Brooks, E. A. (News)
Clark, Frank M. (Drugs
Hatch, Fred E.
Jones & Audette. (D. S.)

Johnstown.—10,447.

Willard Bros.

Kingston.—25,908.

Care, Herbert, D. G. Co.
Forsyth & Davis.
Stowe, W. F. (S-h.)
Van Wagenen, L. B., Co (D. S.)
Winter, Edward.

Little Falls.—12,273.

Chapman Supply & Mfg. Co.
Deisnel, Mrs. Rachel.
Robinson, Geo. A.

Lockport.—17,970.

Wright, L. J. (Est. of).

Middletown.—15,313.

Hanford & Horton Co.
Ketcham & Milburn.
Tompkins Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

Mount Vernon.—30,919.

Amer. Bureau of Heraldry, 313 N. Terrace Ave. (Genealogical)
Genung, McArdle & Campbell, Inc.
Skinner's Book Store, 111 S. 4th Ave.
Skinner, T. E., & Co., S. 4th Ave. & 1st St. (D. S.)

New Rochelle.—28,867.

Barquet, Grace B.
Mahoney, W. H.

New York City.—(Pop. 5 Boroughs.)—4,766,883.

Abrahams, J., 145 4th Ave. (S-h.)
Adams, W. C., & Co., 42 E. 23d St. (Rare)
American News Co., 9-15 Park Place. (Wholesale)
American Tract Society, 150 Nassau St. (Religious)
Anderson, John R., Co., 31 W. 15th St. (S-h.)
Audel, Theodore, & Co., 63 5th Ave. (Educational)
Baker & Taylor Co., 33 E. 17th St. (Wholesale)
Baker, Voorhis & Co., 47 Liberty St. (Law)
Bankers' Pub. Co., 253 Broadway. (Banking)
Banks Law Book Pub. Co., 23 Park Place. (Law)
Bender, Frank, 128 4th Ave. (Architecture; Rare)
Benziger Bros., 36 Barclay St. (Cath.)
Best & Co., 372 5th Ave. (D. S.) (Juvenile)
Beyer, Geo. J., 489 5th Ave. (S-h.)
Bibliophile, The (D. Gilman & C. A. Schneider, Props.), 1204 Broadway.
Bloch Publishing Co., 40 E. 14th St. (Hebrew)
Bloomingdale Bros., Cor. 3d Ave. & 59th St. (D. S.)
Blumstein, L. M., 125th St. (D. S.)
Boericke & Tafel, 145 Grand St., 129 W. 42d St. & 634 Columbus Ave. (Med.)
Bohne, McLaughlin & Co., 34 Barclay St. (Catholic)
Bonaventure, E. F., 601 5th Ave. (Rare)
Bonnier, A., Pub. Co., 561 3d Ave. (Scandinavian)
Book & Art Exchange, Miss Jones, Mgr., Metropolitan Arcade, 23d St.
Bowling Green Book Co., Alex. M. Brown, Mgr., 81 New St.
Bowman, Chas. L., & Co., 225 5th Ave. (Mail Orders)
Brentano's, 5th Ave. & 27th St.
Breslow, M. M., 123 E. 23d St. (S-h.)
Butler Bros., 495 Broadway. (Wholesale)
Cadmus Book Shop, 150 W. 34th St. (S-h.)
Chagnon & Co., 135 W. 28th St. (French)
City College Book Store, 503 W. 139th St.
Claflin, H. B., Co., Cor. Church & Worth Sts. (Wholesale)

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

New York City.

Clarke, Chas. W., & Co., 128 W. 23d St. (S-h.)
Columbia College Book Store (Lemcke & Buechner), 117th St. & Amsterdam Ave.
Comber, J J., 334 E. 26th St. (Medical)
Conder's Book Store, A. J. Conder, Prop., 366 5th Ave. (Rare)
Cook, David C., Pub. Co., 164 5th Ave. (S. S. Supplies)
Corbett, Wm. M., 62 W. 38th St. (Rare)
Cottlow, Simon, 1688 3d Ave. (S-h.)
Cox Book Co., 17 W. 125th St. (S-h.)
Carol Cox Book Co., 369 W. 125th St.
Crothers, R. W., 19th St. & Irving Pl.
Curtis, Walter, 31-33 E. 27th St. (Rare)
Daniell's (John) Sons & Son, Broadway & 8th St. (D. S.)
Deutschberger, A., 105 4th Ave. (S-h.)
Dixie Book Shop, 41 Liberty St. (Financial)
Dodd & Livingston, 4th Ave. & 30th St. (Rare)
Dorms Book Store, 1115 Amsterdam Ave.
Doubleday, Page & Co., Book Shop, Arcade of Pa. Terminal Station, 32d St. & 7th Ave.
Dougherty, J. T., 409 W. 59th St. (Med.)
Drake, Jas. F., Inc., 4 W. 40th St. (Rare)
Dressel's Book Store, 42 3d Ave. (S-h.)
Dutton, E. P., & Co., 681 5th Ave.
Eaton & Mains, 150 5th Ave. (Religious)
Eckler, Peter, 35 Fulton St. (Free Thought)
XVIII Century Shop, M. Hoog, Prop., 642 Madison Ave. (Rare)
Engineering Magazine, 140 Nassau St. (Eng. & Sci.)
Fallon Law Book Co., 83 Nassau St. (Law)
Farrell, C. P., 117 E. 21st St. (Liberal & Sci.)
Fischer, J., & Bro., 7 Bible House. (Musical)
Fowler & Wells Co., 18 E. 22d St. (Phrenology)
Franklin Bookshop, 125 E. 59th St. (S-h.)
Freud Co., 1777 Broadway.
Furman, P. H., Co., 363 W. 51st St. (S-h.)
Gerard's Literary Shop, 83 Nassau St. (S-h.)
Gillam, Wilson J., 38 Lexington Ave. (S-h.)
Gimbel Bros., 6th Ave. & 33d St. (D. S.)
Goldstein, H., 64 Vesey St. (S-h.)
Goodenough & Woglam Co., 122 Nassau St. (S. S.)
Gorham, Edwin S., 37 E. 28th St. (Church)
Graham, W. B., 66 Cortlandt St. (Rare)
Grant, F. E., 23 W. 42d St.
Greenhut's, 18th St. & 6th Ave. (D. S.)
Hall & O'Malley, 64 Cortlandt St. (S-h.)
Harbeson, D. L. & G. L., 204 W. 23d St. (S-h.)
Harper, L. C., 437 5th Ave. (Rare)

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

New York City.

Heartman, C. F., Co., 36 Lexington Ave. (Rare)
Helburn, Wm., 418 Madison Ave. (Architecture)
Hessling, Bruno, Co., 2 W. 45th St. (Architecture)
Heyl, L., 568 Columbus Ave. (S-h.)
Himebaugh, Caroline L., 97 Reade St. (Publisher's remainders)
Himebaugh & Browne, 417 5th Ave.
Hinds & Noble, 31 W. 15th St. (Educa.)
Hoeber, Paul B., 69 E. 59th St. (Med.)
Holtin, H. C., Christopher St. Ferry.
Home & Library Supply Co., 225 5th Ave.
Hudson Book Co., 862 Hewett Pl., Bronx.
Hunt, W. T., & Co., 150 Nassau St. (Eng. & Scien.)
International Committee Y. M. C. A., 124 E. 28th St.
Italian Book Co., 147 Mulberry St. (Italian)
Jacobs, Joseph, 26 Barclay St. (Catholic)
Jenkins, Jas. A., 313 Madison Ave.
Jenkins, Wm. R., Co., 851 6th Ave.
Johnson, E. W., 410 4th Ave. (S-h.)
Katz, Samuel, 1629 Madison Ave. (S-h.)
Kaufman, Max H., 257 W. 116th St. (S-h.)
Keating-Pabst Co., 5 W. Broadway. (S-h.)
Keeson, Wilfred C., 66 Beaver St. (Rare)
Kenedy, P. J., & Sons, 5 Barclay St. (Catholic)
Kiso, Emil, 77 2d Ave. (Hungarian)
Knapp, F. H., 146 Hamilton Place.
Koch, H. C. F., & Co., 136 W. 125th St. (D. S.)
Kolner, L., 124 W. 116th St. (S-h.)
Lauchheimer & Co., 86th St. and 3d Ave. (D. S.)
Lawyers' Co-operative Pub. Co., 81 Nassau St. (Law)
Lemcke & Buechner, 30-32 W. 27th St. (Foreign)
Lenox Book Shop, 2078 7th Ave.
Lexington Book Shop, C. Gerhardt & Co., 120 E. 59th St. (S-h.)
Login, B., 152 E. 23d St. (Medical)
Lorenz Pub. Co., 150 5th Ave.
McBride, T. J., & Son, 71 Broadway.
McDevitt-Wilson Bargain Book Shop, 30 Church St.
McGraw-Hill Book Co., 239 W. 39th St. (Technical)
Macy, R. H., & Co., 34th St. & Broadway. (D. S.)
Madigan, P. F., 501 5th Ave. (Autographic)
Madison Avenue Book Store, 587 Madison Ave., C. E. Bonnell, Mgr.
Madison Book Store, 53 E. 59th St. (S-h.)
Maisel, Max N., 424 Grand St. (S-h.)
Malkan, Henry, 42 Broadway & 55 New St. (N. & S-h.)
Markowitz, M., 297 Bowery.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

New York City.

Martin, H. W. (Ye Booke & Arte Shoppe), 420 W. 124th St.
Mendoza, Isaac, Book Co., 17 Ann St. (S-h.)
Meyer-Murck, 107 W 28th St. (French)
Moody's Magazine, Book Dept., 35 Nassau St. (Financial)
Munn & Co., 361 Broadway. (Scientific)
Neuhaus, A., & Co., 466 Columbus Ave. (D. S.)
New Fiction Library, 72 Madison Ave. (Has many branches)
Newhall, Daniel H., 154 Nassau St. (Lincolniana)
New York Medical Book Co., 45 E. 42d St.
North, Ernest D., 4 E. 39th St. (Rare)
O'Neill-Adams Co., 6th Ave. & 21st St. (D. S.)
Oriental Book Co., 72-76 Trinity Place. (Japanese, etc.)
Osborn Shop, The, 655 W. 181st St.
O'Shea, Daniel, 1938 Webster Ave. (S-h.)
Peloubet, S. S., 132 Nassau St. (Law)
Plaza Book Shop, A. I. Mann, Prop., 363 W. 59th St.
Polish Book Importing Co., 83 2d Ave.
Pratt, C. S., 161 6th Ave. (S-h.)
Presbyterian Board of Pub., 156 5th Ave. (Religious)
Pustet, Fr., & Co., 52 Barclay St. (Cath.)
Putnam, G. P., Sons, 2, 4 & 6 W. 45th St.
Reformed Church, Board of Pub., 25 E. 22d St. (Religious)
Regent's Book Store, C. A. Eron, 4 Rutgers St. (S-h.)
Reifsnider, G. F., 114 E. 59th St. (S-h.)
Reliance Book Shop, 23 E. 14th St. (S-h.)
Revell, Fleming H., Co., 158 5th Ave.
Rohde & Haskins Co., 16 Cortlandt St.
Rosenbaum, J., 15 Bible House. (S-h.)
Sabin, Joseph F., 22 Pine St. (Rare)
Schaefer, J., 9 Barclay St. (Cath.)
Schermerhorn, J. W., & Co., 3 Astor Court, 34th St. (Educa.)
Schirmer, G., 5 E. 43d St. (Musical)
Schulte, Theo. E., 132 E. 23d St. (S-h.)
Schwartz, F. A. O., 5th Ave. & 31st St. (Juvenile)
Schwartz, Kirwin & Fauss, 42 Barclay St. (Catholic School)
Scribner's, Chas., Sons, 597-599 5th Ave.
Seiler, A. G., 1222 Amsterdam Ave.
Senior, James R., Inc., 214 W. 125th St. (D. S.)
Sherwood's, Inc., 19 John St.
Simpson, Crawford Co., 6th Ave. & 19th St. (D. S.)
Smith, C. Everett, 43 Exchange Pl. (Rare)
Smith, George D., 48 Wall St. (Rare)
Smith, Geo. D., Book Co., 1 E. 45th St. (Rare)
Socialist Literature Co., 15 Spruce St.
Stammer, P., 127 E. 23d St. (S-h.)

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

New York City.

Stechert, F. C., Co., Inc., 29 W. 32d St.
Stechert, G. E., & Co., 151-155 W. 25th St. (Foreign)
Steiger, E., & Co., 49 Murray St. (Foreign)
Stevenot, Frank H., Co., Cooper Union. (Technical)
Stone, H., 136 4th Ave. (S-h.)
Stonestreet, Guy, 507 5th Ave. (Rare)
Strashun, A., 47 Vesey St. (S-h.)
Syndicate Trading Co., 2 Walker St. (Wholesale)
Thompson, Lewis M., 42 Broadway.
Truth Seeker, 62 Vesey St. (Free Thought)
Van Nostrand, D., & Co., 25 Park Place. (Eng. & Scien.)
Vaughan & Gomme, 2 E. 29th St.
Walker, Edwin C., 244 W. 143d St. (Free Thought)
Waters, Curtis, 31-33 E. 27th St. (Rare)
Wanamaker, John, Broadway & 10th St. (D. S.)
Wasserman, A., 45 Clinton St.
Webster Book Shop, J. Zorn, 411 E. 180th St. (S-h.)
Wegelin, Oscar, 29 W. 42d St. (Rare)
Weltman, I., 121 E. 23d St. (S-h.)
Wenrick, E. L., 11 W. 64th St. (Horse Books)
Wenzel, Paul, 31 E. 12th St. (Architect.)
Whaley, M. J., 463 5th Ave.
Wilkins, Arthur C., 207 W. 23d St. (S-h.)
Williams, H., 105 E. 22d St.
Williams, David, Co., 239 W. 39th St. (Technical)
Wolff, Hugo F., 1464 3d Ave.
Womrath, Arthur M., 72 Madison Ave. (Rare)
Wright, J. O., 5 E. 42d St. (Rare)

Newburgh.—27,805.

Green, Geo. W.
Schoonmaker, John, & Son. (D.S.)
Smith, Nathan S.

Niagara Falls.—30,445.

Campbell Stat'y Store.
Cowper-Walsh Co., Inc., 39 Falls St.
Hirsh's, S., Sons. (D. S.)
Hungerford, R. A., 103 Falls St.

Ogdensburg.—15,933.

Algie Book Store.
Newell, E. A., Co.
Smith, Mrs. Eugene.

Oneonta.—9,491.

Darbee, Wm. W.
Reynolds, Geo., & Son.
Saunders, Henry
Tipple, A. H.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

Oswego.—23,868.

Casey, Michael F.
Schuler, John M., & Son. (Educa.)
Sutton, Jas.
Wallace, W. P.

Owego.—4,633.

Corey, W. H., Jr.

Peekskill.—15,245.

Clark, A. S., 218 Washington St. (S-h.)
Clinton, C. E. (Drugs)
Clinton, W. H., Jr.
Kennedy, A. B. (Drugs)
Roake, E. K. (Magazines)

Plattsburg.—11,138.

Tuttle, J. W., & Co.
Warren, A. M., Co.

Port Jervis.—9,695.

Dalley & Co., J. N. (D. S.)
Baldwin's Book Store.

Poughkeepsie.—27,936.

Fitchett, J. H., 271 Main St.
Flagler & Co., 143 Main St.
Lindmark, J. R., 3 Liberty St.
Luckey, Platt & Co. (D. S.)
Pierce-Ambler Co., 354 Main St.
Wallace Co., The. (D. S.)

Rochester.—218,149.

Burke, Fitzsimons, Hone & Co. (D. S.)
Duffy-Powers Co. (D. S.)
Edward, E. W., & Son, 132 Main St. (D. S.)
Edwards, Wm. C. (Book Hunter's Shop), 106 Sibley Block.
Goldstein Book & Sta. Co., 105 W. Main St.
Humphrey, Geo. P., 635 Spring St. (S-h.)
Kennerson, Wm., 53 South Ave. (S-h.)
Lawyers' Co-op. Publishing Co. (Law)
McCurdy & Norwell Co. (D. S.)
Rochester News Co.
Rubenstein, Nathan. (Hebrew)
Scrantom, Wetmore & Co. (Wholesale & Retail)
Sibley, Lindsay & Curr Co. (D. S.)
Smith, Clarence W., 44 East Ave.
Sneath, T. Seymour, 24 Reynolds Arcade. (Rare)
Stupp, F. J., 37 Clinton St. (Catholic)
Trant, E., 10 Clinton Ave. S. (Catholic)
United News & Stationery Co. (Wholesale), 131 St. Paul St.

Rome.—20,497.

Bacon, F. E., & Co. (D. S.)
Greenfield, D. L.
Sturtevant-Wilson Co.
Wilson, John H.

Rondout.

Wadsworth, T. W.
Winter, Arthur E.

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK

Saratoga Springs.—12,693.

Brunner, Bernard.
Robson & Adee.

Schenectady.—72,826.

Barney, H. S., Co. (D. S.)
Boston Store. (Reprints)
Buck, Perley H., 160 Barret St.
Carl Co., The. (D. S.)
Gleason Book Co., Jay St.
Robson & Adee, 309 State St.
Union Book Co., 257 State St.
Wallace Co., The. (D. S.)

Syracuse.—137,249.

Bacon, Chappell Co. (D. S.)
Bailey, Frederick S., Univ. Block.
Dey Bros. & Co. (D. S.)
Edwards, E. W., & Son. (D. S.)
Foote, W. Y., Co., University Block.
Heise, John. (Autographs)
Hunter & Tuppen Co. (D. S.)
Sloan, Maris B., & Co., 209 E. Jefferson.
Stone, H. G. (D. S.)
Students' Supply Co., 747 S. Crouse Ave.
University Co-operative Assn.
Wolcott's Bookshop, C. E. Wolcott, Prop.

Troy.—76,813.

Allen Book & Printing Co., 454 Fulton St
Brewster, C. A.
Carl Co., The. (D. S.)
Davidson, T. U., & Co.
Frear, Wm. H., & Co. (D. S.)
Gurley, W. & L. E. (Engineering)
Quackenbush, G. V. S., & Co. (D. S.)
Robinson, E. R. (S-h.)
Woods, Wm. J. (Church Goods)

Utica.—74,419.

Cadby, J. H. W., 26 Pearl St. (S-h.)
Fraser, Robt., 173 Genesee St. (D. S.)
Grant, John L., 145 Genesee St.
Hunter, A. S. & T., 55 Franklin Sq. (D. S.)
Utica Catholic Book Store.

Watertown.—26,730.

Cook, Fred E.
Empsall, Frank A., & Co. (D. S.)
Powers Book & Stationery Co.
Sterling, John.
Treadwell, G. D.

White Plains.—15,949.

Bryan, Wm. J.
Scott, S., & Co.
Verplanck, Mrs. F. E.
White Plains Book & Stationery Co., S. Shapiro, Mgr.
Wilson, H. W., Co., Inc., 39 Mamaroneck Ave.

Yonkers.—79,803.

Ash, Eliza.
East, W. Palmer, Co.
Ebbes, Irving B.
Thompson, W. H.

Digitized by Google

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville.—18,762.

Brown Book Co.
Nahikian, H. M.
Pach Square Book Co.
Rogers, H. Taylor.
Storer, J. M., Co. (D. S.)
Ye Old Book Shop, Giles & Gettman, Props.

Charlotte.—34,014.

Belk Bros.
Co-operative Press.
Little-Long Co. (D. S.)
Robinson, C. H.
Stone & Barringer Co.

Durham.—18,241.

Durham Book & Stationery Co.
Green & Pottat.
Smith, J. Henry.

Goldsboro.—6,107.

Cash Novelty & Book Store.
Goldsboro Book Store.

Greensboro.—15,895.

Greensboro Book Co.
Meyers Co., The. (D. S.)
Wharton Bros.
Wills Book & Stationery Co.

Hendersonville.—2,818.

Pless, Chas. E.

Morganton.—2,712.

Gaither, B. S.

Newbern.—9,961.

Ennett, G. N.
Waters, T. W., & Co.
Whitehurst, M. E., & Co.

Raleigh.—19,218.

Baptist S. S. Supply Store.
North Carolina Book Co.
Pescud, E. F. (S-h.)
Southern Book Exchange. (S-h.)
Williams, Alfred, & Co.

Rocky Mount.—8,051.

Abram Book Co., Jenkins Bldg., Tarboro St.

Statesville.—4,599.

Mills-Allison Co.

Wilmington.—25,748.

De Rosset, Robt. C.
Yates, C. W., & Co.

Winston-Salem.—22,700.

Myers & Westbrook Co. (D. S.)
Watkins, W. H.

NORTH DAKOTA

Bismarck.—5,543.

Dakota Stationery & Printing Co.
Hoskins Stationery Co.
Vesperman, H. L.
Woodward, A. B.

Digitized by Google

NORTH DAKOTA

Fargo.—14,331.

De Lendrecie, O. J. (D. S.)
Gunness & Ellison.
Peterson & Goldsmith.
Turner, Eugene S., 712 Front St.

Grand Forks.—12,478.

Burk, J. H.
Griffith, R. B.
Smith, W. G.
Vanderhoef, W. R.

OHIO

Akron.—69,067.

Long & Taylor Co.
O'Neil, M., & Co. (D. S.)
Richardson, J. K.
Robinson Book Store.
Yeager, C. H., Co. (D. S.)

Alliance.—15,083.

Antram & Pettis.
Cassidy Drug & Chemical Co.
Hoffman, W. S.
Valentine, Goddard, White Co.
Mowrer & Antram.

Ashtabula.—18,266.

Cook, A. B., & Co. (Drugs)
Knowleton & Wentling. (Drugs)
Lee, John, & Son.
Timby, H. H., Co. (S-h.)

Athens.—5,465.

Athens Book & News Co., Cline Bldg.
Walker, Geo. R.

Barberton.—9,410.

Woolsey & Blaser.

Bellaire.—12,946.

City Book Store, Mrs. M. G. Connor.
Wyrick, C. M.

Bucyrus.—8,122.

Farquhar Bros.
Jesson, Thos.
Johnston, R. T., & Son.

Cambridge.—11,327.

McCleary, H.
Potter-Davis Co.
Slingluff, J. E.

Canton.—50,217.

Durbin & Wright Co. (Drugs)
Kenny Bros. (D. S.)
News Exchange Co.
Schlabach, E. J.
Zollinger, Wm. R., & Co. (D. S.)

Chillicothe.—14,508.

Cronin, D. P.
Horney & Chapman.
Thornton, J., & Brown, Walter.

Digitized by Google

OHIO

Cincinnati.—406,000.

Anderson, W. H., Co., 524 Main St. (Law)
Benziger Bros., 343 Main St. (Catholic)
Cincinnati Medical Book Co., 905 Race St. (Med.)
Cut Rate Book Store, 113 W. 7th St. (S-h.)
Jackson, Hall N., 719 Vine St. (S-h.)
James, U. P., 127 W. 7th St. (N. & S-h.)
McAlpin, Geo. W., Co., 134th St. (D. S.)
Methodist Book Concern, 220 W. 4th St.
Pustet, Fr., & Co., 436 Main St. (Cath.)
Queen City Book Co., 615 Vine St. (S-h.)
Shillito, John, Co., The, 7th & Race Sts. (D. S.)
Smith Book Co., 4th St. (S-h.)
Stewart & Kidd Co., 121 E. 5th St.
University Book Store.
Western Tract Soc., 420 Elm St. (Religious).
Wilde, A. E., Co., 28 E. 7th St. (German)

Cleveland.—560,663.

Braun, Fred, 2914 Lorain Ave.
Burrows Bros. Co., 633 Euclid Ave.
Central Publishing House, 2969 W. 25th St. (Religious)
Clark, Arthur H., Co., 209 Caxton Bldg.
Clark, John, Co., Inc., Quinby Bldg.
Cleveland News Co., 1552 W. 3d St., N. W. (Wholesale)
Colton, W. H., 14 Public Square.
Cooper, Margaret D., 1100 St. Clair Ave., N. E.
Corbett, Maurice A., 3473 E. 98th St., S. E.
Fries & Schuele Co., 1952 W. 25th St. (D. S.)
Fronczek, Anton, 6007 Fleet Ave.
Galbraith, Wm. T., 631 Schofield Bldg. (Medical)
Gepfert's Book Store, 2148 Ontario. (Law & S-h.)
German Baptist Pub. Soc., 3812 Payne Ave.
Gielink, Dora, 1129 Superior Ave., N. E.
Gospel Workers' Society, 76 Public Sq.
Greeves, Nellie J., 1435 E. 9th St., N. E.
Gutman, Solomon, 8928 Buckeye Rd., S. E.
Hight, Sherman, 406 Engineers' Bldg.
Holcomb, J R. & Co
Holmes, Chas. H., 10653 Euclid Ave.
Jansen, J. H., 324 Caxton Bldg. (Architecture)
Januszkiewicz, Michael, 6407 Fleet Ave.
Kirkpatrick, John, 5507 Woodland Ave (Educa.)
Koch, R. A., & Co., 1139 Superior Ave. N. E. (Catholic)
Korner & Wood Co., 737 Euclid Ave.
Lander, Jacob, 4409 Scoville Ave., S. E.
Larwill, Alfred M., Univ. Book Store. 10514 Euclid Ave.
Long, Ellen C., 31 Taylor Arcade.
May Co., The, 22 Public Sq. (D. S.)

Digitized by Google

OHIO

Cleveland.

McConnelly, Geo. W., 2700 Lorain Ave.
Miller, Jos., 2545 E. 37th St.
Mounts, Lillian, 1006 St. Clair Ave., N. E.
National Sales Co., 14600 Detroit Ave.
Pawlik, John, 5808 Fleet Ave.
Penton Pub. Co., Book Dept. (Technical)
Phipps, Frank L., 631 Schofield Bldg.
Plowman, John G., 631 Schofield Bldg.
Practical Text Book Co., 1739 Euclid Ave.
Pub. House of the Evan. Assn., 1901-23 Woodland Ave.
Pushaw, J. S., 212 Superior Ave.
Schroeder, Oliver C., 212 Superior Ave. N. E.
Seckel, Fred, 2820 Lorain Ave.
Sobel & Amster, 1996 E. 55th St.
Standard Book Co., 1235 Williamson Bldg.
Stearn & Co. (D. S.)
Tomlinson, Earl, 8118 Decker Ave., N. E.
University Book Store, 10514 Euclid Ave.
Watson, Pauline, 2411 E. 9th St.
Wey, John, & Son, 5308 Lorain Ave.
Wright, Albert O., 43 Taylor Arcade.
Yeagle, M. C., & Co., 318 Euclid Ave. (Religious)

Columbus.—181,548.

Allen, M. B., 678 E. Long St. (Educa.)
Ballard Book Co., 1223 Fair Ave.
Ballard-Wells Co., 665 High St. (Educa.)
Beck, Bergener & Co., 264 S. High St.
Clarke, Mary L. (Kelmscott Library)
College Book Store, F. C. Long, 15th Ave. & High St.
Columbus Book Exchange, A. F. Muething, 10-14 E. Chestnut St. (S-h.)
Columbus Dry Goods Co., High & Spring Sts. (D. S.)
Green, Joyce Co., High & Chestnut Sts. (D. S.)
Lutheran Book Concern, 57 Main St.
McClelland & Co., 141-143 N. High St.
Morehouse, Martins Co. (The).
Smythe's, Inc., 43 S. High St.
Varsity Supply Co., A. G. Geren, 1602 N. High St.
White, Z. L., Co., 102 N. High St. (D. S.)

Dayton.—116,577.

Catholic Library Store Co.
Christian Pub. Association.
Elder & Johnston Co. (D. S.)
Everybody's Bookshop, Inc.
Lorenz & Co.
Paine Pub. Co.
Sullivan & Eyer. (S-h.)
Thompson, W. M., & Co. (S-h.)
United Brethren Pub. House, W. R. Funk Agt.

Delaware.—9,076.

Richards & Co.
Lemley, S. T.
Wells, L. S.

Digitized by Google

OHIO

East Liverpool.—20,387.

Mulheim & Keenan.
Wilson Stationery Co.
Yates Novelty Store.

Elyria.—14,825.

Bins, J. C.
Central Book Store.
Eldred & Co.
Side, A. E.

Findlay.—14,858.

Firmin, J. C.
Connell & Co. Drug Co.
Jackson & Co.

Fremont.—9,939.

Dillon, Mary P.
Grund Drug Co.
Slinghuff, J. A.

Gallipolis.—5,560.

Moore, Sherwood A., Co.

Greenville.—6,237.

Brodrick, Omar S.
Gibson & Wenger.

Hamilton.—35,279.

Beauchamp, Lou J. (Rare)
Brown, C. A.
Forbes & Todd.

Ironton.—13,147.

Brandt Bros.
Hill, J. M., & Bro.
Ironton Book Store.
March Bros.

Lancaster.—13,093.

Lancaster Book & Sta. Co.
Outcalt & Co.

Lima.—30,508.

Book Shop, Ballard & Pence.
City Book Store, Holstein, Gus.
Heister, C. W. (Drugs)
Hunter Bros. (Drugs)
Newson-Hawister Co. (D. S.)
Schell, C. E.
Webb Book & Bible Co.

Lorain.—28,883.

Bretz, G. P.
Eldred & Co.

Mansfield.—20,768.

Ashbrook, Chas. S. (Drugs)
Hursh Bros.
Reinewald, Chas.
Ritter, Chas.

Marietta.—12,923.

Marietta Book Store.
Roby Book Store, V. A.
Scott & Ward.

Digitized by Google

OHIO

Marion.—18,232.

Henney & Cooper. (Drugs)
Layton, J. B.
Tschanen Bros. (Drugs)
Wiant, Charles G.

Massillon.—13,879.

Bahney, E. F.
Baltzly Co., The.
Hankins, S. B.

Middletown.—13,152.

Aydelott, C. C. (The Book Shop).
Fay, J. T.
Johnson Drug Co.
Mathes-Sohngen Co.
Ross-Shields Co.

Mt. Vernon.—9,087.

Arnold Merchandise Co.

Newark.—25,404.

Allison, Williams & Co.
Edmiston, J. M.
Leist & Kingery.
Norton, A. L., Co.

Norwalk.—8,858.

Jackson, C. F., Co. (D. S.)
Yeager, M. M.

Oberlin.—4,365.

Comings, A. G.
Cheney & Blue.
Students' Supply Store.

Piqua.—13,388.

Turner, S. R. (The Book Shop).
Worley & Zimmerman.

Portsmouth.—23,481.

Anderson Bros. Co. (D. S.)
Brandon Book & Sta. Co.
Corner Book Store.
Reilly, W. W., & Co.
Tower Book Co.

St. Mary's.—5,732.

Dundthan Drug Co.

Salem.—8,943.

Campbell, I. D. & J. H.
McMillan, J.

Sandusky.—19,989.

Herb & Myers Co. (D. S.)
Huntington, H. C., Co.
Marshall, N. E.
Windisch, Geo.

Springfield.—46,921.

Limbocker, Henry S.
Pierce & Co.
Stupp, S. B., & Co.
Wren, Edw. Co. (D. S.)

Steubenville.—22,391.

Erwin, E. M.
Oliver, John F.

Digitized by Google

OHIO

Tiffin.—11,894.

Good, Will H.
Griggs, H. H., Co.
Mott Book Store.
Parker, E. D.
Stewart, Lillian.
Weidling, C. P., & Co.

Toledo.—168,497.

Antique Book Store. (S-h.)
Brown, Eager & Hull Co. (Wholesale).
Higgins, E., Co.
Kreig Bros. (Catholic)
Lasalle & Koch Co. (D. S.)
Lion Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Milner, W. L., & Co. (D. S.)
Perry & Bartley. (Church Goods)
Slocum Pub. Co., 218 13th St.

Warren.—11,081.

Dray, W. O., & Co.
Kneeland Bros.
Otting, E. H. (S-h.)

Wooster.—6,136.

Burkholder, G. W.
Rice, W. E., Agt.
University Book Exchange, J. F. Guy, Mgr.

Xenia.—8,706.

Chew, J. P.
West, R. C.
Zells Book Store.

Youngstown.—79,066.

Fuwer's, J. N., Sons Co. (D. S.)
Lewis, B. G.
McKelvey, Geo. M., Co. (D. S.)
McNally, John A. (D. S.)
Stone, Geo. H.

Zanesville.—28,926.

Conaway, F. F.
Edmiston Book & Sta. Co.
Fox, Geo. R.
Sturtevant, H. H., Co. (D. S.)

OKLAHOMA.

Ardmore.—8,618.

City Drug Store.
Coleman, T. N. (Educa.)
Hayes, Morgan J.
Wall, J. B.

Chickasha.—10,320.

Dunlap, R. A.

Enid.—13,799.

Chester, J. M., & Sons.
Eggleston, H. M.
Parker Bookstore.
University Book Store.

Guthrie.—11,654.

Co-operative Pub. Co.
Oklahoma Book Co. (Educa.)
Tyler, A. P.

Digitized by Google

OKLAHOMA

Lawton.—7,788.
C. M. Condon Merc. Co.
Goodner Bk. & Staty. Co.

McAlester.—12,954.
Allison, W. C., Co.
Bettes, Harry J.
Edwards, W. R.
Keneaster, T. H.

Muskogee.—25,278.
Brett, S. B.
Jones, Carl D.
Thatcher Bros.

Oklahoma City.—64,205.
Alexander Drug Co.
Clarke, H. H.
Martin, Morgan H.
Oklahoma Book & Art Exchange.
Oklahoma Book Co. (Educa.)
Raymer's Old Book Store.
Simon & Mayer.

Shawnee.—12,474.
Robertson, C. B.
Yunt, S. M.

Tulsa.—18,182.
Boatwright Sta. Co.
City Book Store.

OREGON.

Albany.—4,275.
Dawson, Fred.
Foshay & Mason.
Jones, H. J.

Astoria.—9,599.
Svensen, John.
Vallquist, Rudolph.
Whitman, O. W.

Corvallis.—4,552.
Allen & Woodward.
Gerhard, C. A.

Eugene.—9,009.
Crissey, J. A.
Eaton's Book & Art Store.
Schwarzschild, Eugene.

Medford.—8,840.
Davis & Miller.

Oregon City.—4,287.
Huntley Bros.

Pendleton.—4,460.
Cook & Perry, 105 E. Court St.
Frazier & Nelson Co.

Portland.—207,214.
Budelman News Co., 424 Washington St.
Catholic Book & Supply Co., 491 Washington St.
Gill, J. K., Co., 3d & Alder Sts.
Hyland Bros., 168 5th St. (S-h.)

Digitized by Google

OREGON

Portland.

Lipman, Wolfe & Co., 5th & Washington Sts. (D. S.)
Meier & Frank Co., 5th & Morrison Sts. (D. S.)
Olds, Wortman & King, 10th & Morrison Sts. (D. S.)
Schmale, A. W., Co., 229 1st St. (German)

Salem.—14,094.

Commercial Book Store, W. D. Evans.
Patton Bros.

PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny.—129,896.

See Pittsburg.

Allentown.—51,913.

Hess Bros. (D. S.)
Shafer Book Store, J. Alfred Shafer, Mgr
Stiles, Clarence H.
Zollinger-Harned Co. (D. S.)

Altoona.—52,127.

Bartle, W. H.
Gable, W. F., & Co. (D. S.)
Kline Bros. (D. S.)
McCartney, H. W.

Beaver Falls.—12,191.

Grimm, J. L.
Reeder, W. T.

Bellefonte.—4,145.

Index Book Store.

Bethlehem.—12,837.

Bruch, Earl E.
Moravian Publication Concern.

Braddock.—19,357.

Klaban, Roderus V.
Rosenbloom, S. I.
Welles & Bro.

Bradford.—14,544.

Brennan & Davis.
Davies, Fred G.
Johnson, J. W.
Field News Co., B. Garbarsky.

Butler.—20,728.

Douglas, J. H.
Eyth's Book Store.
Jack, J. S.
Reud, John M.
Trautman's, A., Sons. (D. S.)

Carbondale.—17,040.

Dimack, J. W.
Murphy, Thomas J.
Reynolds, A. W.
Van Bergen, R. B. & N.

Carlisle.—10,303.

Clarke, W. C.
Cromleigh, Foster.
Piper's Book Store.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA

Chambersburg.—11,800.

Snider, Jacob N.
Yeager, Howard.

Chester.—38,537.

Sees, Samuel, Co., 7th & Edgmont Aves. (D. S.)
Simmonds, A. D., 53½ Market St.
Spencer Stationery Co., 528 Market St.

Coatsville.—11,084.

Speakman, Claud N.

Columbia.—11,454.

Richards, Geo. H. & Allen.
Richards & Eckman.

Connellsville.—12,845.

Hood, Sam. F.
Mace & Co. (D. S.)
Stauffer, Jay C.

Danville.—7.517.

Harris Book Store.

Dunmore.—17,615.

Cullen, Frank.

Easton.—28,523.

Bush & Bull. (D. S.)
Laubach, Wm., & Sons. (D. S.)
Montague, Chas. J.
Vogel, Ellsworth D.

Erie.—66,525.

Boston Store, Erie D. G. Co. (D. S.)
Harris Book, Novelty & Stationery Store, 809 State St.
Sell, W. J.
Stearns, J. Marcus.
Trask, Prescott & Mackey Co. (D. S.)

Franklin.—9,767.

Brown, C. A., & Co. (D. S.)
Griffin, Cecil L.
Rallya, S. F.
Smith, J. H., & Co.

Greensburg.—13,012.

Lyon, Clements & Hill.
T. & G. Book Shop.

Harrisburg.—64,186.

Bowman & Co. (D. S.)
Central Book Store, W. A. Laverty.
Cook & Co. (D. S.)
Cotterel, David W.
Dives, Pomeroy & Stewart. (D. S.)
Kaufman's Underselling Store. (D. S.)
Pub. House of the United Evangelical Ch., Jas. J. Nungesser, Mgr.
State Capitol Book Store. (S-h.)
Z. L. & S. Dept. Store.

Hazelton.—25,452.

Altmiller, Chas.
Central Book Store.
City Book Store.
Karsch, Geo. W.
Keiser, Chas. W.
Sutherland, H. E.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA

Homestead.—18,713.

McConeghy, K. (Sta.)

Huntingdon.—6,861.

Blair Tablet Co.

Johnstown.—55,482.

Hershberger, H. A.
Horan, W. A., 545 Main St.
Nathan, M., & Bro. (D. S.)
Penn Traffic Co. (D. S.)
Waters, Wm. B., & Bro.

Lancaster.—47,227.

Barr, Chas. H.
Donovan Co., D. & S.
Fondersmith, G. Luther.
Hager & Brother. (D. S.)
Herr, L. B., & Son.
Lancaster Book Co. (L. M. Noll, Prop.), 20 E. Orange St.
Leinbach & Co. (D. S.)
Ream, C. H.
Watt & Shand. (D. S.)

Lebanon.—19,240.

Brown, A. W., 21 S. 8th St.
De Huff, J. A.
Dutweiler, Ira K.
Whitmeyer, Daniel P.

Lock Haven.—7,772.

Kinsloe, J. B.

McKeesport.—42,694.

Gordon & Foster.
O'Neill, J. D., & Co. (D. S.)
Price, E. M., & Co.

Mahanoy City.—15,936.

Madden, W. V.
Snyder, W. H.

Meadville.—12,780.

Schwartzman, Geo.
Thompson, Henry H.

Mount Carmel.—17,532.

Clarkson, A. S.

Mount Pleasant.—5,812.

Reese, G., & Co.

Nanticoke.—18,877.

Hahn, Mrs. M.
Meyer, R. H.

New Castle.—36,280.

Euwer's, J. N., Sons. (D. S.)
Metzler, Charles T., Co., 205 E. Washington St.

Norristown.—27,875.

Huston, F. S.
Kennedy's Book Store.
Sames, Thomas.
Slater, Mrs. A. J.

Oil City.—15,657.

Ormiston, Andrew J.
Wuller, Chas. J.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA

Olyphant.—8.505.

Scriven, Harry.

Philadelphia.—1,549,008.

American Baptist Pub. Soc., 17th & Chestnut Sts.
American Bible Society, 701 Walnut St.
American Methodist E. Book Concern, 631 Pine St.
American Sunday School Union, 1816 Chestnut St.
Archway Book Store. Goldberg, E. D., Prop., 47 N. 9th St. (S-h.)
Arthur, A., 332 N. 8th St. (S-h.)
Bains, Wm. M., 1213 Market St.
Baird, H. C., & Co., 810 Walnut St. (Eng. & Sci.)
Barr, J. E., & Co., 1124 Walnut St. (Rare)
Bisel, Geo. T., & Co., 724 Sansom St. (Law)
Booklover's Library, 125 S. 13th St.
Brown, Nicholas L., 1215 Market St.
Campbell, W. J., 1623 Chestnut St.
Campion & Co., 1316 Walnut St.
Catholic Standard & Times, 610 S. Washington Sq. (Cath.)
Central News Co., 614 Locust St. (Wholesale)
Cosmos Book Store, J. Fyda, 448 N. 8th St. (S-h.)
Cromarty Law Book Co., 1112 Chestnut St.
Cullen, F. J., 15 S. 9th St. (S-h.)
Dolbey & Co., 3613 Woodland Ave.
Dolphin Press, 130 S. Arch St. (Cath.)
Fisher, H. W., & Co., 1629 Chestnut St.
Franklin Bookshop, S. N. Rhoads, 920 Walnut St. (S-h.)
Friends' Book Store, 304 Arch St.
Gerhard, W. J., 2005 Brandywine St. (S-h.)
Gimbel Bros., 9th and Market Sts. (D. S.)
Greenstone, Rev. Julius H., 915 N. 8th St. (Hebrew)
Haupt, Herman, Bulletin Bldg.
Highlands, John, 116 N. 11th St. (S-h.)
Houston Club Book Store, University of Pa.
Jacobs Book Store, 1210 Walnut St.
Johnston, T. & J., Co., 535 Chestnut St. (Law)
Keyser, Wm. H., 1017 Arch St. (Educa.)
Kilner, H. L., & Co., 824 Arch St. (Cath.)
Kuhlmann, Julius, 326 N. 10th St. (S-h.)
Leary, Stuart & Co., 120-122 Church St. (N. & S-h.)
Library Bookshop, 125 S. 13th St.
Lit Bros., Market St. (D. S.)
Lutheran Publication Soc., 1424 Arch St.
McGirr, Newman F., 221 S. 5th St. (Rare)
McKinley Pub. Co., 1619 Ranstead St.
McVey, John Jos., 1229 Arch St.
Mann, Bruno, 346 N. 5th St.
Methodist Book Room, 1018 Arch St.
New Fiction Library, 839 Chestnut St.
Pennock, Edward, 3609 Woodward Ave (Medical)

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA

Philadelphia.

Perkinpine & Higgins, 914 Arch St. (S. S. Supplies)
Philadelphia Book Co., 15 S. 9th St. (Sci.)
Presbyterian Bd. of Pub., 1319 Walnut St.
Price, C. J., 316 S. Broad St. (S-h.)
Quin, Frank, & Co., 908 Arch St. (Cath.)
Reformed Church Pub. Board, 15th and Race Sts.
Reilly, Peter, 133 N. 13th St.
Rigby, George H., 1113 Arch St. (S-h.)
Rosenbach Co., 1320 Walnut St. (Rare)
Schaefer & Koradi, 4th & Woods Sts. (German)
Schwartz, G. A., 1006 Arch St.
Snellenburg, N., & Co., Market & 12th Sts. (D. S.)
Smith, E. W., & Co., 834 Arch St.
Sessler, Charles, 1304 Walnut St. (S-h.)
Socialist Book Store, 1326 Arch St.
Staton Bros., 5402 Germantown Ave.
Strawbridge & Clothier, Market St. (D. S.)
Tabard Inn Book Co., Wm. Rickey, Pres., 1302-4 Filbert St.
Wanamaker, John, Market St. (D. S.)
Welsh (Rees) & Co., 901 Sansom St.

Pittsburg.—533,905.

Bisel, Geo. T., Co., 426 Diamond St. (Law)
Boggs & Buhl, 591 Federal St., N. S. (D. S.)
Catholic Supply Co., Fulton Bldg. (Cath.)
Davis Book Shop (T. E. Jones), 416 Wood St.
Eaton & Mains, 105 5th Ave.
Hays, Harrison J., 6016 Penn. Ave.
Henrici, Jacob, 6126 Penn. Ave.
Herget, F. C., 618 Smithfield St. (German)
Horne, Joseph, Co., 6th & Penn Sts. (D. S.)
Kaufmann Bros., Smithfield St. & 5th Ave. (D. S.)
Kirner, F. M., 532 Tunnell Ct. (Cath.)
Levi, Edw. E., 1017 Liberty Ave. (S-h.)
Mounts, Melvin W., 626 Penn. Ave. (S-h.)
Pittsburg News Co., 237 3d Ave.
Presbyterian Book Store, 202 Fulton Bldg.
Rainey, Chas. J., Jr., 426 Diamond St. (Law)
Staley, Roman, 210 Market St.
Ulerich, W. W., 339 5th Ave. (Educa.)
United Presbyterian Board of Pub., 211 9th St.
Weldin, J. R., & Co., 413-415 Wood Ave.
Wolff, Lydia C., 450 4th Ave. (Law)

Phoenixville.—10,743.

Keely, H. D.
O'Neil, M.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA

Pittston.—16,267.

Addyman, F. H.
Andrews, C. R.
Gompert & Co.
Trumbower, Chas. K.
Walsh, Mrs. Anna T.

Plymouth.—16,996.

Davenport, A. Livingstone.
Howland, W. E.

Pottstown.—15,599.

Achatz, Wm. E.
Custer, Horace A.
Dives, Pomeroy & Stewart. (D. S.)
Evans, Abner. (Est. of)

Pottsville.—20,236.

Dives, Pomeroy & Stewart. (D. S.)
Spannuth, J. E., 348 Front St.
Wildermuth, Chas. W.
Womarth, Arthur R.

Reading.—96,071.

Dives, Pomeroy & Stewart. (D. S.)
Hintz, J. Geo., 756 Penn St.
Lord & Gage. (D. S.)
Miller, Jas. H., 825 Penn St.
Pilger Publishing House, 144 N. 6th St.

Scranton.—129,867.

Carroll, Lucy L., 431 Linden St. (Cath.)
Carroll & Co.
Clark, G. R., 126 Washington Ave. (Bibli.)
Long's, Jonas, Sons. (D. S.)
Reisman Bros., 405 Spruce St.
Stück, Emil H., 312 Washington Ave. (S-h.)
Technical Supply Co. (Educa.)
Wilcox, Anna J., The Book Shop, Adams Ave. & Linden St.

Shamokin.—19,588.

Lewis, W. H.
Smink, W. H. R.

Shenandoah.—25,774.

Hooks & Brown.
Mellet, M.
Portz, F. J.

South Bethlehem.—19,973.

Hoffman, C. P., & Co. (D. S.)
Koch, Peter O.
Supply Co., Ltd. (D. S.)

Steelton.—14,246.

Fairlamb, R. V.

Sunbury.—13,770.

Conrad Rippel.

Tamaqua.—9,462.

Amand, A. B.
Bensinger, David.

Titusville.—8,533.

Cohen & Oakleaf. (D. S.)

Towanda.—4,281.

Boyle, Geo. H.
Dickens Book Shop, C. L. Felton.

Digitized by Google

PENNSYLVANIA

Tyrone.—7,176.

Wooden's Book Store.

Uniontown.—13,344.

Beeson, Harry.

Warren.—11,080.

Fouch, A. J., & Co.
Metzgar, C. E., Co. (D. S.)
Reynolds' Drug Store.
Siegfried & Son.
Warren News Co.

Washington.—18,778.

Reed, C. M.
Smith, F. J.

Waynesboro.—7,199.

Harbaugh, Paul.

West Chester.—11,767.

Buckman, Thos. L.
Eldredge, B. S.
Irwin, D. W.
Ladd & Son.
Rupert, Mary E.

Wilkinsburg.—18,924.

Rice, C. B.

Wilkesbarre.—67,105.

Fowler, Dick & Walker. (D. S.)
Geary, Martin J. (S-h.)
Klipple, Edgar L.
Long's, Jonas, Sons. (D. S.)
McConnell, Charles F. (Educa.)
Reisman Bros., 56 S. Main St.

Williamsport.—31,860.

Bush & Bull Co., W. 3d St. (D. S.)
Otto, Horace Y.
Otto, J. B., 232 W. 4th St.
Siess, Wm. C., 126 W. 4th St.
Stearn, L. L., Sons, 301 Pine St. (D. S.)
Wilhelm, John A., 119 W. 4th St.
Wolf, Geo. B., 38 W. 4th St.
Wood, Bert, 756 W. 4th St.

York.—44,750.

Barnhart, Henry C., 49 W. Market St.
Gross, L. P. (D. S.)
Keller, Edw. H., 63 S. St. George St.
McLean, J., & Sons. (D. S.)
Regal Umbrella Co., Book Dept., 36 W. Market St.
Small, Wm. (Educa.)
Wiest's Sons, P. (D. S.)
Welsh, Wm. H. (S-h.)

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Manila.—219,928.

Agencia Editorial, 44 Calle Carriedo.
Bren, R., Beaterio and Magallanes.
Castillo, V., 132-134 Escolta.
Cribe, L., 101 Calle Crespo, Quiapo.
Edgar, John R., & Co., 143 Escolta.
Fajardo, Juan, 101 Calle Carriedo.
Kemlein & Johnson, 64-66 Escolta.

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Manila.

Libreria Asuncion (A. Soriano, Prop), Plaza Calderon de la Barca, Binondo.
Libreria Colon, 20 Escolta.
Libreria Santo Tomas (owned by the Dominican Order), 139 Santo Tomas.
McCullough, E. C., & Co., Plaza Goiti.
Manila Filatelica (R. Garcia, Prop.), 459 Soler, Santa Cruz.
Martinez, J., 34-36 Plaza Moraga.
Morales, I. R., 11-13 Plaza Miranda, Quiapo.
Philippine Education, 90 Escolta.

RHODE ISLAND

Central Falls.—22,754.

Langeoin, J.

Newport.—27,149.

Carr, Geo. W.
Clarke, Est. of Wm. P., Jr.
Hart, Simon.

Pawtucket.—51,622.

Boston Store (D. Harley Co.). (D. S.)
Freeman, E. L., Co.
Shartenberg & Robinson Co. (D. S.)

Providence.—224,326.

Baugartz, J. Harry, 423 Grovenor Bldg. (Law)
Callender, McAuslan & Troup Co. (D. S.)
Carr, W. R., 10 Burrill St. (S-h.)
College Book Store, Brown University.
Dana's Old Book Store, 462 Westminster St.
Gregory's Book Store, Inc., 116 Union St.
Eddy, A. E., 852 Broad St. (S-h.)
Hayden, T. J., 92 Weybosset St.
Inman, Harris W., 357 Westminster St.
McCahey, James H., 54 Snow St.
Preston & Rounds Co., 97 Westminster St.
Rhode Island News Co., 21 Pine St.
Shepard Co., 273 Westminster St. (D. S.)
Talley, Jos. M., 512 Westminster St. (Catholic)

Westerly.—8,696.

Hislop, J., & Co.
Opie, J. P., Co.
Stillman, Orville.

Woonsocket.—38,125.

Flynn, J. F.
Harris & Morey Co. (D. S.)
Lally, F. M.
Preston, W. S.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Anderson.—9,654.

Faut, R., & Bro.

Charleston.—58,833.

Hammond, Isaac, 10 Broad St.
Hirsch, A. A., 281 King St.
Legerton & Co., 263 King St.

Digitized by Google

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charleston.
Lighthart, John F.
Murphy, F. J.
Rubin, H. M., 308 King St.
Seabrook, I. D. (S-h.)

Columbia.—26,319.
Bryan, R. L., Co.
Duffie, W. J., & Co.
State Co., The.

Greenville.—15,741.
Felton, H. J.
Houston, W. H., & Bro.

Orangeburg.—5,906.
Sims, J. L.

Spartanburg.—17,517.
Du Pre, Warren Bookstore.
Palmetto Bookstore.

Sumter.—8,109.
Knight Bros.

SOUTH DAKOTA.

Aberdeen.—10,753.
Guhin, P. H.
Olwin, Angell, Co.
Wendell & Denniston.
Woodward, A. A.

Lead.—8,392.
Alsip, R.
Blodgett Bros.
Brown, F. W., Co.

Mitchell.—6,515.
Diehl & Brown. (D. S.)
Ferris, J. H.
Scallin Bros.
Theatre Pharmacy. (Drugs)

Sioux Falls.—14,094.
Cataract Book & Sta. Co.
Christenson & Dempster Co.

Watertown.—7,010.
Jones, D. F.
Tarbell & Williamson.

Yankton.—3,787.
Brecht, F. A.
Livingston Bros.

TENNESSEE

Bristol.—7,148.
Dunn & Co. (News)
Caldwell-Sites Co.
Kemble-Cochran Co., Inc.

Chattanooga.—44,604.
Andrews Book & Stay. Co.
Garvin Book Store.
Kavanaugh Co.
Loveman, D. B., & Co. (D. S.)
Miller Bros. Co. (D. S.)
Treat, C. W. (Rare)
Payne, T. H., & Co.

Digitized by Google

TENNESSEE

Clarksville.—8,548.
Askew-Coulter-Owen Drug Co.
Dickson-Sadler Co.

Fayetteville.—3,439.
Davidson & Beasley. (Drugs)
McKinney Bros.
Strong, H. R.

Jackson.—15,779.
Christian Index & Book Concern.
Starkey, C. T.

Knoxville.—36,346.
Doll & Co.
Howard, M.
Newcomer, M. M., & Co. (D. S.)

Memphis.—131,105.
Bry-Bloch Mercantile Co. (D. S.)
Burke, W.
Clarke, E. H., & Bro.
Goldsmith, J., & Sons Co. (D. S.)
Isaacs Book Exchange. (S-h.)
MacGillivray, D., & Co. (Law)
Taylor, A. R., Co.

Morristown.—4,007.
Globe Book Co.
Legari, E. E.

Nashville.—110,364.
A. M. E. Pub. House.
Baptist S. S. Union, 710 Church.
Bell, Claud J., Co.
Castner-Knott Co. (D. S.)
Cumberland Presbyterian Pub. House, 150 4th Ave. N.
Halley's Old Book Store, R. A. Halley, Prop., 162 4th Ave. N.
Hunter, Paul, 401½ Church St. (N. & S-h.)
Marshall & Bruce Co. (Law)
Mills, R. M., Book Store, 623 Church St.
National Baptist Publishing Board, 517 3d Ave. N.
Presbyterian Bookstore.
Smith & Lamar.
Zibart Bros., 7th & Church Sts.

TEXAS

Austin.—29,860.
Gammell's Book Store.
Showalter & Anderson (Everybody's Book Shop).
Scarbrough & Hicks. (D. S.)
Tobins Book Store.
Ward, T. W.

Beaumont.—20,604.
Cook's, T. L., Book Store.
Hicks, D. J.
Nathan's Dry Goods Store. (D. S.)
Szafir, E., & Son Co.

Belton.—4,164.
Hunter, W. S., & Co.

Brownsville.—10,517.
Webster, W. W.

Digitized by Google

TEXAS

Brownwood.—6,967.

McWhenney, H.

Cleburne.—10,364.

Cyrus & Cyrus. (Drugs)
Foster Fain Drug Co.
Lunsford, James.

Corpus Christi.—8,222.

Smith, Joshua S.
Ward, James W.

Corsicana.—9,749.

City Book Store.
Rice Book Co.

Dallas.—92,104.

Bryant, C. A., & Co. (Educa.)
Dallas Book Co.
Robert, B. J., Book Co., 1815 Main St.
Sanger Bros. (D. S.)
Smith & Lamar.
Southern School Book Depository. (Educa.)
Texas News Co., Edw. C. McClair, Mgr.
Texas School Book Depository, Hugh Perry, Prop. (Educa.)
Titche-Goettinger Co. (D. S.)
Thornton & Bracey, 1530 Main St.
Van Winkle, J. D., 1931 Main St. (Educa.)

Denison.—13,362.

Puckett, T. M., & Co.
Yeidel & Son.

El Paso.—39,279.

Curran, P. H.
Diaz & Co., J. R.
El Paso Book Co.
Elwell, M. E.
Feldman, Fred J.
Gammel Pub. Co.
International Book & Sta. Co.
Ward, T. W.

Fort Worth.—73,312.

Barnes, Lee A.
Boaz, T. J.
Brown-Franklin & Co.
Conner, H. N., & Co.
Fair, The, F. T. B. Schemerhorn. (D. S.)
Green, James F. (S-h.)

Galveston.—36,981.

Cretin, L. L., & Co.
Daferner, Chas.
Ohlendorf, Fred.
Purdy Bros. Book & Sta. Co.

Houston.—78,800.

Book Exchange, 1102 Texas Ave.
Bottler Bros., 410 Main St.
Paddock & Paddock, 908 Rusk Ave.
Parrish Book & Sta. Co.
Pillot, T., Co., 409 Main St.
Teetshorn Co., Beatty Bldg., Main St.

Digitized by Google

TEXAS

Laredo.—14,855.

Laredo Drug Co.
Randolph, D. H.
Saft, A.
Sonora News Co.

Marshall.—11,452.

Fry-Hodge Drug Co.
Jones Book Store.

Palestine.—10,482.

Durr, Louis, & Son.
Swift, W. E.

Paris.—11,269.

Alexander Book Co.

San Antonio.—96,614.

Chance, C. M., & Co.
Dullnig Printing Co.
Howes' Book Shop. (S-h.)
Joske Bros. Co. (D. S.)
Moos, Henry A., 331 W. Commerce St.
Roe, Geo.
Tengg, Nic.
Wolff & Marx Co. (D. S.)
Wolfson, Saul, Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Sherman.—12,412.

Reynolds Parker Co., Ltd.
Rutledge, L.
Sanders, S. D.

Temple.—10,993.

Graves Book Store.

Texarkana.—9,790.

Presbyterian Committee of Pubn.
Ragland, J. S.

Tyler.—10,400.

Bryan, R. E.
Chenot, W. E., 511 Franklin St.

Waco.—26,425.

Brown-Franklin Co.
French, Morris.
Goldstein & Migel. (D. S.)
Hertz Bros.
Woulfe & Co., 618 Austin St.

UTAH

Logan.—7,522.

Wilkinson & Son.
Ritter Bros. Drug Co.

Ogden.—25,580.

Bramwell Book & Sta. Store, 2362 Washington St.
Ogden Book & Curio Co.
Spargo Book & Sta. Co., F. Scriver, Mgr.

Provo.—8,925.

Bott, E.
Provo Book & Sta. Co.
Sutton, A. D.

Digitized by Google

UTAH

Salt Lake City.—92,777.

Black Cat Book Shop, H. L. Baynes, Mgr., 56 E. 2d St.
Callahan, D. A., 164 Main St.
Deseret News Book Store.
Deseret S. S. Union Book Store.
Fair Co. (The).
Horton Book & Sta. Co.
Shepard Book Co., 408 S. State St. (S-h.)
Shepard, H. O., 237 S. State St. (Theosoph.)
University of Utah Book Dept. (Educa.)

VERMONT

Barre.—10,734.

Cumming & Lewis.
Harris, W. Frank, 161 N. Main St.

Brattleboro.—6,517.

Clapp & Jones.

Burlington.—20,468.

Bessey, C. H.
Shanley, Hobart J., & Co.

Montpelier.—7,856.

Buswell, Chas. F.

Rutland.—13,546.

Chalmers, George E.
Tuttle Co., Inc.

St. Johnsbury.—6,693.

Randall & Whitcomb.
Stiles, Don C.
Taylor, Fred W.

VIRGINIA

Alexandria.—15,329.

Bell's, Robert, Sons.
Carne, R. L., & Co.
Dyson, S. F., & Bro.
Knight, R. E.

Bristol.—9,850.

Blanchard, F. T., & Co.
Bunn & Co.
Caldwell-Sites Co.
Kemble-Cochran Co.

Charlottesville.—6,765.

Anderson Bros. (University Book Store.)
Brechin, A. C., & Son.
Jarman, Jas. E.
Oliver's Book Store.

Danville.—19,020.

Boatwright Bros. Co.
Parker, J. F., & Son.

Fredericksburg.—5,874.

Adams, J. W.
Kishpaugh, Robt. A.

Lynchburg.—29,494.

Bell, J. P., Co., Inc.
Ryan, W. B., & Co.

Digitized by Google

VIRGINIA

Newport News.—20,205.

Abbe, Jas. E., Co.
Meyer Bros. (D. S.)
Morton, Mrs. Alice W., 2817 Washington Ave.
Turner & Downing.

Norfolk.—67,452.

Atlantic Book Store.
Brouellet, P. H. (Educa.)
Freeman, Wm. (Educa.)
Mitchell's Book & Art Shop.
Nusbaum Book & Art Co.
Scott, Walter E. (S-h.)
Shaffer's Book & Sta. Co.

Petersburg.—24,127.

Beckwith, T. S., & Co.
Roper, Hutt & Co.

Portsmouth.—33,190.

Anderson, Jos. J.
Virginia Stationery Co.

Richmond.—127,628.

Bell Book & Staty. Co., 914 E. Main.
Cohen Co. (D. S.)
Colonial Society, Box 343. (Rare)
Harding, Robt., Co.
Hunter & Co.
Miller & Rhoades, Inc. (D. S.)
Presbyterian Committee of Publication.
Richmond News Co.
Smith & Lamar, Agts., 900 E. Broad St.
Whitty, M. A., 1400 Brook Road. (S-h.)

Roanoke.—34,874.

Caldwell-Sites Co.
China, Art & Book Store, Inc.
Gooch-Crosby Co.
McMann Co., Geo.
Roanoke Book & Stay. Co.
Watt, Rette & Clay. (D. S.)

Staunton.—10,604.

Beverly Book Co.
Hook, C. L. (Rare)
McClure Co., The.
So. Meth. Book Depository, E. P. Lipscomb, Sec.

WASHINGTON

Bellingham.—24,298.

Griffith, C. A.
Mathes, E. T., Book Co.
Selby-Harris Co.
Union Printing Co.

Everett.—24,814.

Dearle (Percy) & Co.
Haws, F. B.
Hill, Adam.
Hodgins & Bridgham.
Springer, R.

Mount Vernon.—2,381.

Hartson, Geo. E.
Kimball, Chas. D., & Son.
Ropes, Wm. B.

Digitized by Google

WASHINGTON

North Yakima.—14,082.

Keene, D. N.

Olympia.—6,996.

Mottman Mercantile Co.
O'Connor, M.

Pullman.—12,602.

Pullman Sta. & Drug Co.
Students' Store. Groat, H. S.

Seattle.—237,194.

Archway Book Store, F. B. Wilson, Prop. 224 Pike St.
Kaufer Church Goods Co., 1122 3d Ave (Catholic)
Lindholm Book & Sta. Store, cor 14th Ave. N. E. & E. 42d St.
Lowman & Hanford Co., 1st Ave. & Cherry St.
McAdam, Alex., 308 Union St.
Nordhoff & Co., Bon Marché, 2d Ave & Pike. (D. S.)
Raymer's Old Book Store, 12 Bernard St. (S-h.)
Rheinlander, Gustav, 1335 First Ave. (Foreign)
Rhodes Co. (The), 1321 2d Ave. (D. S.)
Seattle Law Book Co., 831 Central Bldg.
Shorey, S. F., 3d & Cherry. (S-h.)
Stanley, A. J., 809 3d Ave.
Tucker, J. E., Agt. (Med. & Sci.)
University Book Store, Percy Dearle, Mgr.
Wilson McVey Co., 104 Occidental Ave. (Sta.)

Spokane.—104,402.

Clark, John, 831 Main Ave. (S-h.)
Feise, Henry. (S-h.)
Graham, John W., & Co.
Johnson, Chas. (Scandinavian & German)
Raymer's Old Book Store.
Spokane Book & Sta. Co.
Spokane Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Wilcox & Haydon, 1420 N. Monroe St.
Wonder Dept. Store. (D. S.)

Tacoma.—83,743.

Cole's Bookshop, 767 S. C. St.
Kaufer, P. A., 749 St. Helen's Ave. (Cath.)
Martin Berg & Co.
Rhodes Bros., Inc. (D. S.)
Rosenberg, Chas., 722 Pacific Ave.
Vaughan & Morrill Co., 926 Pacific Ave.
Visell & Elkberg, 1308 Pacific Ave.
Ye Old Book Shop, Inc.

Vancouver.—9,300.

Vancouver Sta. Co.

Walla Walla.—19,364.

Levy, Fannie. (Mrs. J. A.)
The Book Nook, Thompson & Crecelius Props.
Walla Walla Book & Sta. Co.

Digitized by Google

WEST VIRGINIA

Bluefield.—11,188.
Curtis, Pearson Co.

Charleston.—22,996.
Coffey, C. I.
Foote, Arthur R., & Co.
Moore, S. Spencer, & Co.
Warwick, Barrett & Shipley Co. (D. S.)

Clarksburg.—9,201.
James & Law Co.
Nusbaum, I., & Son.
Parson-Souders Co. (D. S.)

Fairmont.—9,711.
Globe Book Store, A. G. Kinkead.
Hartley, J. M., & Son. (D. S.)
McCloskey, J. H., & Co.
Marion News Co., J. N. Chilson, Mgr.
Martin, A. G., Co.

Grafton.—7,563.
Hickman, J. F.
Loar & Hendrickson.

Huntington.—31,161.
Chase, E. W.
Gallick, Joseph R.
Hoffman, H. G. (News)
Kiger, F. A., & Co.

Martinsburg.—10,698.
Travener, Nelson C.

Morgantown.—9,150.
Acme Dept. Store.
Greek Lamp Book Shop, F. A. Creswell.

Parkersburg.—17,842.
Boreman, W. I. (Drugs)
Colton, G. H., Co.
Dils Bros. & Co. (D. S.)
Ebert, J. Gale, Co.
Green-Joyce Co.

Wheeling.—41,641.
Catholic Book Co., Inc., 2127 Market St.
Freese, J. Elmer.
Graves, Joseph, Son.
Perry Sta. Co., 39 12th St.
Quimby, C. H.
Stone & Thomas Co. (D.S.)

WISCONSIN

Appleton.—16,773.
Conkey, P. M., & Co.
Pettibone Peabody Co.
Thomas Book Store.

Ashland.—11,594.
Ashland Book Store.
Warner Bros. (Drugs)

Beloit.—15,125.
Gates, E. M.
Nelson, E. A.
Still, C. A.
Wagner, A. J. (Drugs)

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN

Eau Claire.—18,310.

Eau Claire Book & Sta. Co.

Fond Du Lac.—18,797.

Bristol, Miss E. G.
Burton, John W.
Fond Du Lac School Supply Co.
Huber Bros. (Drugs)
O'Brien Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)

Green Bay.—25,236.

Eckhart Bros.
Ornstein, W. C.
Snavely, L. C.
Wink & Kaster. (Church)

Janesville.—13,894.

Skelly, W. J., 107 Milwaukee St.
Sutherland, J., & Sons.

Kenosha.—21,371.

Ernst, C. H., & Co.
Glerum Book Store.
O'Brien, Miss E. A.
Robinson, W. H.

La Crosse.—30,417.

Doerfinger, Wm., Co. (D. S.)
Evans, E. J.
Hoeschler Bros.
Huntoon Book & Sta. Co.
La Crosse News Co.
Noelke, C. B.
Weis, Chas. L.

Madison.—25,531.

Brown, M., 114 N. Carrol St.
Burrows, Rose.
College Book Store, Inc., State & Lake Sts.
Moseley Book Co.
University Co-operative Co.

Manitowoc.—13,027.

Bigel, Joe, & Sons.
Fechter, C. F.
La Crosse, A. J., Inc.
Schmidtmann's, Theo., Sons Co.

Marinette.—14,610.

Lauerman Bros. (D. S.)
Smith, Wm. R.

Milwaukee.—373,857.

Biersach, Albert C., 315 3d St. (Foreign)
Boston Store (E. Higgins), 321 Grand Ave.
Brumder, Geo., Book Dept., Germania Bldg. (German)
Caspar, C. N., Co., 454 E. Water St. (New & S-h.)
Des Forges, Geo. W., & Co., 412 Broadway.
Diedrich-Schaefer Co., 413 Broadway. (Catholic)

Digitized by Google

WISCONSIN

Milwaukee.

Espenhain Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Gimbel Bros., 3 Grand Ave. (D. S.)
Gray, T. S., Co., 104 Wisconsin St.
Hammond Pub. Co., Goldsmith Bldg.
Kroeger Bros., National & First Ave. (D. S.)
Niedecken, H., Co., 337-343 E. Water St. (Educa.)
Richter Bros., Metrop. Block.
Roller, Emily H., 1414 Grand Ave. (S-h. German)
Schuster, Ed., & Co., Inc. (D. S.)
South Side Book Store, 274 Grove St.
Wisconsin News Co., 308 E. Water St.
Young Churchman Co., 484 Milwaukee St. (Reli. Pub.)

Oshkosh.—33,062.

Huhn, Jaques.
Hurn, John M.
Maxwell, C. R.
Plummer, F. A., Inc. (D. S.)
Ryckman, Alfred D.

Racine.—38,002.

Park, Wooster.
Hay, W. J. & E.
White, Stella H.

Sheboygan.—26,398.

Hoppe, Fred O.
Prange, H. C., Co. (D. S.)
Roenitz Drug Co.
Zimmerman, E. F. W.

Steven's Point.—8,692.

French, Campbell, & Co.
McCulloch, H. D., Co., Ltd. (D. S.)

Superior.—40,384.

Chamberlain, J. F., Co.
Lightbody-Wingate Co.
Russell Bros.

Watertown.—8,829.

Ryan, John T.

Waukesha.—8,740.

Carroll College Book Store, L. O. Erickson, Mgr.
Dunlap, W. P.
Hoveler, Hugo.

Wausau.—16,560.

Collie, R. W.
Patton, E. B.
Rohde, Julius.

WYOMING

Cheyenne.—11,320.

Barry Bros.
Fry, Miss Clara.
Logan, L. W. (Mrs. E. A.)

Laramie.—8,237.

Kingsford, A. D.

Digitized by Google

WYOMING

Sheridan.—8,408.

Austin Dry Goods Co. (D. S.)
Coffeen, Herbert. (Sta.)
Jackson-Tarbox Co.

CUBA

Havana.—297,159.

Swan, H. E., Aquair 84.
Wilson's International Book Store, S. T. Solloso, 52 Obisp.

MEXICO

Guadalajara.—118,799.

American News Store.
Sonora News Co.

Mexico City.—470,659.

American Book & Printing Co., Hoeck, F. P., Mgr., 3a San Francisco St.
Aztec, Tre, Calle Grante, 8.
Blake's Book Store.
Blue Book Store, Calle 2a de Septiembre.
Connor, S. S.
Sonora News Co.

San Luis Potosi.—82,946.

Sonora News Co.

Monterey.—81,006.

Sonora News Co.

CANADA

Amherst, N. S.—8,973.

Bent, Mrs. M. S.
Rodd & Co., M. E.
Smith & Co., W. P.

Barrie, Ont.—6,500.

Harrison, K. J.
Keenan, J. G.
Scott, Walter.

Belleville, Ont.—9,850.

Geen, A. L.
Jennings & Sherry.
Scantlebury, C. B., Ltd.
Sills, G. L.

Berlin, Ont.—15,200.

Bender, J. P.
Jaimet, J. C.
Swaisland, C. E.

Brandon, Man.—13,900.

Christie's Book Store.
Finlay, W. N.
Wheat City Pharmacy.

Brantford, Ont.—23,100.

Pickels' Book Store.
Stedman Bros.
Sutherland, J. L.

Bridgewater, N. S.—2,800.

Cragg, E. B., Bank of Montreal Bldg.
Herman, Mrs. M. M.

Digitized by Google

CANADA

Brockville, Ont.—9,300.

Copland, J. S.
Greene, J., & Co.
Morrison, Geo. W.
Wright, Robt., & Co. (D. S.)

Calgary, Alberta.—65,000.

Finch Stationery Co.
Linton Bros.
Osborne, F. E.
Pearson, A. E.
Wilson, L. C.
Young & Kennedy, Ltd.

Charlottetown, P. E. I.—11,150.

Carter & Co., Ltd.
Maritime Stationers, Ltd.
Ritchie, G. E.
Taylor, Jas. D.

Chatham, Ont.—12,700.

Cooper, Robert.
Sulman, G. W.

Collingwood, Ont.—7,500.

Brown, E. S.
Connolly, Dr. E. L.

Cornwall, Ont.—6,600.

Hawthorn, W. (D. S.)
Weber & Co.

Cranbrook, B. C.—3,300.

Beattie Murphy Co., Ltd.
Cranbrook Drug & Book Co., Ltd.

Dawson City, Y. T.

Landahl, H. J.
Zaccarelli Fruit, Book & Staty. Store.

Edmonton, Alberta.—55,000.

Diller, J. W.
Douglas Co., Ltd.
Esch & Co., A. H.
Ramsay, James. (D. S.)
Smith, A. C.
Young & Kennedy, Ltd.

Fernie, B. C.—3,800.

Bleasdell, A. W.
McLean's Drug & Book Store.
Suddaby, N. E.

Fort William, Ont.—17,500.

Gillespie Co., Ltd., J. R.
Griffis & Co., A. H.
Hill & Co.
Rutledge, J. Edgar.
Stewart, Alex.

Fredericton, N. B.—7,200.

Cropley, R. A.
Hall, Chas. W.
McMurray Book & Sta. Co.

Galt, Ont.—10,300.

Chapple, F. H.
Coulthard & Co.

Digitized by Google

CANADA

Glace Bay, N. S.—16,500.
McLeod, C. & G.
McNeill, C. F.

Goderich, Ont.—4,500.
Porter, Geo.

Guelph, Ont.—15,150
Anderson, C., & Co.
Nelles, Chas. L.
Tierney & Co., W. S.

Halifax, N. S.—46,600.
Allen, T. C., & Co.
Connolly, John L.
Davidson, L. Clyde, & Co.
Davis, T. W.
Griffin, John P.
Mackinlay, A. & W., Ltd., 135-7 Granville St.
Marshall, H. H.
Methodist Book Room.
Smith's Book Store.

Hamilton, Ont.—100,800.
Cloke & Son.
Duncan, R., & Co.
French, Thomas.
McArthur, J. W.
Mills, Stanley & Co.
Robinson, G. W., Co.
Turnbull, A. C.
Ward, W. J.
Watkins, Ltd., T. C.
Wells, J. R., 197 King St.

Ingersoll, Ont.—4,700.
Wood & Co., Geo.
Murray, James H.

Kenora, Ont.—4,500.
Johnson, J.
MacKenzie & Co., Wm

Kingston, Ont.—18,800.
College Book Store.
Mahood Bros.
McAuley, Thomas.
Sargent, T. A.
Uglow, Richard & Co.

Lethbridge, Alta.—15,000.
Kenny & Allen.
Red Cross Drug & Book Co., Ltd.
Robertson & Co., J. G.

Lindsay, Ont.—6,900.
Little, George A.
Porter, Robert S.

London, Ont.—52,700.
Boyle, E. W. (Educa.)
Chapman & Co., J. H.
Connor's Old Book Store, 338 Richmond St. Jas. Hamilton, Prop.
Hambly's Stationery Store.
Mallagh, W. J. F.
McEwen, Mrs. E.
Mills, John.
Red Star News Co.
Sifton & Co.

Digitized by Google

CANADA

Medicine Hat, Alta.—11,000.

Alberta Book Co.
Pingle, C. S.
Souch, B. F.

Moncton, N. B.—11,300.

Anderson, H. W.
Colpitts, R. R.
Melanson, S.
Tweedie, Hattie.

Montreal, Que.—566,000.

Ashford, C., 340 Dorchester St., W.
Brown-Foster Co., Ltd., 432 St. Catherine St., W.
Chapman, Alfred T., 190 Peel St.
Deom, Frères, 47 St. Catherine St., E. (French)
Goodwins, Ltd. (D. S.)
Grafton, F. E., & Son, 227 Notre Dame W.
Granger, Freres, 43 Notre Dame W. and 309 St. Paul St.
Gratton, J. G., 500 St. Catherine St., E. (French)
Henderson, J. T., 142 Peel St.
Librarie Beauchmin, 79 St. James Ave.
Librarie Saint Louis, 288 St. Catherine St. (French Books)
Michaels, Morris. (Windsor Hotel)
Milloy, J. C.
Montreal Book Room, 33 McGill College Ave.
Montreal News Co., Ltd., 386 St. James St., W.; J. R. Tanquay, Mgr.
Morgan, Henry, & Co., Colonial House, (D. S.)
Outremont Book Shops, 1017 Laurier Ave. W.
Phelan, F. E., 437 St. Catherine St. W.
Picken, Ebenezer, 33 Beaver Hall Hill.
Poole, Miss McGill, 45 McGill College Ave.
Sadlier, D. & J., 13 Notre Dame W.
Scroggie, W. H., Ltd., St. Catherine & Peel Sts. (D. S.)
Wilson & Lafleur, 17 St. James St. (Law)

Moose Jaw, Sask.—27,000.

McClung, J. E. S.
Moosejaw Drug & Sta. Co.
Nixon, D. C., Inc.
Ware Sta. Co.
Westwood Sta. Co., Inc.

Nanaimo, B. C.—8,000.

Jepson Bros.
Pimbury, E., & Co.

Napanee, Ont.—2,800.

Henry's Book Store.
Paul's Book Store. A. E. Paul.

Nelson, B. C.—4,500.

Canada Drug & Book Co., Ltd.
Poole Drug Co.
Stanley, Gilbert.
Thomson, W. G.

Digitized by Google

CANADA

New Glasgow, N. S.—7,700.

MacLean, James, & Son.
Torry, W. H.

New Westminster, B. C.—13,400.

Gaskell Book & Sta. Co.
Morey, H., & Co.

Niagara Falls, Ont.—5,000.

Buckley, W. H.
Newport, J. A.

Orillia, Ont.—7,100.

Cooke & Co., H.
Smith, R. O., Co.

Ottawa, Ont.—87,000.

Bryson, Graham & Co. (D. S.)
Guillaume, P. C. (Sta.)
Hope, Jas., & Son.
Jarvis, A. H. (Sta.)
Kilt, J. G. (News)
Popham, George H.
Rea, A. E., & Co., Ltd.
Reid, J. B. (News)
Stephens, C. R.
Thorburn & Abbott, 113 Sparks St.

Owen Sound, Ont.—12,500.

Coles Book Store.
Edgar, R. J., & Co.
Fleming, R. H.
Ireland, W. K., & Co.

Paris, Ont.—4,100.

Fisher, J. H.

Pembroke, Ont.—5,600.

Grigg Book & Sta. Co.
O'Gorman & Co.

Peterboro, Ont.—18,300.

Cubitt, F. C.
Soden, R. J.
Trebilcock Bros.

Petrolia, Ont.—3,500.

Fisher, F. C.
Lowery, J. A.

Pictou, N. S.—3,200.

MacLean, Jas., & Sons.

Portage La Prairie, Man.—6,000.

Major, Arnold & Co.
Sutton & Co., H. O.

Port Arthur, Ont.—14,500.

Lowry, S. M.
Marin & McKenzie.

Prince Albert, Sask.—14,000.

Farthing, L. G.
Merritt, J. R.

Digitized by Google

CANADA

Quebec.—78,100.
Cambridge Corporation.
Evoy, P. J.
Garneau, J. P. (Church Goods)
Kimball, Miss H. F.
Mulrony, W. J. & G.
Pruneau, A. O.
Walsh, John E.

Regina, Sask.—45,000.
Canada Drug & Book Co., Ltd.
MacKinnon, D.
Parrott, L. S.
Regina Bookshop.
Sherwood, C. W., Co. (D. S.)

Rivier du Loup Sta., P. Q.—6,700.
Mercier, J. E.

St. Catherine's, Ont.—12,500.
Bixby, Mrs.
Fairfield, B. C., & Son.
Keating, M. Y.
McLaren & Co., Ltd.
The Bookshop.

St. Hyacinthe, Que.—11,000.
Richer, E. H., & Fils.

St. John, N. B.—42,500.
Barnes & Co.
Gray & Richey.
McArthur, Albert.
McArthur, D.
McMillan, J. & A.
Nelson, E. G., & Co.

St. John's, N. F.—32,000.
Ayre & Sons.
Bowering & Co.
Byrne, Garret, W. Water St.
Dicks & Co., 357 W. Water St.
Garland & Co., 357 W. Water St. (D. S.)
Gray & Goodland, Water St.
Royal Stores, Ltd.

St. Thomas, Ont.—15,500.
Curran, J. E.
Gundy's Bookstore, Ltd.
McLachlin, Robt.
Manley, A. M., 759 Talbot St.

Sarnia, Ont.—11,200.
Fry, H. W.
Manley, Thos. H.

Saskatoon, Sask.—35,000.
Cairns, J. F. (D. S.)
Parrott Staty. Co.

Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.—11,000.
Adams, C. T.
Barnes, T. T.
Broughton, H. P.
Denman, M.
Sault Stationers, Ltd.
Smith, C. B., & Co.

Sherbrooke, Que.—18,000.
Ansell, T. F.
Authier, P. D.
Fraser, E. G.
Southwood, Thos.

Digitized by Google

CANADA

Stratford, Ont.—13,000.

Alexander, A. H.
Kenner, J. H.
Patterson, H. M.

Sydney, N. S.—17,700.

Hall, Walter.
MacAdam, Hugh.
MacLeod, C. & G.

Three Rivers, Que.—18,000.

Ayotte, P. V.
Britten, J. W. (News)
De Caruful, A. S.

Toronto, Ont.—450,000.

Beauharnais, Grace H. de, 43 Victoria St., Room 19.
Bell & Cockburn, 210 Victoria St.
Blake, W. E., 123 Church St. (Catholic)
Britnell, A., 263-265 Yonge St. (S-h.)
Britnell, John, & Co., 486 Yonge St. (S-h.)
Canada Law Book Co., 32 Toronto St.
Carswell Co., Ltd., 30 Adelaide St., E. (Law)
Cassell & Co., 55 Bay St. (Wholesale)
Carveth, J. A., & Co., 406 Yonge St. (Medical)
Connoisseur Book Store, 355½ Yonge St. (S-h.)
Copp-Clark Co., Ltd., 517 Wellington St., West. (Wholesale)
Dent, J. M., & Sons, 27 Melinda St. (Wholesale)
Dobson, James, 856 Yonge St.
Eaton, T., Co., Ltd., 190 Yonge St. (D. S.)
Educational Pub. Co., 36 Shuter St.
Frowde, Henry, 25 Richmond St., W. (Wholesale)
Gage, W. J., & Co., Ltd., 82 Spadina Ave. (Wholesale Educational)
Gordon & Gotch, 132 Bay St. (Wholesale)
Hartz, J. F., Co., Ltd. (Medical)
Home Friend Office, 647 Yonge St. (Rel.)
McAinsh, D. T., & Co., 4 College St. (Medical and Standard)
McClelland, Goodchild & Stewart, 266 King St., West. (Wholesale)
McKenna, John P., 235 Yonge St.
McLeod & Allen, 264 King St., W. (Wholesale)
Methodist Book & Publishing House, Wm. Briggs, Mgr., 29 Richmond St.
Murray, Kay & Co., 17-31 King St., E. (D. S.)
Musson Book Co., Ltd., Victoria St. and Wilton Ave. (Wholesale)
Musson, J. G., 1683 Dundas St.
Poole, Arthur & Co., 321 Confederation Life Bldg. (Law)
Simpson, Robert, Co., Ltd., 160 Yonge St. (D. S.)
Standard Publishing Co., Ltd., Baptist Book Room, 27 Richmond St., W.
Students' Book Dept., Toronto University.

Digitized by Google

CANADA

Toronto.

Toronto News Co., Ltd., 42 Yonge St.
Tyrrell, Wm., & Co., 95 King St., E.
Upper Canada Tract Soc., 7 Richmond St., E.

Truro, N. S.—6,100.

Crowe Bros.
Fulton, G. O., Ltd.
O'Brien, J. M.
Smith, Jessie C.
Smith Co.

Vancouver, B. C.—100,300.

British Columbia Book Co., Ltd., 550 Granville St.
Clarke & Stuart.
Clement, J. P.
Forsyth, G. S., & Co., 349 Hastings St.
Galloway, E. J.
Gaskell Book & Staty. Co., 325 Hastings St., W., and 679 Granville St.
Granville Book & Staty. Co.
Lazarus, H. N., Van Couver Hotel.
Smith, Davidson & Wright.
Spencer, D., Ltd.

Vernon, B. C.—2,600.

Berry, R. E.
Smith Bros.

Victoria, B. C.—55,000.

Fullbrook-Sayers Staty. Co.
Hibben, T. N., & Co., Government St.
Knight, A. W.
Spencer, D., Ltd.
Victoria Book & Sta. Co.

Waterloo, Ont.—4,300.

Iversam, J. G.

Windsor, N. S.—3,450.

Knowles, E. J.

Windsor, Ont.—21,250.

Copeland, G. E.
Marentette, V., & Son.

Winnipeg, Man.—170,000.

Clark Bros. & Co., Ltd. (Wholesale)
Consolidated Stationery Co., Ltd. (Wholesale)
Davis, W. A.
Eaton, T., Co., Ltd. (D. S.)
Frankfurter, G. (D. S.)
Hart, John A., Co., Ltd.
McAllister Co., Western News Agency. (Wholesale)
McIntosh, D.
Morris, Frank R.
Russell, Lang & Co., Ltd. (Wholesale & Retail)

Woodstock, Ont.—9,300.

Cole, J. S.
Goodeve, Agnes. (Oxford Book Store)
Shanly, Thomas.
Sutherland, J. & J.

Yarmouth, N. S.—6,600.

Davis, R. H., & Co.
McKinley, H.
Vickery, Edgar J.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

94394426
B8
94394426A

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

94394426
B8
94394426A

Digitized by Google